GODINU IRAU WAKE

The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New Guinea

GODINU IRAU WAKE
The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Aneme Wake long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Aneme Wake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
701af0fe-16f9-57c7-9d24-5986c1a53403

Contents

Madiu 1
Maki 58
Ruki 90
Dioni 150
Afasoro 194
Romani 250
1 Korinida 280
2 Korinida 307
Gareisia 326
Efesa 336
Firifai 345
Korose 351
1 Desoronaika 358
2 Desoronaika 364
1 Dimodi 367
2 Dimodi 375
Daidasi 380
Fairimoni 384
Iburu 386
Deimisi 407
1 Fida 415
2 Fida 423
1 Dioni 428
2 Dioni 435
3 Dioni 436
Diude 437
Dionibai 440

MADIUNU OWAOWA

Yesunu akaemukunu ibi ibi

1 Yewae Yesu Kerisonu sisia sirorari wakeye eno, Eibaramuini Deiwidini emuae Yesunu sisia sirorari miyai.

2 Eibaramu dawae Aisikinu babae. Aisiki dawae Deikafunu babae. Deikafu dawae Diudaini danu daburakaini emenu babae.

3 Diuda dawae Feresini Siraini emenu babae. Emenu amaenu ibiye Deima. Feresi dawae Esaronunu babae. Esaronu dawae Remunu babae. 4 Remu dawae Aminadabunu babae. Aminadabu dawae Neisoninu babae. 5 Neisoni dawae Samoninu babae. Samoni dawae Boasinu babae. (Boasinu amaenu ibiye Reiabu.) Boasi dawae Obedinu babae. (Obedinu amaenu ibiye Ruda.) Obedi dawae Desinu babae. 6 Desi dawae Deiwidinu babae. Deiwidi dawae emua yawokeibirie dai kini mi. Deiwidi dawae Soromoninu babae. Deiwidi dawama Uraianu aweka waira muni. Eno uibake i awekama Soromoni dori. 7 Soromoni dawae Reoboamunu babae. Reoboamu dawae Abaidanu babae. Abaida dawae Asanu babae. 8 Asa dawae Diosofedinu babae. Diosofedi dawae Doremanu babae. Dorema dawae Usaianu babae. 9 Usaia dawae Dodemunu babae. Dodemu dawae Eiasinu babae. Eiasi dawae Esikaianu babae. 10 Esikaia dawae Manasanu babae. Manasa dawae Eimoninu babae. Eimoni dawae Dosaianu babae. 11 Dosaia dawae Dekonaiaini danu daburakaini emenu babae. I furo Babaronia orofa orouma i Du orou mukake Babaronia orofaro waure ane ode ibaada emenu waiya ukeka orou ubu urieka.

12 I orouma i Du orou Babaronia orofaro waure ane odiriekaro Dekonaiama Sirudio dori. Sirudio dawae Serubabeonu babae. 13 Serubabeo dawae Abaudinu babae. Abaudi dawae Iriekiminu babae. Iriekimi dawae Asonu babae. 14 Aso dawae Sadokonu babae. Sadoko dawae Eikiminu babae. Eikimi dawae Iriudinu babae. 15 Iriudi dawae Iriesanu babae. Iriesa dawae Meidaninu babae. Meidani dawae Deikafunu babae. 16 Deikafu dawae Diosefunu babae. Diosefu dawae Merinu eme. Merima Yesu dori. Yesu doriro i furo ibisa orouma Danu moi ibiye Keriso weisa.

17 Enoba adinami nauwaro Eibaramubairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Deiwidibairo kakure aaka ie fodini (14) aare me sini. Nono Deiwidibairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Babaronia orofaro odirieka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aare me sini. Nono i Babaronia orofaro odirieka odoroma akaemuku dore aariekake Godi Danu ma wiroke mune aneka Mi Keriso doka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aarike me sini.

18 I Yesu Keriso dori wakeye i ari eno, Yesunu amae Meri eme mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Diosefu mafisane we bou uke oisaro Diosefu mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Godinu Imumu Irauma Merinu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake boana munike ibi. 19 Diosefuma Meri medifine eno imuikema nono dawa irau mi ibake dawa arara me eme moima Meri we irufisane ibake Meri fema medifine imui. 20 Eno imukeibiro i Godinu aneruma kuberoma isarike eno wei, Deiwidinu amara Diosefu, Meribake ia da iyake dawa anu awekaya mua wei. I boanaro ibinu amara dawae Godinu Imumu Irauma makinua Meri anu awekaya mua wei. 21 Merima amara mufiro danu ibiye Yesu maifakuba danu orounu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma wirofekua i aneruma eno wei.

22 Godinu adinaro we bou ui mima weiba enaenari ui. 23 Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno wei,

> nauawe, moi eme mune me aruma boana mufekuke amara dofekuie I amaranu ibi dawa Imanuero wefoisa.

I ibinu ubiye Godi Dawa
iyabairo ibinua,
weada wei ibake Godinu we bou
ukeka mima eno wei.
24 Diosefu nauka aine ibeebe ido
uyarike Godinu aneru wei wake
enaenari uike Meri danu aweka
muni. 25 Diosefuma Meri muniro
demuiro aine mero me ibaada
Merima amara doriro Diosefuma
Danu ibi Yesu mami.

2

Eweka amukaku i enaroma eme una buuba Yesu efisane faka wake

1-2 Merima Yesu Diudia orofa
Bediriemu goiro dori. I furo i
orofa yawokeibi mi Erodima i
orofa eme yaisina yawokeibirie.
I Yesu dori furo moi orou
muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwere
orouma i eweka amukaku iro
yafawereroma Derusaremu goiro
fakake eno weisa, i Du orounu
awoena yawokeka mi aboro
ibinu weisa? Eweka amukaku
iroma Danu muina fariro ekiba
ibake Dawa guriguri ufene farisia
eno weisa. 3 Erodima emenu
wake nauike i awoena yawokeka
mibake merama imuka imui.
Eno uiro nono i Derusaremu
goi orou yaisina enaenari uisa.
4 Erodima weiro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini nono
i Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini dawabairo faka.
Fakaro wei, Emema i Keriso aboro
dofisane weisa wei? I Amaranaku,
Du orounu kini, aboro dorinu
wei? 5-6 Eno weiro emuama eno
weisa, i Diudia orofa Bediriemu
goiro dorinua weisa. Weisake
nono weisa, Godinu we bou ukeka
mima eno owaowa yanake odi,

a Diudia orofa Bediriemu goi,
ae sara goi me, i Diudia ya-
wokeka oroubairoma ae dai-
were, danu ubi bobo goi,
ibake abairoma moi dai ya-
wokeka mi uyafekuke i God-
inu Isaraera orou yawofiakua,

eno owaowa uke odia weisa.
7 Erodima i muina kakureibisa
iwoka daiwere orou fema weiro
dawabairo faka. Fakaro dawama
eno wei, i muina abo odoro
fariro eka wei? 8 Weike nono
wei, Bediriemu goiro aniaweke
i Amaranaku yodia ukenewaa
uawe wei. I Amaranaku fou
ufoisaie aafoke nabairo aare
weawero naumake Dawabairo
animake guriguri uke odima wei.
9 I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere
orouma Erodinu wake nauisake
meisake anisa. Anaada ekabaie
eweka amukeka enaro muina
aaradae ureroma i uwara fouro
enare ibiro eka. 10 I muina ekake
emenu imuka rooro daiwere uisa.
11 I muina kakureka iwoka dai-
were orouma i uwara ubarenaro
amuisake ekabaie i Amaranakuini
Danu amaeini emua eraada
ifoma kodudu yanaisake guriguri
uisa. Eno uisake emenu irau me
makeka eraerabusa ma dorobu
yaraadae Dawabake gorudini
urumuma imusu ari fauda ibi
furanikisenisa urumuma imusu
ari adua ibi miraini maisa.
12 Godima i muina kakureka
iwoka daiwere oroubairo
kuberoma farike wei, yanu ow-
ereka odoro Erodinu daabaro da
anifoke yanu moi daabaro anifoke
yanu orofaro ane faforo weiro
Danu wei enaenari moi daabaro
anisa.

Diosefuini Meri i amaranaku ia waure Idifi orofaro anisi wake

13 I muina kakureka iwoka dai-
were orou ane me sikaro Godinu
aneruma Diosefubairo kuberoma
farike eno wei, uyaake i Ama-
ranakuini Danu amae muake Idifi
orofaro sabu ania wei. Erodima i
Amaranaku yodia ufike nodo ku-
ufine ukakua iro ane ibiaro nono
wemaro owere aara wei. 14 I
dumuro Diosefu uyarike i Ama-
ranakuini Danu amaeini emua we
murieke i orofaroma Idifi orofaro
waure anirie. 15 Idifi orofaro ane
ibifiro Erodi feafiro nono owere
aafisane ibake anisa. Godinu we
bou ukeka mima wei ibake enae-
nari ui. Godima Danu we bou
ukeka amaranu bebekuroma eno
wei, Nanu Amara Idifi orofaro
nono owere aafie wei ibake enae-
nari ui.

Erodima weiro i amarananaku nodo kuufisabake wei wake

16 I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma Erodibairo fare dauisaro Erodima i orou na we irunekaya eno we imukada dino daiwere ui. Dino daiwere uike dawa i oroubairo iwoka siniba ibake moi orou we odaisada eno wei, aniaweke Bediriemu goini nono i goi udiudi goiro yaisina oya raarayai me sine mero me ibinisa amarananakunu nodo yaisina kuure aniawe wei. 17 Erodima eno uiro Godinu wake we bou ukeka mi Derimaiyanu adina wake i odoro i wake wei wake wei enaenari ui. 18 Derimaiyama eno wei,

> moi wake goro Reima goiro weada sorara ukeibisa. Reisorobairoma sisia sirorari uisa awekabo emenu amarananakubake sorara ukeibisaie i amarananaku yaisina ibe me ibake sorara ukaada ibeibisa,

Derimaiyama eno wei.

Idifi orofaroma owekake emenu goiro faka wake

19-20 Erodi feariro Godinu aneru Idifiro Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyake i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we muake Isaraera orofaro ania weike nono wei, i Amaranaku ufisane ukeibisa orou emua feare me sinisaya aiya ania wei. 21 Ania weiro Diosefuma uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke Isaraera orofaro waure anirie.

22-23 Ane farike Diosefu moi wake nauibaie Akiriasima danu babae Erodinu ooru munike Diudia orofa yawokakua weisaro Diosefu i wake nauike ia iyarike i orofa medike ani. Aniro nono i Godinu aneruma adinaro kuberoma farike wei ibake Gareri orofaro ani. Anike Nasaredi goiro ibi. Ibake Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake enaenari ui. Emenu wakeye eno, I Amaranaku Dawae Nasaredi goi miya wefeisaya emuama eno weisa.

3

Dioni babadaido ukeka mima weibi wake

1-2 I furo Dioni babadaido ukeka mima Diudia eme ibe me orofaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo fafine ukakua yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediawe wei. 3 Godinu we bou ui mi, Isaiyama Dionibake eno wei,

> dawae eme ibe me yao nauwaro enaada weaku, i Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uawe weakua,

Isaiyama eno wei.

4 Dioni danu burukekae irau me meramawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi. Nono danu gabaganae boromakaunu ofema wayareibi. Danu urunae sigigini ewereini eno iseibi. 5-6 I Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia orofa orouini i Diodeni orofa orouini emua yaisina Dionibairo fakake emenu merama merama ukeka sineka we ma boroo yareibisaro Dionima i orou Diodeni aduaro babadaido ukeibirie.

7 Dionima eribaie i Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouini emua Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakaro erieke emuabake eno wei, ya waruma dorie! Ainama Godinu fafekuke yabairo yanu merama ukekabake dino ufekubai wenuro naukisake ibake Godi ma berefoke ia iyare anifone nabairo durame faraisa wei? 8 Aniaweke merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediaweke irau ukeka mane ibooro odiawe wei. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya efiakuke iduaya wefekua wei. 9 Eno weike nono wei, me sara uyafoisake Eibaramu dawa iyanu babaeya wefoisake iyae danu sisia sirorari oroua ibake iyae Godinu oroua wefoisaie enaenari meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima Eibaramunu ba sisia sirorari oroue yewa omama

ubu ufiane wefekuie ubu ufekua
wei. 10 Godinu kodo fanisi odo
fafine ukaku. Moi mima uya ei
mamakuke ana umafine ukaku
enaenari Godinu kodo odoe i
ari eno, yanu merama ukeka
sinekabake fanisi mafiane ukaku.
Moi ana irau kaibai da uwafekuie
umane kuufekuke mune inaaro
siafekua wei. 11 Dionima nono
wei, ya yanu merama merama
ukaisa ibai maru ukaisake imuke
medaisaie ya aduama babadaido
ukakunia wei. Nama i mi Danu
waiya ukakuneroma nono i nanu
umuro aafeku Mi Danu bunae
daiwere na ari eno me wei. Eno
weike wei, nae irauaiai mebake
danu ibooro da deri umaua
wei. Enoba i Mima ya Godinu
Imumuini inaama babadaido
ukenewaa ufiakua wei. 12 Danu
uidi kai saboro wanaro mame
ibinuke Danu uidi kainu sisina
kabe ma irauaiai ufine saboroma
uidi kai kore eku urero sianaku.
Urero eku sianakuro oyauma
kemibai imusu orofaro ure fufuke
sianakuro uidi kai mane sisina
kabero isaraku. Isarakuro Dawa
Danu uidi kai mune ku uke danu
uwararo ane odakuke nono i
kemibai munakuke i feare dakaku
inaaro sianakua eno wei. I
enaenari Yesunu fafeku odo i irau
orou mune imusu odifekuke nono
i merama orou mune ane feare
dakaku inaaro siafekua eno wei.

Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake

13 Dionima Yesu babadaido
ufine ibake Yesu Gareriroma
Diodeni aduaro aare fari. 14 Fariro
nono Dioni dawa arara me Yesu
babadaido ukeka ibake Yesubake
eno wei, nae Abairo babadaido
ukenewaa umaude anemebake
nama babadaido umane nabairo
faraku wei? 15 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, iduaya, Na babadaido ufakuie
Godinu irau imukeka enaenari
ufukua wei. Eno weiba ibake
Dionima Diodeni aduaro Yesu
babadaido ui.
16 Dionima Yesu babadaido uke
me siniro Yesu aduaroma kebiro
amukada eribaie ure eba uiro
Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada
ari isare aarike Yesu Danu ofero
yauriro eri. 17 Eno uiro ure-
roma wake isare aarike eno wei,
yewae Nanu Amara ubibake Nanu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinuro
Na rooro ukakunea wei.

4

Seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ui wake

1 Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu
munike eme ibe me orofaro
waure ane odi. Odiro iro ibeibiro
seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine
Dawabairo fari. 2 Yesu iro eweka
fodini (40) dumu fodi (40) uruna
ise dauike aineibi. Uruna ise
dauike aineibiro eweka fodi (40)
me siniro Yesu desini daiwere uri.
3 Seidanima Yesubairo farike eno
wei, A Godinu Amarabaie wearo
yewa omama buredi sifiro ia wei.
4 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike
wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weakua wei, emema uruna mane
ifeisaie emenu ibeka irau meya
wei. Nono Godinu bebekuroma
weaku wake yaisina naufeisaie
emenu ibeka irauaiaiya Yesuma
eno wei.
5-6 Eno weiro seidanima Yesu
munike waure Derusaremu goiro
ani. Anike i dai sosi uwara eku fou
duboro amuke ane odike wei, Ae
ba Godinu Amarabaie ewadoma
bibi uake dooro isaa weike
nono wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

> Danu aneruma a yawofeisake
> wanama gabo maimekaisaro
> me irauaiai isare ane
> isafakuro Anu umu omama
> da ufekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku
enoya bibi ua wei. 7 Seidanima
eno weiro Yesuma dawabake
wei, Godinu bukaroma nono eno
weaku, anu Dai Godi da uke iruke
ea eno weakua wei.
8 Seidanima Yesu nono munike
moi yafa oraara okoro waure
amuke ane odi. Amuke ane
odike i orofa akaka orouini
yaisina kube ari ma boroo yariro
Yesu eri. 9 Eriro seidanima
Yesubake eno wei, nanu umu
udiro ifoma kodudu yanafakuke

nabake guriguri ufakuie i emeini
i nauwaro erabusaini yaisina
Abake mamauanea wei. 10 Eno
weiro Yesuma ma owerike wei,
seidani, imusu ania! Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, yanu Dai
Godibairo mane guriguri uaweke
Danu waiya mane uawe eno
weakua Yesuma eno wei. 11 Eno
weiro seidanima Yesu ido medike
aniro aneruma isare aare Yesu
Dawa ma yawoisa.

Gareri orofaro Yesu Danu kawama waiya ui wake

12 Moi orouma Yesubairo fakake
eno weisa, Dioni ana ebaro oisaya
weisaro nauike iroma Gareri oro-
faro ani. 13-14 Nasaredi goiroma
anike Sebiuronini Nafadarai orofa
Kafenamu goiro fari. Kafenamu
goiye kuna udiro ibiba iro Godinu
we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama wei
ibake fari. 15 Isaiyama eno wei,

> Diodeni adua ekabokena kuna
> udinakuro Sebiuroni orofaini
> Nafadarai orofaini i orofa
> raarayai ibisa. Gareri orofae
> imusu orounu ibeka orofa. Iro
> eme keuwere merama mane
> ukaada ibake dumuro ibinao
> uke ibisabaie edoro daiwere
> uiro i orou yaisina eka. 16 I
> meramawere ukeibisa ibake
> emuae i feanao uke ibisa
> inu dumuro Godinu edoro
> daiwere uia,

Isaiyama eno wei. 17 I furo
Yesuma wake daiwere eno wei, i
urero ibinu Minu yawokaku odo
idua fafine ukakua yanu merama
merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke
imuke mediawe wei.

Yesuma adua anu muneka eme fo (4) we muniro Danu umuro anisa wake

18 Yesuma Gareri kuna udiro
enaada eribaie moi aidakae
emenu ibiyaiye Saimoni nono
danu moi ibiye Fida, dawaini
danu dabue Enuduruini emuama
emenu iwame mukike aduaro
ode ere eneibisiro Yesuma emua
erie. I aidakae emua adua abu
muneka miyai. 19 I aidakae
erieke emuabake eno wei, Nabairo
aarawake yawokoakiro anifeke ya
eme muneka miyaiya odimiaro
eme muawaro Godinu wake
naukeka orou sifisa wei. 20 Eno
weiro i aidakae emenu iwame
sabu meisike Yesunu umuro anisi.
21-22 Iroma Yesu aneebe eribaie
moi aidakae Debedinu ama-
rayai emenu ibiye Deimisini
Dionini nono emenu babaeini
boudiro yaure ibaada iwame ma
wiromeibisaro erie. Emua erieke
u weike Nanu umuro aarawa
weiro emenu babae boudiro idua
meisike Danu umuro anisi.

Yesuma eme keuwere we ma iwoka ukaada ma wirokeibi wake

23 Yesuma Gareri orofa yaisi-
naro eneiareibi. I Du orounu sosi
uwararo we ma iwoka ukaada
Godinu irau yawokaku wake
weibike i orounu oferi imusu
imusu yaisina ma wirokeibirie.
24 Eno ukeibirieba ibake i Siria
orofa orouma Danu buna ukeibi
ibai nauisake emenu oferi imusu
imusu orouini seidaninu merama
imumu bobo orouini yanake
kuure fearaisari ukeibisa orouini
wana dabamame umu dabamame
ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina
Yesubairo waure fare odiriekaro
emua yaisina ma wirokebirie.
25 Emua ma wirokeibiriero Gareri
orouini Dikaforisi orofa orouini
Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia
orofa orouini Diodeni adua
ekabokena orouini eme keuwere
Danu umuro anisa.

5

Yesuma oraara okoro yaure ibaada wake weibi wake

1-2 Yesuma i orou keuwere
erieke amuke anike oraara okoro
yaure ibibaie Danu iwoka ukeka
orou Dawabairo faka. Fakaro
emua erieke emuabake wake
daiwere we ma iwoka urie.

Yesuma eme rooro ufisane wei wake

3 Yesuma eno wei, ainama danu
naukekae irauaiai meya eno we
imukadama nono danu ararae
Godi imukenewaa ufike iwoka
ufine ufekuie rooro ufi. Godinu

urero yawokaku orofae danua eno
wei.
4 Awoenae emenu meramawere
ukekabake imukada ii weaisa
orou, Godima emua we ma
biwewe ufiakuro rooro ufeisaya
eno wei.
5 I emenu imusu we ma daiwere
uke me orou Godima emuabake
yewa orofa yaisina mafiakuro
rooro ufeisaya wei.
6 I orou emenu ararae Godinu
irau imukeka ukenewaa ufisane
we imufeisaro Godima emua unu
kofiaro enaenari ufeisake rooro
ufeisaya wei.
7 I moi imukari ukaisa orou
Godima emuabake imukari
ufekuke unu kofiakuro rooro
ufeisaya wei.
8 I irau mane imuka imukeka
orouma Godi efeisake rooro
ufeisaya wei.
9 Aina ainama irauaiai ukeka
emuabairo ma iwoka ufeisaie
Godima emuabake Nanu amara
aruma wefekuro naufeisake rooro
ufeisaya wei.
10 I orouma irauaiai ukeibaisaba
ibake emema emua meramawere
uke yareibakunekaba Godima i
irau ukeibaisa oroubake Danu ure
yawokeka orofaro odifiakuro iro
ibaada rooro ukeifeisaya wei.
11 Yae Nanu oroubake emema
yabiro merama wake wefeisake
merama ufeisake meomao wefei-
saie rooro uawe eno wei. 12 Yanu
moko muneka daiwere urero mu-
foisaya rooro daiwere uawe wei.
I orounu oinamukuma Godinu
we bou ukeka oroubairo enaenari
ukeibisaya eno wei.

*Yesuma damenaini i edororo ib-
inisa oroubake weaku wake*

13 Yae yewa orofa akaka orounu
damena ari. Emema irauaiai
damena iseibaisa i ari yae irau-
aiai ukeibaisaie emema eraada ie
irauaiaiya weibaisa. I dame-
nanu imuna me sinakuie aneme
aneme danu imuna nono fafeku?
Ie ba mebake mune sianaisaro
emema amune adire anaisa, i
ari yama meramawere ufoisaie
emema yanu wake da naufeisaya
wei.
14 Yae yewa orofa akakanu
ramefa edoro ari. Moi oraara
okoro ibinu goi da feyafeku.
15 Emema ramefa biakaisake
okea ubarenaro fe ode dakaisake
faniro aiso odaisaro eme yaisina
ramefa edoro eraisa. 16 Enaenari
yanu irau ukekae ramefa edoro
ari uawero emema efisake yanu
urero ibinu Babae Godinu ibi we
ma daiwere ufisa Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma Godinu darawadubake
weaku wake*

17 Mosesinu darawaduini God-
inu we bou ukeka orounu wakeini
i yaisina mune siamane da unea
eno da imuawe. Ie mune sia-
mane fare dauneke i darawadu
wake ma boroo yamane fanea
eno wei. 18 Nanu ba wake we-
maro nauawe, ureini dooini ib-
ifekuro Godinu darawadu wake-
nanaku da me sifekuro i wake
yaisina ukenewaa ufekuie nono i
deima ba me sifekuro nono God-
inu wakeye da me sifekua eno wei.
19 Aina mima Godinu darawadu
wake demuinaku nauke dakakuke
nono moi orou enaenari we ma
iwoka ukakuie dawa i ure ya-
wokeka orofaro okoanaku sifekua
eno wei. Nono aina mima Godinu
darawadu wake yaisina nauke-
newaa ukakukema nono moi orou
enaenari we ma iwoka ukakuie i
urenu yawokeka orofaro daiwere
sifekua eno wei. 20 Yabake ba
wake wemaro nauawe eno wei.
Yanu irau ukeka sinekama i Fer-
osi orouini i darawadu ma iwoka
ukaisa orounu irau ukeka sineka
ma bereke dakaisaie i ure ya-
wokeka orofaro da anifoisaya eno
wei.

*Yesuma dino ukekabake weaku
wake*

21 Mosesima i adina oroubake
eno wei, eme da ma feaewe.
Aina mima moi mi ma feafekuie
dawa kodo ufeisaya Mosesima
eno weiroma nono yabake eno
weakune, aina mima danu
naiyebake dino ufekuie dawa
kodo ufekua eno wei. Nono

aina mima danu naiyebake wake
meramawere wefekuie i kanisoro
oroubairo waure ane odifeis-
aro dawabake wake daiwere
wefeisaya eno wei. 22 Nono
aina mima danu naiyebake ae
gogore miya wefekuie dawa i
feare dakaku inaaro anifekua
eno wei. 23-24 Ae Godinu ofereni
odeka orofaro anu ofereni odi-
fane anifakukema nono iro anu
naiyema abake dino ukaku eno
imufakuie anu ofereni iro ibifiro
anu naiyebairo aniake ibai yaisina
ma gienabu uakema nono oweake
anu ofereni odeka odia eno wei.
25 Moi mima ya kodo oroubairo
wayai wefine waure anifekuie
dawabake sabu naiye weawe.
Mebaie i wayai weeka mima ya
kodo ureka dai minu wanaro
mame odifekuro i kodo ureka
dai mima ya firisimaninu wanaro
mame odifekuro firisimanima
ya ana ebaro odifiakua eno wei.
26 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe,
ya ana ebaro odifiakaisaie iro
ibaada i owere fareka ukeka oi
yaisina mafoisaro nono ya yaisina
odaifiakuro anifoisaya eno wei.

Moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa ibake Yesuma weaku wake

27-28 Moi minu aruma enare
odekaini moi minu aweka enare
odekaini eno da uawe weisaro ya
yaisina nauisaroma nono yabake
ba eno weakune, aina mima moi
aruma o aweka enare odifine
imukakuie dawa imukama moi
minu aruma o aweka ba enare
odakua Yesuma eno wei. 29 Anu
ba ena naisama a ma merama
ufekuie ma doroo yare mune siake
naisa kai demui mane ibifakuie
irauaiaiya weike nono naisa kai
raarayaima i feare me inaaro
anifakuie meramawere enoya
ma doroo yare mune siyaa eno
wei. 30 Anu ba ena wanama
a ma merama ufekuie umane
kuufakuke wana demui mane ib-
ifakuie irauaiaiya eno weike wei,
nono ofe ubu yaisinaini feare me
inaaro anifakuie meramawereya
Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma aweka eme medaku ibake weaku wake

31 Mosesima i adina oroubake
danu darawadu wake eno
wei, aina mima danu aweka
medifekuie danu awekabake
kodo ureka owaowa yanafekuke
mafekua eno wei. 32 Eno weiroma
nono yabake eno weakune, aina
mima moi eme adarabake uke
dadaku aweka medakuie danu
emema merama ufekuke danu
aweka ma merama ufekua wei.
Eno ufeku ibake i awekama moi
eme mufeku. Eno ufekuba ibake
i aweka danu awoena emeini
dodoo ukeifisisi. Ukeifisisiro nono
i aweka danu awoena eme me
ibifekuie emenu ukeifisisi ibai
meramaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma arawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake

33 Mosesima i adina oroubake
eno wei, i darawadu wake ya
nauisaya weike wei, I wakeye eno,
buna we bou ufoisaie meo da
weaweke anemerabu we bou ufoi-
saie Godibairo enaenari uawe eno
wei. 34 Eno weiroma nono Nama
yabairo eno weakune, wake we
bou ukaadae i wake bunawere
wefone ukaadae urenu ibiro da
weawe ie Godinu yaure yawokeka
orofaya eno wei. 35 Enaenari nono
eno wei, doonu ibiro da weawe
ie Godi Danu umu amuke ibeka
orofaya wei. Derusaremu goinu
ibiro da weawe ie i dai yawokeka
minu goiya wei. 36 Yama we
bou ukaadae yanu demiro dai-
were eno da weawe yama i fouma
idi da weforo inana o duba da
sifeku arie eno da weawe wei.
37 Yanu wakeye ba o me i mane
weawe. Nono moi buna wake
wefone arawere ufoisaie seidan-
ima danu merama imuka yanu
imuka ubarenaro mafekuro we-
foisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma moko moko meramawere uke makanaisa ibake weaku wake

38 Mosesima wei wake ya
nauisa. I wakeye i ari eno, moi
mima moi minu naisa ma doroo
yafekuie danu naisa moko ma

doroo yaewe wei. Eno weike nono
wei, moi mima moi minu nio
ma fururu yafekuie moko danu
nio ma fururu yaewe weia wei.
39 Eno weike Yesuma nono wei,
yabake weakune wei, moi mima
yabake meramawere ufekuie
moko da uawe wei. Nono moi
mima ya omeafera ufekuie yanu
moi ena ma oweawero nono
ufi wei. 40 Nono moi mima
yanu sedi mufine ya kodoro
odifekuie yanu sedini yanu dubo
barukekaini maawero mufi wei.
41 Nono moi mima danu arara aini
daaba funaku anifuone bunawere
wefekuie dawaini i yafa daabaro
ania wei. 42 Moi orouma eenu
wefeisaie emuabake mayakaweke
nono moi orouma yadai we
mufisane wefeisaie emuabairo
mayakawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma wasai oroubake imukari ukekabake weaku wake

43 I Mosesima wei wake ya
nauisa. I wakeye eno wei,
yanu naiyemukubake imukari
uaweke yaini wasai ukaisa
oroubake imuka ka uawe Moses-
ima adinaro weia Yesuma eno
wei. 44 Eno weike wei, yabake
weakune wei, yaini ukaisa wa-
sai oroubake imukari uaweke
yabake meramawere ukaisa
oroubake Godibairo guriguri
uawe Yesuma eno wei. 45 Eno
ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu
Babaenu amaraku sifoisaya wei.
Godima eme yaisinabake imukari
ukaada Danu eweka edoro i
irau orouini i merama ukaisa
oroubake makakuke Danu obi
i irau orouini i merama ukaisa
oroubake enaenari makakune eno
wei. 46 Emema yabake imukari
ukaisaro emua moko imukari
ukaisaie i dawa irauaiairoma
nono Godima yabake ya irauaiai
oroua da wefekua wei. Inu ubiye i
eme yaisinaini i dakesi muneka
orouini enaenari ukaisabake
eno wei. 47 Yanu naiyemuku
manebake arie wake wefoisie i
dawa irauaiairoma nono Godima
yabababe ya irauaiai oroua da
wefekua eno weike wei, eme
yaisina enaenari ukaisaro nono
i Godi iwoka me imusu orouini
enaenari ukaisa ibake eno weada
wei. 48 Yanu ukeka sineka Godinu
irau ukeka sineka ari ukenewaa
uawe Yesuma i wake eno wei.

6

Yesuma naka ufenebake weaku wake

1 Yanu ararae emema yanu
ukeka sineka efisake yanu ibi we
ma daiwere ufisane ibake eno da
uforo wei. Emema efisake yanu ibi
we ma daiwere ufisane ufoisaie i
dawa yanu moko muneka iduaya
eno wei. Nono eno ufoisaie yanu
urero ibinu Babaema yabake irau
me makeka moko da mafiakua eno
wei. 2 Yanu ararae eraerabusa me
oroubake anemerabu mafiakane
ukaada emema naufisake efisane
u daiwere da weaweke fenakuma
mayakawe wei. I meomao weeka
orouma Du orounu sosi uwaraini
goi daaba daabaro eme moima
efisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei.
Eno weike nono wei, yabake
ba irau wake wemaro nauawe
wei, emema eno ukaisaro eme
moima ibai eraisaie i dawa emenu
moko muneka iduaya eno wei.
3 Yanu ararae eraerabusa me
oroubake anemerabu mafone
wefoisaie fenakuma mayakawero
eme moinakuma da efisa wei. 4 I
fema ufoisaro yanu Babaema i
fenakuma mafoisa ibai efekuke ya
we ma irauaiai ufekua eno wei.

Yesuma guriguri ukekabake weaku wake

5 Yama guriguri ukaadae i
meomao orounu guriguri ukaisa
ari eno da uawe wei. I orou
emenu ararae eme moima efisane
ibake Du orounu sosiro o daabaro
enare ibaada eme moima efisane
guriguri ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno
wei. Yabake ba irau wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Godima emua
da we ma irauaiai ufiakua eno
wei. 6 Nono yama guriguri ufone
ukaadae yanu uwara ubarenaro

aniaweke ko uaweke yanu urero
ibinu Babaebairo fenakuma gurig-
uri uawe. Eno ufoisaie yanu urero
ibinu Babaema yanu fenakuma
guriguri ukaisabai efekuke ya we
ma irauaiai ufiakua Yesuma eno
wei.
7 Guriguri ufoisaie i Godi iwoka
me imusu orounu me sara wake
keuwere emenu ba me godibairo
guriguri ukaisa enaenari da uawe
wei. I orouma wake keuwere
wefeisaie Godima naufekua eno
we imukaisa. 8 I orounu ukaisa i
ari eno da uawe wei. Yanu urero
ibinu Babaema yanu arara yaisina
iwoka sinakuke yanu we nauke
ereka Dawako iwoka ukakuba
wake keuwere sara sara da weforo
eno wei. 9 Yama guriguri ufone
ukaadae eno weawe,

iyanu urero ibinu Babae, Anu
ibi daiwereba ibake iifa
ukaisi. 10 Anu yawokaku
odo fafine weaisi. Anu arara
ukeka yaisina ua, urero ukaku
i ari eno dooro enaenari
ua. 11 Awoenae iyanu aine
wai ure makeibaku uruna
enaenari maa. 12 Iyanu
naiyemukunu ba me ukeka
iyabairo ukaisa, ibaie imuke
medaisi enaenari iyanu ba
me ukeka imuke media. 13 I
merama uke ereka eraer-
abusa iyabairo da waure
aarake i merama ukek-
abairoma iya imusu waure
ania. 14 Ya emenu ba me
ukeka imuke medifoisaie
yanu urero ibinu Babaema
yanu ba me ukeka imuke
medifiaku. 15 Nono emenu
ba me ukeka da imuke
medifoisaie yanu urero ibinu
Babaema yanu ba me ukeka
da imuke medifiakua

Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma uruna kau ufenebake weaku wake

16 Ya Godibairo guriguri ufone
ukaada uruna kau ufoisaie yanu
iboo naisa imusu imusu da uawe.
Nono i meomao weaisa orouma
Godibairo guriguri ufisane ukaada
uruna kau ukaisake bouna
karaisa. Inu ubiye imukarima
imusu ari ukaisake emema emua
efisane ukaisaroma nono ya i
ari eno da uawe. I orouma
eno ukaisaie ibaie emenu moko
idua munaisa. 17-18 Godibairo
guriguri ufone ukaadae uruna
kau ufoisaie yanu foumaini iboo
naisaini uroawero emema ya
uruna kau ufoisa ibai iwoka da
sifeisaro nono yanu urero ibinu
Babaema ya fenakuma ukaisa
ibai erakuba ibake yabairo irau
makeka moko mafiakua Yesuma
eno wei.

Urero ibinisa eraerabusa feferabake wei wake

19-20 Eraerabusa keuwere yewa
doo duboro duboro da odiawe.
Yewa eraerabusa Yewa dooro
raneini kikoima kuuraisaro waira
ukeka orouma waira ukaisaya
yanu eraerabusa urero odiawero
raneini kikoima yanu eraerabusa
iro da kuufisaro waira ukeka
orouma waira da ufisa ibake
yanu eraerabusa dooro mane
da odiawe. 21 Yanu eraerabusa
aboro ibakuie yanu imuka yaisina
iro ibaku ibake yanu eraerabusa
urero odiawero yanu imukaini
yaisina iro ibifi eno wei.

Iyanu ofenu edorobake wei wake

22 Yanu naisae yanu ofe ubunu
edoro. Eno ibake yanu naisama
irau erabusa eraisake irauaiai
imuka imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu
ubarenaro edorowere ibinu.
23 Nono yanu naisama merama
erabusa eraisake merama imuka
imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu ubare-
naro dumuwere ibinu ibake ere-
newaa uforo eno wei. I merama
erabusa eraisake merama imuka
imukaisa i arie yanu edoro mera-
mawere i dumu ari enoba ibake
yanu imuka ubarenaro dumu
daiwere ibinu. Yanu imukeka
dumuwereie yanu ibekae mera-
mawerea Yesuma eno wei.

Waiya ukeka mini danu yawokeka miyai emenu wake

24 Moi waiya ukeka mima dai
miyainu waiya da ufeku. Eno
ufekuie dai mi una demui mane
dino ufekuro danu imukae moi
dai mibairo ibifeku. Enoba i dai
mi una demuinu waiya mane uke-
newaa ufekuke nono i moi minu
waiya me sarawere ufekua wei.
I arie enoba Godinu waiyaini oi
waiyaini demuiro da ufoisaya eno
wei.
25 Enoba yabake weakune, yanu
ibinisa ofebake da imuawe wei.
Yanu wirokekae i urunabairoma
da wirofoisaya wei. Nono
yanu ofeye i barukekama da
ma wirofiakua weike nono wei,
ibake urunaini barukeka mane
da imuawe wei. 26 I ada imuke
eawe. I adama ana kai yo wawe
dakaisake ana kai fira uke mero
nono emuabairo uruna madawa
odeka uwara mero nono iyanu
urero ibinu Babaema emuabake
uruna makakune. Godima
emuabake eno imukadama nono
iyabairo imukari daiwere imuke-
newaa ukakuni. 27 Aina mima
imukebe imukebe danu ibeka odo
ma yafa ufeku wei? Eno weike
wei, eno da ufekua wei.
28 Ya anemebake yanu barukeka
wau mane imukenewaa ukaisa
wei? I isoni imuke eawe! I
isoni emua waiya uke mero
emenu mane wau rune dakaisaya
wei. 29 Soromonima danu arake
ibeka wau runiro danu waue
irauaiai mero nono i isoni dawa
wau rune meroma nono danu
arakekae irauaiaiya wei. 30 Nono
Godima wei, i koe eweira ari runi
fomuke ibakuro nono wairo ari
inaama yaraisaya wei. Godima
i koe yawokakuke nono iya i
dai menaku naukeka orouini
yawokada wauma barukenewaa
ufekua wei. 31 Ibake aneme
urunaini aduaini ifeke anemer-
abu barufeisi i da imuforo eno
wei. 32 Enoba i orofa akakaro
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou
yaisinae i urunaini adua yodia
ukenewaa ukaisaro nono yanu
urero ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka
Dawa iwoka ukaku. 33 I da yodia
ukenewaa ufoke nono Godinu irau
yawokaku i orofa yodia ukenewaa
uforo Godima yanu urunaini
wauini i yaisina yabake mafiaku.
34 Enoba wairobake da imuforo
wei. I waironu ukeka sineka
ido fafekuro imufoisa wei. Odo
demuinu ukeka sineka i odo mane
imukenewaa ufoisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

7

Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere wayai weekabake wei wake

1-2 Yesuma eno wei, moi
oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai
da wefoisaie Godima ya wayai da
wefekua wei. Nono moi oroubake
me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi
mafiakaisaie Godima enaenari
yabake wayai wefekuke fanisi
mafiakua eno wei. Nono moi
orounu merama ukeka imuke
medifoisaie Godima yanu merama
ukeka imuke medifiakua eno wei.
3 Eno weike nono wei, nono iyanu
imuka ubarenaro meramako
efekema wefene ibake eno wei,
anemebake moi minu naisa
urimiro ifurunaku erenewaa
ukaisake nono yanu naisa urimiro
ibinu ana kuku ari ifuruwere
ere dakaisa wei? 4-5 Anemebake
eno weaisa, kaka, ukeka mera-
mawere dai me ifurunaku ari
anu naisa urimiro ibinua mune
siama weaisakema nono yanu
daiwere merama ukeka, ana
kuku ari yanu naisa urimiro
ibinuro ere dakaisa wei? Ya
meomao weaisa orou yanu naisa
urimiro ibinu ana kuku mune
siafoisake erenewaa ufoisaie nono
yanu kakamukuini naburakanu
naisa urimiro ifurunaku ibinua
mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu
merama merama ukekabake dubo
waure weada yewa wake i ari eno
wei.
6 Godinu irau wakeini we dodoo
ukaisa orou, i oroue kua ari enoya
emuabairo Godinu irauaiai wake

da yayakawe wei. Yanu God-
inu makinu i imukeka ie oi oma
ari, ie borosiribairo da siawero
borosirima amune adiadi yanao
ufeisake ya owere anao ufeisaya
wei. Inu ubiye Godinu makinu
irau imukeka i we dodoo ukaisa
oroubairo da yafiakane weada
wei.

We nauke eaweke yodia uke eaweke idua yaure ibinu weawe wei wake

7 We nauke eawero mafiro
muawe. Yodia uaweke fou uawe.
Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure
ibinu weawero ko ma ro yafi wei.
8 Aina mima we nauke efekuie
mafekuro mufeku. 9 Aina mima
yodia ufekuie fou ufeku. Aina
mima aisamero goi goi ukaada
yaure ibinu wefekuie ko ma ro
yafekua wei. 10 Anu amarama
urunabake eenu wefekuie oma
mafaku? Eno me. Anu amarama
adua abubake eenu wefekuie
waru mafaku? Eno da ufakua
wei. 11 Ya merama oroue
yanu amara aruma irau eraer-
abusa makakunekaba aina mima
Godibairo we nauke efoisaie yanu
urero ibinu Babaema yabake
Danu Imumu irau makenewaa
ufiakua eno wei.
12 Emema yabairo aneme
ufisane wefeisaie emuabake
enaenari eno uawe. Eno ufoisaie
Godinu darawadu wakeini Danu
we bou ukeka orounu wake ubi
iduaba eno ufoisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

I dai me aisamenakubake wei wake

13 Yesuma nono wei, i dai me
aisamenakuro fare aniawe wei. I
feare me inaanu orofa aisameye
daiwerero nono i daabae ara mero
nudawere ibake eme keuwere
fare anaisa. 14 Nono i me ibene
ibene ibeka orofaro anaisa aisame
dai me aisame ebanakuro nono
i daabae arawereba ibake eme
keuwere me i daabanaku yodia
uke fare anaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

15 I meo we bou ukeka oroubake
erenewaa uforo wei. I orouma ya
irufiakane i mamoe abu ari emua
waa abu me i ari eno yabairo
fafeisakema nono dubuenaroe i
waa nauwa kuama i okoanaku
abu ma merama ukaku i ari
emenu merama imukama ya ma
merama ufiakaisaya eno wei.
16 I irau ana warafekuie irau kai
uwafeku. Nono i merama ana
warafekuie merama kai uwafeku.
Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie
irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi
anama merama kai uwafekuie
merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme
aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya
wei. Emema naadidi kai anaro
mune dakaisake boruba kai sin-
isini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya
wei. 17 Enoba i irau anae irau
kai uwanaku. Nono i merama
anae merama kai uwanakua wei.
18 Irau anae merama ana kai
uwane dakaku. Merama anae
irau kai uwane dakakua wei.
19 I merama anae irau ana kai
uwane dakakuba ibake umane
kuuraisake inaa yareibaku iro
sianaisa. 20 I meo we bou ukeka
orounu ukaisa ibaie i ana kaibai
ariba ibake eraisake emua iwoka
sinaisa.

Adinami nauwaroma Na ya iwoka uke meya wei wake

21 Eme keuwere Nabake Dai Mi,
Dai Mi meo eno weaisaie i orou
yaisina i ure yawokeka orofaro
da anifeisaro nono Nanu urero
ibinu Babaenu imukeka waiya
ukaisa orou mane iro anifeisaya
eno wei. 22-23 I furo, Godinu
kodo odoro, eme keuwere Nabairo
eno wefeisa, Anu ibiro we bou
ukeibaisike seidaninu merama
imumu we berakeibaisike buna
ukeka ukeibaisi eno wefeisaie ya
meramawere ukaisa orou Nae ya
iwoka meya Nabairoma aniawe
wemauro anifeisaya eno wei.

Uwara ma inareka miyaibake wei wake

24 Aina mima Nanu wake
naukenewaa ukakuke enaenari
ukakuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi

ari eno. Enoba i mima danu
uwara kukubu doo eba yafawere
daunike kukubu kai oma deiro
yanaike omaini dooini sianike
usima yanairo arabi sini. 25 Danu
uwara eno uke ma enariro obi
makeibiro oku fareibiro oyau
daiwere fareibiro uwara oma
duboro ibibairoma doroo yare da
ui. 26 Nono aina mima Nanu wake
naukakukema nono medakuie
dawa awara me mi ari eno. Enoba
i mima danu uwara kukubu siane
da uike gibudi duboro ma enari.
27 Eno uiro obi makeibiro oku
fareibiro oyau daiwere farike i
uwara ma doroo yariro i uwara
ido merama sinia Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu ma iwoka ukeka bunabake wei wake

28 Yesuma Danu wake we
me siniro i orou yaisina Danu
bunawere we ma iwoka ukeibirie
ibai nauisake imuka foria daiwere
uisa. 29 Yesuma bunawere we ma
iwoka ukeibiriero i owaowa odeka
orounu buna me wake ari meba
ibake i orou yaisina imuka foria
daiwere uisa.

8

Yesuma beko sine ibi mi ma wiroi wake

1 Yesu o raararoma isare
aareibaie eme keuwere Danu
umuro aaka. 2 Moi beko sini
mima Yesubairo farike ifoma
kodudu yanakada eenu weada
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu
arara ufakuie na ma wirofarakuro
wiromaua wei. 3 Eno weiro
Yesuma Danu wanayai i minu
ofero ure burisada eno wei, Nanu
ararae a ma wiromaro wiroa wei.
Eno weibaie ena beko idua me
siniro wiroi. 4 Yesuma i mibairo
eno wei, eme yaisinabairo da
weake ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mibairo aniake anu ofe ma iwoka
uaro efi wei. Anu ofe irauaiai
ukinuba Mosesinu darawadue
i beko bounu ofereni odeka
enaenari uaro emema efisake anu
ofe wirokinua wefisake iwoka
ufisa wei.

Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake

5-6 Yesuma Kafenamu goiro
faribaie moi Romani gaemani ame
kafudenima Yesubairo farike eenu
weada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
nanu waiya ukeka miye wana
siane me umuma enare mero
aine ibaada oferi daiwere ukakuro
aine ibinua wei. 7 Eno weiro
Yesuma owerike dawabairo eno
wei, iro animauke dawa ma
wiromaua wei. 8 Yesuma eno
weiro nono i ame kafudenima
Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, na irauaiai me miya
nanu uwararo da aarake wake
mane wearo nanu waiya ukeka
mi wirofi wei. 9 Eno weike nono
wei, nae dai ame miya wei. Moi
dai orouma na yawokakunekaro
nono nama ame orou keuwere
yawokakuniake moi mibake ania
weakunero anakua wei. Nono
moi mibake aara weakunero
aarakua wei. Nono nanu waiya
ukeka mibake eno ua weakunero
enaenari ukakua wei. 10 Eno
weiro Yesuma i wake nauike
imuka foria uike Danu umuro
eneibisa oroubairo eno wei,
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. I Isaraera oroubairo imukeka
daiwere i minu imukeka ari fou
uke da unea wei. 11-12 Eno weike
nono wei, yabake weakune, eme
keuwere eweka amukaku enaro
orouini eweka isaraku enaro
orouini i ure yawokeka orofaro
fafeisake Eibaramuini Aisikini
Deikafuini emua sebo udiro yaure
ibaada demuiro uruna iseifeisaro
nono i Du oroue emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibe meba ibake
i ba ure yawokeka odoro i orou,
Godima emua kebiro, i dumu
orofaro bi mame odifiakuro iro
emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii
weifeisaya eno wei. 13 Yesuma
eno weike i ame kafudenibairo
nono eno wei, ania, ama daiwere
imukinubake enaenari ufekua
wei. Eno weibaie i waiya ukeka
minu arama idua wiroiro irau sini.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma

wiromirie wake

14 Yesuma Fidanu uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuike eribaie Fidanu naroeya ofe wadada uiba aine ibiro eri. 15 Erike danu wanaro ure buriro ofe wadada ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda ui. Ure nuda uiro Fidanu naroeyama uyarike Yesu uruna mairo i.

16 Dumu sineibiro i orou emenu moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo orou Dawabairo waure fare oisaro Yesunu wakema seidaninu imumu merama we ma beraike i oferi waureibisa orou yaisina ma wiromirie. 17 Isaiyama wei wake enaenari Yesuma eno ui. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama eno wei, Dawa yanu ofe meramaini yanu oferi waurekaini mune ma wiroia, Isaiyama eno wei.

Nauke mero i me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa oroubake wei wake

18 Eme keuwere Yesu enare kara uisaro Yesuma emua erieke Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare anife wei. 19 Eno weibaie moi owaowa yanakeka mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aboro aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro aamaua wei. 20 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, i nauwa abu emenu uwara bobo, nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi Danu aineka orofa meya wei. 21 Eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae feafekuro fira uke odimauke Anu umuro aamaua wei. 22 Dawama eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya, awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare me orouma Nanu umuro aare mero fearaisa orou fira ufiakane weakunea wei.

Yesuma oya bibi fareibiro we kuuri wake

23 Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro anisake ane amuisake anisa. 24 Aneebe Yesuma nauka aine ibibaie oyau daiwere fari. Oyau fariro adua ufe uyariro boudi inufine uiro Yesu boudi barunaro kudo odike aine ibi. 25 Aine ibiro i ukeibi ibai ekake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu ma uyakake daiwere weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iya feafene ukaisia ma wiroa weisa. 26 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naukeka dai menaku orou anemebake ia iyaraisa weike uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro me mo ari sini. 27 Eno uiro i orouma Yesu i uibai ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa mide abo miro oyauini adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa weisa?

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo miyai ma wiroi wake

28 Gadarini orofa, kuna ekabokena iro ane enaka. Seidaninu merama imumu rewoke ibeka miyai eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro ibeibisi. I miyai waama imusu ari ibake eme i daabaro ane dakeibisa. 29 I miyaima Yesu fou ukike eno weisi, Godinu Amara, uwabake aneme ufane ukaku weisi? Uwanu kodo ureka odo fare meya uwa fanisi da maa weisi. 30 Eno weisibaie borosiri keuwere ubibinakuro uruna ise eneibisa. 31 Idua i seidaninu merama imumuma weisake eno weisa, iya we ma berafakuie i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro we odaiaro anife weisa. 32 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aniawe wei. Eno weibaie idua anisake i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. Isakaba ibake i borosiri yaisina durame anisake oraara okoroma bibi ukake kunaro isare imu ise feare soaka.

33 Enoba i borosiri yawokeibisa orouma idua meisake sabu durame anisa. Ane goiro fakake i seidaninu merama imumu bobo miyai wiroisiro wake weisaro i goi orou yaisina nauisa. 34 I goi orou yaisina goiroma Yesu ibi orofaro aaka. Aare Yesubairo fakake Yesu eraada eno weisa, iyanu ibinisi orofaro da ibiake ania eno weisa.

9

Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

1 Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuike owerike ekabokena Danu goi enaro siraa yare ani. 2 Ane fariro moi orouma wana siane me umuma enare me mi boisa dubo uisaro aine ibiro Yesubairo waure fakake oisa. I mi waure faka orounu imukeka daiwerero Yesuma erike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama ukeka Nama mune imuke medinea imuka ara sia wei. 3 Yesuma eno weibake moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibirieka orouma emenu mane eno weisa, yewa mima eno wenuba ibake dawaini Godini emua demuiya weakuba ibake wake merama weakua weisa. 4 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imukeibisa ibai iwoka ukaada emuabairo eno wei, anemebake imukama meramawere imukaisa wei? 5 Abodei wakema wemauro naufoisa wei? Anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimauba ba uyake anu wea muake ania wemau eno wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei? 6 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i dooro eneibaku Ba Eme Sini Minu buna daiwere ibake emenu merama ukeka mune imuke medakunero ya yaisina eraada iwoka ukaisa weike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibairo eno wei, uyake anu wea muake anu goiro ania wei. 7 Yesuma eno weiro i mi uyarike danu goiro ani. 8 Enoba i ku uke ibisa orou yaisina ibai ekake imuka foria uisa. Godima i mibake buna daiwere eno maiba ibake emuama Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.

Yesuma Madiu we muni wake

9 Yesu iroma ani. Aneibibaie moi dakesi muneibi mi, danu ibiye Madiu, dawa dakesi muneka uwararo yaure ibiro Yesuma eri. Erike eno wei, aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno wei ibake Madiu idua uyarike Yesunu umuro ani.

10 Dumudumu siniro Yesuma Madiunu uwara ubarenaro uruna ifine amuke yauri. Dakesi muneka orou keuwereini merama merama ukeka orou keuwereini emuama Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo uruna ifisane aare faka. 11 Fakaro i Ferosi orouma ekake Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno weisa, yanu sisa mini i dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini anemebake demuiro uruna isaisa weisa? 12 Eno weisaro Yesuma nauike eno wei, i arama uke me oroubake i arama ma wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i arama uke ibinisa oroubake aarinua wei. 13 Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekabake aanea weike nono wei, Na arara me yanu ofereni odeka wei. Aniaweke i wakenu ubi uke iwoka uawe wei. I iya irau oroua we imukaisa oroubake wemane wayo fare da uneke i merama merama ukeka oroubake wemane wayo fanea wei.

I uruna ise me kau ukekanu we nauke erekabake wei wake

14 Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, i Ferosi orouini iyanu bisarama uruna ise mero kau ukaiside nono Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anemebake uruna kau uke dakaada uruna isaisa weisa? 15 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe wei, i awoena aweka mufeku mima uruna isakuba ibake i uruna isaisa orouma ii da wefeisa. Dawa emuabairo ibinuba ibake ii da wefeisa. Nono moi odo i aweka awoena mufeku mi mufeisake waure imusu orofaro odifeisaie i orouma uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisa. Enaenari dubuenaro emema Na waure anifeisaie Nanu iwoka ukeka orouma enaenari ufeisaya eno wei.

16 Aina mima awoena wau fifinima adina wau dorobu yafeku ebaro yanake isura ufekuie i adina wau babafekuke eba daiwere unao ufekuba ibake eno da ufekua eno wei. 17 Nono awoena wainima adina abunu ofero iifekuie adina abunu ofe da ure

wawafeku ibake eno da ufeku.
Nono i adina abu ofero iifekuie
i adina abunu ofe babafekuro
waini dooro isafekuro abunu
ofeini wainini ido merama sifeku.
Ibake awoena waini awoena
abunu ofero iifekuro wainini
abunu ofeini irauaiai ibifekua eno
wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina
darawadu wakeini nono Danu
awoena wakeini ma demuiro da
ufoisaya weada ibake eno dubo
waure wei.

Dairosinu arumaini nono i Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emuabake wei wake

18 Yesuma emuabake eno
weibaie moi Du orounu sosi
uwara yawokeka mima farike
Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu
yanakada eno wei, nanu aru-
manaku fearinua wei. Aarake
nanu arumanaku anu wanama
danu duboro odiaro irau sifi wei.
19 Eno weiro Yesu ido uyarike i
minu umuro ani. Aniro Yesu Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini anisa.
20-21 Ido anisaro moi aweka
arama daiwere uike iwa mane
dore aineibi. Iwa mane dore
aineibiro oya duwero (12) eno
uke iwa mane dore aineibi. Yesu
enakua weisaro nauike danu
imukama imuike eno we imui,
animauke Danu wau barunaro
ure burimauke wiromaua eno
we imuike ane Yesunu derena
enaro farike Danu wauro ure
buri. 22 Ure buriro Yesuma ma
owerike i aweka eraada eno wei,
yewa aweka, imuka ara sia wei.
Ama Na imukeka imukae daiwere
ibake wirokinua wei. Yesuma eno
weibaie i aweka idua wiroi.
23 Yesuma i yawokeka minu
uwararo fareibibaie moi orouma
wirori ukaro i ku uke ibisa orouma
sorara daiwere ukeibisaro eri.
24 Erike i oroubake eka imusu
aniawe weike wei, i arumanaku
feare mero nauka kunawere aine
ibinua wei. Eno weiba ibake i
orouma yo weisa. 25 Yo weisake
i orou yaisina dooro isakaro Yesu
i uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuike
i arumanakunu wanaro munike
ma uyariro i arumanaku idua
uyari. 26 Yesuma i arumanaku ma
uyari i wake i orofa akaka orou
yaisinabairo we eneibisa.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiromirie wake

27 Yesu iroma moi uwararo
ani. Aneibibaie naisa kikori bobo
miyaima Danu umuro anaada
daiwereroma eno weisi, Deiwid-
inu amara uwabake imukari ua
weisi. 28 Eno weisiro Yesu uwara
ubarenaro amuibaie i miyai
Danu umuro amuisike Dawabairo
fakiro Yesuma emuabairo eno
wei, eno umau imukaisi wei?
Eno weibaie i naisa kikori bobo
miyaima weisi, Dai Waria Mi euwa
weisi. 29 Eno weisiro Yesuma
emenu naisaro ure burisada eno
wei, yanu naukeka daiwereba
yabake enaenari umaua wei.
30 Eno weiro emenu naisa irauaiai
uiro eki. Ekiro Yesuma emuabake
buna wakeroma eno wei, moi
oroubairo da wayai wefuao wei.
31 Eno weiro i miyai nauke
meisike i orofa akaka yaisinaro
we eneibisi.

Yesu koko mi ma wiroi wake

32 Yesuini i orouini emua iroma
anisa. Aneibisabaie moi orouma
seidaninu merama imumu boboro
wake we me mi Dawabairo waure
fare oisa. 33 Yesuma i seidan-
inu merama imumu we berairo i
merama imumu aniro i mi idua
wake wei. Eno uiro i ku uke
ibisa orouma ibai ekake imuka fo-
ria uisake eno weisa, iya Du orou
iya adinaroma i ari eno ere mero
iyanu kawama eraisia eno weisa.
34 Eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma eno
weisa, Dawa i dai merama imu-
munu bunaroma merama imumu
we berakinua weisa.

Eme yaisinabake Yesuma imukari daiwere urie wake

35 Yesuma dai goini okoa goi
goiro eneebe i Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma
iwoka ukaada Godinu yawokaku
orofabake wake weada i arama
imusu imusu ukeibireka orouini
oferi ukeibisa orouini emua
yaisina ma wirokeibi. 36 Yesuma
i ku uke ibisa orou eriebaie i

orou buna mero emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisa. I orou emuae mamoe abu ari. I abu emenu yawokeka mi me ibake daaba daabaro imusu imusu me sara enereibaisa i ari i enoe orou enaenari emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake imukari daiwere ukeibirie. 37 I dauneka urunae keuwere i ari i Godinu wake nauke me oroue keuwere. Nono i uruna dauneka oroue keuwere me, i arie i Godinu wake we eneibeka oroue keuwere me. 38 Enoba i dauneka ubi Mibairo guriguri ukaada Danu waiya ukeka orou Danu dauneka orofaro we odaifiakuro anifisa weawero anifisa Yesuma eno wei.

10

Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duweronu (12) wake

1 Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duweroma (12) Dawabairo ane faka. Fakaro Yesuma emua seidaninu merama imumu we ma berafisake arama imusu imusu ukeibirieka orouini oferi imusu imusu wau-reka orouini ma wirofisane ibake emuabairo buna marie. 2-4 Mariero i eme duwero (12) emenu ibi ibiye yewado, bokaie Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida. Dawaini danu dabue Enuduruini Debedinu amarayai Deimisini danu dabue Dionini Firifuini Badoromiaini Domasini i dakesi muneibi mi Madiu Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Dediusini i Keinani orofa mi Saimonini i Yesu weforairo muka mi Diudiasi Ikariadaini i orou duwero (12) emenu ibi ibiye idua.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) waiya marie wake

5-6 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwero (12) we mune odirieke we iifa ukaada eno wei, i Du me imusu oroubairo da aniaweke i Samaria orofa orounu goi goiro da aniaweke i Isaraera orou, i oroue fe yareka mamoe ari, i oroubairo mane aniawe wei. 7-8 Aniaweke Godinu yawokaku odo fafine ukakua eno weaweke i arama ukeka orou ma wiroaweke moi feareka orou ma uyaweke i beko mamakune orou ma wiroaweke i seidaninu merama imumu we ma berawe wei. Ya daiwere mukake moko oi make dauisaba ibake enaenari me mafoisaya wei. 9-10 Yesuma nono wei, yanu fausiro oi da youaweke yoake da muaweke moi wauini umu barukekaini uri fuini da muawe wei. I waiya ukeka mi dawabake danu uruna moko mafeisaya i yaisina da mune aniawe wei. 11 Moi goiro anifoisaro Godinu wake naufine ufeku mi yodia uke eneebe fou ufoisaie we muaweke danu uwara ubarenaro ane ibiawe wei. Moi uwara uwara ubarenaro da aniawe. I demui uwararo ibiaweke nono i moi uwara uwara mediaweke aniawe wei. 12-13 I minu uwara ubarenaro amufoisaie arie wake weaweke i orou irau oroubaie Godinu irauaiai kakawera yabairo ibifekua eno we ma irauaiai uawe wei, nono i oroue irau orou mebaie yanu irauaiai ukeka owefike yabairo ibifine weakunea wei. 14 Enoba nono aina ainama ya da we mufeisake yanu wake da naufeisaie yanu derena emuabairo siaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero emua medifi-akane ukaada ufoisa ibai emua iwoka ufisaro aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima emua da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka ufisa eno wei. 15 Yabake weakune, Godinu kodo odo fafekuro merama Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i goi oroubake fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

I fafine aaraku oferibake wei wake

16 Eawe, yae i mamoe abu ari, i meramawere orou nauwa kua ari emuabairo we odaimiauba ibake i waruma erenewaa ukaisa i ari eno uaweke awara buna uaweke nono i ubari gasirama irauaiai mane ukaku i ari eno irauaiai mane imuke uawe wei. 17 Enoba erenewaa uforo ya i kanisoro

oroubairo waure ane odifeisake i
Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro
waure ane odifeisaro usima ya
ufiakaisa. 18 Eno ufiakaisake gae-
mani dai yawokeka orouini kini
orouini i Du me imusu oroubairo
waure ane odifeisa. Godima
yae nanu wake weforo naufisane
ufekuba eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno
wei. 19 Eno ufeisaie aneme wefone
da imufoke i odoro Godima yanu
aneme aneme wefoisa ibai yanu
imukaro mafiakuro enaenari we-
foisaya wei. 20 Eno weike wei,
i odo yanu wake da wefoisaro
Godinu Imumu Irauma yanu be-
bekuroma wake wefekua eno wei.
21 I odoro dakaema dabue do
mafekuro ma feafeisa. Enaenari
babaema danu amara eno ufeku.
Nono enaenari amara arumama
emenu amae babae eno ufeisaro
ma feafiakaisaya eno wei. 22 Ya
Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake i orou
yaisina emuama yabake imuka ka
ufiakaisaya eno wei. Aina mima
awoenaroma enare ara ukeifekuie
i dubuena kai odo fafekuro dawa
wirofekua wei. 23 Enoba yabake
meramawere ufeisaie moi goiro
sabu aniawe wei. Yabake ba
weakune, i Isaraera orounu goi
goiro aneebe aneebe yaisina da
ane suafoisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mima
ido fafekua wei.
24-25 I uke iwoka miye daiwere
mero nono danu sisa minu awarae
daiwere. I waiya ukeka miye dai-
were mero nono danu eme ereka
minu awarae daiwere. I uke
iwoka ukeka orou emua sisa mi ari
iwoka sifeisaie iduaya wei. Nono i
waiya ukeka mi dawa i yawokeka
mi ari sifekuie iduaya Yesuma eno
wei. Nae i uwara ubi miba ibake
eme moima Nae Biesabo o sei-
dani weaisabaie ya i uwara waiya
ukeka oroubake ibi meramawere
wefeisaya eno wei.

Iya yaisina Godi mane ia iyareifene wei wake

26 Eme moibake ia da siforo
wei. Eme emenu oba ukeka
sineka yaisina ma woromifekuke
emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa
eraerabusa yaisinae ma boroo
yafekuro efeisa enoya emuabairo
ia da siawe wei. 27 Dumuro yabake
aneme wemaro naufoisake
ewekaro enaenari wefoisa. Wake
mumuuroma wemaro nauaweke
akaka abanaroma daiwere weawe
wei. 28 I ma feareka oroubake
ia da siawe wei. I oroue yanu
ofe mane ma feafeisake nono
yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya
eno wei. Enoba aina mima yanu
ofe ma feafekuke nono imumuini
ofeini i feare dakaku inaaro
siafekua Dawa mane ia siawe wei.
29 Emema sisimuri adanakuyai
korofeni kai demuima make
munaisake yare isaisa. Nono
moi gasiranaku dooro me sara da
isare ufekuro iyanu urero ibinu
Babae Dawako iwoka sifekuroma
ai isare ufeku. 30 Godima iyabake
imukenewaa ukaku. Dawa iyanu
bokai idi yaisina kakurada iwoka
sinaku. 31 Enoba Godima i
gasirananaku imukakuke nono
iyabake imukenewaa ukakua ia
da siawe wei.

Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we eneibekaini dawa na iwoka meya weeka wake

32 Aina mima emebairo nanu
naukeka Yesu Kerisobairo odine
wefekuie Nama Nanu urero ibinu
Babaebairo dawa Na imukaku-
nara wemaua wei. 33 Nono aina
mima emebairo Yesu Keriso na
iwoka meya wefekuie Nama Nanu
urero ibinu Babaebairo dawa Na
iwoka meya wemaua Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesuma eme ma fiake ku imusu imusu odifiane fari wake

34 Aneme we imukaisa? Na
yabake me irauaiai ibeka me
mamiane fanea eno we imukaisa?
Enobake fare da ue. Na yewa
dooro irauaiai ukeka mamane
fare da ue. Na irauaiai mamiane
fare meroma Nanu wake wemaro
moi orou naukeifisaro nono moi
orou nauke dakada urane rarane
ukeifisane ibake fare. 35 Moi mini
danu babae ma fiamiane fare, moi
arumaini danu amae ma fiamiane

fare, nono moi awekaini danu
nainau ma fiamiane ibake weke
fare. 36 Fareba dubuenaro nanu
waiya ukeka orounu wasai ukeka
oroue emenu demui boanaro
isareka oroua wei.
37 Aina mima danu amae babae-
bake imukari daiwere ukakukema
nono Nabake imukari dai menaku
ukakuie dawa irauaiai meba Nanu
amara da sifekua eno wei. Nono
aina mima danu amara aruma
imukari daiwere ukakukema
nono Na imukari dai menaku
ukakuie dawa irauaiai meba
Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei.
38 Aina mima danu arara da
medifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari
da waufekuie dawae irau mi meba
ibake Nanu amara da sifekua eno
wei. 39 Aina mima yewa orofaro
me ibeka i mane imufekuie dawa
idua feafeku. Nono aina mima
Nabake feafekuie dawa me ibene
ibene ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Godinu moko makekabake wei wake

40 Aina mima ya we mufekuie
dawa Na we mufarakua wei. Nono
aina mima Na we mufarakuie
dawae Na we odai Godi we
mufekua wei. 41 Aina mima
Godinu we bou ukeka orounu
wake naufeku, dawa i orou emuae
Godinu we bou ukeka orou ibake
naufekuie Godima i we bou ukeka
orounu irauaiai moko makekae
enaenari i mibairo mafekua
eno wei. Nono aina mima
moi irau minu wake naufeku,
i mi dawae irau miba ibake i
wake naufekuie Godima i irau
minu moko makekae enaenari
dawabairo mafekua eno wei.
42 Aina mima Nanu iwoka ukeka
amaranaku nodo bugara ufekuro
adua mafekuie dawae Nanu
amaraba Godima i adua makekae
i mibairo moko daiwere mafekua
Yesuma eno wei.

11

Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka orounu wake

1 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
orou duwero (12) emuabake we
ma iwoka uke me sinike iroma ani.
Anike i Du orounu moi goi goiro
we ma iwoka ukaada eneiareibi.
2-3 Dioni dawa ana ebaro ibiro
Yesu Kerisonu wake weisaro
Dionima nauike danu iwoka
ukeka orou Yesu Kerisobairo
we odairo anisake eno weisa,
Ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaiaba
moi mima fafekuro efeisi weisa?
4-5 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei,
oweaweke Dionibairo aniaweke
yanu awoena erekaini naukekaini
yaisina dawabairo eno weawe, i
naisa kikori bobo oroue eraisaro i
umu beo beo bobo oroue gienabu
enaisaro i beko mamakune oroue
wirokaisaro ofe irauaiai ibinisaro
i ome gogore nauke me koko
oroue naukaisaro nono i fearaisa
oroue fearaisa iroma uyaraisaro
meramawere me ibaisa oroue
Godinu irau wake naukaisa. 6 Aina
mima Nabake Na ma nuna da
ufekuie Godima dawa we ma
irauaiai ufekuro rooro daiwere
ufeku. Eno ane Dionibairo weawe
Yesuma eno wei.
7 Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma
Yesu meisake Dionibairo owere
anisa. Anisaro Yesuma i ku uke
ibisa oroubairo Dionibake Yesuma
wei wake eno wei, i eme ibe me
orofaro anisa ide abo mi efone
anisa wei? Oyauma ouwa koe
ma amani amani ukaku i ari i
mi buna me, ouwa koe ari efone
anisa wei? 8 I mede anemerabu
efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere
barukaku mi efone anisa wei? I
wau oi daiwere oroue dai ya-
wokeka orounu uwararo ibinisaya
wei. 9 Anemebake anisa? God-
inu we bou ukeka mi efone anisa?
Nanu wake nauawe wei. Dawa
ba sara mi me. Dawa okoanaku
we bou ukeka mi me. Godinu
bukaro wakema eno weakubake.
Dawae dai we bou ukeka miwere.
10 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

ea, Nanu fo weeka mi bokai
mamaro anifike Anu daaba
wabuke ma gienabu ufiro A
dubuenaro anifakua,

i wakema eno weakua wei.
11 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. I furo yewa dooro awek-
aboma doreibirieka orou emua
yaisinabairoe Dioni babadaido
weaisa mi dawae daiwerero nono
i oroue okoananaku. Nono Godinu

yawokaku orofaro awoena ya-
wokakune dai me oroue okoanaku
mero daiwere nono Dioni danu
adinaro waiya ukeibi i furo dawae
okoanaku ari eno. 12 Dioni
babadaido minu odoroma God-
inu yawokaku wake bunawere
weibaisi. Eno weibaisiba ibake
emema Godinu yawokaku orofaro
anifisane ukaada buna daiwere
ukaisake anaisa. 13 Adinaroma
aare Dioni doka odorama emema
Godinu we bou ukeka orounu
wakeini Mosesinu darawadu
wakeroma Godinu yawokeka
wake we bou ukaroma ai Dioni
dubuenaro fari. 14 Enoba yanu
arara i wake imufone ufoisaie
Dioni dawae Iraida idua fari.
15 Aina ainama ome boboie
naufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

16-17 Yesuma wei, yewa ibinisa
oroue abo orou ari wei? Yewa
oroue aneme orou ari wemau
wei? Yewa oroue amarananaku
ari weakune. Amarananakuma
akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu
naiyemukubake eno weaisa,
buma uraisiro ya yaura ure
dakaisa weaisake nono weaisa,
sorara ukaisiro ya sorara uke
dakaisa weaisaya wei. 18 Eno
weike wei, Dioni babadaido mima
farinuke urunaini aduaini ise
dakinuba ibake yama eno weaisa,
dawa merama seidaninu imumu
bobo miya eno weaisa. 19 Nono
i Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke
buredini waini isinuba ibake
yama eno imuke weaisa, Dawa
uruna keuwere isinuba Dawae
uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro
beforo merama ukinua weaisa.
Dawae dakesi muneka orouini
merama merama ukeka orounu
domayeya weaisaie i Ba Eme Sini
Mini Dioni emua Godinu demui
waiya ukeibisi ibake i Godinu
wake naukeibisake emua ereibisa
orouma Godinu ukeka sineka
baya eno we imukeibisa, Yesuma
eno wei.

I Yesubairo imuka ode dauisa goi orounu wake

20 Yesuma buna ukeka
keuwere moi goiro ukeibiro i
goi orouma ereibisake emenu
merama merama ukeka imuke
mede dakeibisa ibake Yesuma
emuabake wake imuna yarie.
21 Eno weike wei, ya Korasani
goi orouini Besaida goi orouini
ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu
buna ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisa.
I Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi
orouini emuama Godinu buna
ukeka ibai efisaronae mera-
mawere wau barufisake uka iiri
okoro odaada emenu merama
ukeka medifisanea wei. 22 Ibake
Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima
i Daira goi orouini Saidoni
goi orouini fanisi dai menaku
mafiakuke nono ya Korasani goi
orouini ya Besaida goi orouni
fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.
23 Yesuma nono wei, ya Kafenamu
goi orou, ya urero amuke anifone
weaisa? Iro da amuke anifoisake
feare dakaku inaaro anifoisaya
eno wei. Godinu buna ukeka
keuwere eraisaba i Sodomu goi
orouma ibai efisaronae emenu
merama ukeka sineka medifisaro
emenu goi awoena idua ibifinea
wei. 24 Ibake Godinu kodo odo
fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi
orou fanisi dai menaku mafekuke
nono ya Kafenamu goi orou yanu
merama ukeka sineka mede da
uisaba fanisi daiwere mafiakua
eno wei.

Yesuma wei Nabairo aaraweke ko yawe wei wake

25 I odoro Yesuma eno wei,
Babae, Ae ureini dooini ya-
wokaku. Ae Anu imukeka yaisina
i orofa akaka iwoka daiwere
oroubairo ma fe yarakuke i
amarananaku ari i oroubairo Anu
imukeka ma boroo yarakuro ibake
we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.
26-27 Ie Anu irau imukeka ibake
eno ukakua Yesuma wei. Yesuma
eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, Nanu Babaema
Danu imukeka yaisina Nabake
makakuro enaenari ukakunea
wei. Emema Nanu Babaenu
Amara ma nuna ukaisaro Godi

mane Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama Godi iwoka ukakuke Dawama moi oroubairo Godi we ma boroo yarakuro moi orou mane Godi iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.
28 Ya waiya daiwere ukaisake inimuwere erabusa wauraisake koroko sinakune orou ari, ibake Nabairo aarawero yabake ko yareka mamiaro me irauaiai ibiawe wei. 29 nanu kobo ana baruna wauaweke Nanu imukeka uke iwoka uawe. Nanu imukae irauaiai, Na waa me miya Nabairo yanu imuka yaisina odiaweke ko yaawe wei. 30 Nanu kobo anae inimu meba Nanu erabusaini inimu meba yanu imuka yaisina awoena Nabairo odifoisaie irauaiai ko yafekua Yesuma eno wei.

12

I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake

1 Moi Sabadi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orou desini urieba ibake konoura ma roine mune wanama ma buruburu yaraada ise enereibisa. 2 Eno uisaro moi Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo eno weisa, iyanu darawaduma eno weaku, Sabadi odoro eno da uawe weakubairo Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anemebake eno ukaisa weisa. 3 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, Deiwidinu desini ureibibake uruna muneibi i wake kakuraisaba me wei? 4 Deiwidima desini ureibiba Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i Godima ereibi iifawere buredi mairo Deiwidini danu naiyemukuini emuama mukake ma birabira yare isa. I buredie iifama imusu ari. I dai sosi yawokeka orou mane iseibisa, danu ubiye Godinu darawaduba ibake eno ukeibisa. Emuae eno uisaba ibake Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei. 5 Godinu darawadu bukaroma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Godinu Sabadi odoro waiya ukaada ima i Sabadi odo ma merama ukeibisa i wake ibinuro ya kakuraisaba me wei? I orouma Godinu Sabadi odo ma merama ukaada i enaenari Godinu darawadu ma merama ukeibisabaie nono Godima emuabairo darawadu ode dauia wei. 6 Iduaroma nono Na yabairo ibine ide daiwerero nono yanu dai sosi uwarae okoanakua wei. 7 Godima eno weaku, Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekaroma nono Na arara me yama ofereni odeka. Enoba i wake iwoka uforonae i merama uke me orou wayai da wefonea wei. 8 I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Ibake Dawama i odo idua yawokeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma wana meramawere mi ma wiroi wake

9 Yesu iroma anike i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amui. 10 Ane amuibaie wana merama mi ido yaure ibiro eri. Eriro moi orouma Yesu i dai oroubairo wayai wefisane ibake dubo waure weada eno weisa, Sabadi odoro ma wirokekae irauaiaiba me weisa? 11 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu moi abu Sabadi odoro doo eba yafawere ubarenaro isafeisaro yama ma youfoisoro amufeisaba me wei? 12 Yae abu mane imukaisake nono eme imukenewaa uke dakaisaya wei? Enoba i Sabadi odoro irauaiai ukekae irauba me weaisa wei? 13 Eno weike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiro enaenari uiro danu wana irau sinike moi ena wana ari sini. 14 I Ferosi orouma i sosi ubarenaroma aweawero amuisake Dawa aneme aneme ma feafeisi ariya weada eno emenu emenu we makaneibisa.

Godinu we mune odi waiya ukeka minu wake

15 Yesuma emenu imukeka iwoka uiba ibake emua medike iroma ani. 16 Aneibibaie eme

keuwere Danu umuro anisaro emua yaisina ma wiroike
emuabairo eno wei, moi
oroubairo Nanu arama orou ma
wirokakunia wake da weforo
wei. 17 Godinu we bou ukeka
mi Isaiyama wei ibake eno ui.
Isaiyama eno wei,

18 Nanu we mune odine waiya
ukeka mi eawe. Dawae Nanu
amara ubiba ibake Nanu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo
ibinua wei. Nanu Imumu
Irau Dawabairo odaimauro
Dawa i Du me imusu orounu
ukeka sineka ma gienabu
ufeku. 19 Dawa urane rarane
da ufekuke dino wakeini
daiwere da wefeku. 20 Dawa
afua uke ibeka ouwa koe da
ma kuufeku. I buna me oroue
i afua umane ibeka ouwa
koe ari eno. I oroubake da
ma merama ufeku. Dawae
ramefa uikiro yaraaku i
inaa da ma feafeku, i buna
me oroue ramefa uiki ari
eno. Enoba i oroubake da
ma merama ufeku. Dawae
yaisina gienabu ere we-
fekuke irauaiai ufekuro i irau
ukekama i ukeka yaisina ma
berefekuke ibeifeku. 21 I
Du me imusu orouma Danu
ibi naufeisake Dawa nauke
imukenewaa ufeisaya,

Isaiyama eno wei.

Yesuini Biesaboini emenu wake

22 Moi orouma naisa kikori
wake we me kokoro seidaninu
merama imumu bobo mi Yesub-
airo waure fare oisaro Yesuma
i mi ma wiroiro i mi wake
weike danu naisa irau siniro eri.
23 Enoba i orou yaisina ibai ekake
emenu imuka foria uisake eno
weisa, yewa miye Godinu ma
wiroke mune aneka miba me
weisa? 24 I Ferosi orouma ibai
nauisake eno weisa, yewa mima i
bokai merama imumu Biesabonu
bunaro mane seidaninu merama
imumu we yowerakua weisa.
25 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu
imukeka iwoka sinike emuabake
eno wei, moi gaemani orouma
emenu mane uranada abanaro ma
boroo yafisake urafisane ukaada
merama ufeisa. Nono moi goi
orou emenu emenu uranada
abanaro ma boroo yareroma
imusu imusu enafeisake urafei-
saie emenu ibekae idua merama
sifeku. Uwara demui orou emenu
emenu uranada abanaro ma
boroo yareroma imusu imusu
enafeisake urafeisaie emenu
ibekae idua merama sifekua eno
wei. 26 I ari enoe seidanima danu
moi orou we yowefiakuie danu
onami we yowenao ufeku. Enoba
danu imusu abanaro ma boroo
yanao ufekuro danu yawokeka
buna idua merama sifekua wei.
27 Yesuma eno wei, Na Biesabonu
bunaroma seidaninu merama
imumu we berakakuneie yanu
orou emuade seidaninu merama
imumu ainanu bunaroma we
berakaisa wei? I ari enoroma
yanu orouma ya kodo ufeisake
ya meo weaisaya wefeisa wei.
28 Nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu
bunaroma seidaninu merama
imumu we berakakuneie Godima
eme idua yawokaku ibai ma boroo
yarakunea wei.

29 Moi mima bunama imusu
ari minu eraerabusa waira ufine
aneme aneme ufeku? Dawa i
bunama imusu ari minu umu
wana naama uwane karifekuke
nono danu eraerabusa waira
ufeku. 30 Enoba aina mima Na
unu kore dafekuie Naini wasai
ufeku. Enaenari aina mima eme
moi Naini mune ku uke dakakuie
eme we yowerakunea Yesuma eno
wei. 31 Godima i orounu merama
merama ukekaini merama wake
weeka yaisina naufekuke imuke
medifeku. Nono aina mima
Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama
wake wefekuie Godima da imuke
medifekuro danu merama ukeka
i mibairo idua ibeifekua eno wei.
32 Aina mima i Ba Eme Sini Mibake
merama wake wefekuie Godima
naufekuke imuke medifeku.
Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu
Iraubake merama wake wefekuie
da imuke medifekuro i merama
ukeka i mi dawabairo me ibene
ibene ibeifekua eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei

wake

33 Irau ana warafekuie irau kai uwafeku. Merama ana warafekuie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari weifeisaya wei. 34 Ya waruma doreka! Yae merama oroude aneme aneme irauaiai wake wefoisa wei? Moi minu imuka imukeka wake farinubake ibake weaku wei. 35 I irau mi irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino me ibake irau wake mane weakua wei. Nono i merama mima meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwere ibinu ibake merama wake weakua eno wei.

36-37 Yesuma eno wei, yabake ba weakune. Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima emenu me sara wake yaisina we nauke efeku wei. I odoro Godima yanu irauaiai wakebake yabairo irauaiai ufeku. I ari eno, i odoro emenu meramawere wake yaisinabake Godima emuabairo kodo ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu buna ufiro efisane weibisa wake

38 Moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesubairo eno weisa, Sisa mi, anu buna uaro efeke A dawa ba Kerisoya wefe weisa. 39 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke me orouma buna efone yodia ukaisa? Eno weike nono wei, Dionanu buna ukeka Godima ma boroo yariba nono yabake moi imusu buna ukeka da ufekuke nono i Dionanu buna ari ma boroo yafekua wei. 40 Dionama dai adua abunu boana ubarenaro ewekaini dumu buuba ibi i dawa enanarie i Ba Eme Sini Mima doo ubarenaro ewekaini dumu buuba ibifekua wei. 41 I Ninewe goi orouma Godinu kodo odoro uyafeisake yewa orou wayai wefeisa. I orouma Dionanu wake nauisake emenu merama merama ukeka imuke meisa. Dionae dai mi me. Awoena yabairo dai miwere sinike ibaada Godinu wake weakuro nauke dakaisa ibake i Ninewe goi orouma ya wayai wefeisaya wei. 42 Enoba Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Siba orofanu yawokeka aweka, emenu kuinima uyafekuke yewa orou wayai wefekua wei. Dawa adinami nauwaro Soromoni dawa we ma iwoka ukeibi wake naufine fari. Soromoni dawae dai mi me. Awoenae yabairo dai miwere sinike ibinuba ibake i odo i awekama uyafekuke ya wayai wefekua wei.

I seidaninu moi merama imumu nono owerike fari wake

43 Seidaninu moi merama imumuma moi mi medakuke eme ibe me yao nauwa orofaro ko yafine eneibaku. 44-45 Enaada yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ko yare dakakuke eno weaku, nanu medineke aane uwararo owemauke iro animaua eno weaku. Eno weakuke seidaninu merama imumu ane farakuke erakubaie yawewe ure odakuro uwara ubarenaro aweawewerero irauaiai ibakuba ibake seidaninu merama imumuma anakuke seidaninu moi merama imumu seweni (7) dawa ari me, emuae dai meramawere, mune waure faraku. Enoba emua yaisina faraisake amuke idua ibaisa. Enoba i minu adina ibekae merama dai menakuroma nono awoenae seidaninu merama imumu keuwere ibaisa ibake i mi danu ibekae ba dai meramawere. Enoba yewa ibinisa orounu ibeka enaenari ufekua, Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakanu wake

46 Yesu wake weibibaie Danu amaeini naburakaini aakake Yesubairo wake wefisane enaka. 47 Ibake moi mima Yesubairo eno wei, Anu amaeini Anu naburakaini Abairo wake wefisane enare ibinisaya wei. 48 Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake ma owerike eno wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu

naburakade abo orouro wei?
49 Eno weike Danu wanama Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubake wana fisi
ukaada eno wei, yewa oroue Nanu
amaemukuini naburakaya wei.
50 Aina mima Nanu urero ibinu
Babae Godinu wake naukakuke
enaenari ukakuie dawae Nanu
nabueini arumaini Nanu amae ari
enoya wei.

13

I yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake

1 I odoro Yesuma i uwara ubare-
naroma aweawero isarike kuna
udiro anike yaure ibi. 2 Iro yauriro
eme keuwere fakake Dawa enare
kara uisaba ibake Yesu uyarike
boudi ubarenaro amui. Boudi
ubarenaro amuke yaure ibiro i
orou emua kuna udiro enaka.
3 Enakaro Yesuma emuabake
dubo waure we ma iwoka ukaada
eno wei, moi mima yobai waifine
waiyaro ani. 4 Anike yobai siane
enereibibaie moi yobai daabaro
isaka. Daabaro isakaro gasirama
fakake ise me sika. 5 Nono moi
yobai oma firifiri bobo dooro
isakaro i doo aweawewereba
ibake yobai sabu waraisa. 6 Doo
aweawewere ibake yobai sabu
waraisaro nono ewekama farike
yanairo iini funanakuba ibake
boke ure me sika. 7 Nono moi
yobaie sinisini bobo ou ubarenaro
isakake irauaiai waraisakema
nono ouwereba ibake onu eriro
kaibai uwane dauisa. 8-9 Nono moi
yobai irau dooro isakake irauaiai
warakenewaa uke amuisake
kaibai keuwere uwaka. Kai
demuima kaibai wani aderedi
(100) uwani. Nono moi kai
demuima kaibai sikisidi (60)
uwani. Nono moi kai demuima
kaibai dedi (30) uwania weike
nono wei, ya ome bobo orouronae
Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe
eno wei.

I dubo waure wei wakenu ubi we ma boroo yari wake

10 Yesuma i wake we me siniro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesub-
airo fakake eno weisa, anemebake
emuabairo dubo waure weaku
weisa? 11 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Godinu ararae
ya Danu ure yawokeka fe wake
naufoke iwoka ufone ukakuke
nono Dawa arara me i orou ure
yawokeka fe wake naunao ufeisa
ibake emuabairo dubo waure
weeka wake mane ma boroo
yarakuro naukaisaya wei. 12 Nanu
wake daiwere naukaisa oroubake
moi naukeka mafiakuke nono
i demuinaku naukaisa orounu
dai menaku naukeka mareke
mufekua wei. 13 Enoba emuabairo
dubo waure weakune. Ibake i
orouma eraisake nono ba bai ere
dakaisa. Naukekae naukaisake
nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna
ukaisa. 14 Isaiyama adinaro eno
wei ibake i ari eno enaenari uka.
Isaiyama eno wei,

> yae ido naukenewaa ufoisakema
> nono i wakenu ubiye ma
> nuna ufoisaya wei. Yae
> ido erenewaa ufoisakema
> nono ba bai da efoisaya
> wei. 15 Yewa orounu imukae
> imukenewaa me. Emenu
> omeye nauke dakaisa. Emenu
> naisae nauka ariari ukaku.
> Enoba ere dakaisake nauke
> dakaisake imukaini ma nuna
> ukaisake Nabairo owere
> dakaisaba emua ibake ma
> wiroke dakakuniaya wei. Eno
> weike wei, eno da ufoisaie ma
> wiromiaua,

Isaiyama eno wei. 16 Yesuma i
wake weike emuabake nono wei,
yae erenewaa ukaisake nauke-
newaa ukaisa ibake Godima ya
we ma irauaiai ukakuro irauaiai
ibinisaya wei. 17 Yesuma wei,
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe
eno wei. Adinami nauwaro
Godinu we bou ukeka orouini
Danu irau orou keuwere yanu
aneme aneme eraisa ibai efisane
weisakema nono emua ere dauisa.
Enoba emenu ararae yanu aneme
aneme naukaisa ibai naufisane
uisakema nono emua nauke da
uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake ma boroo yari

wake

18 I yobai siane enaraku minu
wakenu ubi naukenewaa uawe
Yesuma eno wei. 19 I wakenu
ubiye eno, aina mima Godinu
yawokaku wake naukada ma
nuna ukakuie seidanima farakuke
i wake i minu imuka ubarenaroma
mareke munaku. Ie i daabaro
isaka yobai ari. 20-21 Nono aina
mima Godinu wake naukakuke
rooro ukakuke danu naukekae
daiwere me ibake i funaku
siani iini ari, ibake moi odoro
naukakuro Godinu wakebake waa
uyareka farakuro i mima Godinu
wake sabu medaku. Ie i oma
duboro isaka yobai ari. 22 Enoba
aina mima Godinu wake naukada
danu arara imusu imusu imukeka
danu ararae eraerabusa daiwere
munekabake we imukakuie i
wakenu daaba dadau ukakuro i
wake kai ba sine dakaku. I arie
i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari.
23 Nono aina mima Godinu wake
naukada iwoka ukakuie dawa
Godinu waiya ukaku. Moi mima
Godinu waiya daiwere ukakuie
wani aderedi (100) ari ukaku.
Nono aina mima Godinu waiya
daiyaisa ukakuie sikisidi (60) ari
ukaku. Nono moi mima Godinu
waiya dai menaku ukakuie dedi
(30) ari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

I awaibake dubo waure wei wake

24 Yesuma emuabake moi dubo
waure weada eno wei, Godinu
yawokaku odo yewa wake ari
eno wei. Moi mima irau uidi
kaibai danu waiyaro wawe odike
ani. 25 Aniro dumuro eme
nauka aine ibisabaie wasai mima
farike awai yobai i irau uidi
kaibai wawi iro awaini wawe
odike ani. 26 Aniro dubuenaro i
uidi warakada i awaini demuiro
warake amuisa. 27 Enoba i waiya
ukeka orouma uwara ubi mibairo
fakake eno weisa, dai mi, ama irau
kaibai wawiba me weisake weisa,
aneme aneme awai keuwere
warakaisarie weisa? 28 Eno
weisaro i mima eno wei, moi
mima naini wasai uike merama
awai yobai wawe odia wei. Eno
weiro i waiya ukeka orouma
dawabake eno weisa, i awai
maifeisiba me weisa? 29-30 Eno
weisaro wei, da maifoke moi
uidini maminao ufoisaba uidini
awaini demuiro warafisake ayo
ufeisaie i uidi muneka oroubake
eno wemau, i awaiko mamiaweke
inaaro yafone ukaada demuiro
kobokobo uke inaaro yaewe
wemaua wei. Nono dubuenaro
i uidi ma doroo yaeweke nanu
uruna odeka uwara ubarenaro
odiawe wemaua wei. Yesuma i
dubo waure wei wake i ari eno
wei.

I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake

31 Yesuma moi dubo waure
weike emuabake eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokekae okoanaku masida
ana kai yo ari. Moi mima i
ana kai yo demuinaku munike
danu waiyaro wawi. 32 I ana
kai yoe daiwere mero i ana kai
yoe okoakorowainaku. I ana kai
warafekuie ana daiwere sifekuba
i gasira emenu mowa i ana
iwarabairo ukeifeisaya wei.

Wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake

33 Yesuma emuabake moi dubo
waure wei wake eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokekae yewa wake ari,
moi aweka unama wawareka iraa
yisidi dai menaku munike dai fa-
rauwa ubarenaro odiro yisidima i
farauwa yaisina ma wawaria wei.

Yesuma dubo waure weada ma iwoka ukeibirie wake

34 Yesuma yewa wake dubo
waure i ku uke ibisa oroubake
eno wei. Danu wake aruro we
dakeibike Danu wake yaisinae
dubo waure weibi. 35 Godinu we
bou ui mi Isaiyama adinaro weiba
ibake Yesuma i ari eno enaenari
weibi. Isaiyama eno wei,

> na dubo waure wemau wei. I
> doo ubu ui odoroma fe yareka
> wake we ma boroo yamaua,

Isaiyama eno wei.

Yesuma i awaibake dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari

36 Yesuma boudiroma isarike i ku uke ibisa orou idua medirieke uwara ubarenaro amui. Uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i waiyaro awai waraisa, i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yaaro iya iwoka sife weisa. 37-38 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i irau yobai wawaku miye i Ba Eme Sini Miro nono i waiyae yewa orofa akaka idua. Enoba i irau yobaiye Godinu yawokaku orofa ibinisa orouro nono i merama yobaie seidaninu orou. 39 Enoba i merama yobai wawaku wasai miye seidani. I ayo ureka odoe yewa ureini doo me sifeku odo idua. Iduaba i waiya ma diwakeka oroue Godinu aneru. 40 Enoe i awai mune inaaro yaraisa i ari i ureini doo me sifeku odoro i merama oroue enaenari ufeisa. 41-42 I Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu aneru we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Danu orofaro i eme uke irukaisa orouini merama orouini yaisina mufeisake i feare me inaaro siafeisaro iro emema emenu oferi ukeifekuro nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefeisa. 43 I odoro Godinu wake naukaisa orou, i irau orouma Godinu yawokaku orofaro eweka edoro ari edoro sifeisa. Enoya ya ome bobo orou yae naukenewaa uawe wei.

I fe ibeka erabusa keuwere mibake dubo waure wei wake

44 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari. Moi mima moi minu waiyaro fema oi daiwere doo daunike eri. I oi daune erike nono dooro karise odike nono owere ani. Goiro ane farike danu eraerabusa yaisina make oi munike nono i oi daiwere ibi doo feka oima maike munia wei.

Fera weaisa bidibake dubo waure wei wake

45 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari weike wei, moi sidowa bobo mima oi kaibairo, danu ibiye fera, i dawa bidi ari enoba yodia uke ani. 46 Yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe moi fera, danu dawanae daiwere fou uri. Fou urike ane danu eraerabusa yaisina make oi munike owerike i fera bidi oima make munia wei.

Iwamebake dubo waure wei wake

47-48 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake ariya eno wei. Moi orouma emenu iwame kunaro siakake adua abu imusu imusu yaisina mukaro iwame wake fariba i orouma kuna udiro ma youre amuisa. Iwame kuna udiro amuiro i orouma yaure ibaada i irau adua abu bosearo youkake i merama adua abu mune siaka. 49-50 Yewa orofa akaka dubuena odo me sifekuro enaenari ufeku. Godinu aneruma enaenari ufeisa. Godinu aneruma isare aafeisake i meramawere orou i irau oroubairoma mufeisake feare me inaaro siafeisaro iro emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Awoenaini adina eraerabusabake weaku wake

51 Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i wake yaisina naukaisa? Eno weibaie naukaisia weisa. 52 Naukaisia weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Mosesinu darawadu sisa mima Godinu ure yawokaku wake uke iwoka ukakuie i eraerabusa, adinaini awoena eraerabusa, ma boroo yafeku enaenari Mosesinu darawadu sisa mima danu adina darawadu wakeini Nanu awoena wakeini we ma iwoka ukakua wei.

Yesu Nasaredi orouma ere meisa wake

53 Yesuma i dubo waure we me sinike iroma ani. 54 Ane Danu orofaro farike i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ui. We ma iwoka uiro i orouma imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa mi Danu iwoka daiwere aboro muninuke Danu

buna ukeka aneme aneme ukaku
weisa? 55 Dawa yeka uwara
ma enareka minu amaraba
me arie weisa? Meride Danu
amaeba me arie weisa? Deimisini
Diosefuini Saimonini Diudiasini
emuade Danu naburakaba me
arie weisa? 56 Danu aruaruma
iyabairo ibinisaba ba me weisa?
Yewa mi aneme aneme dai mi
weisa? Danu iwoka aboro muninu
weisa? 57 Eno weisake Dawabake
dino uisaro Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, moi we bou ukeka minu
goi orouini danu orofaro ibaisa
orouini emuama dawa iifa uke
dakaisaya wei. 58 Eno ukaisaro
i orouma Dawa imuke dakaisa
ibake emuabairo buna ukeka uke
dakakua Yesuma eno wei.

14

Dioni babadaido minu feari odobake wei wake

1-2 Erodi, dawae gaemani dai mi.
Dawa Yesunu buna ukeka wake
nauiba ibake danu waiya ukeka
oroubake eno wei, i miye Dioni
babadaido mi. Dawa fearike uyari
ibake i buna ukekae ibake i ari eno
ukakua wei.
3 Adinaro Erodima Dioni ana
ebaro odi. Erodima danu nabue
Firifunu aweka Erodiasi waira
uke muni. 4 Eno uiro Dion-
ima dawabake wei, anu nabuenu
aweka muneka i ba mewereya me-
dia eno wei. 5 Eno weiro Firi-
funu aweka Erodiasima dino uike
areare weibi ibake Erodima Dioni
ana ebaro odike ma feafine wei.
Eno weiro i orouma yaisina Dioni
Godinu we bou ukeka miya we
imuisa ibake Erodima ia iyarike
Dioni ma feare daui.
6 Dubuenaro Erodinu doka
odo fariro banau daiwere uiro
eme keuwere banau ifisane faka.
Ido fakaro uruna iseibisabaie
Erodiasinu aruma emenu ibooro
yaura ureibiro Erodima imuka
ubarenaro rooro ui. 7 Rooro uike i
orou naukeibisaro i arumabake
eno wei, anemerabu mufane
wefakuie abake mamauanea eno
wake bunawere wei. 8 Eno weiro i
aruma danu amaema wei ibake
i arumama Erodibake eno wei,
Dioni babadaido ukeka minu
bokaifu naberoro odiake maina
wei. 9 Eno weibaie Erodima imuka
merama imuike. Nono bunawere
we bou uiro danu banau iseibisa
orou nauisa ibake Erodima enae-
nari ui. 10 Dawama weiro Danu
orouma ana ebaro anisake Dioni
faya kuukake bokaifu naberoro
oisa. 11 Eno uisake ane fakake i
arumabairo makaro i arumama
munike ane danu amaebairo
mairo eri. 12 Eno uisaro Dioninu
iwoka ukeka orouma ane ana
ebaro fakake Dioninu ofe mukake
ane dooro daune oisa. Dooro
daune oisake Yesubairo anisake
i uisabai yaisina weisaro naui.

Yesuma i eme fai dausini (5,000) uruna marie wake

13 Yesuma i wake ido nauike
i orofa ido medike boudi ubare-
naro amuike eme ibe me orofaro
ani. Aniro eme keuwere Dawa
moi orofaro anibai nauisake i goi
goiroma udiro eneebe Dawabairo
faka. 14 Fakaro Yesuma kuna ek-
abokenaro farike gibudiro enarike
i orou yaisina eraada imukari
ui. Imukari urieba ibake emenu
ofe arama uke ibisa orou ma
wiromirie.
15 Dumu sineibiro Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake
eno weisa, yewa orofae eme
ibe me orofaya weisa. Nono
dumu sinao ufekua i orou wearo
yaisina goi goiro anifisake uruna
oima make mune ifisa weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, anemebake
anifeisa weike wei, emuabake
uruna mayakawero ifisa wei.
17 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa,
iyabairo buredi faini (5) adua
abu kai raarayai i mane ibinisaya
weisa. 18 Eno weisaro Yesuma
waure aarawe wei. 19 Waure
aarawe weike weiro i orou
yaisina bagibagi koe fafaro yauka.
Yaukaro Yesuma i buredi faini (5)
adua abu kai raarayaini munike
urero eraada Godi we ma irauaiai
uike i buredi ma birabira yarike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
mariero emuama i kuku uke ibisa

oroubairo naka naka uisaro isa.
20 I orou yaisina isaro boana
urie. Ise me sikaro iuwa iuwabai
mukake bosearo youkaro bosea
duwero (12) wake faka. 21 Eme
keuwere fai dausinini (5,000)
awekabo aruma amaraini i uruna
idua isa.

Yesuma kuna duboro eneibi wake

22 Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orou emuako boudiro
amuisake ekara enaro siraa
yafisane uisa. Siraa yafisane
uisaro Yesuma i kuku uke ibisa
oroubairo weiro nauisake anisa.
23 Anisaro Yesu Danu mane
guriguri ufine oraara oko kairo
amuke ani. Amuke anike dumu
siniro Danu mane iro ibi. 24 Yesu
iro ibibaie i boudi kuna abanaro
fari. Fariro oyau fariro kuna ufe
uyariro i orou ekabokenaro ane
dauisa. Wai awanakuro Yesuma
kuna adua duboro enaenare
emuabairo fari. 25-26 Yesu
emuabairo faribaie Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawa ekake ia
iyarada arua daiwere weisake
weisa, ie imumua weisa. 27 Eno
weisabaie Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, imuka ara uaweke yewae
Naya, ia da iyawe wei. 28 Eno
weiro Fidama wei, Dai Waria
Mi, A dawa ba Yesubaie wearo
kuna adua duboro Abairo aama
wei. 29 Eno weiro Yesuma aara
wei. Weibaie Fidama boudiroma
aduaro isarike Yesubairo ani.
30 Aneibibaie oyau fariro kuna
ufe uyariro Fidama ibai erike
ia iyarada adua ubarenaro imu
i. Imu isaada daiwere wei, Dai
Waria Mi, na ma wiroa wei.
31 Weiro Yesuma Fidanu wanaro
sabu munike eno wei, ae imukeka
dai menaku miya wei! Aneme-
bake imuke dakinu wei! 32 Eno
weiro boudi ubarenaro amuisiro
oyau ido me sini. 33 Enoba i boudi
ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma
Yesubairo guriguri ukaada eno
weisa, Ae Godinu ba Amaraya
weisa.

*Yesuma Genesareda oro-
faro arama ukeibirie orou ma
wiroimirie wake*

34 Kuna ekabokenaro siraa
yakake Genesareda orofaro ane
enaka. 35 Enakaro i orofa orouma
Yesu iwoka uisake emenu arama
uke ibisa orou Dawabairo waure
fare odirieka. 36 Odiriekaro i
arama uke ibisa orouma eno
weisa, Anu wau fifiro ure burifene
weaisia weisa. Eno weisake i
orouma Yesunu wau fifiro ure
burisake idua wiroisa.

15

*Yewa iyanu akaemukunu we ma
iwoka ukeka wake*

1-2 Moi Ferosi orouini Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini emuama Derusaremu
goiroma Yesubairo ane fakake eno
weisa, Anu iwoka ukeka orouma
iyanu bisara orounu ukeka wake
nauke dakaisa. Uruna isaisake
wana wanadu uke dakaisaya
eno weisa. Anemebake eno
ukaisa? 3 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno wei,
yadeie anemebake ya bisara
ukeka wake mane naukenewaa
ukaisake nono Godinu darawadu
wake nauke dakaisa wei? 4 Godinu
darawaduma eno weaku, yanu
amae babaenu wakeini ukekaini
muneibiaweke yawokeibiawe eno
weakua wei. Aina mima danu
amae babaebake wake merama
wefekuie dawa ure bauawe, God-
inu darawaduma eno weakua wei.
5-6 Nono yama eno weaisa, moi
mima danu me makeka Godibairo
makakuba danu amae babae da
mafekuie danu amae babae iifa
da uke yafiakuie iduaya weaisa.
Eno ukaisaba ibake yanu bisara
ukeka i mane ma uyaraisake
Godinu darawadu wakema weaku
yanu amae babae iifa uawe
weakuroma i wake mune imuke
medaisaya wei. 7-9 Eno weike
nono wei, ya meomao oroua wei!
Adinaro Isaiyama yabake ba we
bou ukaada eno wei, Godinu wei
wakeye i ari eno weaku,

yewa oroue Nabake be-
bekuroma weaisake nono
emenu imukama Na imuke
dakaisake Nabairo guriguri
me sara ukaisaya eno weaku.
Nono emenu imukekae God-
inu imukekaya eno weada we
ma iwoka ukaisa,
Isaiyama yabake wea, Yesuma eno
wei.

I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabusabake wei wake

10 Yesuma weiro i ku siane
ibisa orou Dawabairo faka.
Fakaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake
nauaweke uke iwoka uawe wei.
11 I uruna aneme aneme moi minu
boana ubarenaro anifeisaie ima i
mi da ma merama ufeisa. Aneme
aneme imuka ubarenaroma
amufeisaro bebekuma wefekuie
ima i mi ma merama ufekua wei.
12 Enoba danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, i Ferosi orouma Anu
wenu wakebake dino ukisaya
weisa. 13 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei,
Nanu Babaenu wawe me yobai
emua yaisina Dawa ma dorodoro
yafekua wei. 14 I Ferosi oroubake
da imuawe wei. I naisa kikori
bobo orouma moi naisa kikori
bobo orounu wanaro mamifeisake
waure anifeisaie emua yaisina
kafururo isafeisaya wei. 15 Eno
weiro Fidama Yesubake wei, i
dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi
wearo naufe wei. 16 Eno weiro
Yesuma wei, ya oroue imuke
meba ibake yewa wake ma nuna
ukaisaya wei? 17 I wakenu
ubiye eno, uruna yaisina moi
minu desini duraro anakuke
nono wisi akeka orofaro faraku
wei. 18 Imukaroma imukeka
amukakuro bebekuma weaku
wakema i mi ma merama ukakua
wei. 19 Imukaroma merama
imukeka keuwere amukaisa.
Eme ma fearekaini moi minu
aruma aweka enare odeka
imukaini waira ukeka imukaini
meomao wayai weeka imukaini
amukaisaya wei. 20 Moi mibake
merama wake weeka imukeka
amukaku. I amukaisa imukae
i mi ma merama ukaisa. Yanu
wana wanadu uke dakaisake
uruna isaisa i bisarae moi orou
ma merama uke dakakua wei.

Moi aweka danu naukekama danu aruma ma wiroi wake

21 Yesu iroma anike Daira
goini Saidoni goiro fari. 22 Iro
fariro moi Keinani goi awekama
Yesubairo farike daiwere eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, nabake imukari
uina wei. Eno weike wei, moi
seidaninu merama imumuma
nanu arumanu imuka ubarenaro
rewoke ibaada merama ukakua
weike wei, Deiwidinu amara na
unu koina wei. 23 Eno weiro
Yesuma dawabake moko wake
ma owerike we da ui. Eno uiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fakake
eno weisa, i aweka iyabairo wake
daiwere weakua wearo anifi
weisa. 24 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, Godima Na i amarananaku
ari i Isaraera oroubairo we
odaikaraya wei. I oroue fe yareka
mamoe abu ari ibake emuabairo
mane Na we odaikaraya wei.
25 Eno weiro i awekama farike
Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu
yanakada eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, na unu koina wei. 26 Eno
weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei,
i amarananakunu uruna mumake
kuasiribake siamauie ba meya
wei. I amarananakue i Isaraera
orou ari nono i kuasirie i Du me
imusu orou ariba eno da umaua
wei. 27 Eno weiro i awekama wei,
Dai Waria Mi ba weakua weike
nono wei, I kuasirima emenu
orounu isareka uruna ifurubai
isaisa wei. 28 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake eno wei, yewa aweka,
anu imukekae daiwereya wei.
Enoba anu wenu enaenari ufekua
wei. Eno weiro i awekanu aruma
ido wiroi.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiroimirie wake

29 Yesu iroma ani. Anaada
Gareri kuna udiro eneebe oraara
oko kairo amuke ani. Amuke
ane farike yauri. 30-31 Yauriro
eme keuwere Dawabairo waure
amuke faka. Emenu umu beobeo
bobo orouini umu wana daba

mamirie orouini naisa kikori
bobo orouini wake we me
koko orouini moi orou keuwere
waure fakake Yesunu umu udiro
odiriekaro Yesuma emua yaisina
ma wiromirie. Eno uiro i wake we
me orouma wake weisake i umu
wana daba mamirie orouma umu
wana irau siniro anisake i umu
beobeo bobo orouma gienabu uiro
anisake naisa kikori bobo orouma
ekake eno uisa. I orou yaisina
eno uisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma
imuka foria ukaada i Isaraera
orounu Godi Danu ibi we ma
daiwere uisa.

*Yesuma eme fo dausini (4,000)
uruna marie wake*

32 Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakaro
eno wei, yewa orouma eweka
odo buuba Nabairo ibaada uruna
ise dakaisaba emuabake imukari
ukakuniaya wei. Emua odaimi-
auro anifeisaie daabaro desinima
feanao ufeisa ibake emua da
odaimiaua wei. 33 Eno weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno
weisa, yewae yao orofaro aboro
uruna mufeisike mafiakikiro i
eme yaisina uruna ifeisa weisa?
34 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, buredi abea yabairo
ibinu wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma eno weisa, buredi
sewenini (7) adua abu daimenaku
weisa. 35-36 Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, i orou yaisina dooro
weawero yaufisa weiro yaukaro
buredini adua abuini munike
Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui. We
me sinike buredini adua abuini
ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake
i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo
marieka. 37 Mariekaro mune isake
boana urie. Ise soakaro uruna
iuwa iuwabai mukake bosearo
youkaro bosea seweni (7) wake
faka. 38 Eme keuwere yaisina
fo dausinini (4,000) awekaboini
emenu amarananakuini emua
yaisina i uruna isa. 39 Yesuma
weiro i kuku uke ibisa orou
idua anisa. Anisaro Yesu boudi
ubarenaro amuike siraa yare
Magadani oroforo ani.

16

*Yesunu buna ukeka efisane
weibisa wake*

1 Moi Ferosi orouini Sadusi
orouini emuama Yesu uke iruke
efisane Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, Anu buna ukeka uaro
urero ufiro efe weisa. 2 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, dumudumu sinaada gogorua
ubereibakuro emema eraisake
wairo kowaa enafekua weaisaya
wei. 3 Nono wai urakuro duba
ure eraisake awoenae obi isafekua
weaisaya wei. I urero ou eraisake
ya iwoka ukenewaa ukaisade
nono Godinu awoena ukaku
ibai ya nuna ukaisaya eno wei.
4 Yewa meramawere uke Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orouma
buna ukeka efone weaisaro moi
buna ereka yabake da mafiakuro
Godima Dionabairo uibai mane
iwoka ukaisaya wei. Eno weike
emua medirieke ani.

*I Ferosi orouini i Sadusi
oroubake ure wawareka iraa
yisidibake wei wake*

5 Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare
ane enakake Yesu Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma buredi imuke da
uisake mune da uisa. 6 Mune da
uisaro Yesuma eno wei, Ferosi
orouini Sadusi orounu wakeye
wawareka iraa yisidi ariya wei.
Weike wei, wake wefeisaie dai-
were ufekuro emema naufeisaba
eforo weakunea wei. 7 Eno weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i
wakenu ubi emenu emenu we
makanada eno weisa, iyama
buredi mune dakisi ibake eno
wenua weisa. 8 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emenu weaisa wake
iwoka sinaada emuabake eno
wei, ya dai menaku naukaisa
oroua wei. 9 Eno weike nono
wei, anemebake nuna ukaisa
wei? Adinaisa buredi fai (5) ma
birabira yarero eme fai dausini
(5,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea
youisa? I imuke dakaisa wei?
10 Nono buredi seweni (7) ma
birabira yarero eme fou dausini
(4,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea
youisa? 11 I imuke dakaisa?

Na i buredibake we daunero
anemebake nuna ukaisa? I
Ferosi orouini Sadusi orounu
ure wawareka iraa yisidi eforo
weakunea wei. 12 Eno weike i
Ferosi orouini Sadusi orounu we
ma iwoka ukekabake weiro iwoka
uisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma boroo yari wake

13 Nono dubuenaro Yesuma
Sesaria Firifai orofaro ane fari.
Iro ane farike Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, emema i
Ba Eme Sini Mibake ainadei
weaisa wei? 14 Eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake
Yesubake eno weisa, moi orouma
Ae Dioni babadaido mi fearikema
nono uyari miya weaisaya weisa.
Nono moi orouma Ae i adinaro ibi
we bou ukeka mi Iraida weaisaya
weisa. Nono moi orouma Ae
i adinaro ibi we bou ukeka mi
Derimaiyaba moi we bou ukeka
mi ari weaisaya weisa. 15 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadei
weaisa wei? 16 Eno weiro Saimoni
Fidama ma owerike Yesubake eno
wei, Ae Godinu Mesaia. Ae i me
ibinu Godinu Amaraya eno wei.
17 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, Saimoni, Dionanu amara,
Godima a we ma irauaiai ukinua
eno wei. Moi mima i moko wake
abake we dakinuro Nanu urero
ibinu Babaema i wake abairo we
ma boroo yarinuro wenua wei.
18 Eno weike wei, Fida Nanu wake
naua wei. Ae Fida. Anu ibinu
ubiye oma. Nono i oma duboro
ku ukeibada Nanu wake naukeka
orou i oma duboro odimake ma
enamiaro fearekanu bunama
ya i aine wai ure yareibaku
inaaro da waure anifiakuro ya
me ibene ibene ibeifoisaya eno
wei. 19 Abake i ure yawokaku
widu kai ari mamaanero ainanu
ukeka aneme aneme uwane
karifakuro dawabairo ibifeku
enaenari urero uwane karifekuro
dawabairo ibifekua wei. Nono
ainanu aneme aneme ukeka
yaisina woromifakuke mune
imusu odifaku enaenari urero
woromifekuke mune imusu
odifekua wei. 20 Yesuma eno
weike nono bunawere wakeroma
eno wei, Nae Keriso i Mesaiaya
weakune ibai moi oroubairo eno
da weawe wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wei wake

21 I odoro Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo Danu feafeku
ibai we ma iwoka urie. We ma
iwoka ukaada eno yarie, Dawa
Derusaremu goiro ane ibifekuro
i Du orouini bisara orouini dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
i Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama
Dawa ure yanake ufisaro oferi
daiwere waufike feafike nono
odo buuba me sifiro Yesu nono
uyafekua eno we ma iwoka
urie. 22 Eno we ma iwoka uriero
Fidama Yesu mune imusu odike
we iifa ukaada eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, nanu ararae Godima
i orounu merama imuka mune
medifiro Abake eno da ufisane
weakunea wei. 23 Eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike Fidabake eno
wei, seidani, anu imukekae Nanu
imukeka dadau ufane ukakua
Nabairoma eka ania weike nono
wei, ae Godinu imukeka imuke
mero emenu imukeka imukada
weakua eno wei.
24 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, aina mima
Nanu umuro aafine wefekuie
danu arara ukeka yaisina medifike
irau ukeka korosi ari mufike i
fearekabake iya da iyafike dawa
feafine wefekuie Nanu umuro
aafi wei. 25 Nono aina mima
danu me ibeka mane imukenewaa
ufekuie dawa feafekuke Nabairo
me ibene ibene da ibifekua eno
wei. Nono aina mima danu me
ibekabake imukenewaa dafekuke
Nabake feafekuie dawae Naini
me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno
wei. 26 Nono moi mima yewa
orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina
mufekuroma nono danu me ibeka
imumuma i merama orofaro
ugo ufekuie irau meya eno wei.
Eno ufekuie danu imumu aneme
aneme oima make mufeku wei?
27 I Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu

aneruini emua Danu Babaenu
bunaini arakekawere fafekuie
eme yaisina aneme aneme ukaisa
ibai emuabake moko mafiakua
wei. 28 Yesuma nono wei, yabake
ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi
yewado enare ibinisa orouma da
feare me sifeisaro i Ba Eme Sini
Mima Danu yawokaku orofaro
fafekuro efeisakema ai dubuenaro
feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

17

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu ari uike iroma me sini wake

1 I odo sikisi (6) me siniro
Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini danu
nabue Dionini emenu mane we
murieke guriguri ufisane dai
oraara okoro amuke anisa. 2 Iro
amuke ane fakake emenu enare
ibisa iboo naisaro Yesu Danu iboo
naisa imusu ui. Danu iboo naisae
eweka naisa ari ui. Nono Danu
waue edoroini ou ari inanakeo
ui. 3 Eno uiro Mosesini Iraidaini
emuama Yesubairo me ari uke
fakike wake wake weibisi. 4 Enoba
Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, iyanu ewado ibinisiie
irauaiaiya wei. Anu arara nama
okoa uwarananaku kai buuba
umauba me wei, moi Anu, moi
Mosesinu, moi Iraidanu, Anu
arara i uwarananaku umane
wefakuie ma enamaua wei. 5 Eno
weibaie ena edorowere ouma
emua ma yaariro ou ubarenaroma
wake isare eno aarike wei, yewae
Nanu Amara ubiya wei. Nanu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinua
Danu wake naukeibiawe wei.
6 Godima eno weiro Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouma i wake nauisake
dooro iboo yanakada ia sika.
7 Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabairo
farike emua ure burisada eno
wei, uyaeweke ia da siawe wei.
8 Eno weiro emenu naisa foraisake
ekabaie moi miyai iro mero Yesu
mane idua enare ibiro eka.

9 I oraara okoroma isare aarada
Yesuma emuabairo bunawere
wakeroma eno wei, yewa
kubekube ari erisa ibai moi
oroubairo da weforo i Ba Eme
Sini Mi feafekuke uyafekuie idua
wefoisaya eno wei. 10 Yesuma eno
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
eno weisa, i darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouma Iraida
dawako fafeku eno anemebake
weaisa weisa? 11 Eno weisaro
Yesuma eno wei, i dawa ba
weaisaya wei, Iraida dawako
farike ibaada i yaisina uke bou
bou ukeibia wei. 12 Eno weike
wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Iraida dawa fariro emema
dawa ma nuna uisake dawabake
meramawere uke yakaya wei.
Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mibake
meramawere uke yafeisaya wei.
13 Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawa Dioni
Babadaido mibake weakua eno we
imuisa.

Yesuma seidaninu merama imumuma rewoke ibi i amaranaku ma wiroi wake

14-15 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
eme una buuba Fidaini Deimisini
Dionini i ku uke ibisa oroubairo
isare aare fakaro moi mima
Yesubairo farike ifoma kodudu
yanakada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
nanu amaranakubake imukari ua
eno wei. Nanu amara yanake
kureibakua wei. Moi furo yanake
kuurakuke inaaroma aduaroma
odo keuwere isareibakua eno
wei. Eno ukaada oferi daiwere
waurakua eno wei. 16 Nanu amara
Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
waure ainero ma wirofisane
wenebaie ma wiroke dakisaya
wei. 17 Eno weiro Yesuma Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei,
ya imukenewaa uke me oroua
weike eno wei, yabairo odo abea
ibimauro yanu imuka ubarenaro
imukenewaa ufoisa wei? Eno
weike nono wei, i amaranaku
waure aara weiro waure ane
Yesubairo fari. 18 Fariro Yesuma
i seidaninu merama imumubake
wake bunawere weiro seidaninu
merama imumuma i amaranaku
medike isare aniro i amaranaku
ido wiroi.

19 Nono dubuenaro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma emenu mane
Yesubairo fakake eno weisa,
i seidaninu merama imumu

anemebake we berake dakisi
weisa? 20 Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, yanu imukeka dai
menaku ibake we berake dakisaya
wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Yanu imukekae dai
menaku masida ana kai arie yeka
oraarabake eno wefoisa, uyake
ekararo ania wefoisaie enaenari
ufekua eno wei. 21 Nono uruna
kau ukaada Godibairo guriguri
ufoisaie yewa seidaninu merama
imumu ari we ma berafoisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

22-23 Dubuenaro Gareri orofaro
ibeibisabaie Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi
orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro
Dawa ufeisaro feafekuke odo
buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua
wei. Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka
ukeka orou imukari daiwere uisa.

I dai sosinu dakesi oi makekabake wei wake

24 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini Kafenamu goiro faka.
Iro fakaro i Du orounu dai sosi
dakesi muneka mima Fidabairo
farike eno wei, anu sisa mi dai
sosibake dakesi oi odakuba me
wei? 25 Eno weiro Fidama euwa
wei, Dawa dai sosibake oi odakua
wei. Nono dubuenaro Fidama
uwara ubarenaro amuke fariro
Yesu Dawako eno wei, Saimoni,
aneme aneme imukaku wei?
26 Eno weike wei, i dai kini orouma
abo oroubairo dakesi oi munaisa
wei? Emenu daburakabairoba
ba moi oroubairo munaisa wei?
Aneme imukaku wei? Eno weiro
Fidama ma owerike eno wei,
moi oroubairo munaisa wei.
Eno weiro Yesuma wei, danu
daburakae dakesi oi ode dakaada
me enaisaya wei. 27 Nono i dai
sosinu dakesi oi muneka orouma
iyabake dino da ufeisaie kunaro
aniaweke adua abu kimaima adua
abanaro siaa wei. Siaake i bokai
adua abu muake danu wake ebaro
oi kaibai efakuie aini Naini uwanu
dai sosi dakesi oi idua mua wei.
Iduaya muake i dakesi oi munaisa
oroubairo maa wei.

18

Aina deima dai miwere arie weisa wake

1 Moi odo Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orouma Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, ure yawokaku orofaro
iyanu ibinisi furo abo mima iro
daiwere sifeku weisa? 2-4 Eno
weisaro Yesuma weiro moi ama-
ranaku Dawabairo waure fare
oisa. Waure fare oisaro Yesuma
i amaranaku munike emenu ku
ubarenaro ma yaure odike eno
wei, yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Ya amarananaku
ari da sifoisaie Godinu yawokaku
orofaro da anifoisaya weike nono
wei, ya ribuku amarananakunu
imukeka ari imufoisake ribuku
orounu imukeka ari imufoisake
nono yanu imusu da we ma
daiwere ufoisaie Godinu ya-
wokaku orofaro anifoisake dai-
were sifoisaya eno wei. 5 Nono
aina mima nanu wake naukada
moi amaranaku yewa amaranaku
ari Nanu ibiro unu kofekuie
dawama Na unu kofekua eno wei.

Iyama meramawere ufene merama ukekama uke ereibaku wake

6 Nono aina mima Nanu wake
naukeka amaranaku ba me
manao ufeisaro merama unao
ufeku ibake i ba me makeka
minu nodoro dai omawere naama
doifisake dawararo siafisaro imu
ifironae irauaiaiya Yesuma eno
wei. 7 Yewa orofa akakanu
oroubairo merama uke ereka
keuwere ibinu ibake meramawere
ukaisaya eno wei. Merama uke
ereka keuwere fareifekua wei.
Nono moi mima moi mibairo
merama uke efekuie Godima
dawa fanisi daiwere mafekua eno
wei.

8 Yanu moi umu wanama
ya ma merama ufekuie i umu
wana umane kuuaweke umu
wana demui mane ibifekuie
irauaiaiya eno wei. Nono moi
ena umu wanayaima feare me
inaaro ya mune siafiakuie ba me
meramawere ibake moi ena umu
wana umane kuuawe wei. 9 Yanu

moi naisama ya ma merama
ufekuie i naisa ma doroo yare
mune siafoisake naisa demui
mane ibifoisaie irauaiaiya eno
wei. Naisa kai raarama feare
me inaaro ya mune siafiakuie
meramawere ibake i moi naisa
kai ma doroo yafoisake naisa
demuima urero amuke anifoisaie
irauaiaiya eno wei. Naisa kai
raarayai bobo feare me inaaro
anifoisaie meramawereya eno
wei.

I fe yareka mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake

10 Amarananakubake yewa
amaranaku ari imukama dino
da uforo wei! Yabake wemaro
nauawe eno wei. Emenu ya-
wokeka aneruma urero Nanu
Babaebairo ibinisaba dino da
uforo eno wei! 11 I Ba Eme Sini
mima i Godinu wake nauke me
orou ugo unao uisa orou ari we
mufiake ma wirofiane ibake faria
eno wei.
12 Enoya imuke eawe wei!
Moi mima mamoe abu wani
aderedi (100) boboro nono mamoe
abu una demuinaku fe yafekuie
mamoe abu nainidi naini (99)
oraararo medifiakuke i mamoe
abu una demui yodia uke anifekua
wei. Eno ufekuba me eno
weike wei, euwa eno ufekua wei.
13 Dawa anifekuke yodia ukeebe
yodia ukeebe fou ufekuke imuka
isafekuro rooro daiwere ufekuke
i nainidi naini (99) fe yare me
mamoe abu ibake enaenari rooro
da ufekua eno wei. 14 I enaenari
iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawa
arara me yewa amarananaku
feareroma feare me inaaro aneka
wei.

I moi naiyema abairo merama ukeibaku wakebake wei wake

15 Anu aiyema abake merama
ufekuie anu mane aniake
dawabairo i merama we ma boroo
yaa wei. Eno wearo anu wake
naufekuie dawaini aini naiye we
makafuwaisi eno wei. 16 Dawa
anu wake da naufekuie nono moi
mi una demui o una raarayai
ari we muake i mibairo aniake
i wake nono wearo i miyai anu
wake naufisisike anu wake dawa
baya we imufisisike i mibairo
emua deri ane wefisi eno wei.
17 Emua deri ane wefisisiro i mi
da naufekuie aniake Godinu wake
naukeka oroubairo i wake wearo
i orouma dawabairo ane wefisa
wei. Eno wefisaro dawa nauke
dafekuie Godinu wake naukeka
orouma dawa medifeisake dawa
bi mame imusu odifeisaro i miye
imusu mi ari o dakesi muneka mi
ari eno imufoisaya wei.

We nauke erekaro euwa weekanu ubibake wei wake

18 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Yama aina ainanu
aneme aneme ukeka yewa dooro
naama uwane karifoisaie urero
enaenari uwane karifekua wei.
Nono aina ainanu aneme aneme
ukeka yewa dooro woromifoisake
mune imusu odifoisaie urero
enaenari woromifekuke mune
imusu odifekua eno wei.
19 Nono yabake ba wake we-
maro nauawe wei. Yabairo
eme una raara miyaima emenu
imukeka daaba demuiro imukada
Godibairo we nauke efisisiie Nanu
urero ibinu Babaema ie emuabake
mafiakua eno wei. 20 Nanu
wake naukeka orou una raara
o una buuba aboro aboro Nanu
ibiro nanu wake we makanada
ibifeisaie Na emuaini demuiro
ibimaua eno wei.

I mune imuke mede dakeka minu dubo waure wei wake

21 Fidama Yesubairo farike
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu
naiyenu merama ukeka nabairo
abea ufekuro mumauke imuke
medimau wei? Moi odoro
merama ukeka seweni (7) ufekuro
mumauke imuke medimau wei?
22 Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake
ma owerike eno wei, merama
yaisina seweni (7) meya wei. i
merama dawa keuwere ibake
da kakufakua wei. Danu ba me
merama ukeka yaisina muake
imuke media wei. 23 Iduaba
Godinu ure yawokekae yewa
wake aria wei. Moi dai kini mima

dawa dai waiya ukeka orounu
waiyaini we muneka oini ma
giena ufine ui. 24 Eno ukeibibaie
moi waiya ukeka mima dawabairo
fari. I mima dai kinibairo
oi daiwere deni mirioni kina
(K100000) we munike nono moko
make daui. 25 Dawabairo oi meba
ibake moko da mafeku wei. Ibake i
dai Kinima eno wei, dawaini danu
awekaini danu amara arumaini
danu eraerabusaini yaisina make
oi muaweke yaisina nabake moko
makowe wei. 26 Eno weiro i
waiya ukeka mima ifoma kodudu
yanakada eenu wei, dai mi koro
uinaro i oi yaisina moko abake
mamaane wei. 27 Eno weiro ibake
i dai kini mima imukari ukaada i
mibairo oi mune dauike ani.
28 I waiya ukeka mima anike moi
waiya ukeka mi fou uri. Adinaroe
dubuena fou uri waiya ukeka
mima i bokai waiya ukeka mibairo
oi du dausini kina (K2,000) we mu-
nike nono moko make daui. Enoba
i bokai waiya ukeka mima i moi mi
fou urike danu fayaro munike eno
wei, a nanu oi moko maina wei.
29 Eno weiro i moi waiya ukeka
mima ifoma kodudu yanakada
eenu wei, na koro uinaro anu
oi moko mamaane wei. 30 Eno
weiro i bokai mi dawa arara me
koro ukeka ibake weiro oi moko
mafine ana ebaro oisa. 31 I bokai
mima eno uiro moi waiya ukeka
orouma ibai ekake imuka merama
imuisake ane dai Kinibairo wayai
weisa. 32 Ane wayai weisaro dai
Kinima nauike weiro i bokai mi
dawabairo fari. Fariro dai kin-
ima dawabake eno wei, a merama
waiya ukeka mi! Ama nabairo
eenu wenuba imukari ukaada i
yaisina mune imuke daunaaya
wei. 33 Anu naiye anemebake
enaenari imukari imuke dakinu
wei? 34 Eno weike dino daiwere
ukaada i minu moko oi yaisina
mafine ibake i mi ana eba ya-
wokeibisa orounu wanaro mame
odi. 35 Enoba yanu naiyemukunu
ba me merama ukeka da mune
imuke medifoisaie Nanu urero ib-
inu Babae Godima yanu ba me
merama ukeka da mune imuke
medifekua eno wei.

19

Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisa ibake weaku wake

1 Yesuma i wake yaisina we me
sinike Gareri orofa medike ani.
Iroma ane Diodeni adua ekabo-
kena Diudia orofaro fari. 2 Ane
fariro eme keuwere Danu umuro
anisake iro ane fakaro emua ma
wiromirie.
3 I Ferosi orouma Yesu uke
iruke efisane fakake eno weisa,
moi mima danu aweka me
sara medifine ufekuie iyanu
darawaduma ibai aneaneme
weaku weisa? 4-6 Eno weisaro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabairo
eno wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba
me wei? Godima emeini aweka
ubu uike eno wei, iduaba i mima
danu amae babae medifiakuke
danu awekabairo dakaa ufiro
emua una raarayaima una demui
ari sifisisia Godima eno wei.
I owaowa ya kakuraisaba me
Yesuma eno wei? Eno weike nono
wei, Godima eno ui ibake emeini
aweka emua una raarayai mero
emuae una demui ari. Godima
emua ma dakaa ui ibake moi
mima emua da ma kasifiakua
wei. 7 Eno weiro emuama weisa,
Mosesima anemebake eno wei,
moi mima danu aweka medifine
kodo fefa danu awekabairo
mafekuke i aweka medifeku weia
weisa? 8 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, yanu imuka
arawere ibake Mosesima eno
wei. I emua ubu urie odoroma
ie eno uke dakeibaisaya wei.
9 Nono yabake weakune wei,
moi mima danu irau aweka moi
emeakabake uke dakaku aweka
medifekuie ba me merama ufekua
weike nono wei, danu aweka
medifekuke moi aweka mufekuro
danu awoena awekaini demuiro
dodoo ukeifisisiie meramawereya
wei.
10-11 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa,
ie i ari eno ibake moi mi aweka

mune dakakuie irauaiaiya weisa.
Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, eme
yaisina yewa wake da naufeisaro
Godima moi orou unu kofiakuie
imufeisaya wei. 12 Moi orou
emenu amaema eno uke dorie
ibake aweka mune dakaisaya
wei. Nono moi orouma moi orou
bauma dafa murieba ibake aweka
mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi
orouma i ure yawokaku wake
naukenewaa ufisane ibake aweka
mune dakaisaya wei. Aina mima
yewa wake naukenewaa ukakuie
enaenari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiai urie wake

13 Moi orouma emenu ama-
rananaku Yesubairo waure fakaro
Yesuma Danu wana emenu iiriro
odifike we ma irau ufine ibake
waure faka. Waure fakaro i
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
emuabake dino wake weisa.
14 Eno weisa ibake Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake
wake bunawereroma eno wei, i
amarananaku Nabairo aafisane
weakunea wei. Eno weike nono
wei, i ure yawokeka orofae emenu
ibake weakunea wei. Eno weike
nono wei, emenu aareka daaba
yama dadau da uforo wei. 15 Eno
weike Danu wanama emenu iiri
okoro odike emua we ma irauaiai
uike idua medirieke ani.

I eraerabusa keuwere awoena minu wake

16 Moi mima Yesubairo farike
eno wei, Sisa mi, aneme aneme
irauaiai umake me ibene ibene
ibimau wei? 17 Eno weiro
Yesuma dawabake eno wei, aneme
irauaiaibake we nauke eraaku
wei? Godi mane irauaiaiya wei, I
me ibene ibene ibifane imufakuie
Godinu darawadu wake yaisina
naukenewaa ua wei. 18-19 Yesuma
eno weiro i mima ma owerike
eno wei, abo darawadu wakeye
wei? Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike dawabake eno wei, eme
da ma feaa, moi minu aruma
aweka da enare odia, moi minu
erabusa da waira ua, wayai
weadae meo da wea, anu amae
babaebake irauaiai uke yayana,
anu naiyebake anu onami ari
imukari uke yaa wei. 20 Eno weiro
i awoena mima Yesubake eno wei,
i yaisina nanu okoanakuroma
eno ukeibakunea wei, nono
moibaide aneaneme umau wei.
21 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake
eno wei, anu arara Godi ari
irauaiai simaua wefakuie aniake
anu eraerabusa yaisina make oi
muake i oi yaisina eraerabusa me
oroubairo mayanake Nanu umuro
aara wei. Eno ufakuie a urero
eraerabusa keuwere iro mufakua
eno wei. 22 Eno weiro i awoena
mi nauike dawabairo eraerabusa
keuwere ibake dawa arara me
danu eraerabusa moi oroubairo
makeka ibake imuka merama
imuike owerike Yesu medike ani.

23 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, yabake ba
wake wemaro nauawe wei. I er-
aerabusa keuwere mima Godinu
ure yawokaku daabaro anaadae
owaina me araramama imusu ari
ukeifekuro anifekua wei. 24 Enoba
nono yabake weakunea wei, moi
abu danu ibiye kemo, dawa bobo
ebaro fare anifekuie dawabairo
meya ara wei. Nono i eraerabusa
keuwere bobo minu urero anekae
owaina me araramama imusu aria
wei. 25 Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma naukake imuka
foria daiwere ukaada weisa, eno
weakuba ainama wirofeku weisa?
26 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei,
emema da ufeisaie Godima i
yaisina ufekuke Danu mane ma
wirofiakua wei.

27 Yesuma eno weiro Fidama
moko ma owerike eno wei, iya
yaisina iyanu eraerabusa meisike
Anu umuro aaraisia wei. Enoba
anemerabu mufeisi wei. 28 Eno
weiro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima
i awoena fafeku orofaro Danu
irau yaureka duboro yaufeku wei.
Yaufekuro Nanu umuro aaraisa
orou yama moi irau yaureka
duboro yaufoisake i Isaraera
orounu akaemuku emenu iduu
imusu imusu yaisina duwero (12)

yawokeifoisaya eno wei. 29 Aina
mima danu kakaini nabueini
aruarumaini amaeini babaeini
amarananakuini waiyaini Nanu
ibibake medifekuie i ari eno
moi keuwere urero moko
mufekuke me ibene ibene ibifekua
wei. 30 Nono moi yewa dooro
daiwere sine ibinisa oroue i
urero okoananaku sifeisaya eno
wei. Nono moi Godinu waiya
ukaisa orou emuae yewa dooro
okoanakuba urero amufeisaie iro
daiwere sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

20

I gureifi kai waiyaro waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

1 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokakuie yewa wake aria
wei. Moi uwara ubi mima
wai awanakuro uyarike moi
eme mune danu gureifi waiyaro
odifiaro waiya ufisaro oi mafiane
ani. 2 Ane faribaie dawaini i
waiya ukeka orouini emuama oi
waria we makanada iraua weisa.
I orouma moi furo waiya ufisaro
i waiya ubi mima emuabake
oi kaibai deidemu emuabake
moko mafiane weisa. Iraua
weisaro waiya ubi mima emua
we odairiero danu waiyaro anisa.
3 Eweka amuke ane abanaro ibiro
waiya ubi mima makedi ukeibisa
orofaro anike eribaie moi orou
me yaure ibisaro erie. 4 Erieke
emuabake eno wei, nanu waiyaro
aniaweke waiya uawero yanu
moko oi mamia wei. Eno weiro
i orou idua danu waiyaro anisa.
5 Eweka okoro enariro i waiya ubi
mima nono anike erieke weiro i
moi me yaure ibisa orouini danu
waiyaro anisa. Nono eweka ma
owerike ane abanaro siniro nono
anike enaenari ui. 6 Dumudumu
siniro nono anike moi orouma
me enare ibisaro erieke eno wei,
anemebake yewa eweka yafa me
ibinisa wei? 7 Eno weiro emuama
eno weisa, moi mima iya ukeka
waiya make dakinuba ibake me
ibinisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro
ma owerike emuabake eno wei,
yaini nanu waiyaro aniaweke
waiya uawe wei. Eno weiro i orou
ido waiyaro anisa.

8 Eweka me siniro dumu ma
girisi yafine ukeibi ibake i waiya
ubi mima danu oi yawokeibi
mibake eno wei, i waiya ukaisa
orou wearo fafisaro i dubuena
waiyaro anisa orouko emenu oi
mafiake nono i abanaro anisa
orounu oi mafiakema nono i
bokai anisa orou emenu oi
dubuena mafiao wei. 9 Eno weiro
i oi yawokeibi mima weiro i
dumudumu sinike ma oweriro
anisa orouko idua faka. Idua
fakaro oi kai demui eme una
deidemu makeibirie. 10 Eno mane
ukeibiriero i dawako ane waiya
ukeibisa orouma fakake eno
weisa, iyako aarisiba oi daiwere
mufeisia eno we imukeibisaro
emuaini iini oi kai deidemu eme
una deidemu bokai orou marie
enaenari makeibirie. 11-12 Eno
uke makeibiriero i dawako wai-
yaro anisa orouma i waiya ubi
mibake kamena weisake eno
weisa, i dubuenaro anisa orou
emua waiya dai menaku ukisaya
weisa. I bokairo anisi orou iya
wai awanakuroma dumudumu
eweka yafa eweka rarakada waiya
daiwere ukisiro nono emuaini
iyaini moko oi eku e'u mero demui
mane munisia weisa. 13-14 Eno
weisaro i waiya ubi mima emenu
moi mibake eno wei, naiye, abake
meramawere uke daunea wei. Oi
waria we makanada oi kai demui
mufeisi eno yaini naini eno ufeisi
weisi enoya anu oi idua muake
ania wei. Eno weike wei, Nanu
ararae i dubuena anisa orouini
ya bokai anisa orouini demui
moko makeka ibake eno maniaya
wei. 15 Yewa oi nanuba ibake
daiwere o okoanaku mamiane
wemauie enaenari mamaua
wei. I dawa irauba me wei?
Nanu irauaiai ukeka ibake dino
ukaku, i waiya ubi mima eno
wei. 16 Enoba i dubuena orouma
urero bokai sifeisaro nono i
bokai orouma urero dubuenaro

sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feareka wake nono wei

17-18 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Derusaremu goiro anisa. Aneibisabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) emua we mune imusu odirieke emuabake eno wei, i Derusaremu goiro anaisia eawe wei. Iro fafeisiro i Ba Eme Sini Mi i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibaisa orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa feafine wefeisake i imusu orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya eno wei. 19 Odifeisaro i orouma Dawa we irukada domuma ufeisake korosiro ure odifeisaro ido feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono feafeku iroma uyafekua Yesuma eno wei.

Deimisini Dionibake emenu amaema Yesubairo eenu wei wake

20 Debedinu awekama danu amarayai mune Yesubairo waure fari. Waure farike ifoma kodudu yanakada danu arara emua Yesuma mufine ibake eno ui. 21 Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei, aneme ufane weaku wei? Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, wearo Anu yawokeka orofaro anifakuie iro nanu moi amara Anu ba ena wana enaro yaufiro nono nanu moi amara Anu ewani ena wana enaro yaufi wei. 22 Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, yanu we nauke ereka ya iwoka mero ya sara weaisaya wei. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare ara ufuaisiba me wei? Eno weibaie emuama euwa weisi. 23 Eno weisiro Yesuma eno wei, ba weaisia. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari ufuaisia wei. Nono i yaureka orofayaie Nanu meba da wemauro da yaufuaisia eno wei. Godima i orofa uke bou uiba Dawama wefekuro yaufeisaya wei.

24 Yesuma eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka orou deni (10) i wake nauisake i miyaibake dino uisa. 25 Dino uisaro Yesuma weiro i iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Dawabairo faka. Dawabairo fakaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i imusu orounu dai yawokeka orou emuama arawere yawokada emenu imukeka emuabairo arawere odaisa. Eno ukaisaie ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya wei. 26 Nono yabairo eno da ufoisa. Yabairoma aina mima dai mi sifekuie ya yaisina unu kofiaku. 27 Nono aina mima bokai mi sifekuie dawa yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei. 28 Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mi emema Dawa unu da kofisaro Dawama emua unu kofiane fari. Enoba Dawa feafekuro Danu iwa dooro isafekuro nono Danu iwama eme keuwere make munao ari ufekuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiroi wake

29 Deriko goiroma anisa. Anisaro eme keuwere emenu umuro anisa. 30 Aneibisabaie naisa kikori bobo miyai daaba udiro yaure ibaada Yesu fare aneibiro nauisike daiwereroma eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi uwabake imukari ua weisi. 31 Eno weisiro i ku uke ibisa orouma dino ukaada eno da weawa weisa. Eno weisabaie nono daiwereroma eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi, uwabake imukari ua weisi. 32 Eno weisiro Yesuma idua enarike eno wei, yabake aneme umane weaisi wei? 33 Eno weiro emuama weisi, Dai Waria Mi, uwanu ararae efune weaisua weisi. 34 Eno weisiro Yesuma emua imukari ukaada emenu naisaro wanama ure buriro emenu naisa wiroiro ekike Yesunu umuro anisi.

21

Yesu Kini ari eno sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake

1-2 Derusaremu goiro fafisane ukabaie moi goi Oriwa oraara udi Bedifagi goiro faka. Fakaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro aniawa wei. Ane fafuaisie moi donikini danu nakuini uwane

oisaro enare ibinisiba efuaisiie
emua ma woromiawake waure
aarawa wei. 3 Moi mima yabake
aneme ukaisi wefekuie uwanu
Dai Waria Mima mufine wenu
weawaro mafia wei.
4-5 Godinu we bou ukeka mima
adinaro wei ibake Yesuma eno
wei. I we bou ukeka mima eno
wei,

I Saioni orofa oroubake wea
eno wei, emenu Dai yawokeka
kini mi emuabairo fafeku
wei. Dawa dai kini mi ari da
fafeku. Moi donikinu naku
deiro yaufekuke fafeku wea
eno weia,

I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.
6 I iwoka ukeka miyaima
anisike Yesunu wei wake enaenari
uisi. 7 I miyai i donikini danu
nakuini waure fakike emenu wau
donikinaku unanu deiro yaweke
oisiro Yesu duboro yauri. 8 Eme
keuwere emenu wau daabaro
yaweke oisaro moi orou farai
kakabai kuure daabaro yaweke
odeibisa. 9 Moi orouko anisaro
Yesu ubarero aniro nono moi
orouma emenu umuro anisa.
Eno uisake i bokai anisa orouini
i dubuenaro aneibisa orouini
emua yaisina daiwere ousana
weisake nono weisa, Godima
we mune odiro Deiwidibairoma
sirorari ui mi Dawa irauaiaiya
weisa. Dawae Godinu ibiro idua
farinua weisa. Godima Dawa
we ma irauaiai ufeku weisa.
Urero orouini Danu ibi we ma
daiwere ukaisaya weisake eno
mane daiwere weibisa.
10 Eno we anisake weisaro
Yesu Derusaremu goiro waure
faka. Fakaro i Derusaremu goi
orouma foria daiwere ukaada eno
weisa, yewa miye aina weisa?
11 Eno weisaro Danu umuro anisa
orouma eno weisa, yewae Godinu
we bou ukeka mi Danu ibiye Yesu.
Dawae Gareri orofa Nasaredi goi
miya weisa.

Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake

12 Yesuma i dai sosi ubare-
naro amui. Amuike erabusa
make oi muneibisa orouini oima
make erabusa muneibisa orouini
yoweriro aweawero fare anisa.
Yesuma i oi moko make makeka
orounu seboini ofereni odeka
ubari adanu karaini oima make
muneka orounu yaureka duboini
yaisina mune sianiro ubere
aine ibisa. 13 Yesuma eno uike
eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weakua wei. Nanu uwarae emenu
guriguri ukeka uwaraya weakua
wei. Nono yama Nanu uwara
waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu
ukisaya weakua wei.
14 I naisa kikori bobo orouini i
umu beobeo bobo orouini emua
i dai sosiro Yesubairo fakaro
emua ma wiromirie. 15-16 I dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama
Yesunu buna ukeka ekabaie i
amarananakuma i dai sosiro wake
goro weada Godima we mune
odiro Deiwidibairoma sirorari
ui Mi Dawa irauaiai weisaro i
dai orouma naukake dino uisake
Yesubake eno weisa, i ama-
rananakunu wake naukakuba
me weisa? Eno weisabaie euwa,
naukakunea wei. Eno weike
wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba me
wei? I wakeye enoya wei, i okoa
enaenare anaisa amarananakuini
nono i ama isaisa amarananakuini
emua emenu Dai Minu ibi we ma
daiwere irauaiai ukaisaya wei.
Na iwoka, i wake yama kakukaya
wei. 17 Eno weike Yesu emua ido
medirieke Derusaremu goiroma
Bedeni goiro ane farike aini.

Yesuma i boruba ana diwari uri wake

18 Wai uriro Yesuma uyarike
Derusaremu goiro aneebe
daabaro desini uri. 19 Ane eribaie
boruba ana daaba udiro enare
ibiro eri. Ane farike eribaie
boruba kaibai mero kakabai mane
ibisaro erike i boruba anabake
eno wei, nono kaibai da uwafakua
wei. Eno weibaie ena boruba
ana ido geo urike nukubai boke
uri. 20 Eno uiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma ekake imuka foria
uisake eno weisa, i boruba ana

aneme aneme sabu geo urinuke
nukubai boke urinu weisa? 21 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma
owerike eno wei, yabake ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Yae yanu
naukekabake ie meya eno da we
imufoisake nono imukenewaa
ufoisaie Nanu une i boruba
kaibaibake i enaenari ufoisake
nono moi buna ufoisaya wei. Eno
weike nono wei, yeka oraarabake
uyake dawara ubarenaro isaa
wefoisaie enaenari ufekua wei.
22 Imukenewaa ufoisaie guriguri
ukaada anemerabu Godibairo
eenu weada we naufoisaie
Godima yabake idua mafekua wei.

Yesunu buna yodia ukaada we nauke ereibisa i moko we nauke ereka wake

23 Yesuma i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuike we ma
iwoka ukeibirie. We ma iwoka
ukeibiriebaie i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini Du orounu
bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo
fakake eno weisa, ainanu bunaro
eno ukaku weisa? Aina mima a
buna makakuyainuro eno ukaku
weisa? 24 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, yabairo we
nauke ereka bokai wemauro
moko wake wefoisaie nono aina
mima Na buna makakunararo
eno ukakune ibai wemauro
naufoisaya wei. 25 I Dioninu
babadaido ukekae ureroma fariba
ba emebairoma fari wei? Eno
weibaie wake we makanada
emenu mane eno weisa, aneme
aneme wefeisi weisa? Ureroma
faria wefeisiie Dioninu wake ane-
mebake nauke da uisa wefekua
weisa. 26 Nono emebairoma faria
wefeisiie i orou yaisina Dioni
Godinu we bou ukeka mi imuisaba
emema iyabake aneme ufeisa
weisa? 27 Emenu mane eno we
makakake nono Yesubairo eno
weisa, iya iwoka meya weisa.
Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo
ma owerike eno wei, moko wake
we dakisaba iduaya Nanu buna
ukakune i wake yabairo da
wemaua wei.

I aidakaebake dubo waure wei wake

28 Yesuma yewa wake imuke
eawe wei. Moi amarayai
emenu babaeini demuiro ibeibisa.
Emenu babaema danu bokai ama-
rabairo ane farike eno wei, nanu
gureifi kai waiyaro aniake waiya
ua wei. 29 Eno weiro bokai mima
nauike da animau wei. Eno weike
nono dubuenaro danu imuka
oweriro waiyaro anike waiya ui.
30 Nono emenu babaema danu
dubuena amarabairo ane farike
enaenari wei. Eno weiro dubuena
amarama eno wei, na anu waiyaro
animauke anu waiya umaua
weikema nono ane daui. 31 Abodei
amarama danu babaenu wake
naui wei? Eno weibaie danu bokai
amarama danu wake nauia weisa.
Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei,
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. I dakesi muneka orouini
moi emeakanu umuro aneibisa
awekaboini emuako Danu wake
naufeisake Godinu ure yawokaku
orofaro anifeisaro nono yae
iro anifoisaba me Yesuma eno
wei. 32 Eno weike nono wei,
Dionima farike Godinu irau wake
weibibaie yama danu wake nauke
dauisaro i dakesi muneka orouini
moi emeakanu umuro aneibisa
awekaboini emuama danu wake
nauisake urero amufisane emenu
ba me merama ukeka imuke
meisa. Eno uisaro yama ekake
danu wake nauke da uisake yanu
ba me merama ukeka imuke mede
da uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I gureifi kai yawokeibisa mera-mawere oroubake dubo waure wei wake

33 Yesuma moi dubo waure wei
wake eno weike wei, yewa wake
nauawe wei, moi mima gureifi
yobai danu waiyaro wawike oro
mamike gureifi amuke adiadi
yareifi ooru ubu uike danu
waiya kukuara uike danu waiya
danu waiya ukeka oroubairo
yawofisane marieke moi orofaro
ani. 34 Aniro dubuenaro ayo
ureka oya fariro danu moi waiya

ukeka orou i waiya yawokeibisa
oroubairo gureifi mufine we odai.
35 Danu moi waiya ukeka mi we
odairo ane faribaie emuama dawa
usima uka. Nono danu moi mi
we odairo ane faribaie dawaini
uka. Nono danu moi mi we
odairo ane faribaie emuama dawa
omama umaka. 36 Nono danu
moi waiya ukeka eme keuwere
we odaiseibiro ane fareibisabaie
emuaini enaenari eno mane
ukeibisa. 37 Ukeibisaro dubuena
kai waiya ubi mima eno wei,
nanu amara ubi we odaimauro
dawabake iifa ufeisaya wei. Eno
weike danu amara ubi we odairo
ani. 38 Ane fariro i orouma dawa
ekake eno weisa, yeka miye danu
amara ubiba dawa ma feafeisike
danu waiya mufeisia eno weisa.
39 Eno weisake i mi mukake waiya
oro dubuenaro siakake dawa
ukaro fearia Yesuma eno wei.
40 Eno uisa ibake i waiya
onami mima fafekuke i waiya
yowokeka oroubake aneme ufeku
wei? 41 Eno weiro i orouma eno
weisa, dawa i meramawere orou
arawere uke yafiakuke ufiakuro
feafeisaya eno weisa. Eno ufekuke
danu waiya mune irau yawokeka
oroubairo mafiakuro ayo ureka
oya fafekuro dawabake naa didi
kaibai mafeisaya weisa. 42 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, yewa wemau wake Godinu
bukaro kakuka. I wakeye eno,

> I uwara ukeka minu mune siaka
> omae i kukubu kora kai ari
> sini, yewae iyanu Godinu
> ukeka ibake kawama eraisia
> weisa.

I wakeye enoya Yesuma eno
wei. 43 Iduaba yabake weakune,
Godinu yawokaku orofaro
yabairoma mareke mufekuke
imusu oroubairo mafekuro i
orouma Godinu waiya ukenewaa
ufeisaya wei. 44 Aina mima yewa
omaro ure akuaku ufekuke isare
ufekuie danu onami ure birabira
yafekua wei. Nono i omama aina
mibairo ufekuie i miye gibudi ari
eno sifekua Yesuma eno wei.
45 I dai yawokeka orouini Fe-
rosi orouini Yesuma i dubo waure
wei wake nauisake Dawae iyabake
weakua eno we imuisa. 46 Eno we
imuisake Yesu yabake umu wana
naama uwafisane weisa. Eno
weisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma
Yesue Godinu we bou ukeka miya
eno we imuisa ibake dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi
orouini ia iyakake meisa.

22

I aweka muneka banaubake dubo waure wei wake

1 Yesuma emuabake nono moi
dubo waure weeka wake eno
wei. 2 Dawama wei, Godinu ure
yawokakuie yewa wake ariya wei.
Moi dai kinima danu amaranu
aweka muneka banau ufine ui.
3 Eno uke me sinike danu waiya
ukeka orou wayo kofisane we
odairiero anisa. Wayo anisabaie
banau ifisa orou fare dauisa. 4 I
banau ui ubi mima nono moi
waiya ukeka orou we odaifiro
wayo anifisane ukaada eno wei,
aniaweke i banau ifeisa oroubake
eno weawe wei, nanu banau
yaisina uke me sinea eno weawe
wei. I boromakauini keweama
imusu ari boromakaunakuini
unero uruna yaisina me sininu
enoya i aweka muneka banau
aare iawe eno weawe wei. Eno
weiro danu waiya ukeka orouma
idua anisa. Ane fakake danu wei
enaenari weisa. 5 Eno weisaro
i orouma nauisake nono moi
orouma emua we irukada emenu
waiyaini sidowaini iro anisa.
6 Nono moi orouma danu waiya
ukeka orou emua meramawere
ukaada uriekaro feaka. 7 Eno
uisaro i banau ubi mi dino
daiwere uike danu meremere
orou we odairiero anisa. I eme
ma fearieka oroubairo ane fakake
emua uriekake emenu uwara
uwara inaama yare soaka. 8 I
dai kini mima danu waiya ukeka
oroubake eno wei, nanu banau
uke me sineroma nono i dawako
wayo konia oroue meramawereba
nanu banau da ifeisaya eno wei.

9 Iduaya i dai daaba daabaro iro
aboro aboro aniaweke abo orou
fou ufoisaie weawero aafisa wei.
10 Eno weiro danu waiya ukeka
orouma anisake irau orouini
merama orouini fou uriekake we
waure fakaro i aweka muneka
ibake banau ui uwara wake fari.
11-12 I dai mima i banau iseibisa
orou efine fari. Faribaie moi
mi aweka muneka emenu bisara
wau rune dauiro erike eno wei,
naiye, a aweka muneka bisara
wau bobo ba mero aneme aneme
yewa uwara ubarenaro amukinu
wei? Eno weiro i mima wake we
da uike wake muu ui. 13 Wake
muu uiro dai kini mima danu
moi banau yawokeka mibairo
eno wei, danu umu wana naama
uwane kariake dawa i aweawe
dumuwere orofaro siyaaro isafi
wei. Iro isafiro iro ibinisa orouini
emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada
ii weifeisa wei. 14 Godima eno
weaku, eme keuwere aarawe
weakuroma nono dubuenaroe
eme una demui demui mane we
mufekua eno wei.

I dakesi oibake we nauke ereka wei wake

15 I Ferosi orouma Yesu meisake
aweawero anisa. Ane emenu
ararae Yesu we irufisaro Yesuma
aneme moko wake emuabairo
wefiro naufisake Danu umu wana
naama uwafisane ibake emenu
mane wake wake we makaka.
16 I orouma eno we makakake
emenu iwoka ukeka orouini
i Erodinu orouini emua we
odairiekaro Yesubairo we iruke
efisane anisa. Ane fakake eno
weisa, Sisa mi, ae meo we dakaku
mi. Ae moi mi dawa dai miro
nono moi mi dawa okoanakua
eno we imuke dakakuke Godinu
wakeini Danu imukekaini we
ma iwoka ukenewaa ukakuke i
dai yawokeka oroubake ia iyare
dakaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisia
eno weisa. 17 Weisake eno we
imukada i Romani oroubairo
dakesi oi da mayakawe wefekuie
i Romani orouma dino ufeisake
nono dakesi oi i Romani oroubairo
mayakawe wefekuie i Du orouma
dino ufeisaya eno we imukada
ibake Yesubairo we nauke eraada
weisa, i Romani gaemani dai
mi Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisiie
irauba me wearo naufe weisa.
18 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu
merama imukeka iwoka uike
eno wei, ya meomao weaisa
orou! Anemebake Na we iruke
eraada weaisa wei? 19 I dakesi oi
makowero ema wei. Eno weiro
oi kaibai Dawabairo maisaro
muni. 20 Mune eraada eno wei,
ainanu iboo naisaini owaowaini
ewado ibinu wei? 21 Eno weibaie
Kisanua weisa. Eno weisaba
ibake Yesuma emuabairo ma
owerike eno wei, iduaroma i
dai gaemani mi Kisanu aneme
aneme dawabairo maeweke nono
Godinu aneme aneme Godibairo
maewe wei. 22 Eno weiro i orouma
nauisake imuka foria uisake Yesu
meisake anisa.

I feareroma uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake

23 I odoro moi Sadusi orouma
Yesubairo faka. I orouma
feareroma da uyafeisaya eno
we imuisa. 24 I orouma Yesub-
airo fakake eno weisa, Sisa
mi, Mosesinu darawaduma
eno weaku, moi mima aweka
mufekuke amara aruma dore
mero me ibeebe feafekuro danu
nabuema danu kakanu aweka
wabu mufekuro i feafeku mibake
amara aruma dofeku eno weakua
weisa. 25 Eno weisake Yesubake
yewa wake wefero naua weisa.
Demui aidakaku seweni (7)
ibeibisa. Ibeibisake i bokai mima
aweka munike amara aruma dore
mero me ibeebe feari. 26 Nono
danu nabuema danu kakanu
aweka wabu munike enaenari
me ibeebe feari. Eno mane
ukeebe i aidakaku yaisina seweni
(7) amara aruma dore mero me
ibeebe feaka. 27 Emuae feare me
sikaro dubuena kaie ena aweka
wabu idua feari. 28 Enoroma i
feare uyareka odoro abo mima i
aweka mufeku eno weisa? Yewa
orofaro i orou yaisina i aweka
mukaba aina mima i aweka iro
mufeku eno weisa?

29 I orouma eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Godinu

bukaro wakeini Godinu bunaini
ya iwoka me ibake ma nuna
ukaada urero aweka amara ukeka
wake weaisaya wei. 30 I feafeisake
uyafeisa odoroma urero aweka
amara da ufeisa wei. Iro Godinu
aneruma aweka amara make
dakaisaba i oroue Godinu aneru
ari sifeisa ibake aweka amara
daufeisaya wei. 31-32 Yesuma
eno weike nono moi wake
eno wei, i Mosesinu feareroma
nono uyareka wake imuke eawe
wei. Mosesima Godi Danu wei
darawadu wake eno owaowa
yanake odi, Nae Eibaramunu
Godi, Nae Aisikinu Godi, Nae
Deikafunu Godi, Mosesima eno
owaowa yanake odiro ya kaku-
rada iwoka sinaisaya wei. Nono
Godi Dawae i feareka orounu
Godi meya wei. Eno weike nono
wei, i orou emuae feakakema
nono Godini me ibinisa ibake
Dawae i me ibeka orounu Godiya
Yesuma eno wei. 33 Yesuma eno
weiro idua ku siane ibisa orouma
nauisake Danu we ma iwoka
ukeibi ibaibake emua imuka foria
daiwere uisa.

Godinu dai darawadubake wei wake

34 Yesuma i Sadusi orounu
wake weeka daaba enare kuuriro
nono i Ferosi orouma nauisake
emuade ari Yesubairo we irufisaro
Dawa aneme aneme wefeku ibai
naufisane faka. 35-36 Fakaba i
Ferosi moi darawadu yawokeibi
mima Yesu we irufike Dawa
aneme wefibai naufine farike eno
wei, Sisa mi, abo darawaduma
daiwere wei. 37 Eno weiro
Yesuma dawabairo ma owerike
eno wei, anu ukekaini sinekaini
anu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odenewaa uake Godi aine wai ure
imukeibia wei. 38 Ie i dai bokai
darawadua eno wei. 39 Eno weike
wei, nono moi darawadue enoya
wei, anu naiyebake anu onami
imukari unaku enaenari anu
naiye imukari ukenewaa ua wei.
40 Eno weike wei, Mosesini i we
bou ukeka orouini emenu wake
yaisina i darawadu yaibairoma
fariro ibake eno weisaya Yesuma
eno wei.

I Mesaiabake we nauke ereka wake

41-42 I Ferosi weaisa orouma
ku uke yaure ibisaro Yesuma
emuabake we nauke eraada eno
wei, yama i Mesaiabake ainanu
amaraya eno we imukaisa wei?
Eno weiro Dawabake eno weisa,
Dawae Deiwidinu sisia miya
weisa. 43 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Godinu
Imumu Irauma Deiwidibairo ma
iwoka uiba ibake Deiwidima
i wake anemebake eno wei i
Mesaia nanu Dai Waria Miya wei?
44 Deiwidi dawa eno wei,

Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibairo
eno wei, Nanu baena wana
enaro yauaro Aini wasai
ukaisa orou Nama buna
umake Anu umu emenu
duboro odimaua,

Deiwidima eno wei. 45 Deiwidima
i wake adinami nauwaro eno
anemebake eno wei arie wei?
Deiwidima Kerisobake nanu Dai
Waria Mi weibairo nono Yesu
aneaneme danu sisia mi sini arie
wei? 46 Eno weiro nauisake moko
wake we da uisake iduama eka
nono we nauke ere da uisa.

23

Yesuma i darawadu yawokeka sisa orouini Ferosi oroubake we iifa urie wake

1-2 Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orouini
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukeibaisa orouini i
Ferosi orouini emuama Mosesinu
darawadu iwoka sinaada i Du
orounu sosiro we ma iwoka
ukaisaya eno wei. 3 Enoya
emenu we ma iwoka ukeka wake
nauaweke enaenari uaweke nono
emenu ukeka sineka enaenari da
uawe eno wei. I orouma wake
daiwere we ma iwoka ukaisake
nono enaenari uke dakaisaya
eno wei. 4 I orouma emenu
mane darawadu ego ari inimuma
imusu ariro eme moinu owairo
odaisake nono emenu wana
raraga demuinakuma mame ere

dakaisa. 5 Aneme aneme ukaada
eme moima efisane ibake eno
ukaisaya wei. Godinu wake oba
uke wanaini awararo uwane
kariseibaisaro ibaisa. I dai me
obanaku me daiaisa oba uke
uwanaisa. Nono emenu wau
yafawere baruke sianaisaro fare
isare anaku. Eme yaisina i efisane
ibake eno baruke eneibaisa.
6 Banauro anaisake moi emema
efisake farinu wefisane i dai
orounu yaureka orofaro yauraisa.
I Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubare-
naro amukaisake eme moima
efisake farinu wefisane ibake
ibooro ane yauraisa. 7 Emenu
ararae i makedi orofaro enaraisa
orounu arie wake naufisane
anaisa. Nono emenu ararae
eme moima emua dai sisa orou
wefisaro naufisane ibake eno
ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei. 8 Kaka
nabue ya yaisina uwara demui
orou ibake yabairo moi mibake
sisa mi da weawe wei. Yabairo dai
Sisa Mi una demui ibinua eno wei.
9 Yama yewa dooro moi mibake
Babae da weawe eno wei. Yanu
Babae una demui urero ibinua
wei. 10 Nono moi mibake dawa dai
mi da weawe wei. Yabairo Dai Mi
una demui ibinu. Dawae Kerisoya
eno wei. 11 Aina mima yabairo
daiwere sifekuie dawa yanu waiya
ukeka mi sifekua wei. 12 Nono aina
mima danu onami ma daiwere
ufekuie nono Godima dawa ma
okoanaku ufekua wei. Nono aina
mima danu onami ma okoanaku
ufekuie Godima dawa ma daiwere
ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i sisa orounu ukeka sineka irau me ibake we ma merama urie wake

13 Yesuma we iifa ukeka wake
eno wei, ya darawadu we ma
iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi
orouini ya meomao weeka orou ya
erenewaa uforo wei! Godinu ure
yawokaku daaba dadau ukaisaro
eme ane dakaisa wei. Ya iro ane
dakaisaro eme moi emenu arara
anifisane ukaisabaie yama emenu
aneka daaba dadau ukaisaya
eno wei. 14 I darawadu we
ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi
orouini ya erenewaa uforo wei!
Yae wabu awekabobake meomao
ukaada emenu eraerabusa yaisina
emenu uwaraini waira ukaisake
nono guriguri yafawere we iruke
ukaada ibaisaya wei.

15 I darawadu we ma iwoka
ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini
ya erenewaa uforo wei! Moi
mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi
sifine ibake dawararoma udiroma
aboro aboro anaisa wei. Nono
moi mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi
sifekuie yae yanu ba me merama
ukeka nono dawabairo mafoisaro
merama daiwere ufekuro yaini
dawaini feare me inaaro anifois-
aro Godima yabake fanisi daiwere
makaada nono dawabake fanisi
daiwere mafeku wei.

16 Yesuma i orou me sara
buna da we bou ufisane ibake
emuabake we iifa ukaada eno
wei, ya we ma iwoka ukeka orou
yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari
ibake yanu ukaisa ibai ya iwoka
mero me sara ukaisaba erenewaa
uforo wei! Yama eno weaisa wei,
aina mima i dai sosinu ibiro buna
we bou ufekuie ba meya weaisa.
Nono aina mima i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro gorudima ubu ukaisa
eraerabusanu ibiro buna we bou
ufekuie danu wefeku enaenari
ufeku eno weaisaya wei. 17 Ya
naisa kikoriro gogore bobo oroua
wei! Anemema daiwere wei, i
gorudima ubu ukaisa erabusaba
ba i dai sosi wei? I ubu ukaisa
eraerabusaba i dai sosi uwarama
daiwere wei? I dai uwarama i
gorudi ma iifa uiba ibake i dai
uwarama daiwereya wei. 18 Yae
eno weaisaya wei, aina mima
ofereni odeka orofanu ibiro buna
we bou ufekuie i orofa buna
me ibake i wefeku enaenari da
ufeku weaisaya wei. Nono aina
mima i ofereni odaada sibore
sianada i ofereninu ibiro buna we
bou ufekuie i ofereni bunawere
ibake i wefeku enaenari ufekua
weaisa. 19 Yae i naisa kikori ere
dakaisa orou ariya wei! Abo
deima daiwere wei? I ofereniba
ofereni odeka orofa? I ofereni

odeka orofama i ofereni ma
iifa ukakuba ibake i ofereni
odeka orofama daiwereya wei.
20 Yesuma nono wei, aina mima
i wake weada ofereni odeka
orofanu ibiro buna wake weakuie
i ofereni odeka orofaini ofereni
yaisina emenu ibiro buna wake
weaku wei. 21 Aina mima wake
weada dai sosinu ibiro buna wake
weakuie dai sosini dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro ibinu Godinu ibiro
buna wake weakua wei. 22 Aina
mima i wake weada urenu ibiro
buna wake weakuie Godinu yaure
ibaada yawokaku orofaini iro
yaure ibinu Godinu ibiro buna
wake weakua iro me sara buna
da we bou uawe wei.

23 I Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi
orouini ya meomao weaisa orou
erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro
eraerabusaini moi okoa eraer-
abusa yaisina demuinaku God-
inua weada imusu odaisa ibake
daisi ofereni weaisa i odenewaa
ukaisake nono i darawadunu
buna wakeye eno emebake irauа-
iai ukekaini imukari ukekaini
Godi nauke imuke ukekaini ie
uke dakaisa. I daisi ofereni
odekabai i yaisina koko da afoke
nono i darawadu ukeka yaisina
ukenewaa uforo wei! 24 Ya
we ma iwoka ukaisa orou yae
naisa kikori bobo orou ariya wei!
Yae uruna naberoro uuni ari
rabu ise yonuke dakaada mune
sianaisakema nono dai kemo abu,
dawa dai borowere ari, i abu
una bobo ake adire mero i bobo
yonukaisa i ari yae i dai menaku
darawadu ukenewaa ukaisake
nono i daiwere darawadu me sara
ukaisaya eno wei. 25 Ya darawadu
yawokeka orouini Ferosi orouini,
yabake weakune ba erenewaa
uforo wei! Yae i ari eno ukaisa,
faniginini naberoini eku duboro
mane urokaisake nono ubarena
uroke dakaisaro igawere uke
ibaku wei. I enaenari yanu ofe
eku duboro urokaisaro nono yanu
imuka ubarenaro igawere ibakua
wei. I imuka ubarenaro waira
ukekaini eme ma fearekaini eno
imuka keuwere imukaisaya wei.
26 Ya Ferosi weaisa orou, yae naisa
kikori bobo orou ari. I fanigini
ubarenaro ko urofoisaie danu
duboro amearubu sifekua wei.

27 Ya Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukaisa orouini ya Ferosi
orouini, yae meomao weaisa orou
ya erenewaa uforo wei! Yae eme
fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ari.
Eku duboro amearubu irauaiairo
nono eu doo ubarena eme kaibai
ibaisa iro iga erabusa keuwere
ibinu. Yae i ari enoya wei.
28 Emema yanu duboro ofe ubuini
iboo naisa eraisake dawa irauа-
iai miya eno we imukaisaroma
nono yanu imukekae meramaw-
ereya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i meomao weeka sisa orou fanisi mufeisaya wei wake

29-32 Yesuma eno wei, i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa
orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao
weeka orouba erenewaa uforo
wei! Yae i we bou ukeka orounu
eme ane fearaisaro ane odaisa
orofa ma wirokaisake nono God-
inu irau orounu fearaisaro ane
odaisa orofaro weree weree uke
odaada weaisa, iyanu akaemuku
ibeibisa furo ibeiferonae i we bou
ukeka orou da ma feafenea eno
weaisa. Eno weaisaie ya i eme
ma feareibisa orounu amarakua
eno weadama eno weaisaya wei.
Eno weaisa ibake emenu mera-
mawere ukeibisa enaenari uke me
sifoisaya wei. 33 Yesuma eno weike
emuabake nono wei, yae waru
ariya wei. Yae warunu muneka
amarakua wei! Aneme aneme
ufeisike i feare me inaaro da ani-
feisia eno weaisa wei?

34 Iduaba yabairo we bou ukeka
orouini iwoka daiwere ukeka
orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emua
yaisina yabairo we odaimauro
fafeisa wei. Fafeisaro moibai
ma feafoisake moibai korosiro
ufoisake nono moibai yanu sosi
uwara ubarenaro usima ufoisake
yanu goi goiro emuabake merama

ufoisake ure yowefiakaisaya
wei. 35 Eno ufoisa ibake Godima
ya fanisi daiwere mafiakua
wei. I irau orou ma fearekae
yanu merama ukeka iduaya
wei. Eiborobairoma Barakaiasinu
amara Sakaraiyasibairo, i mi i
ofereni odeka orofaroini dai sosi
abanaro yama dawa ma feaka,
i orou yaisinanu ma fearekaie
yanu merama ukeka iduaya wei.
36 Yabake ba wake weakune wei, i
yaisinabake Godima yewa ibinisa
orou fanisi mafiakua wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goi oroubake imukari urie wake

37 Yesuma nono wei, O
Derusaremu goi orou, yae Godinu
we bou ukeka orou ma fearaisake
Godinu we odaisaku orou omama
umanakuneka. Aweka koko-
rokoma danu nakubai babama
mune aare kamafu wowonaro
odaku enaenari Nanu ararae
ya Derusaremu goi orou yawo-
miane weakuneroma nono ya
arara me Nama ya yawokeka
eno wei. 38-39 Enoba Godima
yanu Derusaremu goi medinuba
ewadoma ekae yama Na nono
da ereifokoisakema nono eno
wefoisa, Godinu ibiro farinu Mi
Dawa irauaiaiya wefoisaie nono
Na efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

24

Yesuma i dai sosiwere ma merama ufeisaya wei wake

1 Yesuma i dai sosi medike ani-
fine ui. Anifine uibaie Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake
eno weisa, i dai sosiwere aarake
ea weisa. 2 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, awoena yama
i dai sosiwere eraisaroma nono
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Moi fafeku odoro i uwara
oma yaisina ma ubefeisaro moi
omama moi omanu duboro da ib-
ifekua wei.

Meramaini oferi daiwerebake weaku wake

3 Yesuma Oriwa oraararo amuke
ane yauri. Amuke ane yauriro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu
mane Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, Anu dai sosi uwarabake
wenu wake abonodo eno ufeku
weisa? I dubuena odoro aneme
aneme ufekuro iya efeisiro fafeku
weisa? 4 Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, erenewaa uforo wei!
Moi orouma ya we irufisane
fafeisaba. 5 Eme keuwere Nanu
ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae
Kerisoya wefeisake ibake eme
keuwere irufiakaisaya eno wei.
6 I dai uranekanu yama yewado
ubiubinaku naufoisake nono
ekara moi nauwaro me wake
mane naufoisaie ibake ia da
iyaforo wei. Ie eno da fafekuro
nono i dubuena kai fafeku odo
ie oidea wei. 7 I dubuena kai
odo fafine ukeifekuro moi orofa
gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini
emenu emenu urafeisaya wei.
Eno ufeisaro i orofa akaka orou
yaisina emenu emenu urafeisaya
wei. Moi oroorofaro uruna
mebake desini daiwere ureifiaku
wei. Moi oroorofaro doo amani
amani ukeifekua wei. 8 I ari eno
ufekuie eme emenu oferi boana
bobo awekama amara dofine
ukaada oferi daiwere waureibaku
i ari ido waufeisaya wei.

9 I eno ukeifekuie eme moima
ya meramawere uke yafiakane
naama umu wana uwafiakaisake
ma feafiakaisaya wei. Yama
Nanu ibi munaisa ibake eme
yaisina imuka ka ufeisa ibake eno
ufiakaisaya wei. 10 I odoro eme
keuwere Na medifokaisake emenu
mane aya ode make makafi-
akaisake emenu emenu urane
makafeisaya wei. 11 I odoro meo-
mao weeka orouma uyafeisake
meo wake wefeisaro eme keuwere
emenu wake naufeisake emenu
umuro anifeisaya wei. 12 I odoro
emema ba me meramawere
ufeisa ibake imukari ukeka
medifeisaya wei. 13 Nono aina
mima awoenaroma enare ara
ukeifekuro nono i dubuena kai
odoro aneme aneme fafekuie
dawa wirokeka mufekua wei.
14 Godinu yawokaku odo i wakeye

i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo
we eneifeisaro i orofa akaka orou
yaisina naufeisaroma ai i dubuena
kai odo ido fafekua wei.

I ba me merama erabusa fafine ukakubake wei wake

15 Adinami nauwaro Godinu we
bou ukeka mi Danero dawama
eno wei, ido ba me meramawere
erabusae i dai sosinu iifa ooruro
enafekuke i yaisina ma merama
ufekuro efoisaya Daneroma eno
wei. Enobake ya kakuraisa orou
ya ie iwoka ukaisa ibake ere-
newaa ufone weakune Yesuma
eno wei. 16 Nono eno weike wei,
eno ukeifekuie i Diudia orofaro
ibifeisa orouma oraararo sabu
amuke anifeisaya wei. 17 I odoro
i seboro yaure ibifeisa orouma
uwara ubarenaro erabusa mu-
fisane da anifeisaya wei. 18 I odoro
emenu waiyaro waiya ukeifeisa
orouma emenu irau wau mu-
fisane uwararo da owere fafeisaya
wei. 19 I odoro i boana bobo
awekaboini ama iseifeisa ama-
raku bobo awekaboini emenu an-
ifeisa daabae meramawere ububa
sabu da anifeisaya wei. 20 Yesuma
eno weike wei, enoya ewa furo
guriguri uawero i sabu aneka odo
i dai obi makeifeku odoroini nono
i sabadi odoro da fafi, Yesuma
eno wei. 21 I odoro waa daiwere
fafekua wei. Adinami nauwaro
Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina
ubu ui i furoma awoena eno
ere me nono dubuenaro eno da
efoisaya wei. 22 I waa daiwere
fafeku odoe yafawereroma nono
Godima da ma funaku ufironae
eme yaisina feafisane enobairoma
Godi Danu we mune odi orou
imukada ibake i odo ma funaku ui.
23 Enoba i odoro moi mima
Keriso Dawae yewadoba iro ariya
iro eawe wefekuie danu wake
da nauforo wei. 24 I odoro
we irukeka Kerisoini we irukeka
we bou ukeka orouini uyafeisake
buna ukekaini uke iruke erekaini
eme irufisane eno ufeisake nono
Godinu we mune odirie orouini
we irufiakane ufeisaya eno wei.
25 I yaisina yama efoisa ibake
Nanu wake wemaro naukenewaa
uawe wei!
26 I odoro Keriso Dawa eme
ibe me orofaro ibinu wefeisaie
emenu wake da naufoke iro da
aniforo weike nono wei, Dawae
moi uwara ooruro yaure ibinu we-
feisaie emenu wake da naufone
ibake weakunea wei. 27 Bidama
eweka amukaku enaroma eweka
isaraku enaroma bida mamaada
edoro ukakuro eme yaisina eraisa
i ari enoe sabunaku i Ba Eme Sini
Mi fafekuro efoisaya eno wei.
28 Yesuma emuabairo dubo
waure weadama ibake eno wei,
i feafeisa eme boubai iro iro
aine ibifeisaro udu adama ifisane
anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku wake

29 I dai waama imusu ari eraer-
abusa me sifeisaie aido sabunaku
yewa iyama awoena eraisi eweka
dumu sifekuro nono manabe
edoro da ufekuro muina ure-
roma buruburu yafeisake dooro
isafeisaro i urero ibinu bunama
imusu ari erabusa yaisina amani
amani ufeisaya eno wei. 30 Eno
ufeisaie i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareka
ubu urero ufekuro efeisake ii
weada imuka ure adirada efeisaro
ou ubarenaroma Danu buna
daiwereini Danu arakeka dai-
were fafekuro efeisaya eno wei.
31 Dawa fafekuke Danu aneru we
odaifine kawia ufekuro anifeisake
Danu we mune odirie irau orou
eweka amukaku i enaroma eweka
isaraku i enaroma eka ena ewa
enaroma aboro aboro yaisina ane
we mufiakaisaya eno wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake

32 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, i boruba ana
eaweke iwoka uawe wei. Eno
weike wei, boruba ana awoena
kua fare amukakuro eraisake obi
kowaa idua farinua eno weaisaya
wei. 33-34 Nanu wene wake
enaenari ukeifekuro efoisaie i Ba
Eme Sini Mi fafine ukaada aare
aisamero enarinuro ukinua eno
wefoisake iwoka sifoisaya wei.
Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Yewa ibinisa orou da feare

me sifeisaro i wenebai yaisina
ufekuro efeisaya wei. 35 Ureini
doo me sifekuro nono Nanu
wakeye da me sifekua Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesunu fafeku odo moi mima iwoka meya wei wake

36 Yesunu fafeku odo eme
moima iwoka mero i urero ibinisa
aneruini emua iwoka mero God-
inu Amara Yesu Dawa iwoka mero
nono i Godi Danu mane iwoka sine
ibinua wei. 37 Noanu ibi i furo
aneme aneme ukeibisa enaenari
i Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku furo
enaenari ufeisaya wei. 38-39 Noanu
ibi i furo waiya uwara ukaada
urunaini adua iseibisake aruma
aweka eme makaada munane
makaneibisaro Noa danu boudi
ubu uke me sinike ubarenaro
amuiro obi nabana isarike oku
nabana fariro eme yaisina feare
me sika. Enobairoma i orou
emuabairo fafine aareibi eraer-
abusa emua iwoka me. Emenu
arara eraerabusa ukeibisaro oku
nabana farike emua waure ane
me siniro idua i yaisina iwoka
uisa. Enoba i arie i Ba Eme
Sini Minu fafeku odoro enaenari
ufekua wei. 40 I odoro eme una
raara waiyaro waiya ukeifisisiie
moi mi waure anifeisaro moi
mi mane ibifeku. 41 Nono
moi awekayai okea okeifisisiie
moi aweka waure anifekuro
moi aweka mane ibifekua wei.
42 Yanu Dai Minu fareka odo wai
ufekuroba o dumudumunaku ya
iwoka meba erenewaa uforo wei.
43 Yesuma nono wei, yewa wake
imuke eawe. I uwara onami
mima i waira ukeka minu dumuro
fareka dawa iwoka sifironae
danu uwara yawofineba da fare
waira ukaada danu uwara da ma
merama ufinea wei. 44 I ari enoe
i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareka odo
ya iwoka me ibake yawokenewaa
ufone weakunea wei.

Irau waiyama imusu ari mini koroko waiya ukeka mini emenu wake

45 Moi dai mima danu waiya
ukeka mi danu uwaraini waiyaini
danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine
odiro i mima i goi orou emenu
uruna makeibirie. Eno ukeibi
ibaie irauaiai ukeibiba me ariya
weike dubuenaro fare efine ania
wei. 46 Enaenari i yawokeka mima
fafekuro danu waiya ukeka mi
irauaiai ufekuro efekuke dawa we
ma irauaiai ufekua wei. 47 Yesuma
nono wei, ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. I yawokeka mima
danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine
mune odifekua wei. 48-50 Nono
moi koroko waiya ukeka mima
eno we imufeku, nanu dai miye
sabu da fafekua eno we imufekuke
danu demuiro waiya ukeka orou
usima ufiakuke urunaini ara adua
i awara merama oroubairo ibaada
ise ake ukeifekubaie danu dai
mima fenaku fafeku. 51 Eno uke
fafekuke dawa fanisi mafekuke
meomao weeka oroubairo siane
odifekuro iro emema nio ake
fagigi yaraada oferibake ii we-
feisaya Yesuma eno wei.

25

I aruaruma yaisina denibake (10) dubo waure wei wake

1 Godinu ure yawokekae yewa
wake ari Yesuma eno wei. I
aruaruma denima (10) emenu
ramefa mukake i aweka muneka
mi fou ufisane anisa. 2 Moi
aruaruma fai (5) emenu awarae
bunawerero nono moi aruaruma
fai (5) emenu awarae buna me.
3 I awara buna me aruaruma
anifisane ukaada emenu ramefa
mukake nono aduaini mune da
uisake anisa. 4 Anisaro nono i
awara buna aruaruma emenu
ramefaini aduaini kawaburo iise
mukake anisa. 5 I aruaruma
yaisina anisabaie i aweka muneka
mi fare dauiro me ane ekake ane
nauka aisa.
6 Nauka aine ibisaro dumu
abanaro ena aweka muneka mi
ido aarakuba aafoke eforo eno
daiwere weisaro nauisa. 7 I aru-
aruma yaisina nauisake uyakake
ramefanu edoro ma daiwere uisa.
8 Eno uisabaie i awara buna me
aruarumama i awara buna aru-
aruma faibairo (5) eno weisa, iya

ramefa adua meya adua maisawe
weisa. 9 Eno weisaro i awara buna
aruarumama eno weisa, iyabairo
adua daiwere meba yaini iyaini
demuiro da iifeisia aniaweke
sidowa oroubairo oima make
muawe weisa. Eno weisa ibake
anisa. 10 Aneibisabaie dubuenaro
ena aweka muneka mi ido fariro
i uke bou uisa aruarumaini
dawaini danu aweka muneka
uruna ifisane uwara ubarenaro
amuisake aisame ko uka.
11 Nono dubuenaro ena awara
buna me aruaruma fakake aisame
udiro enare ibaada eno weisa, dai
waria mi, ko woromiaro uwara
ubarenaro amufe weisa. 12 Eno
weisaro i mima eno wei, ya na
iwoka meba ko da woromimaua
wei. 13 Enoba i Dai Waria Minu
fareka wai ufekuroba o dumudu-
muro ari ya iwoka me ibake
erenewaa ukaada yawokenewaa
uforo Yesuma eno wei.

I waiya ukeka eme una bu-
ubabake dubo waure wei wake

14 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure
yawokekae yewa wake ariya wei.
Moi mima moi orofaro anifine
ukaada danu waiya ukeka orou
weiro dawabairo faka. Fakaro
emua danu waiyaini uwaraini
eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane
wei. Eno weike danu waiya
oroubake oi marie. 15 Moi mibake
fai dausini (5,000) kina maike
nono moi mibake du dausini
(2,000) kina maike nono moi
mibake wani dausini (1,000) kina
mai. I eme una buuba emenu
buna imusu imusu ibake emenu
oi imusu imusu marie. I oi make
me sinike iroma moi orofaro ani.
16 Aniro i fai dausini kina muni mi
sabu anike bisinesi waiya ukaadae
moi fai dausini kina munike
duboro odiro ibi. 17 Enaenari i
du dausini kina muni mima sabu
anike bisinesi waiya ukaadae moi
du dausini kina munike duboro
odiro ibi. 18 Nono i wani dausini
kina muni mima danu dai minu
oi munike doo daunike ena oi
doo ubarenaro fe odike yawe ure
odike ani.
19 Emenu dai mi moi orofaro
anike oya keuwere ibeebe nono
owerike fari. Goiro farike danu
oi mariero waiya ukeibisa orou
waiya aneme aneme ukeibisa
ibai iwoka ufine emua weiro
dawabairo faka. 20 Dawabairo
fakaro i fai dausini kina muni
mima danu moi fai dausini kina
oi duboro waure farike eno wei,
dai mi, ama nabake fai dausini
kina makararo nono nama moi fai
dausini kina duboro odinea mua
wei. 21 Eno weiro danu dai mima
eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai waiya
ukaku miya wei. Ae okoanaku
manararo irauaiai yawokinuba
daiwere odimauro yawofakua
wei. Eno weike wei, nabairo aare
ibaada rooro ua wei. 22 Nono i
du dausini kina muni mima farike
eno wei, dai mi, ama nabake du
dausini kina makararo nono moi
du dausini kina duboro odinea
mua wei. 23 Eno weiro danu dai
mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai
waiya ukaku miya wei. Abake
okoanaku manararo irauaiai
yawokinuba daiwere odimauro
yawofakua wei. Eno weike wei,
nabairo aare ibaada rooro ua
wei. 24 Nono dubuena kai i wani
dausini kina muni mima danu
dai mibairo farike eno wei, dai
mi, ae arawere yawokaku miya
wei. Ae arawere yawokada waiya
wawe me nono uruna munakuke
aneme aneme ode dakuke nono
munaku wei. 25 Enoba na iwoka
sinaada abake ia sinaada anu
wani dausini kina dooro daune
fe odea anu oi idua mua wei.
26 Eno weiro danu dai mima eno
wei, ae waiya koroko merama
miya wei! Nae arawere yawokeka
mi. Waiya wawe me uruna
muneibakuneke aneme aneme
ode dakakuneke munakunea wei.
27 Ibai iwoka ukakuba mekema
anemebake nanu oi banikaro ode
dauiro iro oi duboro odifisaro
fare mune daune wei? 28 Eno
weike wei, danu wani dausini kina
mareke muaweke i fai dausini
kina muni mibairo maewe wei.
29 I eraerabusa keuwere mibairo
mune mafekuro mufeku. I mi

dawabairo eraerabusa keuwere
ibifeku wei. I okoa musinaku
orounu okoanaku eraerabusa
mareke mufeku wei. 30 Eno
weike wei, i merama waiya
koroko mi muaweke i dumuwere
aweawe orofaro mune siaawero
iro emema emenu oferibake nio
ake fagigi yaraada ii wefisa i dai
mima eno weia Yesuma i wake
emuabairo eno wei.

*I dubuena onami kodo ewek-
abake wei wake*

31 I Ba Eme Sini Mini danu
aneruini edoro daiwerero fafei-
saie Dawa Danu dai yaureka
duboro yaufekuke eme yaisina
Dawama yawofiaku. 32-33 Idua
yaufekuro i orofa akaka orouma
Danu ibooro fafeisake enafeisa.
Enafeisaro Dawama emua aba-
naro ma boroo yafiaku. I ari
enoe i mamoe abu yawokeka
mima mamoeini goudini ma
boroo yare imusu imusu odaku
enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mima i
mamoe abu ari orou Danu baena
wana enaro odifiakuke nono i
goudi abu ari orou Danu ewani
enaro odifiaku wei. 34 Odifiakuke
nono i Dai Waria Mima Danu
baena wana ena oroubake eno
wefeku, Godima ya we ma irauaiai
ukakua aarawe wefekua wei.
Godima ureini doo ubu ukaada
yanu yawokeka orofaini ubu
uia aaraweke i orofaro yauawe
wefekua wei. 35 Na desini
ukararo uruna mayaka. Na adua
isa ukararo adua mayaka. Na
imusu mi ari farero arie daiwere
weisa. 36 Na wau erunaku baruke
eneibisararo irau wau mayakaro
rune. Na arama ukeibisararo
unu koyaka. Na ana ebaro
ibisararo Nabairo fare awaawa
yaure odiaka wefekua wei. 37 Eno
wefekuro Godinu wake naukeka
orouma eno wefeisa wei, Dai
Waria Mi, abo odoro desini uiyairo
eraada uruna maisi? Adua isa
uiyairo Abake adua maisi? 38 Abo
odoro imusu mi ari uke fariro
arie daiwere weisi? Abo odoro
Anu wau erunaku ekike irau
wau maisi? 39 Abo odoro arama
daiwere uke ibiro eraada unu
koki. Ana ebaro ibiro awaawa
yaure oisi eno wefeisaya wei.
40 Eno wefeisaro i Dai Waria Mima
eno wefeku, ba wake wemaro
nauawe. nanu wake naukeka
oroubake eno uke yareibirieka ie
Nabairo ukeibisaya wefekua wei.

41 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Dawa eno wefekuke Danu ewani
ena wana enaro oroubake eno
wefeku, ya meramawere orou,
Godima ya we ma irauaiai uke
dakaku. Godima i feare me
inaae seidanini danu anerubake
ubu ui. Nabairoma aniaweke
i inaaro ibiawe wefekua wei.
42 Na desini ukararo uruna make
dayaka, Na adua isa ukararo
adua make dayaka. 43 Yabairo
imusu mi ari farero arie wake
we da uisa. Na arama daiwere
ukeibisararo unu kore dayaka.
Ana ebaro ibisararo Na awaawa
yaure ode dayaka eno wefekua
wei. 44 Eno wefekuro i merama
orouma wefeisa, Dai Waria Mi,
abo odoro desini uiyairo adua isa
uiyairo imusu mi ari farike arama
uike oferi waurike ana ebaro ibiro
ekike A unu kore da uisi wefeisaya
wei. 45 Eno wefeisaro wefeku,
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe.
Nanu wake naukeka orou unu
kore dakeibisaie Na unu kore
dakeibiyakaya eno wefekua wei.
46 I orouma i feare me inaaro
anifeisaro Godinu wake irauke
naukeka orouma me ibene ibene
ibifeisa orofaro anifeisaya Yesuma
eno wei.

26

*I Du dai orouma Yesu ma
feafisane we imukeibisa wake*

1-2 Yesuma i wake we me sinike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, odo raarayai me sifekuro i
Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma
waure ani banau uruna odo ido
fafeku wei. I odoro i Ba Eme
Sini Mi mufeisake moi orounu
wanaro mame odifeisaro korosiro
ure odifeisaya wei.

3-4 I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i Du orounu

bisara orouini i bokai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka minu uwara
ubarenaro amuke ku siane ibisa.
I bokai minu ibiye Kaiyafasi.
Danu uwararo anisake Yesu fema
yabafisake umu wana naama
uwafisake ma feafisane ukaada
aneme aneme ufeisake ufeisa
ibai we naufisane anisa. 5 Ane
fakake eno weisa, i moi orouma
dino unao ufeisake iyaini uranao
ufeisaba ibake i banau iseifeisi
odoro Yesu da mufeisia eno weisa.

Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake

6-7 Yesu Bedeni goiro ane farike
yauri. Dawae i beko mame ibi
mi Saimoninu uwara ubarenaro
anike yauriro moi awekama irau-
aiai urumuma imusu ari i adua
danu make oi muneka oi daiwere
omama ubu uisa kawaburo waure
farike eribaie Yesu uruna iseibiro
i awekama ena irau urumuma
imusu ari aduama Yesu Danu
iiriro ma oiniro ena adua Yesunu
iiriro isari. 8 Eno uiro i awekae
Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
ekake dino daiwere ukaada eno
weisa, anemebake me sara ma
oininu weisa? 9 I adua make
moi muneroma oi me oroubairo
mafiaronae irauaiaiya weisa.
10 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu
imuke ibisabai iwoka ukaada eno
wei, i awekabake dino wake da
weawe wei. Dawae Nabake irau-
aiai ukinua eno wei. 11 Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake nono
wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo
aine wai ure ibeifeisa nono Nae
yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua
wei. 12 Eno weike nono wei, i adua
Nanu iiriro ma oininuie Na ooru
ufokaisa ibai uke bou ukinua eno
wei. 13 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Godinu wake i orofa
akaka aboro aboro enaada yewa
awekama Nabairo ukinu ibai
we eneifeisaro naufeisake dawa
ukinubai imukeifeisaya wei.

Diudiasima Yesu ibi orofa we sibofine wei wake

14-15 Diudiasi Ikariada dawae
Yesunu moi duwere (12) iwoka
ukeka moi mi. Dawama i dai ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo
anike eno wei, Yesu mumauke
yanu wanaro mame odimauro
nabake anemerabu mafokoisa
wei? Eno weiro dawabake siriwa
oi dedi (30) makaro muni. 16 I
oi munike Diudiasima Yesu abo
odoro mune emenu wanaro
mame odifiaku ibai yodia ukeibi.

Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama isa wake

17 I ure wawareka iraa yisidi
me buredi banau odo ido fari.
I odo ido fariro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake
eno weisa, Anu Babae Godima
Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure
aneka banau uruna aboro uke
bou ufeisi weisa? 18 Eno weisaro
emuabake eno wei, yeka goiro
moi mibairo aniaweke dawabairo
eno weawe, iyanu Sisa Mima eno
wenu, Nanu feareka odo farinuba
ibake anu uwararo Naini Nanu
iwoka ukeka orouini i banau
uruna ifeisi eno wenua weawe
wei. 19 Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Danu wei wake
enaenari ane weisake uisake
banau uruna uke bou uisa.
20 Dumu dumunaku siniro
Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou
duweroini (12) uruna iseibisa.
21 Uruna iseibisabaie Yesuma
eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei, iya yewa ibinisi kuro
moi mima Na we sibofarakuro
mune ane korosiro ufokaisaya
wei. 22 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma imuka
merama imukada eno weisa, naba
ainadei ari eno mane yaisina
eno weibisa. 23 Eno weibisaro
Yesuma eno wei, i miye Naini
yewa uruna naberoro demuiro
mufekuie dawama Na we sibo-
faraku miya wei. 24 Yesuma eno
wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi feafekua
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku
ibake enaenari feafekua wei.
Nono Dawa we sibofaraku mibake
Godima fanisi daiwere mafekua
wei. Eno weike nono wei, i Na
we sibofaraku mi danu amaema
dawa da dofironae irauaiaiya eno

wei. 25 Yesuma eno weiro Diudiasi
i Yesu we siboi mima eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, naba ainadei wei?
Eno weiro Yesuma wei, euwa ba
weakua aya wei.

Iwaini buredi iseka odobake wei wake

26 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini uruna isa. Uruna isaada
Yesuma buredi munike guriguri
uike ma birabira yarike Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo makaada
eno wei, yewae nanu ofeya
muaweke iawe wei. 27 Yesuma
nono i fanigini munike Godibairo
we ma irauaiai uike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo makaada eno
wei, ya yaisina iawe wei. 28 Yewae
nanu iwama Godinu awoena
arararo uke makaneka ma ara
ukakuke eme keuwerebairo is-
arakuke emenu merama merama
ukeka urokaku wei. 29 Yesuma
nono wei, ba weakune yewa
gureifi naa didi kai iduda yaini
isakuneba nono da ise ibimauke
Na Babaenu yawokaku odo
fafekuie Danu yawokaku orofaro
yaini Naini nono demuiro ifeisia
wei. 30 Eno weiro Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini yaura kai
weisake Godi we ma irauaiai
uisake i uwara ubarenaroma
fakake Oriwa oraararo amuke
anisa.

Fida Dawae Yesu na iwoka me wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno wei

31 Amuke ane fakake Yesuma
emuabake wei, ya yaisina eweira
dumuro Na medifokoisaya wei.
Eno weike wei, Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku wei, i mamoe abu ya-
wokeka mi umauro i mamoe abu
yaisina fiake ia iyare anifeisaya
weakua wei. 32 Yesuma Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo nono
wei, Godima Na ma uyafarakuro
Nako Gareri orofaro animauro
ya yaisina aima iro ane fafoisaya
eno wei. 33 Yesuma eno weiro
Fidama wake bunawereroma
ma owerike eno wei, i orou
yaisina Abake maru ufeisake A
medimekaisaroma nono nae A
da medimauanea wei. 34 Yesuma
Fidabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro naua wei. Kawama kai
kokoroko eweira dumuro yama
wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we
ma fe yaraada meo wefakua wei.
35 Yesuma eno weiro Fidama ma
owerike eno wei, Aini feamane
wemauie Abake meo da wemaua
wei. Fidama eno weiro Yesu Danu
iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Fida
danu wei enaenari weisa.

Yesuma Gesemani dobaro guriguri ukeibi wake

36 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini moi orofaro anisa. I
orofanu ibiye Gesemani. Iro
ane fakake Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, ewado yaure ibiawero
ekanaku animake guriguri uma
wei. 37-38 Eno weike Fidaini
Debedinu amarayai Deimisini
Dionini we murieke ani. Anike
imukari daiwere ukaada emua
una buubabake eno wei, Nanu
imukari ukaada imuka inimubi
ukaku ibake Na feareka imuka
imukakunea wei. 39 Eno weike
emua medirieke funaku eka
anike iboo yanakaisari uike
guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae,
yewa merama ure yanakewere
Nabairoma imusu anifine we-
fakuie anifekua wei. Eno weike
nono wei, Nanu arara da uake Anu
arara mane ua wei.

40 Eno weike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo fare eribaie
emua nauka aine ibisaro eraada
Fidabake eno wei, fu kainaku
sininuro Na anemebake yawoke
daneka wei? 41 Yawokenewaa
uaweke guriguri uawe uke ereka
meramawere yabairo fanao
ufekuro merama unao ufoisaya
wei. Eno weike wei, yanu
imukanu arararo ufoisaie nono
yanu ofeye buna me ibake da
ufoisaya wei.

42 Eno weike nono anike gurig-
uri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa
merama ure yanake Nabairoma
da anifekuie Anu arara umauke
feamaua wei. 43 Eno weike
nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka

oroubairo faribaie emenu naisa
nauka ariari uiro nauka aine
ibisaro erie.
44-45 Erieke nono owerike ani.
Anike guriguri ukaada dawako
wei enaenari weike nono uyarike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari.
Farike emuabake eno wei, idua
nauka aine ibaada ko yaraisa
wei? I eweka funaku sininuba
i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere
orounu wanaro mame odifeisa
wei. 46 Uyaewero anife weike
wei, Na we sibofari mi ido farinua
eawe wei.

Yesu yabake naama umu wana uwaka wake

47 Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudi-
asi moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka
mini eme keuwere emenu goreini
emenu dai bauini waukake faka.
I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du
orounu bisara orouini emuama
we odaisa ibake faka. 48 Adinaro
Diudiasi, i Yesu we siboi mi
dawama i meremere oroubairo
wei, ereiforo abo mi nama
yabamauke oo umauie dawa ena
mi iduaba fare muforo eno wei.
49 Diudiasima Yesubairo farike
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, yaure
ibinu eno weada fare yabaike
oo ui. 50 Eno uiro Yesuma wei,
naiye, anu aneme aneme ufane
wefakuie ua wei. Eno weiro i faka
orouma fakake Yesu yabaisake
wanayai mune ane derena enaro
uwaka. 51 Eno ukeibisa ibake
Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima
danu bau fausiroma ma youre
munike i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka minu waiya ukeka minu
ome umane kasiniro isari. 52 Eno
uiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei,
anu bau fausiro odia wei. Eno
weike wei, i bauma uraneka
oroue enaenari bauma eno uke
uranao ufeisaya wei. 53 Yesuma
nono wei, imuke ea wei! Na
yewa orou da mufokone wemauie
Nanu Babaebairo wemauro aneru
keuwere we odaifekuro isare
aafeisake Na unu kofokaisaya wei.
Eno weike wei, Na eno umauie
Godinu bukaro weaku i wake
enaenari da ufeku wei. 54 Godinu
bukaroma i ari eno ufeku weaku
ibake yewa orouma eno ukaisaya
wei.
55 Yesuma eno weike wei,
anemebake Na waira ukeka mi
ari bauini omaini ure yanake
ufokone faraisa wei? Eno weike
wei, aine wai ure yewa yafa
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure
ibaada ya we ma iwoka ukeibisara
weike imuke eawe wei! Na
yewa orou da mufokone wemauie
Nanu Babaebairo wemauro aneru
keuwere we odaifekuro isare
aafeisake Na unu kofokoisaya
wei. Eno weike nono wei, Na eno
umauie Godinu bukaro weaku i
enanari da ufekua wei. 56 Godinu
we bou ukeka orounu weisa
enaenari ufine ibake eno ukaisaya
wei. Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orou yaisina Dawa meisake fiake
ia iyare anisa.

Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

57 I Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini Du orounu
bisara orouini Kaiyafasi dawa i
bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mi i orouma dawabairo fare
yaure ibisaro Yesu muka orouma
Yesu Kaiyafasibairo waure faka.
58 Yesu waure fareibisaro Fidama
yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu
umuro ani. Anike Kaiyafasinu
uwara kekeuro fe yare ibaada i
furisimani orouma Yesu aneme
aneme uke yareifisa ibai efine
uwara kekeuro fe yare ibi. 59-61 I
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini i kanisoro orouini emua
yaisina Yesu meo wayai wefisake
Yesu ma feafisane i daaba yo-
dia uisa. Yodia ukeibisabaie
eme keuwere emuabairo fakake
Yesubake meomao wayai weibisa.
Eno uke meomao wayai weibisa
ibake Yesu ma feafisa daaba fou
ure dauisa. I orouma eno mane
meomao wayai weibisaro moi
miyaima fakike eno weisi, yewa
Mima eno weia weisi, Godinu dai
sosi uwara ma doroo yamauke
odo buuba me sifekuro nono ma
enamau weia weisi.

62 Eno weisiro i bokai dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima
uyarike Yesubairo eno wei, i
wake naukadama anemebake
moko wake we dauke ibinu wei?
63 Eno weiro Yesu wake we dauiro
wei, i miyai anemebake A wayai
weaisi wei? Eno weike i bokai
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeibi
mima Yesubake nono wei, Ae
i Mesaia, ba Godinu amara?
Anu moko wake Godinu ibiro
ba wearo naufe wei. 64 Eno
weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, anu weaku wake ba weakua
wei. Eno weike wei, ewado
awoenanaku i Ba Eme Sini Mi i
bunama imusu ari Godinu baena
wana enaro yaufekuke nono
dubuenaro i ou mameifeku iro
fafekuro efoisaya wei. 65 Yesuma
eno weiro i bokai dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mima danu imuka
merama daiwere ui ibake danu
dubo barukeka yafawere wau ma
girisada eno wei, Dawae Godibake
merama wake wenuro naukisiba
moi wayai weeka orounu wake
da naufeisia wei. 66 Eno weike
i kanisoro oroubairo nono wei,
Dawabake aneme ufoisa? Eno
weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawa
Godibairo wake merama wenuba
feafekua weisa.
67-68 Eno weisake Yesunu iboo
naisaro wisiomu ukaada Danu
naisa wauma uwane dadau uke
oisake wanama omeafera uraada
eno weibisa, aina mima A uyainu
weibisa? Ae Kerisoya iyanu ibi
wearo naufe weibisa.

Fidama Yesu na iwoka meya wei wake

69 I orouma Yesu eno uke
yareibisabaie Fida Kaiyafasinu
uwara kekeuro yaure ibaada
iroma ereibi. Yaure ibaada
ereibiro moi arumama Fidabairo
farike eno wei, ae Yesu Gareri
Mini demuiro ibeibisia wei. 70 Eno
weiro Fidama i orou emenu
ibooro yaure ibaada eno wei, anu
weaku wake na iwoka meya wei.
71 Fidama eno weike ia iyarike ane
sebo enaro yauri. Ane yauriro
nono moi arumama dawa fare
eraada i ibisa oroubairo eno wei,
yewa mini Yesu Nasaredi goi
Mini emua demuiro ibisia wei.
72 Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike
eno wei, na ba weakune weike
wei, i mi na iwoka meya wei.
73 Dubuenaro i me sara enare
ibisa orouma Fidabairo fakake
eno weisa, ade Yesu Danu moi
iwoka ukeka mideye weisa. Eno
weisake weisa, aini Danu wake
demuiro weibisiba ae Danu moi
iwoka ukeka mi ere iwoka ukaisia
weisa. 74 Eno weisaro Fidama wei,
nae meo me ba weakunea wei.
Eno weike wei, na meo wemauie
Godima na fanisi mafarakua wei.
Eno weike wei, i mi na iwoka
meya eno meo wei. Eno weibiro
kawama kokoroko ido yama wei.
75 Kawama kokoroko yama weiro
Fidama nauike Yesunu adinaro
wei wake imuike, Yesuma eno wei,
kawama kai kokoroko wefekuie
ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe
yafakuke meo wefakua wei, i
wake imuike aweawero anike
imuka inimu daiwere ukeibiro ii
daiwere wei.

27

Yesu Faeradibairo waure anisa wake

1 Wai uriro i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i Du
orounu dai orouini emuama Yesu
ma feafisane daaba yodia ukaada
emenu emenu we makaka. 2 We
makakake Yesu mukake Danu
wanayai mune ane derena enaro
naama uwane karisake Dawa
Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mi
Faeredibairo waure ane oisa.

Diudiasi danu feari wake

3-4 Eno uisaro Diudiasi, Yesu we
siboiro ane muka mima eribaie
Yesu ma feafisane uisaro erike
danu imuka ma owerike i maka
siriwa oi dedi (30) munike i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
i dai orouini emuabairo anike ena
oi owere mafiane ukaada eno wei,
Yesu Dawa merama me mi, Dawa
irauaiai miro ma feafone ukaisa
ibake na ba me merama uea wei.
Eno weiro i dai orouma eno weisa,

ie iyanu merama mero ie anu
merama weisa. 5 Eno weisaro
Diudiasima i siriwa oi i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro sianike owerike
ani. Anike danu onami naa doike
feari.
6 I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma i oi mukake eno weisa, ie
eme ma feareka oiya weisa, eno
weisake weisa, ie iwa oiya weisa.
Iyanu imusu mane i oi i dai sosinu
oi duboro da odifeisia weisa. 7 Eno
weisake moi wake we makakake
dooma okea ubu ukeka minu doo
imusu orou feafisaro emua iro
ooru ufiakane ibake i doo oima
make muka doo. 8 Eno uisa ibake
awoena i dooe iwa doo weaisa.
9-10 Godinu we bou ui mi Deri-
maiyama adinaro wei ibake enae-
nari uka. Derimaiyama eno wei,
moi Isaraera orouma Dawabake
siriwa oi dedi (30) mafeisia weisa.
I oi mukake okea ubu ukeka
minu doo oima make doo muka.
Godima nabairo eno weaku ibake
weakune Derimaiyama eno wei.

Faeradima Yesu we nauke eri wake

11 Yesu i dai Romani gaemani
yawokeibi minu ibooro enari.
Enariro i dai mima eno wei, Ae
i Du orounu dai yawokeka kini
miba me wei? Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake ma owerike eno wei,
anu weaku wake ba weakua
wei. 12 Eno weiro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du
orounu bisara orouini emuama
Yesu wayai weisa. Wayai weisaro
Yesuma moko wake we daui.
13 Yesu moko wake we daui ibake
Faeradima Yesubake eno wei,
emenu wayai weisa ibai naukinu
wei? Anemebake moko wake
we dakinu wei? 14 Eno weiro
Yesu wake we dakaada emenu
wayai weisa wake moinaku moko
we dauiro i dai yawokeka mima
imuka foria ui.

I orouma Yesu feafekua weisa wake

15 Godima Isaraera orou Idi-
firoma waure ani banau uruna
i odoro oya moi moiro Isaraera
orouma emenu arara aneme
wefisaro enaenari emenu dai
yawokeka mima ana ebaro
ibeibisa orou una deidemu ma
woromeibiro fare aneibisa. 16 I
odo moi meramawere mi danu
ibiye Barabasi, dawa ana ebaro
ibi. 17 I eme yaisina idua fare ku
uisaro Faeradima emuabairo eno
wei, abo mi ma woromimau wei?
Barabasiba Yesu Keriso weaisa mi
ma woromimau wei? Ya weawero
nauma wei. 18 I orouma Yesubake
ararua uisake Faeradinu wanaro
mame oisaro Faeradi ibai dawa
iwoka sini.
19 Nono Faeradima i kodo ureka
orounu yaureka duboro yaure
ibaada i wake weibaie danu
awekama wake fo we odaike eno
wei, Yesu Dawae irauaiai miya
Dawa mediaro anifi wei. Awoena
na kuberoma Dawa eneke imukari
daiwere unea Dawa mediaro anifi
wei.
20 Nono adinaro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du
orounu bisara orouini emuama
i ku uke ibisa oroubairo eno
weisa, Faeradima aneme aneme
wefekuie Barabasi ma woromiake
Yesu ma feaa eno weawe weisa.
21 I dai yawokeka mima nono
wei, i Barabasini Yesu eyakaweke
abo mi ma woromimau ibai
weawero enaenari nauma wei.
Eno weiro Barabasi ma woromia
weisa. 22 Eno weisaro Faeradima
i Yesu Keriso weaisa mibake
aneme umau wei? Eno weibaie
korosiro ure odia weisa. 23 Eno
weisaro Faeradima Yesu Dawae
aneme merama ukinu wei? Eno
weibaie dino daiwere uisake wake
daiwereroma korosiro ure odia
weisa.
24 Faeradima eriebaie i orouma
danu wake nauke dauisake
urafisane uisa ibake Faeradi
dawa medike adua ma oinike
i orounu ibooro danu wana
wanadu ukaada eno wei, Yesu
Danu feareka ibake moi aneme
aneme da umauba Yesu Dawa
feafekuie nanu merama meya wei,
yanu mane aneme aneme ufone
wefoisaie uawe wei. 25 Eno weiro
moi orouma ma owekake eno
weisa, Yewa meramae iyaini iyanu
amarananakubairo ibeifekua
weisa.

26 Eno weisaro Faeradima
Barabasi ma woromike weiro Yesu
usima uka. Ukaro Faeradima
Yesu korosiro ure odifisane emenu
wanaro mame odirie.

Meremere orouma amaranaku ari dodoo uke yareibisa wake

27 I dai yawokeka minu mere-
mere orouma Yesu waure ane i
dai yawokeka minu uwara udiro
oisa. Oisaro i ame orou yaisina
Yesubairo faka. 28 Fakake Yesunu
wau ma kukukake i dai yawokeka
kini orounu kokoiwerero yafa
wauma baruke oisa. 29 Eno uisake
sinisini bobo naa didima kini
orounu mogoiso ari ubu uisake
Yesu Danu iiriro ure afua umane
oisa. Eno uke oisake uri kuure
Danu baena wanaro mame oisake
emenu ifoma kodudu yanakada
uke irukada weisa, Du orounu
kini bauwakanaku eawe eno
mane weibisa. 30 Eno ukake
Danu ibooro wisiomu ukake i
urifu mareke mukake Yesunu
iiriro uka. 31 Eno mane Yesu
uke irukebe i kokoiwere wau ma
kukukake Danu wauma baruke
oisake korosiro ure odifisane Yesu
waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

32 Yesu korosiro ure odifisane
Yesu korosi makaro wauriro
aneibisa. Aneibisabaie Sairina
orofa moi mi danu ibiye Saimoni
dawa emuabairo fariro ekake eno
weisa, iyabairo aarake yeka minu
korosi waua weisaba ibake farike
wauri. 33 Wauriro ane Gorogada
orofaro faka. (I orofa ibinu ubiye
bokai kaibai mane orofa.)
34 Iro ane fakake wainini ena
abu ubaro ibaku uwini ma bui
ukake Yesubairo nifu ubu uisake
maisa. Maisaro fofobai mane
yabune ike ba bai ise daui.
35 I meremere orouma Yesu ko-
rosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.
Korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisake Danu wau aina mima
mufeku ari weisake i wauma kasi
dodoo ukeibisa. Eno ukaada yaure
ibisake Yesu ereibisa. 36-37 I ame
orouma wayai weeka owaowa
uisake korosi dubo Yesunu iiri
duboro ure oisa. I owaowa uisa
wakeye eno, yewae Yesu, i Du
orounu dai yawokeka kini mi.
38 I orouma eno uke oisake nono
moi waira ukeka miyai emuaini
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisa. Moi waira ukeka mi Yesunu
baena wana enaro ure oisake
nono moi waira ukeka mi Danu
ewani ena wana enaro ure oisa.
39-40 Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure
dabame oisaro i fare aneibisa
orouma Yesu we irukada bokai
gido gado ukaada yo weisake
weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo
yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono
ma enafane weia Anu onami ma
wiroa weisa. A Godinu Amaraba
me weisa? A Godinu Amarabaie
korosiroma isaaro efe weada eno
uke we irukeibisa. 41-42 I dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini
emua yaisina Yesu we irukada
eno weisa, Dawa imusu orou
ma wirokakuneke nono Danu
onami anemebake ma wiroke
dauke ibinu weibisa. Dawa iya Du
orounu dai yawokeka kini mibaie
korosiroma isafekuro efeisiie
Dawa ba Godinu Amaraya we
imufeisia weisa. 43 Dawae Godi
imukakua weisa. Nae Godinu
amaraya wenuba Godinu imukari
Dawabairo ibifekubaie Godima
Dawa unu kofiro efe eno uke
we irukada weisa. 44 Nono i
waira ukeka miyaima enaenari
Yesubairo we irukeibisi.

Yesunu feariro ui wake

45 Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure
dabame oisaro ibeebe eweka
okoro munike edoro uke da uike
dumu sine ibi. Eno uke ibiro
eweka arisi yare isare abanaro
siniro nono eweka edoro ui.
46 Eweka ane abanaro siniro
Yesuma daiwere weike eno wei,
Irai, Irai Rama Sabadani, wei.
I wei wake danu ubiye Nanu
Godi, Nanu Godi, anemebake
Na medinara weadama wei?
47 Yesuma eno weiro i ku uke
siane ibisa orouma naukake moi
orouma eno weisa, yeka Miye
Iraida u weakua weisa. 48 Eno

weisaro moi mima anike farai
furi munike yafa ana kairo naama
uwanekarike kimurima imusu ari
ana kai idudabai kouro ma iyarike
Yesu mafiro ifine ani. 49 Mafine
aniro moi orouma eno weisa,
Dawa Iraida u weakua media
weisa, mediaro Iraidama fafike
Dawa ma wirofekuba me ari efe
weisa. 50 Yesuma nono daiwere
weike i deima ba feari.
51 Yesu feariro me sinibaie i
Du orounu dai sosiwerero ooru
raarayai abanaro enare kuure oisa
dai burudu wau ekua barunaroma
gagane isare aare ubiro fari.
Eno uike i doo yaisina amani
amani uiro eme odeibisa ara orofa
yaisina eba sini. 52 Eba siniro
adinaro Godinu wake naukada
feareibisa orou Godima emua ma
uyarie. 53 Nono dubuenaro Yesu
fearekaroma uyariro i araroma
uyaka orouma Derusaremu goiro
anisaro eme keuwere emuama i
orou erieka.
54 I dai ame Kafudenini danu
ame orouini emua Yesu yawokada
ibisaro i doo yaisina amani
amani uiro emua yaisina imuka
foria uisake eno weisa, yewae
Godinu ba Amara ubiya weisa.
55 Awekabo keuwere ekararo
bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu
ereibisa. I awekaboe Yesunu
umuro enaada Gareriroma ane
Yesu yawokeibisa. 56 Moi awek-
abo emenu ibiye yewado, Meri
Megidarini Deimisini Diosefu
emenu amae Merini Debedinu
amarayainu amaeini i awekaboini
nono moi awekaboini emua
yaisina ekararo bi mame ibaada
iroma Yesu ereibisa.

Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake

57 Dumudumu sineibibaie moi
eraerabusa keuwere bobo Ari-
madia goi mi danu ibiye Diosefu
dawama fari. I miye Yesu Danu
moi iwoka ukeka duwero (12)
mi meroma Danu moi iwoka
ukeka mi. 58 Dawama farike
Faeradibairo ane farike Yesunu
ofe mufine ani. Aniro Faeradima
danu ame oroubairo weiro enae-
nari Yesunu ofe mune maka.
59 Makaro Diosefuma Yesunu ofe
munike awoena inanakeo wauma
Yesu oba ui. 60 Oba uke me sinike
danu awoena oma eraboro odike
dai oma ferawere ma ubere ubere
uke anike aisame eba ko urike ido
medike ani. 61 Diosefu dawa eno
ukeibiro Meri Megidarinini moi
Merini emua yaure ibaada iroma
ereibisi.

Meremere orou Yesu ooru uisa orofaro yawokeibisa wake

62 I banau uke bou ukeka odo
me siniro wai uriro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka i orouini Ferosi
orouini emuama Faeradibairo
fakake Yesubake eno weisa, i
meo mi me ibaada i furo eno
weia weisa, eweka odo buuba me
sifekuro nono uyamau wei ibake
abairo faraisia weisa. 63 Eno weiro
nauisiba uyanao ufekua anu
ame orou wearo Danu ara uisa
orofa odo buuba yawofisa weisa.
Eno weisake nono weisa, Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Danu ofe
waira unao ufeisake fearekaroma
uyarinu wenao ufeisaya wearo i
orofa yawokenewaa ufisa weisa.
64 Eno weisake nono weisa, eno
ufeisaie Danu dubuena meo
we irukekae daiwereya eno
weisa, nono Danu adinaro meo
we irukekae okoanakua weisa.
65 Eno weisaro Faeradima wei,
yabairo ame orou ibinisaya emua
waure ane odiawero yawofisa
wei. 66 Eno weiro emua idua
anisa. Ane fakake i dai oma
fera aisame dadau uke oisa oma
anama ma dabamamisake naama
widu uisake ame orou oisaro
yawokeibisa.

28

Yesu fearike nono uyari odobake wei wake

1 Sabadi odo me sini wai
awanakuro Meri Megidarinini
moi Merini Yesu ooru uke oisa
orofaro anisi. 2 Ane fakibaie doo
daiwere amani amani ui. Godinu
aneru ureroma isare aarike i
dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere

ubere uke ane odike i oma duboro
yaure ibi. 3 Danu ofe ubue bida
ari. Nono danu waue inana
keowere ure bira ari. 4 I Yesu ooru
uke oisa orofaro i yawokeibisa
orouma aneru ekake ia daiwere
iyakake kiu weada feareka orou
ari sika. 5 Eno uisaro aneruma i
awekayaibake ia da iyaawa wei.
Eno weike wei, na iwoka yae
i korosiro ure oisa Yesu yodia
ukaisia wei. 6-7 Yesu Dawae ewado
meya wei. Dawae uyarinua wei.
Yesu Danu wei wake enaenari
ukinu wei. I aneruma eno weike
wei, aarawake Yesu Danu ooru
uke oisaro aine ibi orofa eawake
sabu aniawake Yesu Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo ibai ane weawa
wei. Aniawake eno weawa
wei, Yesu Dawa fearekaroma
uyarinuba Dawako Gareri orofaro
anifekuro iro ane efoisaya eno
weawa wei. Eno weike nono wei,
yabake ba wake weakune wei.
8 Eno weiro nauisike Yesu ooru
uke oisa orofa meisike ia iyarada
imuka foria uisikema nono emua
rooro ukaada Yesu Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo wefisine durame
anisi.
9 Aneibisiro Yesuma emua
daabaro fou urieke eno wei,
ya awekayai faraisi wei. Eno
weiro emua Danu umu udiro
iboo yanakada Yesubake guriguri
uisi. 10 Emua guriguri uke me
sikiro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, ia da siawa wei. Yesuma i
awekayaibairo nono wei, Nanu
naiyemuku Gareri orofaro an-
ifisake Na iro efokoisaya wei.
Aniawake emuabairo i wake eno
weawa wei.

I meremere orouma owere fakake weisa wake

11 I awekayaima daabaro
aneibisibaie i Yesunu ooru ya-
wokeibisa orouma Derusaremu
goiro anisake i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka oroubairo anisake
emuabairo fakake i aneruma
farike uiro eka eraerabusa yaisina
wayai weisa. 12-13 Eno weisaro
i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma nauisake weisaro i Du
orounu dai orou emuabairo faka.
Fakake wake we naukada i ame
oroubairo oi makaada eno weisa,
i eme yaisinabairo eno weawe
weisa, Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
dumuro fakake iya nauka aine
ibisiro Danu ofe waira ufisake
mune anisaya eno ane weawe
weisa. 14 Eno weisake nono
weisa, i Romani gaemani dai
yawokeka mima i wake naufekuie
dawabairo wefeisiro ya fanisi da
mafiakua weisa. 15 Eno weisaro i
ame orouma i oi mukake anisake
enaenari eno meo weisa. I Du
orouma awoena i meo wake
enaenari weaisa.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare Danu iboo naisa ma iwoka urie wake

16 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou
ireweni (11) Gareri orofaro anisa.
Ane fakake Yesu Danu fou ufiane
wei i oraararo amuke anisa.
17 Amuke ane fakabaie Yesu
enare ibiro ekake moibaie iboo
yanakaisari ukaada guriguri uis-
aro moibai imuke dauisa. 18 Eno
uisaro Yesuma emuabairo farike
eno wei, Godima buna daiwere
Nabairo manaraba ureini dooini
yawokakune wei. 19-20 Iduaya
i orofa akaka eme yaisinabairo
aniaweke Godinu wake weawero
naufisake Nanu iwoka ukeka orou
sifisaro emua babadaido ufia
wei. Babadaido ukaada Babae
Godinu ibiroini Danu Amaranu
ibiroini Danu Imumu Iraunu
ibiro emua babadaido ufiake
Nama yabake bunawere we wake
emuabake enaenari we ma iwoka
uawero naufisa wei. Yesuma eno
weike wei, Na yabairo ibimauro
ureini dooini me sifekuro yabairo
ibeimaua wei. I dawa imuke eawe
Yesuma eno wei.

MAKINU OWAOWA

Dioni babadaido minu ma iwoka ukeka wake

1 Yesu Keriso Godinu amara
Danu irau wake ewado na Maki
nama awoena owaowa uke
odakune. 2-3 I mi Isaiya Godinu
we bou ukeka mi danu bukaro
Godinu wake demuiro owaowa
uke odike efene ibake weike
Godima Dawabairo mai wake eno
wei,

eawe, nanu fo weeka mi dawako
we odaimauro anifekuke
Dai Minu daaba wabuke
ma giena ufeku enaenari
yanu imuka imuke ma giena
ukeibiawe eno wei. I fo weeka
mima yao nauwaro enarada
iroma weibi, Dai Minu daaba
wabuke ma gienabu uawe
weia,

Isaiyama eno yewa wake owaowa
yanake odi.

4 Ibake Dioni babadaido ukeka
mima eme ibe me yao nauwaro
fariro eme keuwere dawabairo
fakaro dawama eno wei, yanu
merama ukeka sineka imuke
mediawero Godima yanu merama
ukeka sineka mufike imuke med-
ifiro ya yaisina babadaido umia
wei. 5 Eno weiro Derusaremu
goi orouini i Diudia orofaro moi
goi goi orouini emua yaisina
Dionibairo aare fakake emenu
merama ukeka sineka we ma
boroo yakaro Dionima i orou i
Diodeni aduaro babadaido urie.
6 Dioni danu barukekae irau
me meramawere kemo abunu
ofema barukeibi. Nono danu
gabaganae boromakaunu ofema
wayareibi. Nono danu iseka
urunae sigigini ewereini eno
iseibi. 7 Dionima ibaada eno
weibi, nanu dubuenaro moi mi
nanu umuro aafeku. Dawa buna
daiwere na ari meya eno weibi.
Na irauaiai meba Danu ibooro
deri da umau wei. 8 Awoena ba
aduama babadaido uniaba nono
dubuenaroe Dawa Godinu Imumu
Irauma babadaido ufiakua eno
wei.

Yesu babadaido ui odoini seidanima uke iruke ereibi odobake wei wake

9 Moi furo Yesu Nasaredi Gareri
goiroma aare Dionibairo fari.
Fariro Dionima Diodeni aduaro
Yesu babadaido ui. 10-11 Eno
uiro Yesu aduaroma duero ido
amukada eribaie urero ure eba
uiro Godinu Imumu Irau ubari
ada ari Dawabairo isare aari. Is-
are aariro ureroma wake daiwere
weike eno wei, A Nanu amara
ubibake Nanu imuka yaisina
Abairo ibinu ibake Na rooro
daiwere ukakunea Godima i wake
eno wei. 12 Eno weiro Godinu
Imumu Irauma Yesu munike eme
ibe me orofaro waure ane odiro
ibi. 13 Dawa iro ibaada eweka
keuwere fodi (40) iro ibeibiro
seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine
ibake Dawabairo fari. I awe
abuini adaini ibeibisa orofaro
Yesuini ibeibiro Godinu aneruma
isare aare Yesu yawokeibisa.

Yesuma adua abu muneka orou unayaini unayaini we murie wake

14-15 Dioni ana ebaro waure
ane oisaro dubuena Yesu Gareri
orofaro ane farike Godinu irau
wake weada wefine eno wei, Godi
Danu yawokaku eweka ido farin-
uba yanu merama ukeka sineka
imuke mediaweke Godinu irau
wake nauaweke mune awararo
odiawe eno wei.

16-17 I Gareri kuna udiro enerebe
eribaie Saimonini danu nabue
Enuduruini emuama aduaro
iwame ode ere enereibisiro erie.
I miyai emua adua abu muneka
miyai. Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
Na aare we wauakoakiro anifeke
yae eme muneka miyai odimiaro
eme muawaro Godinu irau wake
naukeka orou sifisa wei. 18 Eno
weiro emenu iwame idua meisike
aare Yesubairo fakiro kowede
anisa.

19 Yesuma yafa menaku eka
faraada eribaie Debedinu ama-
rayai Deimisini Dionini emua
you ubarenaro emenu iwame
ma wiromeibisiro emua erieke

eno wei, Nabairo aarawa wei.
20 Yesuma eno weiro sabu emenu
babaeini waiya ukeka orouini
boudi ubarenaro mediriekike
Yesunu umuro anisike ane
Dawabairo fakiro kowede anisa.

Seidaninu imumu merama bobo minu wake

21 Aneebe ane Kafenamu goiro
faka. Fakaro Sabadi odo fariro
Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro
amuike we ma iwoka ukeibirie.
Eno ukeibiriero Danu we ma
iwoka ukeibirie ibake ima emenu
imuka foria uisa. 22 Dawama we
ma iwoka ukaada eno uawe weibi
ibake Danu we ma iwoka ukeka
ie bunawerero nono i Mosesinu
darawadu sisa orouma we ma
iwoka ukaada moi mima enaenari
uawe weakua eno ukeibiawe
weibisabake emenu we ma iwoka
ukekae buna me ibake i orouma
Yesunu bunawere we ma iwoka
ukekabake foria daiwere uisa.
23-24 I seidaninu imumu merama
bobo mima sosi uwara ubarenaro
ido amuike u weike eno wei, Yesu
Nasaredi goi mi, aini naini demui
meba aneme da uke makafukua
eno wei. Eno weike nono wei,
anemebake aarinu wei? Iya
ma merama ufane ibake aarinu
wei? Eno weike nono wei, Ae
na iwoka, Ae i Godinu irauaiai
miya wei. 25 Eno weiro Yesuma
dino ukaada ma owerike eno wei,
wake da weake dawabairoma
amuake ania wei. 26 Eno wei ibake
i seidaninu imumu meramama
i mi ma biruru biruru ukaada
arua daiwere weada imuka
ubarenaroma fare isare ani. 27 I
ukeibi ubu ekake i orou emenu
imuka foria daiwere ukaada
emenu imusu we makanada yewa
anemedei ubu weisa? Awoena we
ma iwoka ukekae buna daiwere.
Emebairo wenuroma nono I
seidaninu imumu meramaini
wenuro naukisake fare isare
anisaya eno weisa. 28 Yesunu we
ma iwoka ukeibirie ibai Gareri
oroorofa eneiareibisa.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wirokeibirie wake

29 I Du orounu sosi uwara
meisake Saimonini Enuduruini
emenu uwara ubarenaro i miyaini
Yesuini Deimisini Dionini emua
yaisina ido amuisa. 30 Amuisake
ekabaie Saimoninu daroeya
arama uike ofe wadada daiwere
uiro aine ibi. 31 Aine ibiro
Yesubairo fare weisa ibake aare
Saimoninu daroeyanu wanaro
munike ma uyariro danu wadada
ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda uriro
wiroike ani. Anike emua uruna
waure aare mariero isa.
32 Dumudumu sinike eweka
ane isareibiro i seidaninu imumu
merama bobo orouini arama
urie orouini emua yaisina Yesub-
airo waure aare farieka. 33 I
goi orou keuwere i Saimoninu
uwara aisamero ku ukeibisa.
34 Ku ukeibisaro arama imusu
imusu uisa orou keuwere ma
wirokeibirieke seidaninu imumu
merama keuwere we ma berai.
We ma berairo seidaninu imumu
merama Yesu Dawa Godinu
Amaraya ibai emua iwoka sikaba
ibake emenu wake weeka daaba
enare kuuri ibake emua wake we
dauisake me anisa.

Yesu Gareri orofaro wake wei

35 Wai awa dumu obaro Yesu
uyarike eme ibe me orofaro anike
Godibairo guriguri ukeibi. 36 Eno
ukeibiro Saimonini danu naiye-
mukuini emuama Yesu ani biaro
yowere anisake ekake eno weisa,
eme yaisina a yodia ukaisaya
eno weisa. 37-38 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, moi goi goiro animake
Godinu wake wemane ibake fanea
eno wei. 39 Eno weiro Gareri
nauwa goi goi yaisinaro anike
Du orounu sosi uwara keuwerero
wake weibike seidaninu merama
imumu keuwere we ma berakeibi.

Beko mami mi Yesuma ma wiroi wake

40 Moi beko mami mima Yesub-
airo farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma
kodudu yanakada eenu weada
eno wei, anu arara ufakuie na ma
wiroaro wiroma wei. 41 Eno weiro
Yesuma ia sine dauike imukari
daiwere uike i mi ure burisada

eno wei, Nanu ararae a ma wiro-
mauane wei. 42 Eno weike wei,
beko me siaro wirofi weiro ido
beko me siniro wiroi. 43-44 Wiroiro
Yesuma i beko bou irau sini mi
ido odaisada bunawereroma eno
wei, eme moibairo da ane wayai
weake i Godibairo ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka mibairo aniake ma
iwoka uaro efi wei. Mosesinu
darawaduma eno weaku, i beko
boubake we sibore sianeka enae-
nari ua wei. Anu ofe irauaiai
ukinua aniake ma iwoka uaro efi
wei. Ibake anu ofe irauaiai ukin-
uba i orou efeisake iwoka ufeisaya
wei. 45 Eno weiro nauke medike
goi keuwere iro anike eme yaisin-
abairo ane Yesunu ui i yaisina wei
ibake eme keuwere i Yesu ibi goiro
faka. Faka ibake Yesuma goiro
fare dauike kebiro yaureibiro i goi
orou yaisina Yesubairo faka.

2

Yesuma i umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

1 Odo keu mero Yesuma nono
owerike Kafenamu goiro fari.
2 Fariro i orou yaisina Dawa fari
ibai nauisake ane Danu uwara
ubarenaro ku uisake uwaraini
aisameini enare yaare ibisa.
3 Ibisaro Yesuma Godinu wake
weibiro moi miyaini moi miyaini
eno faka. Umu wana daba mami
mi boiso dubo uisake waukake
Yesubairo anifisane faka. 4 Iro
fakake emenu ararae uwara
ubarenaro waure amufisane
uisabaie eme keuwere dadau uisa
ibake Yesubairo waure anifisa
daaba mebake ferawere uwara
fouro waure amuisake i ferawere
uwara fou ma dorobu yakake i
umu wana daba mami mi naama
danu boiso duboini uwakake
ebaro odaisaro Yesubairo isari.
5 Iro isariro Yesuma emenu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa
ibai Dawa iwoka sinaada i umu
wana daba mami mibake eno
wei, Nanu amara, anu merama
ukeka sineka muneke imuke
medinea eno wei. 6 Yesuma wei
ibaibake moi Mosesinu darawadu
sisa orou emenu awarama
imuisake eno weisa, anemebake
wake eno weaku weisa? 7 Eno
weakuie Godini Dawaini emua
demuiya weada weakua weisa.
Weisake i ari enoe Godi mane
merama ukeka sineka mune
imuke medaku weisa. 8 Eno weisa
ibake Yesu Dawa emenu imukeka
iwoka sinaada ibake uyarike
emuabairo eno wei, i ari eno
wake anemebake imukama imuke
weaisa wei? 9 Abo wakema ofe
arama mi aneaneme wemau, anu
merama ukeka sineka mumauke
imuke medimauba, ba anu wea
muake ania wemau wei? Abodei
wakema arawere wei. Eno weike
nono wei, uyake anu wea muake
ania wei. Idei wakema arawere
wei, nono anu merama ukaku ima
imuke medimau wene wakeye ara
me wei. 10 Eno weike nono wei, Na
i Ba Eme sine Mi, Nanu moi buna
ukeka umaro ya eaweke iwoka
siawe weike nono wei, i mane
meroma yanu dooro merama
ukeka sineka munakuneke imuke
medakunero ya eraada iwoka
sinaisaya wei. 11 Eno weike i
umu wana daba mami mibake
nono wei, uyake anu wea muake
goiro ania wei. 12 Eno wei ibake
uyarike danu wea munike aniro
eme keuwere ibai eraada imuka
foria daiwere uisake eno weisa,
iya adinaro eno ere mebairo
awoena kawama eraisia eno
weisa. Eno weisake ibake Godinu
buna ukekabake Danu ibi we ma
daiwere ukeibisa.

Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake

13 Yesu nono owerike Gareri
kuna udiro fari. Fariro eme
yaisina ane ku uisaro Yesuma
emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie.
14 Dubuenaro nono Yesu enerebe
eribaie Arofiesinu amara Riwai
danu dakesi muneka orofaro
yaure ibiro erike eno wei, aarake
Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno
wei ibake i mima uyarike Yesunu
umuro ani.
15 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini emua Riwainu uwara
ubarenaro yaure ibaada uruna
iseibisa. Iseibisaro dakesi muneka

orouini merama ukeka sineka
orouini keuwere Danu umuro
enarada ekabaie moi orouini
Yesuini emua yaukake uruna
iseibisa ibai eka.
16 Ibai ekake Mosesinu
darawadu wake we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini
emuama Yesuini dakesi muneka
orouini merama merama ukeka
orouini uruna iseibisaro ekake
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno
weisa, Yesuini dakesi muneka
orouini nono i moi merama ukeka
sineka orouini Yesu anemebake
emuaini uruna demuiro isaku
weisa? 17 Eno weisaro Yesu emenu
weisa wake nauike eno wei, i
ofe arama me oroubake arama
ma wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i
ofe arama uke ibinisa oroubake
aarinua eno wei. Eno weike
nono wei, iya irau oroua weaisa
oroubake wemane wayo aare
dauneke Nae i merama ukeka
sineka oroubake wemane wayo
fanea Yesuma eno wei.

Uruna kau ukekabake we nauke ereka wake

18 Dioni danu iwoka ukeka
orouini Ferosi orouini emenu
bisarae eno, uruna ise dakeibisake
kau uisabake uruna ise me.
Enoba moi orouma Yesubairo
eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka ukeka
orouini Ferosi orouini emua
uruna ise me. Nono Anu iwoka
ukeka oroude anemebake uruna
isaisa weisa? 19 Emuama eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, aweka awoena mufeku mi
danu banau ufiro i mi dawae
danu oroubairo ibinuba ibake
danu naiyemuku dawabairo
aare ifeisaya wei. 20 Moi odo i
aweka awoena mufeku mi moiro
anifekuie i uruna da ifeisake kau
ufeisa. Enaenari Na animauie
Nanu iwoka ukeka orou imukari
ufeisake eno uke uruna kau
ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weike
wei, nono awoena Naini ibinisiie
iseifeisaya eno wei.
21-22 Yesuma nono wei, ainama
awoena wau fekama adina wau
sia ebaro fifini ufekuie i adina
wau ido babafekuke eba daiwere
ufekua weike nono wei, ainama
i awoena wainima i adina abu
ofero iifekuro awoena wainima
adina abu ofe babanao ufekuke
isanao ufeku ibake i awoena wain-
ima ure wawarada i adina abu
ofe ma merama ufeku ibake weike
nono wei, i awoena wainima i
awoena abu ofero iifekuie irauaiaiya wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini nono Danu
awoena wakeini ma demuiro da
ufoisaya weada ibake i wakeroma
eno dubo waure wei.

I sabadi odonu ubi we nauke ereka wake

23 Moi Sabadi ewekaro Yesu
Danu iwoka ukeka i orouini
konoura waiya ubarenaro fare
fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma konoura ma roine
isaada eneibisa. 24 Eno ukeibisaro
i Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo
eno weisa, ya i Sabadi ewekaro
eno anemebake ukaisa weisa?
Iyanu darawaduma weakubai i
Sabadi ewekaro waiya da uawe
weakua eno weisa. 25-26 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma
owerike eno wei, Deiwidini
danu orouini desini ureibibake
uruna mune iseibisa i wake ya
kakuraisakema nono ma nuna
ukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono
wei, Abiada dawa Godinu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i
dai sosi yawokeibiro Deiwidima
Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
amuiro Abiadama i dai sosi uwara
yawokeka orounu Godi ereibi iifa
buredi mairo munike isaada danu
oroubairo mariero isaya eno wei.
Emuae eno uisaroma nono Godinu
darawaduma emua unu koreka
daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.
27-28 Eno weike nono wei, Godima
emeko ubu uike nono dubuenaro
Sabadi eweka ai ubu uiba ibake
i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi
odonu ubi mi. Dawama i Sabadi
eweka idua yawokeibakua eno
wei.

3

Wana merama bobo minu wake

1 Yesu nono i Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaro amuike eribaie
wana merama mi idua yaure

ibiro eri. 2 Eriro i orouma Yesu
ekake imukebe eno weisa, Yesu
i wana merama mi yewa Sabadi
odoro ma wirofekuba me ari
weisa? Eno weisa ibake eraada
emenu emenu we nauisake Yesu
kodoro odifisane weisa. 3 Yesuma
i wana merama mibake eno wei,
uyake i orounu ubarenaro enaa
wei. 4-5 Yesuma eno weike i orou
yaisinabairo nono wei, Abodeima
irauaiai wei, Sabadi odoro eme
unu komiauba ma merama umiau
wei? Ma wiromiauba ma feamau
wei? Eno weibaie i orouma
moko we dauisa ibake Yesu dino
ui. Dino ukaada i orou yaisina
ure owere ma owere uke erieke
emenu aya muneka iwoka uike i
wana merama mibake eno wei,
anu wana siaa weiba ibake danu
wana sianiro gienabu uike irau
sini.
6 I Ferosi orouini Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaroma aweawero
amuke fakake Erodi weaisa orou
fou uriekake we makanada Yesu
ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisa.

I Gareri kuna udiro fare ibisa orounu wake

7 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini i Gareri kuna udiro
anisaro nono i Gareri orouini
Diudia orouini Yesunu umuro
anisake Yesunu we ma iwoka
ukeibi wake yaisina nauisake
Danu umuro anisa. 8-9 Eme
keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa. I
Gareri orofa orouini Diudia orofa
orouini Derusaremu goi orouini
Idumeia orofa orouini Diodeni
adua ekarana orouini Daira
goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini
eme keuwere Yesunu ukeibi ibai
nauisake aareibisa ibake Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake
eno wei, na you mune bou
ukeibiawe wei. I eme feferama
ode dakaa unao ufeisa ibake eno
wei. 10 Adinaro arama ukeibisa
orouini ma wirokeibirieba ibake
eme keuwere awoena arama
ukeibisa orouini emenu ararae
Yesunu ofe ure burifisake irau
sifisane ibake Dawabairo faka.
11 Seidaninu merama imumu
moi orounu imuka ubarenaro
rewoke ibisaro faka. Fakaba
seidaninu merama imumu bobo
orouma Yesu ekake dooro isare
biruke isarada eno weisa, A
Dawa Godinu Amaraya eno weisa.
12 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nae
Godinu amaraba yewa wake moi
oroubairo da ane weforo wei.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duwero (12) we murie wake

13 Yesu oraararo amuke anike
Danu arara ukeibi orou u weiro
Yesubairo aare faka. 14-15 Yesuma
eme yaisina duwero (12) Dawaini
ibekabake we munike Danu
wake wefiro wefisane ibake
emua murieke seidaninu merama
imumu we ma berakeifisane
ibake buna daiwere marie. 16 I
orou emenu ibi ibiye yewado,
Saimoninu awoena ibi Fida
mami. 17 Debedinu amarayai
Deimisini danu dabue Dionini
emenu awoena ibiye Boanari
mami. I ibinu ubiye ure ure
weaku ari eno adarabai mamirie.
18-19 Enuduruini Firifuini Badoro-
miaini Madiuini Domasini
Deimisini dawae Arofiesinu
amara, dawaini Dediusini dawa
Keinani orofa mi, moi Saimonini
Diudiasi Ikariada, i mi Diudiasi
dawae Yesu weforairo muka mi. I
orou yaisinabake Yesuma u weiro
Dawabairo ane faka.

Yesuini Biesabonu wake

20 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini uwara ubarenaro amuisa.
Amuisaro eme keuwere ku uisa
ibake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini emua i uruna ise da uisa.
21 Eno uisaro eme moima eno
weisa, Yesu gogore ukinu weisa
ibake Yesunu goi orouma nauisake
Yesu we mufisane faka.
22 Moi Mosesinu darawadu
wake we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouma Derusaremu goiroma
fakake eno weisa, Danu imukaro
Biesabo ibinu ibake emenu bokai
merama imumunu bunaroma
seidaninu merama imumu we
berakakua eno weisa. 23 Eno
weisabaie Yesuma ewaro aarawe
weiro ane faka. Fakaro dubo
waure weike eno wei, seidanima
danu merama imumu da mune
siafeku wei. 24 Eno weike Yesuma

nono eno wei, gaemani orou
emenu imusu urafeisaie emenu
buna ido isafekua wei. 25 Nono
uwara demui orou emenu emenu
uranada abanaro ma gaganeroma
imusu imusu enafeisake urafei-
saie emenu ibekae idua merama
sifekua wei. 26 I ari enoe seidani
danu moi orou we yowefiakuie
danu onami we yowenao ufekua
wei. Eno ufekuie danu imusu
abanaro ma gagafekuro danu
yawokeka buna ido merama
sifekua wei. 27 I moi waira
ukeka mima bunama imusu ari
minu uwara ubarenaro amufike
bunama imusu ari minu wana
uwane karifekuke danu eraer-
abusa waira ufekuke anifekua
Yesuma eno wei. 28 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, i ari
enoba yabake ba wake weakunea
nauawe wei, emenu merama
ukekaini sara merama weekaini
i yaisina Godima mufekuke imuke
medifekua wei. 29 Nono ainama
Godinu Imumu Irau sara we
ma merama ufekuie Godima i
merama ukeka da mune imuke
medifekuro danu merama ukeka
i mibairo ibene ibene ibeifekua
eno wei. 30 I owaowa odeka
orouma adinaro eno weisa, Yesu
Dawa seidaninu imumu merama
Dawabairo ibinu ibake seidaninu
merama imumu we berakakua
weisaroma nono Yesu Dawae
Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma
we berakeibi ibake Yesuma
emuabake dubo waure weada i
ari eno wei.

*Yesunu amaeini Danu nabu-
rakaini emenu wake*

31-32 Yesu Danu amaeini Danu
naburakaini aakake aweawero
enakake Yesu efene aarisia weis-
aro eme keuwere Yesuini de-
muiro yaure ibisaro moi orouma
Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Anu
amaeini naburakaini aruaru-
maini uwara udiro enare ibaada
A we nauke eraisaya weisa. 33 Eno
weisabaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu
amaeini naburakabake weaisa
wei? Nanu wake wemaro nauawe
wei, Nanu amaeini naburakade
abo orouro wei? 34 I ku uke
ibisa orou eraada emuabake
eno wei, yewa oroue Nanu
amaeini naburakaini yewadoya
wei. 35 Abo orouma Godinu
wake naukenewaa ufeisaie emuae
Nanu amaeini nabueini Nanu
aruarumaya eno wei.

4

*I yo sianeka minu dubo waure
wei wake*

1 Moi odoro Gareri kuna udiro
Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibiriero
eme keuwere enare kara uisa.
Enare kara uisa ibake youro
amuike yaure ibiro i orou kuna
udiro enare ibisa. 2-3 Yesuma
wake keuwere dubo waure wefine
weike eno wei, nauawe, moi mima
waiyaro yobai waifine anike diru
munike yobai munike sianeibi.
4 Sianeibiro moi yobai daabaro
isakaro adama fakake i yobai
ise me sika. 5 Moi yobai oma
duboro isakake sabu warake
amuisa. 6 Warake amuisake doo
aweawewere ibake ewekama
farike yanairo iini funanaku
ibake boke ure me sika. 7 Nono
moi yobai sinisini bobo i ou
ubarenaro isakake warakakema
nono orobuwereba onu eriro
kaibai uwane da uisa. 8 Moi yobai
irau dooro isakake warakenewaa
uisake kaibai keuwere uwaka.
Moibai keukeunaku uwaka, kai
demuima kaibai dedi (30) uwaka.
Nono moibai keukeuwere uwaka,
kai demuima kaibai sikisidi (60)
uwaka. Nono moibai keuwere
uwaka, kai demuima kaibai
wani aderedi (100) uwakaya wei.
9 Yesuma weike eno wei, ya
ome bobo orouronae Nanu wake
naukenewaa uawe wei.

I dubo waure wei wakenu ubi

10-11 Dubuenaro i ku uke
ibisa orou anisaro moi ibisa
orouini Danu iwoka ukeka orou
duweroini (12) emuama i dubo
waure wei wakenu ubi yodia
uisake weisa ibake Yesuma eno
wei, Godima Danu ure yawokaku
fe wakenu ubi ma boroo yarakuro
ya iwoka ukaisaya wei. God-
inu wake mune dakaisa oroue

dubo waure weaisa wake mane naukaisake dubo waure weaisa wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei. 12 Eno weike wei, ibake ereka eraisakema nono ba bai ere dakaisaya wei. Naukeka naukaisakema nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubi iwoka sinao ufeisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odinao ufeisaro Godima emenu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medinao ufeku ibake weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari

13 Yesuma eno wei, yewa dubo waure wene wake ya iwokaba me ari wei. Iwoka da sifoisa ide moi dubo waure weeka wake aneme aneme iwoka sifoisa wei? 14 Eno weike wei, i yo waweka miye Godinu wake we eneibaku mi ari enoya wei. Nono i daabae Godinu wake naukaisa orou ari eno. 15 Enoba i mi Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enareibaisa orou Godinu wake naukaisaro nono seidanima sabu farakuke i wake idua emuabairoma munaku. 16-17 Enaenari moi oroue i oma duboro sianiro isaka i yobai ari eno. Godinu wake naukaiske rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake waa farakuro emenu naukekae irauaiai me. Enoba i oroue i yobai iini funaku ari ibake i wake naukaisake imuke medaisa. 18-19 Moi orou emuae i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari ibake Godinu wake naukaisake imukeka imusu imusu imukaisake emenu arara erabusa munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba ma yaaraisa ibake i wake kai uwane dakaku. 20 Nono moi orou emuae irauaiai doo ari eno. Enoba Godinu wake naukaisake imukenewaa ukaisake moi orou keukeunaku naukaisa, i oroue dedi (30) ari naukaisa. Nono moi oroue keukeuwere naukaisa, i arie sikisidi (60) ari naukaisa. Nono i ba moi oroue keuwere naukaisa i arie wani aderedi ari (100) naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I okea wowonaro oisa ramefabake wei wake

21 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ramefa biafoisake okea ubarenaro odifoisaba sebo wowonaro odifoisa wei? Eno we nauke erike wei, meya aiso odeka orofaro odifoisaya wei. 22 Eno weike wei, i oba uke ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae ma boroo yafekuro efeisaya wei. 23 Ya ome bobo orouronae naukenewaa uawe wei. Aneme aneme mafoisaie moko enaenari mufoisaya wei. 24 Eno weike emuabake nono wei, yanu naukaisa eraerabusa imukenewaa uawe wei. Ya okoanaku naufoisaie moko ma owere okoanaku mafiakua wei. 25 Naukeka daiwere naukaku mi dawabairo naukeka moi mafekuke nono i dai menaku mane naukaku mi danu okoanaku naukeka mareke mufekua wei.

I warakaisa yobaibake dubo waure wei wake

26 Yesuma nono eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odoe yewa wake ariya wei. Moi mima yobai munakuke waiyaro ane farakuke wawaku. 27 Nono aine wai ure ibakuro yo kaibai kua faraisake warakaisa. Yobai kua aneme aneme faraisake warakaisa ari ibai dawa iwoka me. 28 Doo mane ma warakakuro kua faraisake kaka uraisake daiwere sinaisake kai uwanaisake ayo uraisaya wei. 29 Ayo uraisaro kaibai ma diwakaisa odo ido farakuba ibake bauma umane kuure munakua Yesuma eno wei.

I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake

30 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo abo odo ari wemau wei? Godinu yawokaku odo abodei dubo waure weeka wake ari wemau wei. 31-32 Godinu yawokaku odoe okoa masida ana kai yo ariya wei. I kai dai mebainakuro wawakuro iroma ana daiwere sinakuro ada yaisina i ana riuro yaure ibaisaya wei.

33 Godinu dubo waure weeka
wakeroma wake keuwere Yesuma
eno weibi. 34 Enoba i wake idua
medike Danu iwoka ukeka orou
emenu imusu ibisaba i wakenu
ubi we ma boroo yariro nauisa.

Yesuma kuna ufe we kuuri wake

35 Dumudumu siniro Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubake Yesuma
eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa
yafe wei. 36-37 Eno weiba ibake
eme keuwere idua meisake Dawa
we waure anisake youro amuisake
anisa. Anisake moi orouini youro
aneibisaro obeobe daiwere farike
ufe daiwere uyariro you inuu
yafine ui. 38-39 Yesu Dawa you
barunaro kudo odike aine ibiro
ma uyakake eno weisa, Sisa
mi, iya feafene ukaisia weisa.
A imukakuba me weisa? Eno
weisaro uyarike oyauini adua
ufeini we kuuriro oyauini adua
ufeini idua me sinike me mo ari
sini. 40 Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, anemebake ia iyarada imuke
dakaisa wei? 41 Yesuma eno weiro
imuka foria uisake ia sikake eno
weisa, i mide abo miro oyauini
adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa
weisa.

5

Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere rewoke ibisa mi ma wiroi wake

1-10 I Gerasini orofaro moi
seidaninu merama imumu bobo
mima ibeibi. I mi dawae eme
feareibisaro ane odeibirieka i
oma eraboro aineibi. Aineibiro
i mima iya unao umisia weada ia
sinaada i minu umu wana senima
uwaneibisaro ma furufuru yareibi
ibake emua yaisina dawa yawo-
kenewaa uke dakeibisa. Danu
imusu dumuini ewekaini eme
feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma
eraboroini oraararoini enaada
arua weada oma iyabaima danu
onami owere umaneibi. Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
Gerasini orofa kuna ekabokenaro
siraa yare ane enaka. Enakake
Yesu aweawero amuike enariro
i seidaninu merama imumu bobo
mima yafawereroma Yesu erike
durame ane Yesubairo ane farike
Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu
yanairo Yesuma i seidaninu
merama imumubake eno wei,
danu imuka ubarenaroma amua
weiro i seidaniu merama imu-
muma daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu
urero ibinu Dai Godinu Amara,
nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei?
Eno weike wei, Godibairo eno
wea na fanisi da mafari wea wei.
Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake ma
owerike eno wei, anu ibide ainaro
wei. Eno weibaie i seidaninu
merama imumuma eno wei,
nanu ibiye keuwereya weike wei,
ibake keuwere ibinisia wei. Eno
weike nono wei, yewa orofaroma
aniawe da wea wei.

11 I borosiri keuwerema
oraararo ibaada uruna iseibisaro
seidaninu merama imumuma
Yesubairo eno weisa, wearo
anifeke i borosirinu imuka
ubarenaro isafe weisa. 12 Eno
weisaro Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, aniawe wei ibake
fare anisake borosirinu imuka
ubarenaro isaka. 13 Isakaro
i borosiri keuwere du dausini
(2,000) durame anisake oraara
okoroma kunaro bibi ure isakake
imu ise me sika. 14 Enoba i
borosiri yawokeibisa orouma
emenu goiro durame anaada i
orou yaisinabairo ibai weisaro
i goi orou yaisina i kunaro fare
ekake Yesubairo ane faka. 15 Ane
fare ekabaie i seidaninu merama
imumu keuwere bobo mi danu
awara irau siniro danu wau
runike yaure ibi ibake i orou
ekake ia sika. 16-17 Ia sikake
i orouma i seidaninu merama
imumuini borosirinu uisa ibai
ekake i faka oroubairo weisaro i
goi orouma Yesubake eno weisa,
iyanu orofaro da ibiake ania eno
weisa.

18 Yesuma youro amuiro i
seidaninu merama imumu me
sini mima Yesubake eno wei,
naini anifu wei. 19 Eno weibaie
Yesuma ma owerike eno wei,
Naini da aarake owere aniake
anu goiro Godinu buna imukari

ukeka yaisina anu goi oroubairo
ane wea wei. Eno weiro i mi idua
owere ani. 20 Anike Dikaforisi
orofaro goi yaisina deni (10) ibisa
orofaro anike Yesunu bunaini
imukari ukekaini ibai yaisina we
eneibiro i orou naukada imuka
foria ukeibisa.

Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike irau sini awekaini emenu wake

21-23 Yesu owerike i kuna siraa
yare ekara enaro ane enari.
Ane enariro eme keuwere Dawa
enare kara uisake enare ibisaro
i Du orounu moi sosi yawokeibi
mi danu ibiye Dairasi dawama
aare farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma
kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu
arumanaku feafine ukakua aararo
anifuke anu wanama danu iiri
duboro odiaro irau sifi wei.
24 Eno weiba ibake Yesuini idua
aneibisiro eme keuwere Yesunu
umuro anisa.
25 Moi awekaini anisa. I
aweka dawae arama daiwere
uike iwa doraada aineibi. 26 Oya
yaisina duwero (12) iwa doraada
arama ma wirokeka oroubairo
aneibi. Anaada i oya yaisina
duwero (12) iwa mane doraada
arama ma wirokeka oroubairo
anaada danu oi yaisina siane
me sinikema nono arama irau
sine dauike nono baba ukeibiba
ibake anike i wake naui. 27 Anike
nauibaie Yesu enakua weisaro
nauike danu imusu eno we imui,
animauke Yesunu wau barunaro
ure burimauie i arama wiromaua
eno we imui. 28-29 Eno we imuike
Yesunu wauro yabaibaie ena
iwa doreibi ibai idua di kuuriba
ibake irau sinike Yesunu buna
dawabairo ani ibai idua iwoka
sini. 30 I aweka Yesunu wau
barunaro ure buribaie Yesunu
buna anike i bunama i awekanu
arama ma wiroiro Yesu Dawa
iwoka sini. Iwoka sinike ibake i
oroubairo ma owerike eno wei,
nanu wauro ainama ure burisinu
wei? 31 Eno weibaie Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma eno weisa, ea,
eme keuwere enare kara uke
ibinisa orou emuama ure buri-
sisaba aneme ariya weisa? Eno
weisake nono weisa, anemebake
Na ainama ure burinara weaku
weisa? 32 Eno weisaro Yesu eka
ere ewa ere uiba ibake i aweka
ia sinike iura mami. 33-34 Yesunu
buna daiwere i awekabairo fare
aniba ibake iwoka sinaada Yesunu
ibooro aare ifoma kodudu yanaike
ba wake weibaie Yesuma eno wei,
aruma, ama Na imukeka imukae
daiwere imukinu ibake wirokinua
ia da siake ania wei. Anu arama
idua wirokinua eno wei.
35 Yesuma eno weibibaie moi
mi Du orounu sosi yawokeibi
minu uwararoma Dairasibairo
aare farike eno wei, anu aruma
fearinua i Sisa mibake wake
areare da wea wei. 36 Eno
weiro Yesuma nauike Dairasibake
eno wei, ia da siake imuka ara
ua wei. 37 Yesuma eno weike
i orou yaisina idua medirieke
Fidaini Deimisini danu dabue
Dionini emua we waure ane i
Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu
uwararo fari. 38-39 Farike nauibaie
sorara ukeibisaba Yesuma i
sorara ukeibisa oroubake eno
wei, anemebake sorara ukaisa
wei? I arumanaku feare mero
nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei.
40 Yesuma eno weiro i sorara
ukeibisa orou meisake Yesubairo
ririau ukeibisa. Ukeibisaro
Yesuma i orou yaisina uwara
udiro we odairiero isaka. Isakaro
i arumanaku danu amaeini
babaeini Fidaini Deimisini Dionini
emua mane uwara ubarenaro
yaure ibisa. 41 Ibisaro Yesuma I
arumanakunu wanaro munike i
Arameia orounu wakeroma eno
wei, darida kumi, i wakenu ubiye
arumanaku abake ba weakunea
uyaa Yesuma eno wei. 42 Eno
weiro i dai sineibi arumanaku
uyarike eneibibake i yaure ibisa
orouma ekake imuka foria dai-
were uisa. 43 Uisaro Yesuma eno
wei, yewa une ubu moi oroubairo
da weaweke i arumanaku uruna
mawero ifi wei.

6

Yesu i Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisa wake

1 I orofa ido meisake Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Danu
orofaro anisa. 2 Moi Sabadi
odoro i Du orounu moi sosi
uwara ubarenaro isarike we ma
iwoka ukeibirie. Eno we ma
iwoka ukeibiriero eme keuwere
imuisake imuka foria ukaada
eno weisa, Danu we ma iwoka
ukekaini iwoka ukekae aboroma
muninu weisa? Danu iwoka
daiwere ainama makinu weisa?
Danu ukeka buna daiwere aneme
aneme ukaku weisake iya iwoka
me weisa. 3-4 Eno weisake nono
weisa, Godima i buna make dauiro
yewa miye uwara ma enareka
mi manea weisa. Dawa iya ari
weisake eno weisa, Danu amae
Merini Danu naburaka Deimisini
Diosefuini Dudini Saimonini
Danu aruarumaini emua iyabairo
ibinisaya weisa. Eno weisake
Dawabake dino uisaro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, Godinu we bou
ukeka mi moi orofaro anifekuie
i orouma Dawabake iifa ufeisa.
Nono danu orofaro anifekuie
danu orouma dawa iifa uke da
ufeisake ere medifeisaya wei.
5 Emuama eno iifa uke da uisaba
ibake Yesue buna daiwere uke da
ui. I arama ukeibirieka orou mane
una demui demui wana emenu
ofero ure buriro irau sika. 6 Emua
imuke dauisaba ibake Yesu imuka
foria ui.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duerobake (12) waiya marie

7 Moi odoro Yesuma goi goiro we
ma iwoka uke enereibi. 8-9 I odoro
Yesuma we odaifiero anifisane
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou
duero (12) Dawabairo aare faka.
Fakaro una raara raara anifisake
seidaninu merama imumu mune
siafisane buna daiwere marieke
eno wei, urunaini yoakeini oini
da mufoke urini umu fogowoini
runeka wau demui demui mane
muforo eno wei. 10 Moi goiro
fafoke moi uwara ubarenaro
amufoke ibaada yanu wake
i uwararo ibifeisa oroubairo
we me sifoisaie aniforo eno
wei. 11 Moi uwararo ibifeisa
orouma ya da we mufeisake
yanu wake da naufeisaie yanu
derena emuabairo siaweke yanu
umuro doo maisuawero emua
medifiakane ukaada ufoisa ibai
emua iwoka sifisaro aniawe
wei. Eno uawero Godima emua
da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka
sifisa wei. 12 Eno weiro anisake
Danu wei enaenari i orofa goi
goiro eno weisa, yanu merama
ukeka sineka imuke mediawe
weisa. 13 Eno weibisake seidaninu
merama imumu keuwere we
yowereibisake oera munaada
emenu wanama arama uke
ibeibisa orou keuwere emenu
awararo ma dasidasi ukeibisake
ma wirokeibirieka.

Dioni babadaido minu feari odobake wei wake

14 Eme yaisina Yesunu ukeka
sineka iwoka sikake weisaro
Erodi, dai gaemani yawokeibi
mima i wake nauike ma nuna
uiro moi orouma eno weisa, Dioni
Babadaido mi fearike uyariba
ibake buna ukeka daiwere ukakua
weisa. 15 Moi orouma eno
weisa, yeka miye Eraisaya weisa.
Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae
Godinu we bou ukeka mi adinaro
we bou ukeka mi ariya weisa.
16 Eno weisaro i dai yawokeka mi
Erodima i wake yaisina nauike
eno wei, yewae Dioni. I minu
faya nama kuurero fearikema
nono uyaria eno wei. 17-20 Adinaro
Erodima danu nabue Firifunu
aweka Erodiasi muniro Dionima
eno wei, anu nabuenu aweka
muneka meramawereya media
wei. Eno weiro Erodiasi weaisa
i awekama dino uike Dioni ma
feafine imui. Eno imuiro Erodi
ia sinaada Dioni dawae Godinu
irau mi ibai dawa iwoka sini.
Dawa iwoka sini ibake Erodiasima
ma feare dauike wakema weebe
weebe wei. Enoba Erodi danu
orou we odairo anisake Dioni
mune ana ebaro oisaro Erodima
Dioninu wake naufine aneibike
naukeibikema nono i wakenu ubi
ma nuna ukeibi.
21 Nono Erodi danu amaema
dawa dori odo fariba ibake
dawama banau daiwere umanike

weiro danu goi dai orouini danu
dai meremere orouini Gareri
orofa dai orouini emua ido aare
faka. 22-23 Fakaro Erodiasima
eno we imui, Dioninu ma feareka
odo idua farinua we imui. Ero-
diasinu aruma emuabairo aare
farike yaura ureibiro banau
faka orouini Erodini emua rooro
uisaro Erodima eno wei, anu
arara anemerabu wearo mamake
nanu yawokakune orofa baruna
abake mamaane wei. 24 Eno
weiro danu amaebairo ane wei,
aneme wemau wei? Weiro danu
amaema ma owerike eno wei,
aniake Dioni Babadaido minu
bokaifu maina wea wei. 25 Eno
weiro owerike Erodibairo ane
farike eno wei, Dioninu bokaifu
naberoro awoena odiake maina
wei. Eno weiba ibake Erodi
imukari daiwere ui. 26 Adinaisa
danu bunawere we bou ui wake
weiro danu banau uruna iseibisa
orou nauisa ibake enaenari ui.
27-28 Enoba Erodima weiro danu
meremere mima ana ebaro anike
Dioninu faya kuurike bokaifu
naberoro odike owerike i arum-
abairo aare farike mai. Mairo
munike ane danu amaebairo
mairo eri. 29 Eno uisaro Dioninu
umuro eneibisa orouma ibai
nauisake ane danu ofe mukake
ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro
ane oisa.

Yesuma i fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake

30 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou
owekake Yesubairo aare fakake
emenu ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa.
31 Eme keuwere ane fare ane fare
eno mane ukeibisaro imu siane
uruna ise da uke eno ukeibisaba
ibake Yesuma eno wei, eme ibe
me orofaro anifeke ko yafe wei.
32 Eno weiro youro amukaro eme
keuwerema emua ekake umuma
sabu anisake goi goiroma i orofaro
emuako faka. 33-34 Ane fakaro
Yesu youro enarike i orou yaisina
erie. I orou yaisina mamoe abu
ari. Yawoekeka mi iro meba
ibake daaba imusu imusu eneibisa
enaenari i orounu imukeka imusu
imusu imukeibisaba Yesuma
emuabake imukari uike emua we
ma iwoka ukeibirie. 35-36 Dumu
dumu siniro Yesu Danu iwoka
ukeka orou Dawabairo aare
fakake eno weisa, yewae eme
ibe me orofaro eweka isafine
ukakua wearo goi aboro aboro
anifisake uruna oiya ufisane
weaisi weisa. 37 Eno weisaro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabake
eno wei, uruna mayakawe eno
weiro emuama eno weisa, uruna
du aderedi kina (K200) oima make
mufeke anifeke mafiakiro ifisa
weisa. 38 Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, aniaweke buredi abea
yabairo ibinu ariya ane eawe wei.
Eno weiro ane ekake owekake eno
weisa, buredi fai ibinuro adua
abu kai raarayai ibinisia weisa.
39-40 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, yaufisa weawe wei. Weiro
moi orofaro eme wani aderedi
yaukaro moi orofaro eme fifidi
(50) yauka. 41-42 Danu wei enae-
nari uke ibisaro Yesuma buredi
faini adua abu kai raarayaini
munike urero erike Godi Dawa
irauaiai we imukada guriguri uike
buredi ma bira bira yarike Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo marie.
Mariero mukake i kuku ukeibisa
oroubairo naka naka uisake adua
abuini naka naka uisaro isa.
43 Isaro boana uriero iuwa iuwa
mukake bosearo youkaro bosea
duero (12) wake faka. 44 Eme
keuwere fai dausini (5,000) i
uruna isa.

Yesu kuna duboroma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ani wake

45 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou
emuako boudiro amuisake ekara
enaro siraa yakake Besaida goiro
anisa. 46-47 Anisaro Yesuma i eme
fefera i orofaroma we odairiero
anisa. Anisaro nono Dawae
oraararo amuke anike guriguri
ukeibi. Guriguri ukeibiro dumu
sineibi ibake Danu imusu dooro
ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orounu
you kuna abanaro ibi. 48 Yesuma
ereibiro oyau daiwere fariro
i orou bara ureibisabaie oyau
daiwerebake you ane dakeibi.

49 Nono wai ufine ukeibiro Yesu
kuna duboro enaada you ma

berefine ui. 50 Eno uiro ekake
imumuba aneme ariya weisake
ia sinaada weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara
uawe yewae Naya wei. 51-52 Eno
weike youro amuiro oyau me
sini. Oyau idua me siniro Danu
iwoka ukeka orou imuka foria
uisa. Emenu imuka arawerebake
buredini adua erio abuini i eme
fefera mariero isaro boana urie
ibai imuke dauisa.

Yesuma Genesareda orofaro arama imusu imusu ukeibirieka orou ma wirokeibirie wake

53 Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare
ane Genesareda orofaro enaka.
54 Enakaro eme keuwere Yesu
ekake Dawa emua iwoka ibake
anisake arama uke ibisa orou we
waukake Yesunu yaure ibi orofaro
waure farieka. 55-56 Yesu okoa
goiro o badoa goiro o waiyaro
aboro aboro aneibiro emenu
arama ukeibisa orou waure
fakaro eno weisa, anu wau fifiro
ure burifeke wirofene farisia
weisa. Eno weisake ure burisada
irau sineibisa.

7

I adina Du orounu we ma iwoka ukeka wake

1 Moibai Ferosi weaisa orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama
Derusaremu goiroma fakake Yesu
fou uka. 2 Fou ukake ekabaie
Danu iwoka ukeka orou uruna
iseibisake wana wanadu uke
dakeibisaro erieka. 3-4 I Ferosi
orouini Du orouini emenu sisia
sirorari bisara eno ukeibaisaya
weisa. Uruna ifisane ukaadae
wana wanadu ukenewaa ukaisa
o sidowa uwararoma faraisaie
uruna ise dakaisa. Wana
wanaduko ukenewaa ukaisakema
ai uruna isaisa. Emenu imukaro
eno imukeibisa, Godima emenu
imumu inoya wenao ufeku eno
imukada ibake eno ukeibisa. Moi
bisaradeie, faniginini okeaini
naberoini seboini eno mane
urokenewaa ukaada ibeibisa.
5 I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouma Yesubake eno weisa,
Anu iwoka ukeka orou iyanu
bisara orounu ukeka wake mune
meya weisa. Uruna isaada wana
wanadu uke mero uruna isaisaya
eno weisa. Eno weisake dino
ukaada anemebake eno ukaisa
weisa? 6-7 Eno weisaro Yesuma
ma owerike emuabake eno wei,
ya sara merama ukaisa orou,
Isaiyama yabake owaowa uke
odiro eraada enaenari ukaisaya
wei. Ya meo bobo oroude Yesuma
eno weike wei, yae Isaiyanu
yanake odi owaowa enaenari
ukaisa wei. Isaiyama eno owaowa
uke odi,

yewa orounu imuka arawereba
Nabake imukama imuke
mero i wake mane wenewaa
ukaisake emenu guriguri
Nabairo me sara ukaisaya
wei. Emenu imukeka we
ma iwoka ukaada ie Godinu
imukeka weisaya,

Isaiyama yabake eno wei.
8 Yesuma nono wei, Godinu
darawadu uke mero emenu bisara
ukeka mane imukaisaya wei.
9 Godinu darawadu eka medaisake
emenu bisara ukeka mane
imukaisaya eno wei. 10 Mosesima
eno wei, yanu amae babaenu
wakeini muneibiaweke yawokeib-
iawe wei. Eno weike nono wei,
ainama danu amaeini babaebake
wake meramawere wefekuie ure
bauawero feafi Mosesima weia
eno wei. 11 Nono yama eno weaisa,
moi mi danu amae babaebake
eno weaku, nanu ararae yabairo
me makeka mamiauroma nono i
me makeka eraerabusae kobani
ibake yabake da mamiau wefekua
wei. I wakenu ubiye Godibairo
me makeka ibake da mamiaua eno
wefekua weaisa. 12-13 Eno weais-
aba danu amae babaebake da
unu kofekuba ibake Godinu amae
babae unu koreka darawadu wake
mune sianaisake emenu bisara
ukeka mane ma uyaraisaya wei.
Yanu bisara ukekadeie enaenari
ukaisaba ibake moi oroubairo we
ma iwoka ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabusanu wake

14 Moi odo Yesuma eme keuwere weiro aare fakaro Dawama eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uaweke iwoka siawe wei. 15 Uruna yaisina moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisaie ima danu imuka da ma merama ufeisaya eno wei. Da ma merama ufeisaro imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wefekuie ima dawa ma merama ufekua eno wei. 16-17 (Ome bobo orou ya nauawe!) Eno weike i orou yaisina ido medirieke uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, i dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi aneme aneme arie weisa? 18-19 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya iwokaba me wei? Uruna yaisina moi minu imukaro da anifeisake desini duraro anifeisake nono dubuenaro wisi akeka orofaro afeisabake i urunama i mi ma merama da ufeisaya eno wei. Eno wei ibake i uruna yaisinae irauaiaiya Yesuma eno wei. 20 Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wakema wefekuie ima i mi ma merama ufekua eno wei. 21-23 Eno weike nono wei, imukaroma merama imukeka keuwere amufeisaie ima i mi ma merama ufeisaya wei. Merama imukekaini moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini waira ukekaini eme urekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini fukeru uke naisama ure owere ma owere ukekaini imuka ka ukekaini we irukekaini merama ukekaini meo wayai weekaini meo weekaini imukama fukeru ukekaini we mero me sara ukekaini i yaisina imukaroma me nauwaro amukaisa ima i mi ma merama ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi aweka danu naukekama danu arumanaku ma wiroi wake

24 Yesuma eno weike i orofa ido medike Daira goi ubiubi orofaro fari. Farike moi uwara ubarenaro fenaku amuike ibiro i orou iwoka sika. 25 Moi aweka danu arumanaku seidaninu merama imumu bobo ibake dawama Yesu fare ibibai nauike ido aare farike ifoma kodudu yanai. 26 I awekae Du aweka me, dawae Guriki orofa aweka. Danu goiye Sairofonisia. I awekama faraada ifoma kodudu yanaike eenu wei, i seidaninu merama imumu nanu arumanakunu imuka ubarenaro ibinua we beraa wei. 27 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amara aruma uruna iseibisaro boana ureibiriero kuasiribake makeibisaro iseibisaya wei. I dubo waure wei wakenu ubiye eno, Du oroma Godinu wake emuako bokai mufeisaro nono i imusu orou Godinu wake dubuenaro mufeisaya weadama dubo waure wei. 28-29 Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai mi, ba weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i kuasiri amarananakunu uruna ifuru iseifeisaya weibaie Yesuma eno wei, i wake ibake eno wenuro seidaninu merama imumu ainua ania wei. 30 Eno weiro anike ane uwararo farike eribaie seidaninu merama imumu aniro i arumanaku me aine ibiro eri.

Yesuma moi gogore bobo mi ma wiroi wake

31 Yesu nono owerike Daira goi ubiubi orofa medike Daira goi ubiubiroma anike Saidoni goini Dikaforisi orofaini ma bereike Gareri kuna udiro fari. 32 Iro ane fariro moi orouma wake naukenewaa meke wake wenewaa me mi we waure fakake eno weisa, Anu wana yewa minu iiri duboro odia weisa. 33-34 Eno weisaro Yesuma i mi aweawero waure anike Danu wana i minu ome ebaro sianike wisiomu uike i minu meanaro ure burisada urero erike imu sianada i Arameia orounu wakeroma eno wei, efada, i wakenu ubiye ure woromia wei. 35 Eno weibaie i mi ido wake nauike irauaiai wake wei. 36 Wake weiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewa unebai eme moibairo da weawe wei. Weiro nauke meisake eme moibairo ane weisa. 37 Weisaro nauisake emenu imuka

foria daiwere uisake eno weisa,
Danu ukeka yaisina ukenewaa
ukakuba ibake i ome gogore
orou wake naukaisaro i wake we
dakaisa orou wake nauke we eno
ukaisaya weisa.

8

Yesuma fo dausini (4,000) eme uruna marie wake

1-2 Moi odo eme keuwere
ku uisa. Ku uisaro uruna
mebake Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo weiro fakaro
wei, i orou Nabairo eweka odo
buuba ibinisaro uruna mero
emuabake imukari ukakuniaya
wei. 3 Eno weike wei, we
odaimiauro anifeisaie emenu
goi yafawereba daabaro anaada
desinima feafeisaya wei. 4-6 Eno
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
eno weisa, eme ibe me orofaro
uruna aboro mufeke mafero
ifisane weaku weisa? Eno weisaro
Yesuma ma owerike eno wei,
yabairo buredi abea ibinu wei?
Weibaie seweni (7) mane ibinisaya
weisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa
oroubake eno wei, yauawe weike
buredi munike Godi we ma
irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike
ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake
emuama i orou mariekaro isa.
7 Adua abua dai mebainakuini
enaenari uike makaada yewaini
mayakawe weiro mukake
emuama mariekaro isa. 8 Isaro
boana uriero iuwabai bosea
seweni (7) youkaro wake faka.
9 Eme keuwere fo dausini (4,000)
uruna isa. Yesu emua we
odairiero iroma anisa.
10 Anisaro Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini youro anisake
Damanuda orofaro ane enaka.

I Ferosi orou Yesunu buna efisane weisa wake

11 Moi Ferosi weaisa orou fakake
uraneka wake weisake Yesu we
nauke eraada eno weisa, Anu
buna ukeka uaro ureroma fafiro
efe weisa. 12 Weisaro imuka
merama uike imu sianada eno
wei, yewa orou anemebake moi
buna ukeka yodia ukaisa wei? Eno
weike wei, Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe wei, moi buna ukeka
yewa oroubake da we foramiaua
weike i orou idua medi. 13 Idua
medirieke youro amuike siraa
yare ekabokenaro ani.

I Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emuabairo wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake

14-15 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou
buredi keuwere mune dauisake
kai demui mane mukake anisaro
Yesuma i Ferosi orouini Erodi
orouini emenu meo we ma iwoka
ukekabai imuike Dawama eno
wei, i Ferosini Erodi weaisa
orounu wawareka iraa yisidi
eforo wei. Wawareka iraa yisidi
dai mebainaku odifeisaro daiwere
ure wawafeku enaenari emenu
we ma iwoka ukeka daiwere
ufekuro eme keuwere naufeisaya
wei. 16 Eno weiro emenu emenu
we makanada eno weisa, iyanu
buredi mune dakisiba ibake
weakua weisa. 17 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emenu weibisa wake
iwoka sinike wei, anemebake
buredi wake weaisa wei? Ya
iwoka sinenewaa meya wei. Yanu
imukae arawere ibake oide ibinua
wei. 18 Eno weike nono wei, ya
naisa bobo orou eraisakema nono
ba bai ere dakaisaya wei? Eno
weike wei, ya ome bobo oroue
naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke
dakaisaya wei. Ya ibai imukaisaba
me wei? 19 Yesuma eno weike
wei, adinaro buredi fai (5) ma
birabira yarero eme keuwere
fai dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai
bosea abea youisa wei? Eno
weibaie bosea duero (12) youisia
weisa. 20-21 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, buredi seweni (7) ma birabira
yarero eme keuwere fo dausini
(4,000) isaro iuwabai abea bosearo
youisa wei? Eno weibaie bosea
seweni (7) youisia weisaro nono
wei, Na i ue enaenari umauroma
awoena iwoka sinaisaba me wei?
Uruna mane da imuaweke irau

naukekaini ukekaini eno imuawe
wei.

Yesuma Besaida goiro moi naisa kikori bobo mi ma wiroi wake

22 Besaida goiro aare fakake
enare ibisaro moi orouma moi
naisa kikori bobo mi waukake
faraada eno weisa, yewa mi ure
buriaro wirofi weisa. 23 Eno weis-
aro Yesuma i minu wanaro mu-
nike goi derena enaro waure ani.
Derena enaro waure anike i minu
naisaro wisiomu uike wana iiri
duboro odaada eno wei, erakuba
me wei? 24 Eno weiro i mima
eno wei, na eme enaraisaro er-
akunea wei. Eno weike, ana ari
enaisaro erakunea wei. 25 Eno
weiro Yesuma Danu wana nono
iiri duboro odiro naisa foraike
ereebe irau sinaada erenewaa ui.
26 Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei, i Be-
saida goiro da aniake anu goiro
owere ania wei.

Fidama Yesu we ma boroo yari wake

27 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini Sesaria Firifai goi goiro
anisa. Aneebe Yesuma eno wei,
i orouma Nabake ainadei weaisa
wei? 28 Eno weiro emuama eno
weisa, moibaima Abake Dioni
Babadaido fearekaroma uyari
miya weaisaro Godinu bukaroma
weaku, Iraida dawako fafeku
weaku ibake moibaima Abake
Iraida weaisaro nono moibaima
Abake Godinu moi we bou ukeka
miya weaisaya weisa. 29 Eno
weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadeia
weaisa wei? Yesuma eno weiro
Fidama wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoya
wei. 30 Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei,
i wake moi oroubairo da weawe
wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wake nono wei

31 Yesuma moi wake emuabake
eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi
daiwere waufekuro bisara orouini
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukaisa orouini emuama Danu
wake da naufeisake Dawa ma
feafeisaro feafekuro eweka odo
buuba me sifekaro nono uyafekua
wei. 32-33 Eno weiro nono Fida
dawa arara me Yesuma feareka
wake wei ibake ma owerike
Yesubairo we iifa ui. Eno uiro Yesu
owerike Danu iwoka ukeka orou
erike Fidabake eno wei, seidani
Nanu derena enaro ania wei. Anu
imukekae Godinu imukeka ari
mero emenu imukeka imukakua
Yesuma bunawereroma eno wei.

34 Dubuenaro Yesuma i orouini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
emuabairo u weiro fakaro eno
wei, ainama Nanu umuro aafine
ufekuie danu arara ukeka eraer-
abusa yaisina medifike irau ukeka
korosi ari mufike Nanu umuro
aafie wei. 35 Eno weike wei, moi
mima yewa orofaro me ibifine
imufekuie dawa ido feafekua wei.
Yesuma eno weike wei, nono moi
mima Naini Godinu wakebake
feafekuie dawa nono uyafekuke
me ibene ibene ibifekua wei.
36 Ainama i orofa akakanu eraer-
abusa yaisina mufekuro danu me
ibeka imumu i merama orofaro fe
yafekuie irauaiaiba me wei? Eno
we nauike wei, ie irau meya wei.
37 Danu me ibeka imumu aneme
aneme make mufekuke anemeke
ane ma owere mufeku ari weike
nono wei, i ari eno da ufekua
wei. 38 Yewa odoro eme keuwere
Godinu wake nauke dakaisake
merama mane ukaisa. Enoba
ainama i ari eno ukaada Godinu
wakebake maru ufekuie i Ba Eme
Sini Mini Danu buna aneruini
Danu Babaenu bunaini arakekaini
idua fafeisaie i mibake moko maru
ukaada dawa medifekua Yesuma
eno wei.

9

1 Yesuma moi wake emuabake
eno wei, Nanu wakeye ba
weakunea wei. Moi yewado enare
ibinisa orou da feafeisaro Godinu
yawokaku odoko bokai bunawere
uke fafekuro efeisakema ai
feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu uike nono irau sini wake

2-3 Odo sikisi (6) me siniro
Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini Dionini
emua we wauriro dai oraararo

amuke anisa. Amuke anisake
i oraararo ibisaro Yesu Danu
iboo naisa imusu uiro Danu wau
edoroini ou ari inanakeo sini. Moi
wau urokeibaku mi i ari eno wau
uroke dakeibaku. 4-5 Iraidaini
Mosesini emua me ari uke fakike
Yesubairo wake weibisiro ekake
Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai
mi, ewado irauaiai ibinisiba ibake
okoa uwarananaku deibuuba Anu
moi, Mosesinu moi, Iraidanu moi
ma enafeisiba me wei? 6 Emua
ia daiwere iyakake ibake eno wei.
7 Eno weibaie ouma ma yaariro ou
ubarenaroma wake isare aarike
eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara
ubiya Danu wake naukeibiawe
wei. 8 Eno weiro sabu ekabaie moi
miyai iro mero Yesu mane enare
ibiro eka.
9 I oraararoma isare aarada
Yesuma eno wei, i oraararo
erisa ibai moi oroubairo da
weforo wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi
Dawako fearekaroma uyafekuie
ido we boroo yafoisaya wei.
10 Eno weiro nauisake emenu
emenu we makakake eno
weisa, fearekaroma uyafekude
anemedei arie weisa? 11 Eno
weisake Dawabake nono weisa, i
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukaisa orouma eno weaisa, Iraida
dawako aafekuro i Keriso Dawa
dubuenaro aafeku ideie aneme-
bake eno weaisa weisa? 12 Eno
weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, ba weakunea, Iraida dawako
farike ibaada yaisina uke boubou
ukeibia wei. Godinu bukaroma i
Ba Eme Sini Mibake eno weaku,
Dawae oferi daiwere waufekuro
Dawabake imuka ka ufeisaya
eno weaku. 13 Yesuma Dioni
Babadaido mibake imukada dubo
waure weike eno wei, Iraida fariro
dawabake merama uke yaraada
emenu arara erabusa ukeibisa,
Godinu bukaroma eno weakua
Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma moi seidaninu merama imumu rewoke ibi amaranaku ma wiroi wake

14 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orou una buubaini Danu
eneiareibisaro iwoka ukeka
oroubairo aare fakake ekabaie
eme keuwere enare kara uke
ibisa. Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo enare kara ukaro i
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini moi iwoka ukeka
orouini dino wake we makanada
enare ibisa. 15 Enare ibisaro
Yesu ido fariro ekake emenu
imuka foria ukaada Yesubairo
durame ane fakake arie weisa.
16-17 Arie weisaro Yesuma wei,
aneme wake weaisa wei? Eno
weiro moi mima i ku uke ibisa
orounu kuroma uyarike eno
wei, nanu seidaninu merama
imumu bobo amaranaku waure
fanea wei. 18 Eno weike wei,
i seidaninu merama imumuma
nanu amaranakunu wake weeka
daaba enare yaarakuke nono moi
odo mune sianakuro isare uraada
begiri farakuke nio ake fagigi
yaraada danu ofe bedada ukaku
ibake waure fanea wei. Anu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo wenero
i seidaninu merama imumu we
berake dakisaya wei. 19 Eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yae
imukenewaa uke dakaisa oroua
wei. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro
imukenewaa ufoisa wei? Yesuma
eno weike nono i mibake eno wei,
anu amara waure aara wei. 20 Eno
weiro Dawabairo waure fariro sei-
daninu merama imumuma Yesu
erike i amaranaku ma birubiru
uike mune sianiro dooro isare
urike iura mamaada bebekuroma
begiri fareibi. 21 Eno ukeibiba
ibake Yesuma danu babaebairo
eno wei, odo abea eno ukaku wei?
Eno weiro wei, okoanakuroma
eno uke eneiyarakukema awoena
dai sininua wei. 22 Moi furo
inaa domearoini aduaroini feafine
mune sianeibakua wei. Enoba A
imukari ufakuke unu kofakuba
me wei? 23 Eno weiro Yesu ma
owerike eno wei, anemebake
ufakuba me weaku wei? Ainama
imukenewaa naukenewaa ufekuie
yaisina enaenari ufekua wei.
24 Eno weiro i amaranakunu
babaema daiwere eno wei, na
imukakunea wei, nanu imukekae
okoanakuba ibake Ama na unu
kofarine weakunea wei. 25 Eno

weiro i ku uke ibisa orou durame aareibisa ibake Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, nauke me wake we me imumu anifake nono da owere aafao wei. 26 Yesuma eno weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma imuka ubarenaroma arua daiwere weike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike fare ani. Fare aniro i amaranaku fearaisari uike aine ibiba ibake moi orouma ekake eno weisa, dawa fearinua weisa. 27 Eno weisaro Yesu danu wanama mamike ma uyariro uyare enari.

28 Yesuma uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fenakuma eno weisa, yeka seidaninu merama imumu anemebake we berake dakisi weisa? 29 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu guriguri ukeka ima we berafoisaya wei.

Yesu Danu fearekabake wake nono wei

30-31 I orofa ido meisake Gareri orofa ma bereisa. Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake we ma iwoka ufine fema anisake eno we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro emuama mufeisake ma feafeisaro eweka odo buuba me sifekuro nono fearekaroma uyafekua wei. 32 Eno weiro Danu wake iwoka sine da uisake ia sikake i wakenu ubi Yesubairo we nauke ere dauisa.

Aina mima daiwerea wei wake

33 Kafenamu goiro aare fakaro Yesuma moi uwara ubarenaro amuike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, daabaro aarada aneme wake we aarisa wei. Eno weiro wake muu uisa. 34 Emua enaada uraneka wake weibisa. Eno weisake weisa, ainama dai mi sifeku weisa? Eno weibisaba ibake Dawama we nauke eriero moko wake we dauisa.

35 Yesu yaurike u weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou Dawabairo fakaro emuabake eno wei, ainama dai mi sifine ufekuie i mi dawako okoa mi sifekuke eme yaisina unu koreka mi sifekua wei. 36-37 Eno weike moi amaranaku munike aroro ma enare odike yabakada eno wei, ainama moi amaranaku mufekuie dawa Na mufarakua wei. Dawa Na mufarakuie dawae Na we odai Godini mufekua wei.

Yesuma wei ainama yaini wasai uke meie dawa yanu naiyeya eno wei

38 Dionima Yesubairo eno wei, Sisa mi, moi mima seidaninu merama imumu we berake ibiro ekike eno weisi, media weisike iyanu buriro enareka mi meya media weisia wei. 39 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, mediaweke i wake da weawe wei. Ainama buna ukeka Nanu ibiro ukeibakuie dawa wake merama Nabake we dakeibakua wei. 40 Ainama yaini Naini wasai uke dakakuie dawa yaini Naini iyanu unu koreka miya wei. 41 Yesuma eno weike wei, yae Kerisonu umuro enaraisaba moi mima yabake adua ifone mafiakuro Godima ibai da imuke medifekuke nono i mibake moko mafekua wei. Enoba yabairo wenewaa ukakunea wei.

Moi mima moi mi ma merama ufine weaku wake

42 Godima i merama ma iwoka ukaisa orou fanisi daiwere mafiaku ibake yewa wake eno wei, moi mima Nanu wake naukaisa amaranakubairo ba me ukeka ma iwoka ufekuro meramawere unao ufeku ibake i mi i ba me ma iwoka uke me i furo i minu fayaro naama dai omawere doifeisake kunaro siafeisaro imu ifironaie irauaiaiya Yesuma eno wei. 43 Anu wanama a ma merama umekuie umane kuure siafakuke wana demui mane ibifakuie irauaiaiya wei. Wana raarayaini feare me inaaro anifakuie meramawere enoya anu moi wana umane kuua wei. 44 (Iro i yareibaku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono inaama emua yareifiakua wei.)

45 Anu umuma a i merama daabaro mune odaimekuie umane kuuake umu demui mane i

me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro
anifakuie irauaiaiya wei. Umu
raarayaima inaa yaraku orofaro
anifakuie i inaae meramawere
enoya anu umu umane kuuake
siaa wei. 46 (Iro i yareifeku
inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua
iseifiakaisaro nono inaama emua
yareifiakua Yesuma eno wei.)
47 Anu naisama a ma merama
umekuie i naisa ma doroo yaake
mune siake naisa kai demui
mane Godinu yawokaku orofaro
eno uke anifakuie irauaiaiya
wei. Nono naisa raarayai bobo
inaa yaraku orofaro anifakuie
meramawereya wei. 48 Iro
i yareifeku inaaro anifeisaro
i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro
nono i inaama emua yareifekua
wei. 49 Eno weike Yesuma nono
wei, i irauaiai ukeka sinekae i
damenama ma imuna ukakuro
irauaiai imuna ukaku uruna ari.
Enoro emema emenu auri inaaro
yare fidema ma gienabu ukaisari
Godima danu orou inaama yare
ma giena unao ukaku. Eno
ukaada emenu naukeka ma arabi
ufine ibake arabi inaama yaare
ma giena ukaku. 50 I damenae
irauaiaiya wei. Damenanu imuna
me sifiro danu imuna nono
aneme aneme odifoisa wei? I
enaenari ya irauaiai da ufoisaie
ya imuna me damena ari. Enoya
ya imuna damena ari sine ibiawe
wei. Eme yaisinabake yanu yanu
imukari uke makanada irauaiai
uke makaneibiawe wei.

10

Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisabake wei wake

1 Yesu i orofa medike iroma
Diudiaini Diodeni orofayairo
ane farike i Diodeni adua siraa
yare ibiro i orou Dawabairo
fakake enare kara ukeibisaro
Yesu Danu adinaro we ma iwoka
ukeibirie enaenari ukeibi. 2 Eno
ukeibibaie i Ferosi weaisa orouma
Yesubairo we iruke efisane fakake
we naukake eno weisa, moi mi
danu aweka me sara medifekude
irauba merama weisa? Danu
moko wakeye aneaneme wefibai
naufisane ibake eno weisa. 3 Eno
weisaro Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, i Mosesima yanu sisia
sirorari oroubake aneme weiro
nauisa? 4 Yesuma eno weiro
emuama eno weisa, Mosesima
eno wei, moi mi danu aweka
medifine kodo fefa i kodo ya-
wokeka mibairo mufekuke danu
awekabairo mafekukema nono
ai medifeku weia weisa. 5 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma
owerike eno wei, yanu imuka
arawereba ibake Mosesima eno
weibia wei. 6 Godima emeini
awekaini emua ma dakaa ufekuie
moi mima da ma fiafiakua wei.
7 Adinarowere Godima orofa
akaka yaisina odaada emeini
aweka ubu urieba ibake emema
danu babaeini amaeini med-
ifekuke danu awekabairo dakaa
ufekuro emuae demui ari eno
sifisisia wei. 8 Ibake emuae rarayai
mero emuae una demui. 9 Godima
emeini awekaini emua ma dakaa
ufekuie moi mima da ma fiafiakua
wei.
10-11 Dubuenaro uwara ubare-
naro danu iwoka ukeka orouma
Dawabake i wei wake we nauke
ekaro ma owerike eno wei, moi
mima danu aweka medifekuke
moi awoena aweka dawa ido
mufekuie i mi danu awoena
awekaini dodoo ukeifisisiie danu
adina awekanu ibeka ma merama
ufekua wei. 12 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, moi aweka danu eme
medifekuke moi eme mufekuke
danu awoena emeini dodoo
ukeifisisiie danu adina emenu
ibeka ma merama ufekua wei.

Yesuma okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiai ui wake

13 Moi orouma emenu ama-
rananaku Yesubairo waukake
wanama iiriro odifine faka.
Fakaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
dino wake weisa. 14 Eno weisaba
ibake Yesu dino uike emuabake
bunawereroma eno wei, da we
kuuawe wei. I amarananaku
Nabairo aafisane weakunea
wei. Godinu yawokaku orofae
emenu ibake aafisane weakunea
wei. 15 Eno weike nono wei,

ya amarananakunu ure ribuku
ukaisa enaenari da ufoisake
eme unu kofiakaisaie ya Godinu
yawokaku orofaro da anifoisaya
wei. 16 I amarananaku moi
wanama yabakeibike nono moi
ena wanama mune iiri duboro
odaada we ma irauaiai ukeibi.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu wake

17 Yesuma i orofa medike
daabaro ani. Daabaro aneibibaie
moi mi durame eneebe farike
ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada
eno wei, irau Sisa mi, na
aneaneme umauke me ibene
ibene ibimau wei? 18 Eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike dawabake
eno wei, anemebake nabairo
irauaiai me weaku wei. Eno weike
wei, moi mima irauaiai meya
wei. Godi Dawa mane irauaiaiya
eno wei. 19 Godinu darawadu a
iwoka sinaku wei. Eme da ma
fea, naiyenu awekanu umuro da
yowea, waira da ua, da we irua,
wayai wake weada meo da wea,
anu amaeini babaeini irauaiai
rirokenewaa ua wei. 20 Eno mane
weiro i mima Yesubake nono
wei, Sisa mi, na okoanakuroma
eno ukeibakunea wei. 21 Eno
weiro Yesuma i mibake imukari
ukaada weike nono wei, dei demui
mane eno ufaku wei, aniake anu
eraerabusa yaisina oiya uke make
oi muake erabusa me oroubairo
anu oi yaisina mayanake Nanu
umuro aara wei. Anu eraerabusa
mafaku i ari enoe anu urero
enaenari mafekuro mufakua wei.
22 Eno weibaie i minu eraerabusa
daiwere ibake danu iboo imusu
odaada imuka merama imuike
Yesu medike owere ani.
23 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake oweowere ukaada eno
wei, eraerabusa daiwere bobo
mi dawa Godinu orofaro anifine
ukaadae ara daiwere ufekua wei.
24 Eno weiro emenu imuka foria
daiwere uisaro Yesuma nono wei,
adara, Godinu yawokaku daabaro
anaada ara daiwere ukeibaisaya
wei. 25 Eno weike nono eno
wei, kemo abuma bobo ebaro
fare anakuro ara dakakuroma
nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo
mima Godinu yawokaku daabaro
anaadae ara daiwere ufekua eno
wei. 26 Yesuma eno weiro kawama
naukake foria daiwere ukaada
eno weisa, ainama wirofeku
weisa? 27 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emua eraada nono wei, Nama
i wene ibai emema da ufeisaie
Godima i yaisina ufekuke Dawa
mane i orou ma wirofiakua wei.
28 Eno weiro Fidama eno
wei, aruarumananakuini ama-
rananakuini eraerabusini yaisina
meisike anu umuro aaraisia wei.
29 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, Nanu wake nauke-
neawaa uawe wei. 30 Ainama
danu uwaraini daburakaini
aruarumaini amae babaeini
amara arumaini dooini yaisina
Godinu wakeini Nabake medifine
dubuenaro danu uwaraini ama-
rananakuini aruarumananakuini
amaeini kuaboroini dooini med-
ifeku i ari keuwere urero moko
mufekuke nono i waa uyarekaini
mufekuie nono dubuenaro me
ibene ibene ibifekua wei. 31 Eno
weike nono wei, moi yewa dooro
daiwere sine ibinisa oroue iro
okoanaku sifeisaya wei, nono moi
Godinu waiya ukaisa orou emuae
yewa dooro okoananaku nono
iro amufeisaie daiwere sifeisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

32 I Derusaremu daabaro Yesuko
bokairo amuke aneibi. Amuke
aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Danu wei wakebake
imuka foria uisake iro amuke
anisaro nono moi orou ia sikake
amuke anisa. 33 Yesuma Danu
orou yaisina duero (12) murieke
emenu imusunaku anaada i
dubuenaro ufeku ibai eno wei,
Derusaremu goiro anifero moi
mima Na i Ba Eme Sine Mibake
wayai wake wefekuke mune i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
nono i Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama
Dawa mufeisake ma feareka wake
weifeisaya wei. 34 Eno ufeisake i
imusu orounu wanaro mafeisaro

mufeisake uke irufeisake wisiomu
ufeisake mobuma ufeisaya wei.
Eno ukeebe nono ma feafeisaro
feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro
nono iroma uyafekua eno wei.

Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo eenu weisi wake

35 Debedinu amarayai Deimisini
Dionini emuama Yesubairo fakike
eno weisi, Irau Sisa mi, uwanu
imukaisu rabu uwabake ma-
mukuba me weisi? Eno weisiro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabake
eno wei, yabake anemerabu
mamiane weaisi wei? 36-37 Yesuma
eno weiro emuama nono weisi,
Anu buna yawokaku odo fafiro
Anu ba ena wana enaroini Anu
ewani ena wana enaroini yaufune
weaisua weisi. 38 Eno weisiro
Yesuma nono wei, yanu we nauke
erekae ya iwoka mero me sara
weaisia wei. Na ure yanake
ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare
ara ufuaisiba me wei? 39 Eno
weiro emuama nono weisi, euwa
enaenari ufukua weisi. Eno
weisibaie ba weaisia wei. Eno
weike nono emuabake eno wei, Na
ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari
ufuaisike Nanu babadaido umau
enaenari ufuaisia wei. 40 Eno
weike nono wei, i yaureka
orofayaie nanu meba ya da
mamiauro da yaufuaisia wei.
Moi oroubake Godima i orofa
uke bou uiba Dawama wefekuro
yaufeisaya wei.

41-42 Yesu Danu moi deni (10)
iwoka ukeka orouma i weisabai
nauisake Deimisini Dionini dino
uke yariekaro Yesuma emuabake
u weike eno wei, I imusu dai
yawokeka orou emenu oroubairo
arawere yawokada emenu
imukeka emuabairo arawere
odaisaro ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya
eno wei. 43 Enoba emenu ukaisa
i ari eno ya uke dakaisa ibake
yabairoma ainama dai mi sifekuie
ya yaisina unu kofiakua wei. 44 O
ainama bokai mi sifekuie dawama
yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei.
45 I Ba Eme Sini Mi ido fariro
emema Dawa unu kore da uisaro
Dawama emua unu kofiane fari.
Nono dubuenaro danu wirokeka
iwama eme keuwerebake isafeku
ibake eme keuwere make munao
ari ufekuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo mi Badimiasi ma wiroi wake

46 Yesu Deriko goiro fare anaada
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi
eme keuwere iroma Danu umuro
aneibisaro Dimiesinu amara
Badimiasi dawa naisa kikori
boboba ere dakaada eenu moi
oroubairo weibi mi. Dawama
daaba udiro yaure ibi. 47 Yaure
ibiro Yesu farike aneibiro Dawa
Yesu Nasaredi goi mi weisaro
nauike u weike eno wei, Deiwid-
inu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake
imukari ua wei. 48 Eno weiro
Yesunu umuro enereibisa orouma
fakake eno weisa, wake da wea
weisabaie nono daiwere u weike
wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi
Yesu nabake imukari ua wei.
49 Eno weibi ibake Yesu iduama
enarike eno wei, i mibake nabairo
aafi weawe wei. Eno weiro naisa
kikori mibake eno weisa, da ia
siake uyaa weisake nono weisa,
Yesu abake u weakua uyaa weisa.
50 Eno weisaro uyarike danu
dubo barukeka wau ma worome
mune sianike Yesubairo sabu ane
fari. 51 Fariro Yesuma dawabake
eno wei, abake aneme umane
weaku wei? Eno weiro i naisa
kikori sini mima wei, Dai Mi,
na naisa ere dakakuneba ibake
emane weakunea wei. 52 Eno
weiro Yesuma ma owerike nono
wei, ania, anu imukeka imukae
daiwere ibake wirokinua weiro
naisa foraike erike Yesunu umuro
ani.

11

Yesu Kini ari sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake

1-2 Derusaremu goiro aarebe
Bedifeidaini Bedeni goiro aare
faka. I goiyai oraara ibi Oriwa
udiro aare fakaro Yesuma Danu
iwoka ukeka orou moi miyai
we odaifiane ukaada eno wei,
aniawake goi araweko udiro

uwara kubunero okoa doniki
weaisa abu doise oisaro ibinuba
efuaisiie ma worome muawake
waure aarawa eno wei. I doniki
duboro moi orou yaure me wei.
3 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
moi orouma eno wefeisa, ainama
wenuro i doniki ma woromaisi
wefeisaie, eno yama weawa wei,
uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufune
wenua weawaro mafia wei. 4 Eno
weiro anisike okoa doniki ekibaie
i doniki goi ebamoko uwararo
uwane oisaro enare ibiro ekike ma
woromeibisi. 5 Ma woromeibisiro
i goi orouma eno weisa, aneme
ukaisi weisa. Eno weisake weisa,
anemebake i doniki ma woromaisi
weisa? 6 Eno weisabaie emuama
weisi, Yesuma wenuro ma woro-
maisua weisiba ibake mariekaro
doniki mune waukike Yesubairo
anisi. 7 Waure aare fakike emenu
dubo barukeka wau kukune i
doniki duboro yaweke oisiro Yesu
i doniki duboro amuke yauri.
8-9 Amuke yauriro eme keuwere
emenu wauini farai kakabaini
daabaro yaweke ode aneibisaro
Yesu ubarero i dubo duboro
aneibiro bokai orouini dubuena
orouini emuama rooro daiwere
ukaada ousana weada eno weisa,
iyanu Dai Waria Mi yewado
farinua weisa, Danu dai Godinu
ibiroma farinu Mi idua irauaiaiya
weisa. Godima Dawabake irauaiai
ukeibakua weisa. 10 Iyanu dai
sirorari mi Deiwidinu yawokeibi
odo i ari moi awoena yawokeka
odo we dawama ma irauaiai
ukaada ibifekua weisa. Eno
weisake nono weisa, iyanu urero
Dai Mi, daiwereroma weisake
eno mane ukeibisaro Yesu fare
ani. 11 Fare anike Derusaremu
goiro ane farike i Derusaremu
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amui.
Amuike ereibiro dumudumu
sinibake Dawaini Danu eme
yaisina dueroini (12) emuama
Derusaremu goi meisake Bedeni
goiro owere anisa.

*Yesuma i boruba anabake di-
wari uri wake*

12 Wai awanakuro i Bedeni goi
meisake aneebe Yesu desini uri.
13-14 Yesu desini uriro boruba ana
roro erike boruba kai mune ifine
ani. Ane farike eribaie kai uwane
me furobake kakabai maneba
ibake eraada eno wei, anu kai moi
orou da iseifisane weakune weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauisa.

*Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani
wake*

15 Derusaremu goiro aare
fakake Yesuma i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuke ani. Amuike
oi make mune ukeibisa orouini oi
muneka orouini yaisina yoweriro
isakaro emenu oi moko make
muneka seboini ofereni odeka
ubari adaini mune makeka
orounu yaureka seboini mune
sianiro ubere aine ibisa. 16-17 Eno
uike i fefenaro erabusa waureka
orou da anifisane enare kuurike
wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Nanu uwara dawa eme
yaisinanu guriguri ukeka uwaraya
wei. Godinu bukaroma eno
weakuba me wei? Eno weike
nono wei, yama waira ukeka
orounu uwara ubu ukisaya wei.
18 Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini i Yesu wei wake nauisake
Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia
ukaada Yesu Danu wei wakebake
ia sika. 19 Dumudumu siniro
Yesuini Danu waiya ukeka orou
i goi ido meisake owere anisa.

*I boruba anabake nono we ma
iwoka ui wake*

20-21 Wai awanakuro daabaro
fakake anaada ekabaie ena
boruba ana yaisina boma urike
ibiro Fidama erike eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, Ama boruba anabake
wake weiro boma urinua ea
wei. 22-23 Fidama eno weiro,
Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe weike wei, Godi
imukeibiawe wei. Aina mima i
oraarabake eno wefekuie uyake
dawara ubarenaro isaa, eno
wefukukema nono Babae Godi
imukenewaa ufekuie enaenari
ufekua wei. 24 Eno weike nono
wei, aneaneme we nauke eraada

guriguri ufoisake Babae Godi
imukenewaa ufoisaie enaenari
mafiakuro mufoisaya wei.
25 Ya dawa enare ibaada gurig-
uri ufoisaie moi mima yabake
merama ukeka sineka uibai
imukada imuke medifoisaie nono
yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu
merama ukeka sineka mune
imuke medifekua wei. 26 Yanu
naiyemukunu merama ukeka
sineka da mune imuke medi-
foisaie nono yanu urero ibinu
Babaema yanu merama ukeka
sineka da mune imuke medifekua
wei.

Yesunu bunabake we nauke ereka wake

27-28 Derusaremu goiro nono
anisake dai sosi uwara udiro
enereibisabaie dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini nono
i Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai sosi
yawokeibisa orouini eme keuwere
Dawabairo fakake eno weisa,
Anu bunaroma eno ukaku weisa?
Ainama i ari eno buna maiairo
ariena eme i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaroma yowerie weisa.
29 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo
ma owerike eno wei, Nanu
yabairo we nauke ereka wake
wemaro nabairo irauaiai moko
weforo naumaukema ainanu
bunaroma ukakune ibai wemauro
naufoisaya wei. 30 Eno weike
nono wei, Dioninu babadaido
ukeka Godima weiro ukeibiba
emema weisaro ukeibi weawero
nauma wei. 31 Yesuma eno
weiro wake we makakake eno
weisa, aneme wefeisi weisa,
Godibairoma faria wefeisiie nono
anemebake Dioninu weibi wake
imuke da uisa wefekua weisa.
32-33 O emebairoma faria wefeisiie
i orou yaisina emuama iyabake
dino ufeisa ibake aneaneme
weifeisi arie weisa? I orou yaisina
imuisa, Dioni dawa Godinu we
bou ukeka mi imuisaba ibake
ia sinaada eno weaisa, Dioninu
babadaido ukeka aboroma fari
ibai iya iwoka meya weibisaro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabake
eno wei, Ainanu bunaro ukakune
ibai da wemauro ya da naufoisaya
eno wei.

12

I gureifi kai waiya yawokeibisa merama oroubairo dubo waure wei wake

1 Yesuma moi wake dubo waure
weike eno wei, yewa wakeye Danu
onamibake emuabairo eno wei,
moi mi gureifi waiya umanike
diru kuurike omama oro mame
kara uike gureifi yobai wawi. Eno
uike danu waiya moi orouma
yawofisane marieke moi orofaro
ani. 2 Nono dubena ayo ureka oya
fariro danu waiya ukeka mi danu
gureifi kai mufine we odairo ani.
3 Ane fariro i waiya yawokeibisa
orouma i mi mukake usima
ureebe gureifi kai make da uisake
ma owekake we odaisaro ani.
4 Aniro nono moi mi we odairo
ani. Ane fariro bokairo mukake
ureebe nono ma owere odaisaro
ani. 5 Ane fariro nono moi mi
deri we odairo ani. Anike ane
fariro mukake ukaro feari. Nono
dubuena eme keuwere emua deri
we odaiseibiro aneibisaro moibai
usima ureibiriekake moibai ma
feareibisa. 6 Eno mane ukeibisaro
eme moi mebake imukama imui,
Nanu amara ubi we odaimaro
dawabake iifa ufeisaya we imuike
we odairo ani. 7-8 Ane fariro
emenu emenu we makakake eno
weisa, yewae danu amara ubiba
ufeisike danu waiya mufeisia
weisake munaadae ukake mune
oro derena enaro siaka. 9 Eno
ukaba ibake i waiya onami mima
aneme ufeku wei? I waiya
onami mima anifekuke i waiya
yawokaisa orou ma feafiakuke
danu waiya imusu oroubairo
mafiakua wei.

10 Godinu bukaro i wake kaku-
raisaba me? Na iwoka, ya kaku-
raisa. I Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

i uwara ma enarada mune siaka
omama i bokai kukubu kora
kai ari sini. 11 Yewae iyanu

Godinu ukekabake kawama eraisia,
eno weakua wei.
12 Yesuma i dubo waure wei
wake emuabairo eno weibiba
ibake Dawae iyabairo eno weakua
we imuisake Dawa ma feafisane
daaba yodia ukaada nono emuae i
moi oroubake ia iyarada meisake
mede anisa.

I dakesi oi odekabake we nauke ereka wake

13-14 Moi orouma Ferosi orouini
Erodi orouini emuama Yesu we
iruke efisake mufisane wake
weisake i orou we odairiekaro
Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa,
Dai Waria Mi, A dawa meo
me miya ba mi ibai iya iwoka
ukaisia weisa. Eme yaisinabake
emuae demuiya eno we imukaku.
Eme moi daiwerero nono moibai
okoanakua eno we imuke dakakua
weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa,
Ama Godinu wake we ma iwoka
ukenewaa ukeibakuro ibai iya
iwoka sinaisia weisa.
15 Ibake i Romani dai gaemani
mi Kisabake dakesi oi mafeisiba
me weisa? Eno weisaro emuama
Dawa irukeka imuka imuisa ibai
Dawa iwoka uiba ibake eno wei,
anemebake we irukaisa wei? I
siriwa oi makowero ema weiro
maisa. 16 Maisaro i oi inana
eraada wei, ainanu ibo naisaini
owaowaini ewado ibinu wei?
Eno weiro emuamae Kisanua
weisa. 17 Eno weisaro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, Kisanu
aneme aneme dawabake ma
owere maeweke nono Godinu
aneme aneme Godibake ma owere
maewe weiro i wake kawama
Yesuma idua eno weiro nauisa.

I fearekaroma uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake

18-19 Dubuenaro moi Sadusi
orouma Yesubairo faka. I orouma
eno imukada eno weisa, moi
orou feafeaisake da uyafeisaya
eno weada we ma iwoka uke
enereibisa. I orouma Yesubairo
aare fakake we iruke eraada eno
weisa, Dai Waria Mi, Mosesima
eno weia weisa, moi mima aweka
mufekuke aruma amara mune
da ufekuke me ibeebe feafeku.
Feafekuro danu nabuema danu
kakanu aweka wabu mufekuke
nono i feafeku mibake aruma
amara dore mufekua eno owaowa
uke odike weia weisa. 20 Eno
weisake nono weisa, demui
aidakaku seweni (7) ibeebe bokai
mi feari. 21 Feariro nono danu
abana nabuema danu kakanu
aweka wabu munike amara
aruma dore mero me ibeebe
feari. 22 Feariro danu moi
abana nabuema munike amara
aruma dore mero me ibeebe
feari. Feariro eno mane i eme
sewenima i aweka munaada
amara aruma dore mero feare me
sikaro nono i awekaini dubenama
feari. 23 Enoroma dubuenaro i
feareroma uyareka odoro abo
mima i aweka mufeku weisa? I
eme yaisina seweni mukaba abo
mima mufeku weisa? 24 Eno weis-
aro Yesuma wei, Godinu bukaro
wakeini Danu bunaini ya iwoka
meba ibake imuke dakaisake ma
nuna ukaisaya eno wei. 25 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, i urero
ibinisa aneru emua aweka mune
dakaisa enaenari eme yaisina
feafeisake nono uyafeisaie aweka
amara da ufeisaya eno wei.
26 Feareka orounu uyareka ibai
Mosesinu bukaro kakuraisaba
me wei? Eno weike nono wei,
i yareibaku ananu i wake ya
kakuraisaba me wei. Nono weike
wei, I wakero Godima Mosesibake
eno wei, Nae Eibaramuini Aisikini
Deikabuini emenu Godiya wei.
Godi Dawae i feareka orounu
Godi meya eno weike wei, i
orou feakakema awoena urero
ibinisaya wei. 27 Eno weike
wei, Dawae i wirokeka orounu
Godi ibake ya ma nuna ukaisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

Godinu dai darawadu wake

28 Emuama wake wake we
makaneibisabaie moi Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibi
mima farike Yesu Danu irau
wake naukebe imuike Yesubake
eno wei, abodei darawaduma
daiwere wei? 29 Eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i

dai darawadue enoya wei, ya
Isaraera orou, nauawe, yanu
dai Godi Dawa demui maneya
wei. 30 Yanu Dai Godibairo
yanu awararoma imukekaini
yaisina yanu imumuini imukama
imukekaini yanu bunaini yaisina
Godibairo odaada imukari uawe
wei. 31 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, moi darawadu i ari enoya
wei, yanu naiyemukubake yanu
onarou ari imukari ukeibiawe
wei. Eno weike nono wei,
moi dai darawadu meya wei.
32 Eno weiro i mima eno wei, ba
weakua wei, Dawa demui Godi
manero moi meya wei. 33 I mima
nono wei, Godibake imukari
ukenewaa ufeke imukenewaa
ufeke ukenewaa ufeke iyanu
naiyemukubake iyanu onarou
ari imukari ukenewaa ufeisiie
irauaiaiya eno wei. Eno weike
nono wei, ofereni odekaini ofereni
yarekaini irauaiai meya wei.
34 Eno weiro danu wake irauaiai
weibibake Yesuma wei, Godinu
yawokaku daaba ubiubi anifane
ukakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro
nono moi wake we nauke ereka
we ere dauisa.

Emenu Godima we mune odi mibake we nauke ereka wake

35 Dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada
eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu
we ma iwoka ukaisa orouma
eno weaisa, i Kerisoe Deiwidinu
sirorari miya anemebake eno
weaisa wei? 36 Eno weike nono
wei, I Kerisoe Deiwidinu sisia
mi mane meya Dawae danu
Dai Waria Mi. Godinu Imumu
Irauma Deiwidibairo ma iwoka
uiba Deiwidima eno wei, Godima
Nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei,
Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauaro
aini wasai ukaisa oroubake buna
umake Anu umu wowonaro
odimia weiro Deiwidima eno
wei. 37 Deiwidima i Kerisobake
Nanu Dai Waria Mi weibairo nono
aneaneme Keriso Dawa Deiwidinu
sirorari mi sini wei?

Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa oroubake eme yaisina we ma iifa urie wake

38-39 Yesuma eno weiro i orou
yaisina Danu wake naukenewaa
uisaro we ma iwoka ukaada
eno wei, eforo moi Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa
orou emema emenu ibi we ma
daiwere ufiakaro naufisane ibake
yafa wauma barufeisake i makedi
orofaro enaraisa orouma a farinu
wefisaro naufisake nono i Du
orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro
irau yaureka orofaro aweawe
yaufisake banau uruna ifisane
ibake enaenari ukeibisaya wei.
40 Eno weike nono wei, i orou
emenu ararae eno mane ukaada
nono emenu guriguri yafawere
ukeibisaro moi orouma naufisane
ibake eno wefisakema nono i
wabu awekabonu eraerabusaini
uwaraini yaisina waira ukeibisaya
Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
dubuenaro Godima emua fanisi
daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

I wabu awekanu ofereni odeka wake

41-44 Dubuenaro dai sosinu me
makeka oi bogesi ubiubi yaure
ibaada ereibiro eme keuwere
emenu oi fare odeibisa. Moi
erabusa keuwere orou keuwere
odeibisaro nono dubuenaro er-
abusa keu me wabu awekama
farike danu korofeni oi kai
raaranaku bogesiro odiro Yesuma
eraada danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo weiro fakaro wei, Nanu
wake nauwe wei, Yewa wabu
aweka danu uruna make muneka
oi yaisina odinu ibake danu oi
daiwere odinua wei. Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, eraerabusa
keuwere orou oi daiwere oisaro
emuabairo keuwere ibinisaba
ibake okoananaku oisaya wei.
Nono i wabu aweka dawabairo
ibinu oi yaisina idua odinua eno
wei.

13

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeisa wake wei

1 Yesuma i dai sosi medike is-
areibiro moi iwoka ukeka mima
eno wei, Dai Mi, oma daibaima
uisa uwarawerewere ea wei. 2 Eno
weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, i dai uwarawerewere eraku
wei? I oma yaisina ubefisaro moi
omama moi oma duboro da ib-
ifekua eno wei.

Meramaini oferi daiwerebake wei wake

3-5 Dubuenaro Yesuma i Oriwa
oraara okoro yaure ibaada dai
sosi ereibiro Fidaini Deimisini
Dionini Enuduruini emenu mane
Dawabairo fakake eno weisa,
Anu wenu enaenari abonodo
ufeku weisa? I dubuena kai odo
aneme aneme ufekuro efeisiroma
fafeku weisa? Eno weisaro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabake
eno wei, erenewaa uforo wei.
6 Eme keuwere we irufisane nanu
ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, na
dawa Keriso, na dawa Keriso
eno mane we irufeisake wefeis-
aro eme keuwere naufeisake
emenu umuro anifeisaya eno
wei. 7 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, ubiubi uraneka wake yama
naufoke nono yafawere uraneka
wake naufoisaie ia da siforo
wei. Eno mane ufekuro ibai
me sifekuie nono i dubuena kai
odo idua fafekua wei. 8 I orofa
akaka imusu imusu uranefeis-
aro moi orofa gaemanini moi
orofa gaemani uraneifeisaro moi
oroorofaro doo amani amani
ufekuro akaka keuwere arumu
daiwere yaufeisake eno mane
ufeisaro i merama dubuena kai
odo idua fafekua wei. 9 Enoya
ibai erenewaa uawe wei. Ya
waufiakaisake moi kanisoro
oroubairo waure ane odifiakaisa.
Eno ufeisake nono i Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro waure ane
odifiakaisake usima ufiakaisake
gaemani orouini kini oroubairo
waure ane odifiakaisake Nabake
ya eno ufiakaisaro yama Nanu
ukeibisara wake emuabairo we-
foisaro iwoka sifeisaya eno wei.
10 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Godinu irau wake i orofa akaka
orou yaisinabairo bokai iro we
eneifeisaro dubuenaro i me sifeku
odo ido fafekua wei. 11 I orouma
merama ukeka eraerabusa fafeku
odoro aare ya mufiakaisake waure
anifiakaisaro yanu wefoisa wake
aneme aneme wefoisa i ari eno da
imuforo wei. 12 Godima yabairo
mafiaku wakema wefoisa wei.
Yama i wake da wefoisaro Godinu
Imumu Irauma yabake wake
wefeku wei. I odoro kakama nono
danu nabuebake do mafekuro
ma feafeisaro babaema danu
amarabake enaenari ufekuro
amara aruma emenu amaeini
babaeini emuabake wayai we-
feisaro ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.
13 Eno weike nono wei, ya Nanu
ibi munaisabake i orou yaisina
yabake imuka ka ufiakaisaya wei.
Ainama awoenaroma enare ara
ukeifekuro i buna dubuena kai
odoro dawa wirofekua Yesuma
eno wei.

I ba me meramawere eraer-abusa fafine ukaku wake

14 I meramawere erabusa dawae
i dai sosinu iifa ooruro ibifekuke
i yaisina ma merama ufekuie ya
kakuraisa orouma i ufeku ubunu
ubiye iwoka sifoisake i dubuena
kai odo idua fafine ukinua we-
foisaya wei. Eno ufekuie Diudia
orofaro ibinisa orou oraararo
sabu amuke anifeisaya wei.
15 Uwara seboro yaure ibifeisa
orou uwara ubarenaro emenu
erabusa mufisane da anifeisaya
wei. 16 Eno weike wei, waiya
ukeifeisa orou da owefisake
wau mufisane da anifeisa. 17 I
odoro boana bobo awekaboini
ama iseifeisa amara aruma bobo
awekabo emenu anifeisa daabae
meramawereya wei. 18 Eno weike
nono wei, guriguri uaweke i
merama odo, obi daiwere mafeku
odoro da fafeku weawe wei. 19 I
odo keuwere fafeisaro merama
daiwere ufeisaya wei. Adinami
nauwaro Godima i orofa akaka
ubu ui i furoma eno me, awoena
eno ere dakaisi, nono dubuenaro
da efeisia wei. 20 Eno weike nono
wei, Godima i meramawere odo
keuwere ma fu da ufironae eme

yaisina feafisanea wei. Nono
Dawa Danu we mune odirie
oroubake imukada ibake odo
keuwere ma funaku uia wei.
21 Moi mima yabake we
irufekuke eno wefeku, Keriso
Dawae ewadoba iro aria iro
eawe eno wefekuie danu wake
da nauforo wei. 22 I we irukeka
Kerisoini we irukeka we bou
ukeka orouini keuwere fafeisake
buna ukekaini buna erekaini
daiwere ufeisaro emenu ufeisabai
efeisa. Eno ufeisake Godinu
we mune odirie eme moi we
irufiakane eno ufeisaya wei.
23 Yewa wake yaisina yabake
weakuneba naukenewaa uforo
eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku odobake wei wake

24-25 I merama odo odo me
sifekuke eweka dumu sifekuro
manabe edoro da ufekuro muina
ureroma isare aafeisaro urenu
bunawere yaisina amani ufeisaya
wei. 26 Eno weike nono wei,
eno ufeisaro I Ba Eme Sini Mi ou
ubarenaroma Danu bunaini edoro
daiwere ido fafekuro eme yaisina
efeisaya wei. 27 Dawa Danu aneru
we odaifekuro anifeisake i eweka
amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku
enaroma ure baruna doo baruna
iroma aboro aboro Danu we mune
odirie orou yaisina mufeisaya wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ui wake

28 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, I boruba anaro
eaweke imuawe wei. Boruba
ana awoena kua ido fafiro ya
iwoka i obi isareka eweka ido
farinu wefeisa wei. 29 I ari
eno yewa yaisina eno ufekuro
efoisake iwoka ufoisaya wei. 30 I
Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawa fafine
aisamero enare ibinua Nanu wake
ba wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa
ibinisa eme yaisina da feare
me sifoisaro ibai yaisina bokai
ufekuro efoisaya wei. 31 Ureini
doo me sifekuro nono Nanu
wake da me sifekua wei. 32-33 I
fafeku odo eme iwoka me, urero
ibinisa aneruini iwoka me, Godinu
amara Yesu Dawaini iwoka me,
Godi Dawa mane iwoka uke
ibinua wei. I dai Minu fareka
odo wai ureifekuro fafeku o
dumudumunaku sifekuro fafeku
odo ya iwoka mebake nauke-
newaa ufoke erenewaa uforo
wei. 34 Yewae i ari eno, moi mi
moi orofaro anifine ukaada danu
waiya ukeka oroubairo emenu
waiya demui demui marieke
danu dai yawokeka mibake eno
wei, irauaiai yawokeifao wei.
35-37 Enaenari yabake weakuneba
i Dai Minu fafeku odo ya iwoka
meya wei. Dawa dumudumu o
dumu abanaro o wai awaro o
wairo ido fafekuke nauka aine
ibifoisaro enao ufiakuba ibake
yaini eme yaisinabake irauaiai
koro ukenewaa ufone weakunea
wei.

14

Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro moibaima we kuuka wake

1-2 I Godima i Isaraera orou
Idifiroma waure anisa banau
urunaini ure wawareka iraa
yisidi ode me buredi uruna
iseka odo raarayai fafekuro
iseifeisaba ibake i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini nono
i Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama
Yesu fema mufisake ma feafisane
daaba yodia uisakema nono
iroma meisake eno weisa, banau
odoro da wanaro mufeisi weisa.
Eme yaisina emenu mane dino
ufeisake iyaini uranao ufeisaba
medifeisia eno weisa.

Moi awekama Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumu aduama kare odi wake

3 Yesuma Bedeni goiro ibaada
i beko mame ibiro Yesuma ma
wiroi mi danu ibiye Saimoni
danu uwara ubarenaro amuike
yaure ibaada uruna iseibibaie moi
aweka i irauaiai adua omama
ubu uisa kawaburo waure amuke
farike i kawabu minoo ma doro
yarike Yesunu iiriro ma oini. 4 Eno
uiro i yaure ibisa moi orouma dino

uisake dino wakeroma eno weisa,
anemebake me sara ma oininu
weisa. 5-6 Eno weisake nono
weisa, I adua make mune dedi
kina (K30) muneroma erabusa
me oroubake make dakinuke
eno anemebake ukinu weisa?
Eno weisake i awekabake dino
daiwere uisaro Yesuma eno wei,
mediaweke i awekabake dino
wake da we makaewe weike wei,
dawae Nabake irauaiai ukinua
wei. 7 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo
aine wai ure ibeibaisade yanu
arara emua unu kofiakane wefode
unu kofoe weike nono wei, Na
dawa yabairo aine wai ure da
ibimaua wei. 8 Dawa Nanu ofero
irauaiai urumu adua ma oininu
ibake Nanu ooru ukeka uke bou
ukinua wei. 9 Yesuma eno weike
wei, nanu wake wemaro nauawe
wei, Godinu irauaiai wake doo
baruna ure baruna iro yaisina we
enaada i aweka danu ukinu ibai
imukeifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Diudiasima Yesu wayai wefine wei wake

10-11 Diudiasi Ikariada dawae
Yesunu moi duwero (12) iwoka
ukeka mi dawama moi dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka oroubairo aya
odifine fare anike weiro naukake
rooro daiwere uisake oi daiwere
mafisane weisa. Eno weisaro Diu-
diasi Ikariadama Yesu we sibofiro
mufisane daaba yodia ukeibi.

Yesu i Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini isa wake

12 Ure wawareka iraa yisidi
ode da uisa uruna danu kawama
odo ido fariro Godima Isaraera
orou Idifiroma waure aneka
mamoenakubai i banau ufisane
ureibisa. Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma eno weisa, Anu banau
aboro uke bou ufeisike ifeisi
weisa? 13 Eno weisaro Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we
odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro
aniawake moi adua koraku mi
eawake danu umuro aniawa wei.
14-15 Aniawake danu uwararo
faawake i uwara yawokaku
mibairo eno weawa wei, uwanu
Dai mini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini emua aboro banau ifisane
wenu weawaro i mima yabake dai
uwara moi ena baruna ooru mafia
wei. 16 I uwararo uruna mune uke
bou ukeibiawa wei. Yesuma eno
weike we odairiero i goiro anisike
Yesu Danu wei enaenari weisiro
uwara ooru mairo uruna uke bou
ukeibisi. 17-18 Dumudumu siniro
Yesu Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka
orou duweroini (12) emuama i
uwara ubarenaro amuke fare
yaukake i uruna isaada Yesuma
eno wei, moi uruna isaku mima na
we sibofekuro mune ane korosiro
ufokaisaya wei. 19-20 Yesuma eno
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou
emenu imuka merama imukada
eno weisa, naba ainadei ari
eno yaisina weada we nauke
ereibisaro eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka
mi naberoro dawaini demuiro
uruna munaisua wei. I munaku
mima Na we sibofarakua wei.
21 Godinu bukaroma eno weakua
wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae
enaenari feafekua wei. Enoba
i Ba Eme Sini mi we sibofaraku
mi danu merama ukeka sinekae
daiwere. Enoba danu amaema
dawa da dofironae irauaiaiya eno
wei.

Babaenu ofeini iwaini iseka odobake wei wake

22 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini uruna isa. Uruna isaada
Yesuma buredi munike Godi
irauaiai we imukada guriguri uike
ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo makada eno wei,
yewae Nanu ofeya muaweke iawe
wei. 23-24 Nono i fanigini munike
mame ibaada Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike
mairo i orou yaisina iseibisaro
Dawama eawe wei, yewae Nanu
awoena arararo uke makaneka
iwa eme keuwerebake isafekua
wei. 25 Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe wei, yewa naadidi kai
iduda idua yaini demuiro imauke
nono da ise ibeimauke dubuenaro
Godinu yawokeibaku orofaro
yewa naa didi kai iduda nono

demuiro ifeisia wei. 26 Eno weiro
yaura kairoma Godibake we ma
irauaiai ukaada weisake Oriwa
oraararo amuke anisa.

Fidama Yesu Dawa iwoka me wefekubai we bou ui wake

27 Oriwa oraararo amuke
aneebe amuke faka. Amuke
fakake Yesuma eno wei, ya
yaisina Nabake maru ufoisake
Na medifoisaba ibake Godinu
bukaro eno weakua wei, I mamoe
abu yawokeka mi Nama umauro
i mamoe abu yaisina daaba
imusu imusuro anifeisaya eno
weakua wei. 28 Nono dubuenaro
fearekaroma Na ma uyafarakuro
Nako Gareri orofaro animauro
ya yaisina aima iro fafoisaya
wei. 29 Eno weiro Fidama ma
owerike eno wei, i orou yaisina A
maru ufeisake A medimekaisaro
nono na maru da umauke A da
medimauanea wei. 30 Fidama eno
weiro Yesuma nono wei, a naua
wei, eweira dumuro kawama
kokoroko wefekuie ako Nanu ibi
buuba we ma fe yaraada meo
wefakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro
Fidama bunawereroma nono wei,
Aini Naini feafukuba Abake meo
da wemaua wei. 31 Fidama eno
weiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou
yaisina enaenari weibisa.

Yesu Gesemani waiyaro gurig-uri ukeibi wake

32 Gesemani orofaro fakabaie
Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo wei, yauawero Na
guriguri uma wei. 33-34 Eno
weike Fidaini Deimisini Dionini
emua we waure anike Danu
imukari daiwere ukaada eno wei,
Nanu imuka inimubi ukakuba
Na feareka imuka imukakunea
wei. Yewado yaure ibaada koro
ukeibiawe wei. 35 Eno weike yafa
me funaku eka anike dooro iboo
yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada
eno wei, yewa merama ure
yanakewere Nabairoma mufane
ufakuie mua wei. 36 Eno weike
nono wei, Nanu Babae, Anu arara
yaisina ufane weakunea wei.
Yewa merama Na ure yanakewere
Nabairoma anifine wefakuie
anifekua wei. Nono Nanu arara
da uake Anu arara mane ua wei.
37 Eno weike owerike fare eribaie
Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauka
aine ibisaba Fidabairo eno wei,
a nauka ainaku ari wei? Wai
funaku yawokakuba me wei?
38 Yawokenewaa uaweke guriguri
uawe wei. Merama uke ereka
yabairo fanao ufekua wei. Yanu
imukanu arara ufoisaie nono
yanu ofeye buna meba ibake eno
da ufoisaya wei. 39-40 Yesuma eno
weike nono anike Danu adina wei
wake enaenari weada guriguri
uike owerike fare eriebaie nono
nauka aisaro emenu naisa nauka
ariari uiba ibake moko wake we
dauisa.
41 Eno uisaro anike nono owere
farike eno wei, nauka ainibada
ko yaraisa wei? Iduaya uyaewe
wei. I eweka funaku sininuba
i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere
orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya
wei. 42 Uyaewero anife wei. Na we
sibofari mi idua farinua eawe wei.

Yesu yabakake anikafu oisa wake

43 Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudi-
asi moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka
mini nono moi eme keuwere
bauini goreini waukake faka. I dai
ofereni odeka orouini Du orounu
bisara orouini emuama we odais-
aba ibake faka. 44 Diudiasima i
Yesunu wanaro mufisane aaka
oroubake eno wei, ereiforo
animake abo mi yabamauke oo
umauie ido fare sabu mufoke
aniforo wei. 45-46 Eno weike i
orofaro ane faraada Yesubairo eno
wei, Dai Sisa Mi weike oo ukeibiro
i Diudiasini aaka orouma Yesu
fare yabaisa. 47 Yabakeibisaro
Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima
danu bau munike i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka minu waiya
ukeka mi danu ome umane
kasini. 48-49 Yesuma i oroubake
eno wei, anemebake Na waira
ukeka mi ari bauini omaini ure
yanake ufone farisa wei? I
dai sosiro odo keuwere we ma
iwoka ukeibisara i furo mune da
uyakakema nono awoena bauini

usini anemebake mune farisa
wei? Eno weike wei, Godinu
bukaroma eno weakuba ibake
enaenari ukaisaya wei. 50 Yesuma
eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou
yaisina Yesu meisake ia iyare fiake
anisa. 51-52 Nono Yesunu moi
iwoka ukeka mima enare ibaada
wau mane baruike ibiro i orouma
dawa ufisane yabaisaro wau mane
ma kukune mukaro ofe mane ia
sinike durame ani.

Yesu i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

53 I orou Yesu wanaro mamisake
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
minu uwararo waure ane fakaro
i ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini Du orounu bisara orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama ku
siane ibisaro ane faka. 54 Ane
fakaro Fidama yafawereroma
eroke eroke emenu umuro ane dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu
uwara udiro ane farike yaure ibi.
Dawaini nono moi waiya ukeka
orouini inaa rarakada inaa udiro
yaure ibisa.

55 Yaure ibisaro I ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini kanisoro
orouini yaisina Yesu meo wayai
weifisake Yesu ma feafisane
daaba yodia uisake daaba fou
ure dauisa. 56 Ibake moi orouma
uyarada meo wake weibisa ibake
emenu imukekae demuiro ode
dauisa. 57-58 Nono moi orouma
uyakake meo wake weisake eno
weisa, yewa mima eno weia
weisa, emema uisa dai sosi
uwara ma doroo yamauke odo
buuba me sifekuro nono awoena
uwara wanama da umauke me
ma enamaua eno weia weisa.
59-60 Moibaima eno weisaro nono
moibaima imusu wake weisaro
i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mi danu yaure ibi orofaroma
uyarada Yesubake eno wei, i
orounu weaisa wake naukinu
wei? I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mima Yesubake nono
wei, anemebake moko wake we
dauke ibinu weike wei, ama
aneme aneme wefaku wei? 61 Eno
weibaie Yesu wake we da uiro
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mima nono wei, Ae Godinu Amara
Kerisoba me wei? 62 Eno weibaie
Yesuma euwa wei. Eno weike
wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mi i buna
daiwere Godinu baena wana
enaro yaufekuke nono iroma ou
mameifeku iro fafekuro efoisaya
wei. 63 Dawama eno weiba ibake
i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mi danu wau ma girisada eno wei,
moi wayai weeka orounu wake da
naufeisi wei. 64 Danu meo wake
naukaisiba nono moi wayai wake
da wefeisaya wei? Eno weiro
i wake daaba demuiro weisa,
Danu Godibairo wake merama
wenuba Dawa ma feafeisia weisa.
65 Eno weisaro moi orouma Dawa
wisiomu ukeibisake Danu naisa
wauma dadau uke oisake wanama
uraada eno weibisa, ainama
A urakuyainu? Wearo naufe
weibisa. Weada eno ukeibisaro
meremere orouma Yesu mukake
wanama ureibisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we fe odaada meo wei wake

66-67 Fidama i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro
yaure ibi. Idua yaure ibiro dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu
moi waiya ukeibi arumama fare
aneebe Fida inaa udiro yaure
ibiro dawa eraada dawama eno
wei, a dawa i Nasaredi goi mi
Yesubairo ibia wei. 68 I arumama
eno weibaie Fidama ma owerike
eno wei, na meya weike wei,
anu weaku wake na iwoka
meya wei. Eno weike uyarike
i sebo enaro anike nauibaie
wai uraada kawama kokoroko
weibi. 69-70 Kokoroko weibiro i
arumama nono erike i ku siane
ibisa oroubake eno wei, yewa
miye Yesunu waiya demui miya
weibaie Fidama na meya wei.
Nono dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa
orouma Fidabake nono weisa,
ae i orou duwero (12) emenu
naiyeya weisa. Ae Gareri mideie
iwoka sinaisia weisa. Anu wake i
Gareri orounu wake ari weakuro
naukaisia weisa. 71 Eno weisaro
Fidama merama wake weada

wei, Yeka mi na iwoka meya
wei. Eno weike wei, Na meo
me ba weakunea weike wei, na
meo wemauie Godima na fanisi
mafaraku wei. 72 Dawa eno
weibiro kawama kokoroko nono
yama weiro Fidama Yesunu wei
wake imui. Yesuma Fidabake adi-
naisa eno wei, kawama kokoroko
wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we
ma fe yafakuro kokoroko nono
wefekua wei. I wei wake Fidama
imukada aweawero anike imuka
inimu ukaada ii daiwere wei.

15

Yesu faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

1 Wai uriro dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini dai orouini
nono i Mosesinu darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini
kanisoro orouini emua yaisina
wake we makakake Yesunu wana
mune ane derena enaro naama
uwakake Dawa Romani gaemani
dai yawokeka mi Faeradibairo
waure ane maisa. 2 Ane maisaro
Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, A
Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mi
weibaie Yesuma euwa wei. 3-4 Eno
weiro dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouma wayai wake
keuwere weibisaro Faeradima
Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai
wake daiwerero anemebake wake
we dakaku wei? 5 Faeradima
eno weiro Yesuma moko wake we
dauiba ibake Faeradi imuka foria
ui.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

6 Godima i Isaraera orou
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna i ewekaro i orouma ana
ebaro ibeibi mi una demuibake
weibisaro i dai yawokeka mima
dawa ma woromeibaku. 7 I odoro
Barabasini moi eme ma feareka
urane rarane ukeka orouini emua
ana ebaro ibisa. 8 I ku uke ibisa
orouma Faeradibairo fakake eno
weisa, anu bisara ari eno ua
weisa. 9 Eno weisaro Faeradima
emuabake ma owerike eno wei, ya
Du orounu Kiniya weaisa mi dawa
naa ma woromimau eno wei?
10 Eno weike nono dawa iwoka i
orouma Yesubake ararua uyarada
Dawa ukake waure aakabai iwoka
sini. 11 Iwoka sinike weiro i
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma i ku uke ibisa oroubairo
enaada eno weisa, Barabasi naa
ma woromia weawe weisaro i ku
uke ibisa orouma naukada dino
daiwere uisa. 12 Eno mane we
enereibisaro Faeradi nono wei, Du
orounu Kiniya weaisa mi aneme
umau wei? Eno weibaie korosiro
ikokoma ure odia weisa. 13 Eno
weisaro Faeradima nono wei,
Danu meramade aneme merama
ukinu wei? 14 Eno weibaie ko-
rosiro ikokoma ure odia daiwere
weibisaba ibake emenu ararae
Yesu feafine ukaada weibisa ibake
Barabasi ma woromike weiro Yesu
usima uka. 15 Ukaro Faeradima
Yesu korosiro ure odifisane emenu
wanaro mame odirie.

Meremere orouma Yesubake ririau ukeibisa wake

16 Meremere orouma Yesu
waukake aweaweroma i Romani
gaemani dai yawokeka minu
uwara udiro waure anisake
emenu naiyemuku u weisaro
faka. 17-18 Fakaro i dai yawokeka
orounu kokoiwerero yafa wauma
Yesu baruke oisake mebuma sini
ari eno naadidima mukake Kini
orounu mogoiso ari ubu uisake
Yesunu iiriro ure afua umane
oisake Yesubake eno weisa, A
Du orounu dai yawokeka kini
bauwakanakua eno weibisa.
19 Eno weada usima iiriro uraada
wisiomu ukaada Yesunu ibooro
ifoma kodudu yanakada Yesu we
irukeibisa. 20 Eno ukeebe oisake
i kokoi wau ma kukune mukake
Danu ba barukeka i dei wau ma
baruke oisa. Eno uisake korosiro
ure odifisane waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

21-22 Aneibisaro Sairina orofa
mi Saimoni dawae Arekisanaini
Rufasini emenu babae. Dawae
waiyaroma aare fariro eno weisa,
Yesunu korosi waua weisake
Gorogoda orofaro anisa. 23-24 I
Gorogoda weaisa wakenu ubiye

bokai kaibai mane orofa. Iro
aare fakake moi mima iraa bobo
waini adua Yesu ifine mai. Mairo
mediro korosiro ikokoma ure
oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku
ari weisake kasi dodoo uisake wau
sia imusu imusu muka. 25 Eweka
amuke aare okoro enariro Yesu
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisa. 26-27 Korosiro ikokoma ure
dabame oisake owaowa uisake
Yesunu korosiro ma dabame oisa
i owaowanu ubiye i Du orounu
dai yawokeka Kini mi. I owaowa
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisake moi waira ukeka miyai
una raarayai moi mi moi enaro
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisake nono moi mi moi enaro
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisa. 28 (Godinu bukaroma wake
eno weakuba ibake enaenari uisa.
Yesu Dawaini i merama ukaisa
orouini emuae demuiya wefeisaya
eno weakuba ibake enaenari uke
oisa.)
29 I fare aneibisa orouma we
irukeka wake weisake bokai
gidogado ukaada yo weisake
weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo
yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono
ma enafane weideie weisa. 30 Eno
weisake nono weisa, Anu mane
Anu bunama ma wiroa weisa.
31 Eno weisaro i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini nono i
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu we
irukada eno weisa, imusu orou ma
wirokeibakukema nono eweira
Danu onami anemebake ma
wiroke dauke ibinu weisa. 32 Eno
weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera
orounu kini korosiroma isafiro
efeke imufe weisa. Eno weisaro
i korosiro ibaada i waira ukeka
miyai emuaini me sara merama
wake weada we irukeibisi.

Yesunu feareka odobake wei wake

33 Eweka okoro enariro i goi
goi yaisina eweka edoro uke
dauike dumu sine ibiro eweka
arisi yare ane abanaro fariie
eweka nono edoro ui. 34 Eweka
okoroma ane isafine abanaro
siniro Yesuma daiwere wei,
Irai, Irai, Rama Sabadani, i wei
wakenu ubiye Nanu Godi, Nanu
Godi, anemebake Na medinara
weadama wei. 35 Eno weiro moi
enare ibisa orouma naukake eno
weisa, nauawe Dawae Iraida u
weakua weisa. 36 Eno weisaro moi
mima anike nifu ari erabunaku
munike usiro uwanike kimurima
imusu ari ana kai idudabai kouro
sianike iro ma niuike Yesunu wake
ebaro odike eno wei, Iraida ido
fafike mufiro efe wei. 37-38 Eno
weiro Yesuma daiwere weike ido
feari. Yesu feariro dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro ooru raarayai enare
kuure oisa dai burudu wau ido
ekua barunaroma gagane isare
aare ubiro fari.
39 I dai meremere mima Yesunu
feareka odo fu siniro erike eno
wei, yewa mi Dawae Godinu
Amara ubiya wei.
40 Awekabo keuwere emua
ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma
Yesu ereibisa. Meri Megidarinaini
nono moi Meri dawae Diosefuini
Deimisi dawa dubuena mi emenu
amaeini Saroumuini emuama
Yesu ereibisa. 41 Yesu Gareriro ibi
i furo i awekabo emuama Danu
umuro eneiareibisa. Iro enaada
Yesu yawokeibisaro i awekaboini
nono moi awekaboini Dawaini
Derusaremu goiro owere aare
faka.

Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake

42 I sabadi uke bou ukeka
odo fariro dumudumu sinibake
Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawa
kanisoro mi dawa Godinu ya-
wokaku odo yawokeibi. Dawama
Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe
mufine eenu wei. 43 Weiro
Faeradima Yesu fearinuba me
ari we imuike danu meremere
mibake u weike we nauke eri.
44 We nauke eribaie fearinua wei.
Eno weiro Faeradima Yesunu ofe
bou mufine Diosefu we odairo
ani. 45 Anike awoena inanawere
wau oima make munike owere
anike Yesunu ofe korosiroma
munike wauma oba uike waure
ani. 46 Ane eme odeibisa oma
eraboro odiro dai oma ferawere
ma ubere ubere uke anike oma
eba dadau uke odi. 47 Eno ukeibiro

Meri Megidarinaini Diosefunu amae Merini emuama ereebe Yesu ooru uke oisa orofa eki.

16

Feareroma nono uyarekabake wei wake

1-2 I sabadi odo me siniro Meri Megidarinaini Deimisinu amae Merini Saroumuini i awekaboma Yesunu ofero kare odeka irauaiai fauda oima make mune anisake aisa. Aisake wai awanakuro uyakake anaada bora eweka sianiro eme me sineibisaro odeibisa orofa eka. 3 Aneebe eno weisa, i dai oma aisamero ainama mune siafeku weisa? 4-5 Eweka fariro eme odeibisa oma erabo fare ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere ubere uke ane odi ibake i ebaro isaka. Isakake ekabaie inanakeo wau yuni adara mi baena wana enaro yaure ibibake foria daiwere uisa. 6 Eno uke foria uisaro i yaure ibi mima eno wei, ia da siawe weike nono wei, i Nasaredi Mi Yesu Dawa korosiro feari Mi efone farisa weike eno wei, Dawa ewado ibe meya weike nono wei, Dawa uyarinua wei. Dawa oisa orofa yewadoya eawe wei. 7 Aniaweke Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Fidaini emuabake eno weawe wei, Yesu Dawako Gareriro anifekuro ane efoisaya wei. Yesuma wei enaenari anifekuro efoisaya wei. 8 I mima eno weiro eku duboro amuisake ia sikake iura mamaada moi oroubairo we da uisake durame anisa.

Yesu Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake

9 Fura bokai odo wai awanakuro Yesu fearekaroma uyarike Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui. I aweka dawa adinaro Yesuma seidaninu merama imumu yaisina seweni (7) dawabairo we berai, i awekabairo dawako danu ibooro fariro erike ani. 10-11 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou sorara ukeibisaro ane farike eno wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarinuke ibinua wei. Eno weiro, Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i awekabake ma owekake eno weisa, dawa meo weakua weisake danu wake nauke dauisa.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou danu iboo ma iwoka urie wake

12-13 Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu umuro eneiareibisi miyai daabaro aneibisiro Yesu ofe imusu sinike emuabairo fariro ekike ane Danu umuro eneiareibisa oroubake Yesu erisua weisiro emenu wake nauke dauisa.

14 Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina ireweni (11) uruna isaada yaure ibisaro Yesu emuabairo ane fari. Ane farike Danu imusu we forairo emenu imuke dakekaini imuka ara ukekaini i Yesu eka orounu wake nauke dauisaba ibake Yesuma dino wake wei. 15 Dino wake weike nono wei, doo baruna ure barunaro yaisina aneibiaweke i orou yaisinabake Godinu irau wake weibiawe wei. 16 Godinu irau wake weibiawero ainama Godinu wake naufekuke babadaido ufekuie ma wirofeku wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama Godinu irau wake da naufekuie merama orofaro anifekua wei. 17-18 Eno weike wei, irau imukaisa orou eno ufeisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, i irau imukaisa orou Nanu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we berafeisake wake imusu wefeisake waa waru mufeisake buya ifeisaroma da feafeisake arama ukeka orou Nanu ibiro weada emenu iiri duboro wanama odifeisaro wirofeisaya eno wei.

Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake

19 Godima Yesu urero waure amuke aniro Danu ba ena wana enaro yauri. 20 I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Godinu wake aboro aboro we enereifisane anisa. Anisaro Godima emua unu koreibirieba ibake buna wake weibisake buna ukeka daiwere ukeibisaro i ereibisa orouma we imukeibisa, Godima emua unu korakunea eno we imukeibisa.

RUKINU OWAOWA

Rukima yewa wake Diafarasi-bake owaowa yanake odi

1-2 Naiye, Diafarasi, nanu wake-naku ewadoya ea. Yesu Kerisoma buna ukeka keuwere iyabairo ukeibi. Moi orouma Danu buna ukeibi ibai ereibisake Danu wake iyabairo weibisake nono owaowaro yanakada iyabairo makeibisa. 3 Emuama eno ukeibisaba ibake nanu imukekae i ari eno imukakune, Yesunu buna ukeka yaisina naukenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake i wake yaisina gienabu owaowaro odimake abairo odaimane eno imukada ibake owaowa yanake odakune. 4 I buna ukeibiro naui ena wake ba adaadake iwoka ufane ibake abairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisakune.

Aneruma Dioni babadaido ukeka mi danu amaema dawa dofeku wake

5 Adinaro Erodi, dawae gaemani orounu dai yawokeka mi. Enoba dawae Diudia orofa yawokeibi. Dawama yawokeibi i furoe moi dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu ibiye Sakarayasi dawa ibi. Danu akaemuku demui orou emuae Abaida weaisa orou. Dawaini danu orouini i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa. Enoba Sakarayasi danu awekanu ibiye Erisabedi. Erisabedie Eroninu sisia aweka. Eroninu orouini Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa. 6 I aiyaka emua Godinu daabaro gienabu enaada Danu darawaduini Danu wakeini imukenewaa ukeibisi. Eno ukeibisiro Godima emenu irauaiai ukeka sineka ereibi. 7 Erisabedi dawae amara ara sini ibake amara dore dauke me ibeebe i aiyaka me ewai ure bauwaka ure eno uisi.

8 Enoba i Abaida orounu waiya ukeka odo idua fari. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu bisarae ukeibisa emenu waiya ukeka odo idua fariba ibake emenu ibi ibi fefaro yanakeibisake mauwa ubarenaro odeibisa. Eno uke odeibisake guriguri ukeibisake demui ibi mane muneibisa. 9-10 I odoe eno uisake Sakarayasinu ibi muka. Sakarayasinu ibi mukaba ibake Sakarayasima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godibairo ofereni odifine amuike ibibaie i fare ku siane ibisa orou yaisina aweawero ibaada guriguri uisa. 11 Eno uisaro Sakarayasi enare ibaada eribaie Godinu aneru irauaiai urumuma imusu ari inaa iro ofereni odeibisa baena wana enaro adinaroma enare ibiro eri. 12 Erike imuka merama ukaada ia daiwere iyari. 13 Ia iyariro i aneruma eno wei, Sakarayasi, ia da sia eno wei. Godima anu guriguri ukaku ibai naukinuba anu aweka Erisabedima amara dofekuro danu ibiye Dioni mami-fakua eno wei. 14 Amara dofekuro yanu imuka irauaiai ukaada rooro ufuaisiro eme keuwere emuaini iini rooro ufeisaya eno wei. 15 Eno weike nono wei, i amaranaku dai sifekuke Godinu dai mi sifekuro Godima efekua wei. Anu ama-rama waini aduaini ara aduaini da ifekua eno wei. Danu amaema dawa dofeku odoroma Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibeifekua eno wei. 16 I mima Godinu wake wenewaa ufekuke eme keuwere emenu ba me ukekabairoma ma owefiakuro emenu Dai Godinu daabaro anifeisaya i aneruma eno wei. 17 Iraidanu ukeka sinekaini bunaini mufekuke dawako an-ifekuro nono i Mesaiama danu umuro aafekua wei. I babaebairo anifekuke i babaemukunu imuka ma owefekuro emenu amaraku nono imukari ukaada irauaiai mane imukeifeisaya wei. I Godinu wake nauke medaisa orounu imuka ma owefiakuro nono imukeka irauaiai imukeifeisaya wei. Enoba dawae i orou eno uke bou ufiakuie Dai Waria Mi idua fafekua i aneruma eno wei.

18 I aneruma eno weiro
Sakarayasima anerubake ma
owerike eno wei, nanu awekaini
naini uwae bauwaka ure ewai
ure eno ukisude aneaneme anu
wake iwoka simau wei? 19 Eno
weiro i aneruma dawabake nono
wei, nanu ibiye Geibiro. Nae
Godibairo ibakunea wei. Godima
yewa irau wake nama abairo
wemane we odainararo ibake
abairo fanea wei. 20 Eno weike
nono wei, nanu wake nauke
meba ewadoma ane i amaranaku
dofeku odoroma yeka mie wake
muu ufakuke koko mi ari wake
da we ibifakua eno wei. 21 Eno
ukaada we makaneibisibaie i fare
ku siane ibisa orouma Sakarayasi
koro ukeebe eno we imuisa, i miye
aneme ukaada dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro yafawere ibinu ari
eno we imuisa. 22 Sakarayasima
i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma
isarike emuabairo wake wefine
we imuikema nono koko mi ari
ukaada wake we daui. Ibake i
aweawero enare ibisa orouma
eno we imuisa, dawae kubekube
erinua eno we imuisa. Eno we
imuisaro Sakarayasima wake
muu ukaada ibake wake moi
emuabairo we dauike wanama
uke kowokowo mane ui. 23 Eno
uike moi odo odo ibeebe danu
waiya ukeka odo me siniro danu
uwararo idua ani.
24 Dubuenaro Erisabedima
boana munike manabe kai fai
(5) uwara ubarenaro fe ibeibi.
25 Dawama eno wei, nae amara
dore me ibake nanu adinaro
ibekae meramawereroma nono
awoenae Godima na eraada unu
korakunaraba eme moima na da
we irufokaisaya eno wei.

Yesu Danu amaema dofine aneruma wei wake

26 Erisabedi manabe sikisi
(6) boana bobo ibiro Godima
Danu aneru, Geibiro we odairo
aneruma isare aarike Gareri orofa
Nasaredi goiro ani. 27-28 I goiro
moi adarabaini dodoo uke dakeibi
aruma ibi. Ibibaie moi mima
i aruma ure burise ere mero
i arumama moi mi mufine we
bou uke oisaro me ibi. I aruma
mufine we oisaro ibi mi danu
ibiye Diosefu. Dawae i adinaro dai
yawokeka mi Deiwidinu sisia mi.
I arumanu ibiye Meri. Aneruma
i arumabairo farike eno wei,
aruma, yaure ibinu, ae Godinu
we mune odi aruma. Godi Dawa
abairo ibinua wei. 29 Eno weiba
ibake Merima imuka merama
daiwere ukaada eno we imui,
anemebake i ari eno wake weaku
we imui? 30 I aneruma Meribake
nono wei, ia da sia wei. Godima
i irauaiai eraakuyainuba boana
mufakuke aya amara dofakuie
Danu ibiye Yesu mamifakua wei.
31-33 Dawae dai miwere sifekuro
eme yaisinama Dawae i Dai God-
inu Amaraya eno weifeisa. I Dai
Godima Danu oinami Deiwidinu
yawokeibi orofa mafekuro i Is-
araera orou Dawama yawofiakuro
Danu yawokeifiaku waiya da me
sifekua eno wei.
34 Eno weiro Merima anerubake
ma owerike eno wei, nae eme
mede aneaneme eno umau wei?
35 Eno weiro nono i aneruma
Meribake nono wei, Godinu
Imumu Irauma abairo isafekuro
i urero Dai Godinu buna daiwere
mafekuro isare aare oba unao
ufekuba amara dofakuie Dawa
Godinu iifa miya eno wefeisaya
wei. 36 I aneruma eno weike
nono wei, anu yayae Erisabedi
ewainakuma adinaro boana
muninuke i amara ara sinia
weaisa aweka boana bobo ibinuro
manabe sikisi (6) me sininua eno
wei. 37 Ie ara me. Godima aneme
wefekuie enaenari ufakua eno
wei. 38 I aneruma eno wei ibake
Merima dawabairo eno wei, nae
Godinu waiya ukakune aruma na
yewadoya einake anu wenu wake
enaenari ua wei. Merima eno
weiro i aneruma Meri idua medike
ani.

Merima Erisabedinu uwararo awaawa ani wake

39 Merima moi odo yaure
ibeebe uyarike moi Diudia
orofa oraara goiro sabu amuke
ani. 40-43 Merima Sakarayasinu

uwararo ane farike Erisabedi
arie weibibaie Erisabedinu amara
boanaro amani amani ui. Eno
uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Eris-
abedinu imuka ubarenaro isariba
ibake Erisabedima daiwere weike
eno wei, Godima a i awekabo
yaisinabairoma we ma irauaiai
ukakuyainuke nono anu dofaku
amaranakuini we ma irauaiai
ukakua eno weike nono wei,
nanu Dai Waria Minu amaema
anemebake nabairo farinu wei?
44 Ama arie wake wenuro naunero
nanu amara boana ubarenaro
rooro ukaada ibake amani amani
ukinua eno wei. 45 Ae Godinu
wake naukakuba ibake Godima a
we ma irauaiai ukakuyainua wei.
Dawa abake we bou ui enaenari
ufekua eno wei.

Merima yaura kairoma Godi we ma irauaiai ui wake

46-47 Erisabedi eno weiro Mer-
ima yaura kairoma eno wei,
nanu imuka ubarenaroma
Godi we ma daiwere
ukakuneke Godi nanu
wirokeka miya weada rooro
ukaada weakunea eno wei.
48 Godima Danu merama uke
ibaada waiya ukaku aruma
eraada imukakunara ibake
eno ukakune. Ibake i dubue-
naro fafeisa orou yaisina
emuama nabake irauaiaiya
wefeisaya eno weakune. 49 I
buna Godima nabake irauaiai
ukeka keuwere ukakuro
nono Danu ibiye iifawere
wenea eno wei. 50-51 Nono i
awoena ibinisa orouini nono
dubuenaro fafeisa orouini
aina ainama Dawa we iifa
ukaada imukenewaa ufeisaie
emua yaisinabake imukari
daiwere ufiaku weakunea
wei. Godi Danu buna wanama
buna ukeka keuwere ukaku.
I merama imukeka fukeru
bobo orou ma berakakunero
imusu imusu anaisa. 52 Nono i
bunawere yawokaisa orou we
mune ma okoa ukakuniake
nono i daiwere me orou ma
daiwere ukakunia. 53 Enoba
i eraerabusa me oroubake
irau eraerabusa makakuniaro
irauaiai ibaisa. Nono i
eraerabusa keuwere bobo
orou emua moi eraerabusa
make dakakuniake aniawe
weakunea weaku. 54 Danu
adinaro unu kofiane we
bou ui ibake imukakuniake
Danu waiya ukeka Isaraera
orou yaisina Dawama unu
korakune. 55 Godima Eibara-
muini danu sisia sirorari
orouini emua yaisina imukari
ukeka we bou uiba ibake
imukada enaenari ukakua
weakune,
Merima i wake eno wei. 56 Meri
dawae Erisabedibairo manabe kai
buuba iro dawaini ibeebe medike
owere danu uwararo ani.

Dioni babadaido mi doka odobake wei wake

57 Erisabedinu amara doreka
odo fariro danu amara dori.
58 Danu amara doriro danu kaka-
muku naburakaini nono danu
emenu kakamuku naburakaini i
goi orouini emua yaisina nauisake
we imuisa, Godima Erisabedibake
imukari daiwere ukakuyainuba
amara dorinua, we imuisake
dawaini rooro daiwere uisa.
59-60 Odo eida (8) me siniro i Du
orounu bisaraba amaranakunu
ofe kuureka odo idua fariba
ibake i orou yaisina fakake danu
ofe kuufisane ku siane ibaada
eno weisa, i amaranaku danu
babaenu ibi Sakarayasi mamia
weisaro Erisabedima nauike eno
wei, meya, danu ibiye Dioni
mamimaua wei. 61-63 Eno weiro
nauisake nono weisa, yewa mi,
iyanu akaemuku demui oroubairo
i ibi meya, media weisake danu
babaebake wanama wanama
uisaro nono Sakarayasima moko
wanama wanama uiro fefa mais-
aro Sakarayasima owaowa yanake
odi, danu ibiye Dioni, mamimaua
eno owaowa yanake odiro i orou
yaisina i owaowa ekake imuka
foria uisa. 64 Sakarayasima eno
owaowa yanake odiro danu wake
we dakeibibai idua me siniro
wake idua weike Godi we ma
irauaiai ukeibi. 65 Eno ukeibi

ibake danu goi orou yaisina ia iyareibisa. I wake Diudia oraara orouini aboro aboro we eneibisaro naukeibisa. 66 I wake nauka orouma imukama merama imukada eno we imuisa, Godinu buna i amaranakubairo ibinuba dawa dai sifekuke aneaneme ufeku ariya eno weisa.

Sakarayasinu we bou ui wake

67-68 Godinu Imumu Irauma Dioninu babae Sakarayasinu imuka ubarenaro isariba ibake Sakarayasima wake we bou ukaada eno wei, iya Isaraera orounu Dai Godima Danu oroubairo isare aarike iya ma wirokakuniba ibake Dawa we ma irauaiai ukaisia wei.

69-70 Godima Danu we bou ukeka orounu bebekuroma adinaro wei wake enaenari ui ibake Godima moi mi Deiwidinu sisia oroubairoma ma uyari. I miye bunake ma wirokeka mi. 71-72 Iyabake wasai ukaisa orouini imuka ka ukaisa orouini emenu wanaro mareke mufekuke odifiakuro me irauaiai anifeisi. Danu adinaro iyanu babaemukubairo we iifa ukeibi i wake imukada ibake enanari ukaku.

73-75 Godima iyanu babae Eibaramu imukada Danu we bou ui wake enaenari ukakuba iyaini wasai ukaisa orounu wanaroma mareke mumisike iya we ma irauaiai ukaada we fira umisi. Enoba ia da sifeisike Godinu ibooro irauaiai ukeka sineka mane ukaada gienabu ukeifeisia wei.

76 I Sakarayasima eno weike nono wei, a nanu amaranaku, iyanu Dai Godinu we bou ukeka amaraya eno wefeisa. Ako anifakuke iyanu Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke bou ufakua wei. 77 Danu ma wirokeka wake ama emuabairo wefakuro naufeisaro emenu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekuba ibake Dawa imufeisa. Ama Godinu emebairo imukari ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini we ma iwoka ufakuro naufeisaya Sakarayasima eno wei.

78-79 Eno weike wei, Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukakuba i dai edoro ari ureroma isare aafekuke i dumuini fearekanu riuro ibinisi orou edoro ufekuke Danu gienabu daaba iyabake ma iwoka umisiro me irauaiai ibifeisi weakunea wei.

80 I amaranaku Dioni dawa ibeebe dai sinaada danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada imuka irauaiai ui. Dawae dai mi sinikema nono i eme ibe me orofaro ibeebe iroma i Isaraera oroubairo Danu onami we ma boroo yafiane iro fari.

2

Yesu doka odobake wei wake

1 I furo Kisa Ogasidasi dawae Romani dai gaemani mi. Enoba dawama moi darawadu owaowa yanake odike mariero i orofa aboro aboro waure anisaro i owaowanu wake nauisa. I darawadue senisisi muneka darawadu wake. I orofa akaka orou yaisinanu ibi ibi yaisina mufine ibake i darawadu owaowa yanake odairo waure anisa.

2 Kuiriniasima Siria orofa yawokeibibaie i furo i senisisi darawadu owaowa idua waure faka. 3 I orou yaisina emenu amae babaenu goiro emenu ibi ibi bukaro odifisane anisa.

4 Diosefu dawae Deiwidinu sisia miba ibake Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiroma Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro ani. Ie Deiwidinu goi ibake iro ani. 5 Diosefu danu mufekua we oisa boana bobo aruma Meri munike emenu ibi bukaro yanake odifisine amuke anisi. 6-7 I Bediriemu goiro amuke anisike ibeebe Merima danu kawama amara idua dorike wauma oba uike boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi. I ba uwara uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeka orofa ibe meba i boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi.

I mamoe yawokeka orouini aneruini emenu wake

8 I orofaro moi mamoe
abu yawokeka orou emenu
mamoe abu koero dumuro ya-
wokeibisa. 9 Emenu mamoe
abu yawokeibisabaie Godinu
aneruma emuabairo fariro God-
inu arakekama edoro daiwere
ari i mamoe abu yowokeibisa
oroubairoini edorowere uiba
ibake i oroue ia daiwere sika.
10 Enoba i aneruma emuabake
eno wei, ia da siaweke nanu
wake nauawe wei, irauaiai wake
wemaro eme yaisina naufisake
rooro ufisane fanea wei. 11 Eno
weike nono wei, i ma wiroke
mune aneka mi, Dawae, Mesaia,
Godinu Keriso, Danu amaema
awoena dorinua wei. 12 Danu aine
ibinu ubue eno, wauma oba uke
oisaro boromakaunu uruna isaisa
orofaro aine ibinua iro yodia uke
aniaweke fou uawe wei.

13-14 Eno weibibaie idua buna
aneru keuwere i aneru unabairo
fakake Godi we ma irauaiai uisake
eno weisa, urero Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere ufeisia weisa.
Nono yewa dooro aina ainama
Godinu wake naufeisaie Danu
irau ukeka emuabairo mafiakuro
me irauaiai ibifeisaya weisa. 15 I
aneruma eno weisake i orou
idua mediriekake urero amuke
anisa. Amuke anisaro i mamoe
abu yawokeibisa orouma eno
weisa, Godinu aneruma iyabairo
weisa wake enaenari anifeke
Bediriemu goiro i amaranaku
ane efe weisa. 16 Eno weisake
sabu sabu ane fakake ekabaie
Merini Diosefuini emua idua
yaure ibisiro i amaranakue boro-
makaunu uruna iseka orofaro
aine ibiro eka. 17-18 Ekake anisake
i aneruma i amaranakubake wei
wake eme yaisinabairo weisaro
i wake nauisa orouma foria
daiwere uisa. 19-20 I mamoe
abu yawokeka orouma owekake
emenu orofaro anisake iro yaure
ibaada i anerunu wakeini emenu
naisama eka ibaini imukada Godi
we ma irauaiai ukeibisa. Merima
emebairo wake moi we dauike
i ukeibi ibai mane imukama
imukenewaa ukeibi.

Yesunu ibi mamisa wake

21 Odo eida (8) me siniro
Danu ofe kuukake Danu ibi Yesu
mamisa. I ibiye aneruma adinaro
Meri boana mune me i furo we
bou ui enaenari mamisa.

Yesu Simionibairo waure anisa wake

22 Merima i amaranaku doriba
danu iifa wanadu ukekaini oferini
ode sibore sianeka odo idua
fari. Ie Mosesinu darawadu
ibake Yesu mukake Derusaremu
goiro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisaro
efine waure anisa. 23 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, awekama
danu kawama amara dofekuie
i amara Godinu iifa amaraya
eno weaku. 24 Eno weakuba
Merini Diosefuini emua emenu
iifa wanadu ukekaini ofereni ode
sibore siafisine anisi. I oferenie
uneinakuyai o awoena ubari
unayai. Ie emenu darawaduba
ibake i Isaraera orouma eno
ukeibisa.

25-26 I furo moi mi, danu ibiye
Simioni, dawae Derusaremu goiro
ibeibi. I mima iro ibaada Godi
imukada Danu waiya gienabu
ukeibi. Dawae iya Isaraera orou
iyanu ma wirokeka efine ibeibi.
Enoba Godinu Imumu Irauma
dawabairo adinaro eno wei, ae
sabu da feafakuke Godinu we
bou ui Keriso efakukema aima
feafakua eno wei. 27 Godinu
Imumu Irauma Simionibairo
weiro ibake Simionima dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro ani. Iro anike
enare ibibaie Merini Diosefuma
emenu darawaduma weaku ibake
enaenari ufisake Yesu Godibairo
ma iwoka ufisane ibake emuama
Dawa waure faki. 28-32 Waure
fakike Simioni eki. Ekiro
Simionima i amaranaku munike
Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada
eno wei, Dai Waria Godi, Ama
nabairo we bou ui amaranaku er-
akune. Ama eme yaisinabairo we
odi, i ma wirokeka mi erakuneba
nae idua feamane weakunea
wei. Eno weike wei, Anu we odi
Amara, Dawae i Du me imusu orou
yaisinanu dai edoro ari. Dawae
Anu Isaraera orounu arakekaba

emema efeisaya Simionima eno
wei. 33 Eno weiro Merini Diose-
fuini emuama i amaranakubake i
wei wake nauisake imuka foria
uisi. 34-35 Simionima Merini
Diosefuini emua we ma irauaiai
uike Meribake eno wei, yewa
amaranaku ea wei. Dawae moi
Isaraera orou ma wirofiakuke
nono moi Isaraera oroue fanisi
mafiakuke ma feafiaku. Dawae
Godinu wake wefekuie Dawa
Godinu ereka ubu ibake emema
Dawaini dino ukeifeisake Dawa
medifeisa ibake emenu imukama
imukeka ma boroo yafeisaya
weike nono wei, anu imukari
daiwere muneifakuke dai bauma
anu imuka kai umane kuunao ari
ukeifekua eno wei.
36-37 I furo moi we bou ukeibi
aweka danu ibiye Ena. Dawae
Feneuronu aruma. I Asura Du
oroue danu akaemuku demui
orou. I awekae ewai uri. Danu
emeini oya seweni (7) ibeibisiro
nono danu eme me siniro danu
mane oya keuwere, eidi fo
(84) ibeibi. I aweka ewai dai
sosi uwara mede dakeibike iro
ewekaini dumuini ibaada guriguri
ukaada moi odo odoro uruna
ise dakeibi. 38 Simionima wake
we me sinibaie i awekama idua
farike i amaranaku erike Godi we
ma irauaiai ui. Nono dubuenaro
Dawa i Godima i Romani gaemani
yawokeibisa orou Derusaremu
goiroma yowefiakua weada ya-
wokeibisa oroubairo anike eno
wei, ibakeye i ma wiroke mune
aneka Mesaia weaisa mi dawa na
erea wei. Weike eno mane we
eneiareibi.

Yesuini Danu amae babaema Nasaredi goiro owere anisa wake

39 Merini Diosefu Godinu
darawadu wakema wei enaenari
uke me sikike Derusaremu goi
meisike iroma Gareri orofa,
emenu Nasaredi goiro anisi. 40 I
amaranaku dai sinaada buna mu-
naada iwoka daiwere muneibiro
Godima Dawa we ma irauaiai
ukeibi.

Yesunaku dai sosi uwararo ani wake

41 Yesu Danu amaeini babae
oya aine wai ure Derusaremu
goiro Godima Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna ifisine aneibisi. 42 Yesu oya
ireweni (11) me siniro ie emenu
bisaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro
enaenari anisa. Iro anisake
ibeibisa. 43-44 I banau me
siniro Danu amaeini babaema
Derusaremu goi mesike anisiro
i okoa amaranaku, Yesu, Dawa
emuaini ane daui. Dawae Danu
mane i Derusaremu goiro ibi.
Danu amae babae emuama
danu ibeka iwoka me ibake
eno we imuisi, Dawae Danu
naiyemukuini demuiro anisaya
we imukada i odoro gienabu
aneibisi. Aneibisiro dumu siniro
Yesu fare dauiba ibake Dawa
yodia ukeibisi. Emenu goi
orouini Yesunu naiyemukuini
emua yaisinabairo yodia ukeebe
fou ure dauisi. 45 Fou ure dauisi
ibake owekike Derusaremu goiro
yodia ufisine owere anisi. 46 Iro
ane fakike yodia ukeebe odo
buuba me siniro dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro
Yesuma i dai sisa orounu ku
ubarenaro yaure ibaada emenu
wake naukada emuabairo wake
moi we nauke ereibi. 47 Eno
ukaada yaure ibibaie i orouma
Danu moko wake naukada Danu
moko wakeini Danu iwoka dai-
werebake imuka foria ukeibisa.
48 Yesuma eno ukeibibaie Danu
amae babaema fare eraada imuka
foria uisike Danu amaema eno
wei, nanu amara, anemebake
Anu babae uwa eno ukeyanu
wei? Anu babaeini naini uwa
A yodia ukaada enaisua wei.
49 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, anemebake Na yodia
ukakuneki? Nae Nanu Babaenu
uwara ubarenaro yaure ibineie
irauaiairoma nono anemebake
ma nuna ukaisi wei. 50 Eno
weiro Merini Diosefuma Danu wei
wake ma nuna uisi. 51 Yesuini
emua Nasaredi goiro owere anisa.
Yesuma emenu weibisi wake
nauke mede dakeibi. Ibake

Danu amaema i wake yaisina
moi oroubairo we dakeibike me
imukama imukeibi.
52 Yesu dai sinadae buna
muneibike iwoka daiwere
muneibiro Godima Dawa we ma
irauaiai ukeibiro nono emema
Dawae irauaiai miya eno weibisa.

3

Dioni babadaido minu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake

1-2 Daibiriusi Kisa, i Romani
gaemani orounu dai miye dawa
dawama oya fifidini (15) i orofa
yaisina yawokeibi. I orofa
yawokebe oya fodini me siniro
oya demui mane ibooro ibiro
yawokeibibaie Godima danu
wake Dionibairo weiro isare
aari. Dionie Sakarayasinu amara,
dawama eme ibe me yao orofaro
ibeibiro Godinu wake dawabairo
isare aari. I furo Faeradima
Diudia orofa yawokeibiro nono
Erodi dawae Gareri orofa ya-
wokeibi. Nono danu dabue
Firifuma Aiduriaini Durekonai-
dini orofayai yawakeibi. Risani-
asima Ebiriana orofa yawokeibi.
Einasini Kaiyafasini emuae i furo
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
waiya ukeibisi. 3 I furo Godinu
wake Dionibairo isare aariro
nauike Dionima Diodeni adua ewa
bokenaroma eka bokenaroma
Godinu wake aboro aboro we
eneiareibi. Godinu wake we
enaada eno weibi, yanu merama
merama ukeka imuke mediawero
Godima yanu merama merama
ukeka mufike imuke medifiro ya
babadaido umia i wake eno we
eneiareibi. 4-5 Isaiya Godinu wake
we bou ui mi danu bukaroma
Dionibake eno weaku,

dawae eme ibe me yao nauwaro
wake we enaada eno weaku,
I Dai Waria Minu daaba
wabuke ma gienabu uawe.
Oraara daabaini madoini
kifuru kafuruini ma giena
uaweke i daaba ma gienabu
uawe. 6 Eme yaisina Godinu
ma wirokeka mi efisane
weaku,

Isaiyama eno owaowa yanake
odiro Dionima enaenari ukeibi.
Danu ararae eme yaisina emenu
merama merama ukeka medi-
fisake Yesunu wake naufisane
ibake eno weibi.
7 Eme keuwere Dionibairo
babadaido ufisane fakaro Dion-
ima emuabake eno wei, ya
waruma murie! Ainama God-
inu fafekuke yabairo yanu
merama ukekabake dino ufekubai
wenuro naukisake ibake nabairo
babadaido ufoke Godinu dino
ukekabai ma berefone nabairo
durame faraisa wei? 8 Owere
aniaweke i merama ukeka imuke
mediaweke irau ukeka mane
ibooro odiawero Godima efike
iduaya wefi wei. Eno weike nono
wei, me sara ufoisake Eibaramu
dawae iyanu babae iyae danu
sisia oroua wefoisaie i ari eno
meya weike nono wei, Godima
Eibaramunu ba sisia oroue yewa
omama ubu ufiane wefekuie ubu
ufiakua eno wei.
9 Godinu kodo fanisi ufi odo
idua fafine ukaku. Moi mima
uya ei mamakuke ana umafine
ukaku enaenarie Godinu kodo
ufeku odoro yanu merama ukeka
sinekabake ya kodo ufine ukaku.
Moi ana irau kaibai da uwafekuie
umane kuufekuke mune inaaro
siafekua wei. 10 Eno weiro i ku
siane ibisa orouma eno weisa,
Godima iyae aneaneme irauaiai
ukeka ufene weaku weisa? 11 Eno
weisa ibake Dionima wei, aina mi
dawa dei barukeka dei raarayai
boboie moi dei barukeka me
mibairo moi dei mafi. Enaenari
uruna keuwere bobo mi dawa
naka naka ufi wei. 12 Moi dakesi
muneka orouma Dionibairo
babadaido ufisane fakake eno
weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme
ufene weaku weisa? 13 Eno
weisaro Dionima emuabake eno
wei, i Romani gaemani orounu
weaisa dakesi oi mane muaweke
nono moi deiro dakesi oi da
muawe wei. 14 Moi ame orouma
dawabairo fakake eno weisa,
Godima iyae aneaneme ufene

weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake ma owerike eno wei, emebake merama merama dauke yayakaweke emenu oi waira da uaweke yanu moko oi mane muawe Dionima eno wei.

15 I Du orou yaisina i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weaisa Mi koro ukenewaa ukeibisaba ibake emenu imusu we makanada eno weisa, Dioni, dawae Godinu Mesaiaba me? Emenu emenu eno weibisa. 16 Eno weibisabaie Dionima emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada emuabake eno wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakuniaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafeku mi Danu bunae daiwere na ari eno me. Nae irauaiai meba Danu ibooro da inare kuumaua wei. Dawae moi orou Godinu Imumu Irauini inaama babadaido ukenewaa ufiakua wei. Inu ubiye Dawama Danu buna mafiakuke iyanu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma irau ufiakua eno wei. 17 Dionima eno weike nono wei, Dawae Danu uidi kai amuke adiadi yareka dirii sisina ma irauaiai ufine saboroma uidi kaibai kore urero eku sianakuro oyauma i ifuru afuru mane urefu yare waure anakuro uidi kaibai mane eu sisinaro isaraku. I ba kaibaie uwara ubarenaro odakuke i kemibai mane i feare dakaku inaaro sianaku. I inaama ifuru afuru aine wai ure yareifekua Dionima Godinu emebake kodo ufeku ibai ibake eno wei. 18 Dionima eno we iifa ukeibike Godinu irau wake i oroubairo yareibirie.

19-20 I Gareri orofa yawokeibi dai mi, Erodima danu dabuenu aweka Erodiasi mareke munike danu ba me merama ukeka keuwere ukeibi ibake Dionima dino wake Erodibake wei. Eno weiro ibake Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi. Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi ie danu moi merama ukeka daiwere idua ui.

Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake

21-22 Dionima i orou yaisina babadaido uke me sinike Yesu babadaido uiro Yesuma guriguri ukaada weibibaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari eno uke isari. Dawabairo isare aariro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Ae Nanu Amara ubiba Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinuro Nae rooro daiwere ukakunea wei.

Yesunu akaemuku yaisinanu ibi ibibake wei wake

23 Yesuma Danu dai sineka oya dedi (30) ma bereike emebairo Danu kawama waiya ubi. Eno ukeibiro emema, Dawa Diosefunu amaraya, weibisa.

Diosefu, dawae Eirinu amara. 24 Eiri, dawae Madadinu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara. Riwai, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Danainu amara. Danai, dawae Diosefunu amara. 25 Diosefu, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Eimosinu amara. Eimosi, dawae Naumunu amara. Naumu, dawae Esorinu amara. Esori, dawae Neigainu amara. 26 Neigai, dawae Medinu amara. Medi, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Simeinanu amara. Simeina, dawae Dousekanu amara. Douseka, dawae Dodanu amara. 27 Doda, dawae Doanainu amara. Doanai, dawae Reisanu amara. Reisa dawae Serubabeonu amara. Serubabeo, dawae Sirudionu amara. Sirudio, dawae Nerinu amara. 28 Neri, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Adinu amara. Adi, dawae Kosaninu amara. Kosani, dawae Emodamunu amara. Emodamu, dawae Erunu amara. 29 Eru, dawae Diosuanu amara. Diosua, dawae Iriesanu amara. Iriesa, dawae Doriminu amara. Dorimi, dawae Madadinu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara. 30 Riwai,

dawae Simioninu amara,
Simioni dawae Diudanu
amara. Diuda, dawae Diose-
funu amara. Diosefu, dawae
Donamunu amara. Donamu,
dawae Iriekiminu amara.
31 Iriekimi, dawae Mereanu
amara. Merea, dawae
Menanu amara. Mena, dawae
Madadanu amara. Madada,
dawae Neidaninu amara.
Neidani, dawae Deiwidinu
amara. 32 Deiwidi, dawae
Desinu amara. Desi, dawae
Obedinu amara. Obedi,
dawae Bouasinu amara.
Bouasi, dawae Samoninu
amara. Samoni, dawae
Neisoninu amara. 33 Neisoni,
dawae Aminadabunu amara.
Aminadabu dawae Adamin-
inu amara. Adamini, dawae
Aninu amara. Ani, dawae
Esaronunu amara. Esaronu,
dawae Feresinu amara. Fer-
esi, dawae Diudanu amara.
34 Diuda, dawae Deikafunu
amara. Deikafu, dawae
Aisikinu amara. Aisiki,
dawae Eibaramunu amara.
Eibaramu, dawae Diranu
amara. Dira, dawae Neionu
amara. 35 Neio, dawae Seru-
ganu amara. Seruga, dawae
Reunu amara. Reu, dawae
Fereginu amara. Feregi,
dawae Ibanu amara. Iba,
dawae Siranu amara. 36 Sira,
dawae Keinaninu amara.
Keinani, dawae Afakadinu
amara. Afakadi, dawae
Seminu amara. Semi, dawae
Noanu amara. Noa dawae
Remekinu amara. 37 Remeki,
dawae Meduseranu amara.
Medusera, dawae Inokinu
amara. Inoki dawae Derodinu
amara. Derodi, dawae Mere-
rianu amara. Mereria, dawae
Keinaninu amara. 38 Keinani,
dawae Enosinu amara. Enosi,
dawae Sedinu amara. Sedi,
dawae Adamunu amara.
Adamu, dawae Godinu amara.

4

Seidanima Yesu uke iruke ereibi wake

1 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Yesunu imuka ubarenaro isarike
wake fariro Yesuma i Diodeni
adua idua medike ani. Idua
medike aneibibaie Godinu Imumu
Irauma Yesu eme ibe me orofaro
waure ane odi. 2 Waure ane
odiro Yesuma iro odo fodi (40)
aineibibaie seidanima Yesu uke
iruke ereibi. Yesuma odo fodi
(40) iro ibaada uruna ise dake
ibeibiro odo keuwere me siniro
desini daiwere uri. 3 Eno uiro
seidanima Yesubake eno wei,
Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie wearo
yewa omama buredi sifiro ia wei.
4 Eno weiro Yesuma seidanibake
ma owerike eno wei, Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, emema
uruna mane ifeisaie emenu
ibekae ba meya weakua wei.
5 Eno weiro seidanima Yesu we
munike moi orofaro amuke ane
odike i ibeka oroorofaini emeini
yaisina sabu ma boroo yariro
eri. 6 Eriro seidanima Yesubake
nono wei, i oroorofaini emeini
yaisina na makara ie nanuba aina
aina yabake mamiane wemauie
mamiaua wei. Eno weike seidan-
ima Yesubake nono wei, yewa
orofa akakaini erawa naukawa
i yaisina Abake mamauanero
Ama yawokeifiakua wei. 7 Nanu
umu udiro ukafu ufakuke nabairo
guriguri ufakuie i yaisina Abairo
mamauanea wei. 8 Eno weiro
Yesuma nono ma owerike eno
wei, yewa wakeye Godinu bukaro
ibinu, i Dai Godibairo mane
guriguri uaweke Danu waiya
mane uawe eno ibinua Yesuma
wei. 9-11 Eno weiro seidanima
Yesu we munike Derusaremu
goiro waure ani. Waure anike i
dai sosi uwara eku fou duboro
amuke ane odike eno wei, Ae
ba Godinu Amarabaie ewadoma
bibi uake isare aniaro Godima
Danu bukaro wei enaenari i
aneruma A yawokada wanama
gabo mamimekaro me irauaiai
isare ane isafakuro Anu umu
omama da ufekua wei. 12 Eno

weiro Yesuma dawabake nono
ma owerike eno wei, Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, anu Dai
Godi da uke iruke ea eno weakua
wei. 13 Seidanima danu uke iruke
ereka yaisina me siniro Yesu idua
medike moi odoroma nono uke
iruke efekubake medike owere
ani.

Yesu Danu kawama waiya Gareri orofaro ubi ena wake

14 Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu
buna daiwere mairo Yesuma
Gareri orofaro nono ani. Aniro
eme keuwere Danu wake i
orofa aboro aboro iro yaisina
we eneiareibisa. 15 Yesuma i
Du orounu sosi uwara uwararo
we ma iwoka uke eneiareibiro
naukada Dawa we ma daiwere
ukeibisa.

Yesu Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisa wake

16 Yesuma Nasaredi goiro fari.
Adinaro Yesu Dawa okoanakuro
i Nasaredi goiro ibeibi. Danu
sabadi odoro ukeka bisarae i
Du orounu sosi uwara uwararo
amukeibi, nono i odoe enaenari
uike i bukaro wake kakufine
uyarie enari. 17 Uyare enariro moi
mima i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu
buka Yesubairo mairo muni. I
buka munike ma uramike i wake
yodia uke ane fou uri. I buka
ubarenaro ibi wakeye eno,

18 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Nabairo ibinu ibake Dawama
Na i eraerabusa me oroubairo
Godinu irau wake weimane
ibake weakune. Na mune
odaikaraie i wake weimane
fare. Dawama na we
odaikaraie i ana ebaro ibinao
uke ibinisa orou ma worome
odaimiaro fare anifisane
ibake na we odaikararo
farea eno wei. Ya naisa
kikori bobo ari orou ya naisa
foraeweke eawe. Ya arawere
yawokeibekaro ibeka orou
ya iroma mediaweke aniawe.
19 Godinu irauaiai yawokaku
odo idua fafine ukinua
eno weimane ibake Na we
odaikararo fare.

20 I bukaro wake eno kakurike
i buka nono dadau uike i buka
yawekeibi mibairo maike yauri.
Yauriro i ku siane ibisa orouma
Dawa erenewaa uisa. 21 Yesuma
yaure ibaada eno wei, awoenae
yanu yaure ibaada naukisa
Godinu bukaro wake enaenari
ukakua wei. 22 Yesuma eno wei
ibake i yaure ibisa orouma we
makanada eno weisa, Danu wenu
wakeye irauaiaiya weisake Danu
bebekuroma fari irau wakebake
imuka foria uisake nono weisa,
yewae anemedei ubu weisa?
Dawae ba Diosefunu amaraba
mero weisa? 23 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, yanu imukaisa ibai Na
iwokaro yanu adinaro dadaa eno
wefoisa, i arama ma wirokeka mi
ae anu onami ma wiroa. Inu ubiye
eno, anu Kafenamu orofaro buna
ukeibi i ari anu ba goiro enaenari
ua, yama eno wefoisaya wei.
24 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Moi we bou ukaku minu goi
orouma dawa iifa uke dakaisaya
wei. 25 Ba weakune, Iraida imuke
eawe! Iraida waiya ukeibi i furo
wabu awekabo keuwere ibeibisa.
I furo oya buubaini moi oya
ane abanaroma obi make dake
ibeibiba ibake arumu daiwere
fari. 26 Arumu daiwere fariro
Godima Iraida danu goiro wabu
awekabobairo we odaise dauiro
Iraidama Saidoni orofa Serefadi
goiro wabu aweka una demui
mane unu koria wei. 27-29 I
moi we bou ukeka mi Eraisa
imuke eawe. Dawae Siria orofaro
beko bobo mi, Neimani, ma
wiroike i Isaraera orofaro ibisa
Du oroubairo beko bobo orou ma
wiroke dariea weada i adinaro
Danu onamibake i we bou urieka
orouma uisabai enaenari Danu
onamibake ma boroo yaraada
Yesuma eno weibaie i Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa
orouma i wake naukada ararua
uriero Yesu i goiroma ma youre
mukake unamu efaroma siafisane
waure anisa. 30 Siafisane waure

aneibisabaie Yesu emenu wana daaroma me ari uike iroma ani.

Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mibake wei wake

31-32 Yesuma Gareri orofa Kafenamu goiro isare ani. Iro isare ane farike sabadi odoro i orou we ma iwoka ukaada bunawere wei ibake i orouma imuka foria uisa. 33-34 I Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo mi yaure ibi. I sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu Nasaredi Mi, media! Aini aneme uke makafune aarinu wei? Na iwokaya na ma merama ufarine aarinua wei. Na iwoka A. Ae Godinu iifa mi wei. 35 Eno weiba ibake Yesuma sabu eno wei, wake da weake imuka ubarenaroma amuake ania wei. Yesuma eno wei ibake i seidaninu merama imumuma i mi mune sianiro dooro isariro i seidaninu merama imumuma i mi moi merama ukeka uke dauike i mi idua medike ani. 36 Ibai eka orouma imuka foria ukaada emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, Dawae wake bunawere weakuro seidaninu merama imumuma naukada anaisaya weisa. Aneaneme yewa ari buna wake weaku weisa? 37 I orouma Danu ukeibi wake i Gareri orofaroma aboro aboro we eneiareibisa.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirie wake

38-39 Yesuma uyarike Du orounu sosi uwara medike Saimoninu uwararo ani. Ane farike uwara ubarenaro amuike eribaie Saimoninu naroeya ofe wadada uibake aine ibiro eri. Ereibiro i orouma eno weisa, dawa ma wiroa weisaba ibake Yesuma i awekanu buudiro enare ibaada i ofe wadada ukeibi ibaibake wake bunawereroma wadada me sia weiro ure nuda ui. Wadada ukeibi ibai me siniro i awekama uyarike emua uruna mariero isa.

40 Eweka ane isareibiro i goi orou emenu arama imusu imusu uke ibisa orou yaisina Yesubairo waure fare odiriekaro Yesuma emua yaisina wanama ure buririero emua yaisina wiroisa. 41 Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo orou emuaini iini waure fare Yesubairo odiriekaro Yesuma weibiro i seidaninu merama imuma i orou medirieka. Emua medaada wake daiwere eno weisa, Ae ba Godinu Amaraya weisa. I seidaninu merama imumuma Yesu Dawae Kerisoya weada iwoka sikaba Yesuma emuabake i wake da weawe wei.

Yesuma Diudia orofaro Danu wake wei

42 Wai awanakuro Yesuma i goi idua medike yao orofaro ani. Aniro i orouma Dawa yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ane fou uraada eenu weisa, iya da mediake iyanu Kafenamu goiro ibia weisa. 43 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu yawokaku irau wake moi goi goiro wemane ibake Godima Na we odaikararo farea wei. 44 Yesuma i Diudia orofa Du orounu sosi uwara uwararoma aboro aboro Godinu wake ane weibi.

5

Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka orou we murie wake

1 Moi odoro Yesuma Genesareda kuna udi gibudiro enare ibaada i oroubairo Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibiriero i orouma Dawa ubi ubinaku fare ku sianada daba daba ure makaneibisa. 2-3 Eno ukeibisaro eribaie boudi sia raarayai kuna udiro ibisiro eri. I boudi onarou orouma i boudiyai meisake emenu iwame urokeibisaro erieke Saimoninu boudiro ane amui. Ane amuike Saimonibake eno wei, bara uaro eka deka anife weiro enaenari ui. Yesuma i boudiro yaure ibaada iroma i orou we ma iwoka ukeibirie. 4 We ma iwoka ukeebe we ma iwoka uke me sinike Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, kuna kouro aniaweke yanu iwame siawero isafiro adua abu muawe wei. 5 Eno weiro Saimonima wei, Dai Waria Mi, dumu yafa adua abu mufene iwame siane awake enarainisike

mune dakisia weike nono wei,
Ama weakuba iwame siafeisiro
kunaro isafekua weike weiro
enaenari uisa. 6 Eno uisake iwame
ei mamisake ekabaie adua abu
keuwere mukaba ibake iwame
ma babafine ui. 7 Enoba emenu
moi adara wana fisifisi uisaro
emua unu kofiakane boudiro
ane faka. Fakake adua abu
waukake boudiro oisaro boudi
sia raarayai wake fariro inuu
yafisine uisi. 8 Saimoni Fidama
ibai erike Yesunu umu udiro
iboo yanakaisari ukaada eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi, nae merama
merama ukeka miya na medinake
imusu ania wei. 9 Dawaini danu
adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa
orouini emuama i adua abu fefera
ekake ibake ia sirie. 10 Debedinu
amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua
Saimoninu adua abu demuiro
mune eneibisa orouma ia sirie.
Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, ia
da sia wei. Adua abu munaku
enaenari dubuenaroe eme we
mufiakua ia da sia wei.
11 Emenu boudiroma gibudiro
fare isakake emenu eraerabusa
yaisina meisake Yesunu umuro
anisa.

Yesuma moi beko mami mi ma wiroi wake

12 Yesuma moi goiro ibeibibaie
moi beko mami mi dawaini i
goiro ibeibi. Ibaada Yesu erike
Yesubairo farike Danu umu udiro
iboo yanakaisari ukaada eenu
wei, Anu arara na ma wirofarine
wefakuie na ma wiroina wei.
13 Eno weibaie Yesuma wana
sianike i mi ure burisada eno wei,
ie Nanu araraya wei. Yesuma i
beko me sia weibaie idua me sini.
14 Yesuma i mibake nono wei, eme
moibairo da wayai weake i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mibairo aniake
ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Anu ofe
ubu irauaiai yainua Mosesinu
darawaduma weaku enaenari i
bekoma ma merama ukakune
orou ma wirokada ofereni odaisa
enaenari uaro emema efisa wei.
15 Yesuma eno weiroma nono
emema Danu buna ukeka i oroo-
rofa yaisinaro we eneibisa ibake
arama ukeibirie orou keuwere
Yesubairo wirofisane waure
fareibirieka. 16 Ibake Yesuma
eme ibe me orofaro guriguri ufine
aneibi.

Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

17 Moi odoro Yesuma we ma
iwoka ukeibibaie Ferosi orou
keuwere fakake naukeibisa. I Fer-
osi orouma Gareri goi goini Diudia
orofaro goi goini Derusaremu
goini iroma Yesubairo fakake
Danu wake nauisa. I furo
Godinu buna Yesubairo ibiba
ibake Yesuma eme keuwere ma
wirokeibirie. 18 Moi orouma wana
siane me umuma enare me mi
boiso dubo uisake wearo ode
waukake Yesubairo odifisaro ma
wirofine waure faka. 19 Eme
keuwere uwara aisame dadau uis-
aba ibake uwara ubarenaro ane
dauisa. Aisamero ane dauisake
uwara fou fafaro amuisake i fou
ma eba uisake i wana siane me
umuma enare me mi danu boiso
duboini weaini i bobo ebaroma
owainanaku Yesu enare ibi oro-
faro oisaro isari. 20 Eno uisaro
Yesuma emenu mi ba ma wirofeku
ibai imukeka daiwere iwoka uike i
mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu
merama merama ukeka muneke
imuke medinea wei. 21 Yesuma
eno wei ibaibake i darawadu ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi
orouini imukama eno wei imuisa,
Dawa eno wenuba ibake Godinu
ibi we ma okoanaku ukaku.
Dawa aina? Godi mane emenu
merama merama ukeka mufekuke
imuke medifekua eno we imuisa.
22 Yesuma emenu we nauke ereka
iwoka ukaada ibake emuabairo
eno wei, yanu imukama eno ane-
mebake imukaisa wei? 23 Yesuma
eno weike wei, abodei wakema
i arama mibake wemau? Anu
merama merama ukeka mumauke
imuke medimau wemauba,
uyaake anu wea muake ania
wemau arie wei? Abodei wakema
arawere wei? Eno weike nono
wei, anu wea muake ania wei. I
dei wakema arawere wei nono
anu merama ukaku ima imuke
medimau wene wakeye ara me
wei. Anemedei bunawere umauro

Nanu buna efoisa wei? 24 I
dooro eneibaku Ba Eme Sini
Minu bunae daiwereba ibake
emenu merama merama ukeka
munakuneke imuke medakune.
Yama ibai ma nuna unao ufoisaba
eno umaua weike i wana siane me
umuma enare me mibake nono
wei, uyake anu wea muake anu
goiro ania wei. 25 Yesuma eno
weibaie i mima emenu ibooro
idua uyarike danu wea munike
Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada
danu goiro ani. 26 Eno uiro eme
yaisina dawa ekake imuka foria
daiwere ukaada ia siriero Godi
we ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa,
yewadei ubue kawama erisia
weisa.

Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake

27 Yesuma i goi idua medike ani.
Aneibibaie moi dakesi oi muneka
mi, danu ibiye Riwai, dawae danu
dakesi oi muneka uwararo yaure
ibiro eri. Yesuma erike i mibake
eno wei, Nanu umuro aarake
Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei.
28 Eno weiro ibake i mima uyarike
danu ukeibi eraerabusa yaisina
medike Yesunu umuro ani.
29 Riwaima dai banauwere
Yesubake ui. I dai banauwere
uiro i dakesi oi muneka orouini
moi eme keuwere i banau ifisane
faka. 30 Emuaini Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouini demuiro uruna
iseibisa. Eno ukeibisaro i Ferosi
orouini i darawadu ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesunu
iwoka ukeka oroubake kamena
weada eno weisa, yaini i dakesi
oi muneka orouini i merama
merama ukeka orouini yade
anemebake demuiro uruna isaisa
weisa? 31 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno wei,
i arama uke me oroubake weroma
i arama ma wirokeka mi aare
dakinuke i arama uke ibinisa
oroubake wenuke aarinua wei. 32 I
ari enoe i irau oroubake wemane
wayo aare dauneke i merama
merama ukeka oroubake yanu
merama merama ukeka imuke
mediawe wemane ibake wayo
fanea eno wei.

I uruna kau ukekaini we nauke erekabake wei wake

33 Moi orouma Yesubake eno
weisa, Dioninu iwoka ukeka
orouma emenu bisaraba ibake
odo keuwere uruna ise dakaada
kau ukaisake guriguri ukaisa,
enaenari i Ferosi orounu iwoka
ukeka orouma eno ukaisa. Nono
Anu iwoka ukeka orouma eno
uke dakaisake urunaini aduaini
sara mune isaisaya eno weisa.
34 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
ma owerike eno wei, yama
imukaisabai yanu wayo kofiakaisa
orou i aweka awoena mufeku
minu banauro uruna da ifeisake
me ibifeisake anifeisa? I ari
eno me! 35 Nono moi odoro i
aweka awoena mufeku mi waure
anifeisaie i orou uruna da ifeisake
kau ufeisaya eno wei. 36 Yesuma
emuabake eno weike nono wei,
Mosesinu adina darawaduini
Yesunu awoena wakeini da ma
demuiro ufoisaya weada ibake
yewa wake emuabake dubo
waure weike wei, moi mima
awoena wau da ma babareroma
i awoena wau fekama adina wau
sia ebaro da fifini ufeku wei.
Eno ufekuie i awoena wauini
adina wauini emenu ubue imusu
imusuba ibake awoena wauini
adina wauini merama sifekua
eno wei. 37 Yesuma eno weike
nono moi wake eno wei, ainama
awoena waini adua i adina abu
ofero iifekuie i awoena wainima
i adina abu ofe ma babanao
ufekuke isanao ufekuba ibake
i awoena waini adina abu ofe
ma merama ufekua wei. 38 Eno
unao ufekuba ibake i awoena
wainie i awoena abu ofero iifeku
wei. 39 Nono ainama adina waini
mane ifekuke nono awoena waini
arara dafekuro wefekuie, i adina
wainiye irauaiaiya weadabake
eno ufekua wei. Yesuma Mosesinu
adina darawadu wakeini Danu
awoena we ma iwoka ukeka
wakeini ibake yewa dubo waure
weeka wake i ari eno wei.

6

I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake

1 Moi sabadi odoro Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
konoura waiya ubarenaro fare
fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma konoura ma roiroi
yaraada wanama ma buruburu
yare isaada enereibisa. 2 Eno
uisaro i Ferosi orouma ekake
eno weisa, anemebake i ari eno
ukaisa weisa? Iyanu darawaduma
weaku, sabadi odoro eno da uforo
weakubairoma nono anemebake
eno ukaisa weisa? 3 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, yanu dai sisia mi
Deiwidini danu orou emua desini
uriero uruna muneibisa i dadaa
ya bukaro kakuraisaba me wei?
4 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Deiwidi dawae desini uriba ibake
Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuike
weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mima Godinu ereibi
iifa buredie i dai sosi uwara
yawokeibisa orou mane iseibisa
buredi mairo munike isaada
danu oroubairo mariero isaya
wei. Emuae eno uisaro Godinu
darawaduma emua unu koreka
daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.
5 Yesuma eno weike emuabake
nono wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae
i sabadi odonu ubi mi. Enoba
Dawama i odo idua yawokeibakua
eno wei.

I wana merama bobo mibake wei wake

6 Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma i
Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro
amuike we ma iwoka ukeibi. We
ma iwoka ukaada eribaie moi
baena wana merama bobo mi
idua yaure ibiro eri. 7 I darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini
Ferosi orouini emuama Yesu
erenewaa ukaada Yesuma i wana
merama mi ma wirofekuba me
arie weisake ibake Yesu erenewaa
ukaada we makakake eno weisa,
i mi ma wirofekuie Dawa wayai
wefeisia weisake ibake ereibisa.
8 Yesuma emenu imuka ubarenaro
imukeibisa ibai iwoka sinike i
wana merama mibake eno wei,
yewado Na ubiubi aarake enaa
wei. Eno wei ibake i mima danu
yaure ibi orofaroma uyarike Yesu
ibi udiro ane enari. 9 Ane enariro
Yesuma i oroubairo eno wei,
abodeima irauaiai, yewa mi dawa
sabadi odoro unu komauba ba
ma merama umau wei? Dawae
ma wiromau imukaisaba ba ma
feamau imukaisa wei? 10 Eno
weike i orou yaisina busikai ma
oweowere uke erieke i wana
merama mibake eno wei, anu
wana siaa weiba ibake i mi dawa
danu wana sianibaie danu wana
gienabu sinike idua wiroi. 11 Eno
uiro i orouma ibai ekake imuka ka
daiwere uisake eno weisa, Yesu
Dawa aneaneme ufeisi ari we
makaka.

Yesunu afasoro orou yaisina duwero (12) we mune demuiro odirie wake

12 I odoro Yesuma oraararo
guriguri ufine amuke ani.
Oraararo amuke anike Godibairo
dumu yafa guriguri ukaini.
13 Wai awanakuro Danu umuro
eneibisa orou yaisina u weiro
Dawabairo faka. Fakaro i faka
oroubairoma eme duwero (12)
mane we murieke emuabake
yae afasoro oroua wei. 14-16 I
orounu ibi ibiye yewado, Saimoni,
danu moi ibiye Fida mami.
Fidanu nabueye Enuduru. Fidaini
Enuduru aidakaini Deimisini
Dionini Firifuini Badoromiaini
Madiuini Domasini Arofiesinu
amara Deimisini, moi Saimoni,
dawae Keinani goi mi, dawaini
Deimisinu amara Diudiasini moi
Diudiasi Ikariada, Dawae Yesu we
forairo muka mini, Yesuma i orou
yaisina we mune demuiro odirie.

Yesuma we ma iwoka uke nono arama orou ma wiroke eno ukeibirie wake

17-18 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini i oraararoma fakaro
isare aaka. Yesunu umuro
eneibisa eme feferaini Diudia
orofa orouini Derusaremu goi
orouini dawararo goiyai Dairaini
Saidoni orouini eme keuwere
Dawabairo Danu wake naufisake
emenu arama imusu imusu urie
ibai wirofisane fakaro emua ma
wiromirie. Yesuma i seidaninu

merama imumu bobo orouini
emua ma wiromirie. 19 Yesunu
buna Dawabairoma fare aniba
ibake i orouma Yesu ure burisake
wiroisa.

Rooro ukekaini imukari ukek-
abake wei wake

20 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
orou eraada eno wei, Godinu ure
yawokaku orofa ya meramawere
ibeka orou yanua rooro uawe wei.
21 Yae awoena desini urakuneba
nono dubuenaroe Godima ya unu
koreifiakuro me irauaiai ibifoisa
ibai imukada rooro uawe wei.
Nono awoena ii weaisakema nono
dubuenaro yo wefoisaya rooro
uawe wei.
22 Yae i Ba Eme Sini Minu orouba
ibake eme moima yabake imuka
ka uke yafiakaisake yabairo me
sara merama ufeisake yanu ibi we
ma merama ufeisa. Eno ufiakai-
saie rooro uawe wei. 23 I odoro eno
yabairo ufeisaroma nono yanu
moko muneka daiwere urero mu-
foisaya rooro uaweke rooro dai-
were ufoisa ibai imuaweke bibi
uraada amuke isare uawe. I
orounu oinamukuma Godinu we
bou ukeibirie oroubake enaenari
meramawere ukeibisa.
24 Ya eraerabusa keuwere
orou erenewaa uforo! Yama
awoena irauaiai ibinisaroma nono
yanu eraerabusa yaisina sabu
me sifekuba ibake meramawere
ibifoisa. 25 Ya awoenae uruna
isaisaro boana urakune orou ere-
newaa uforo, yama dubuenaroe
desini daiwere ufiakuro ifoisa
uruna meba ibake ii wefoisa.
Awoena yae rooro ukaada yo
weaisakema nono dubuenaroe
imukari ufoisake ii wefoisaya eno
wei.
26 Emema ya we ma irauaiai
mane ufeisaie erenewaa uforo!
Emenu babaemukuma i meo we
bou ukeka oroubake enaenari we
ma irauaiai mane urieka.

I wasai oroubake imukari ukeka
wake

27 Yesuma i wake eno weike
nono wei, ya Godi imukaisa
oroubake wake wemaro nauawe.
Yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake
imukari uaweke emema yabairo
imuka ka uke yafiakaisaie
emuabairo irauaiai uawe wei.
28 Emema yabairo wake
merama wefeisaie emuabairo
irauaiai wake weaweke nono
yabairo meramawere ukaisa
oroubake Godibairo guriguri
uawe wei. 29 Ainama ya
omeafera ufiakuie nono moi
enaini ma oweawero ufia. Ainama
yanu sedi mufekuie yanu dei
barukekaini dawabake maewe
wei. 30 Aina ainama eenu
wefeisaie emenu wefeisa rabu
emuabake mayakawe. Ainama
yanu eraerabusa mufekuie nono
da we muawe. 31 Emema
yabairo aneme ufisane wefeisaie
emuabairo enaenari uawe wei.
32 Emema yabake imukari
ukaisaro emua moko imukari
ukaisaie irauaiairoma nono
Godima yabake ya irauaiai orou
da wefekua eno wei. Inu ubiye i
eme yaisinaini i merama merama
ukaisa orouini enaenari emenu
emenu imukari uke makanaisa.
33 Yabairo ainama irauaiai
moko moko uke makafoisa nono
anemebake urero moko mufone
ufoisa? I merama merama
ukaisa orouini enaenari ukaisa.
34 Emema yabairo anemerabu
eenu wefeisaro makaada eno we
imufoisa, emuabairo dubuenaro
moko mumau we imufoisaie nono
anemebake urero moko mufone
ufoisa? I merama merama ukeka
orouini enaenari ukaisaya eno
wei.
35 Yaini wasai ukeifeisa orou
imukari uyakaweke emuabake
ukeka irauaiai uaweke emua
we muyakawe. Eno ufoisake
mokobake imuke dafoisaie yanu
urero moko daiwere mufoisa.
Eno ufoisaie yae i urero ibinu
Godinu amaraku sifoisa. Yanu
Godi Dawae irauaiai. Dawae
i imuke dakaisa orouini i omi
ukaisa oroubake emuabairo
irauaiai ukakune. 36 Iyanu Babae
Godima eme yaisinabake imukari
ukakune enaenari uawe Yesuma
eno wei.

Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere weekabake wei wake

37 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai da wefoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefekua eno wei. Nono moi oroubake me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi mafiakaisaie nono Godima enaenari yabake wayai wefekuke fanisi mafiakua eno wei. Moi orounu merama ukeka imuke medifoisaie Godima yanu merama ukeka imuke medifekua eno wei.

38 Moi oroubairo mafoisaie nono Godima yabairo mafiakuke nono moibai deiro makeifiakuro oraara ukeebe wake fafeku. Aneme aneme mafoisaie enaenari yanu moko mufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

39 Yesuma emuabake moi wake dubo waure weike eno wei, naisa kikori bobo mima moi naisa kikori bobo mi wanaro mamifekuke waure anifekuie i miyai emuae kafururo isafisisia eno wei.

40 I uke iwoka ukaku miye danu sisa mi ma bereke me. Nono i uke iwoka ukeibaku mi dawa i we ma iwoka ukeibaku mi ari eno i yaisina iwoka ukakuie danu sisa mi ari sinakua eno wei.

41-42 Yesuma eno weike wei, nono iyanu imuka ubarenaro meramako efekema ai dubuenaro wefene ibake eno wei, anemebake moi minu naisaro ifurunaku erenewaa ukaisake nono yanu naisaro ibinu ana kuku ari ifuruwere ere dakaisa? Anemebake eno weaisa, kaka, ukeka meramawere dai me ifurunaku ari mune siama weaisake nono yanu naisaro ukeka meramawere, ana kuku ari ibinuro ere dakaisa? Ya meomao weaisa orou yanu naisa ubarenaro ibinu ana kuku ko mune siaweke erenewaa uaweke nono yanu kaka nabuenu naisa ubarenaro ifuru mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu merama merama ukekabake dubo waure weada yewa wake i ari eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

43 Yesuma nono wei, irau ana dawa merama kaibai da uwafekuro nono merama ana dawa irau kai da uwafekua eno wei. 44 Irau ana warafekuie irau kai uwafeku. Nono merama ana warafekuie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya eno wei. Boruba kai sinisini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya eno wei. Imusu anaro fasiforo naadidi kai ari iro mune dakaisaya eno wei. 45 I ari enoe, i irau mima irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino mebake irau wake mane weaku. Nono i merama mima meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwere ibinuba ibake merama wake mane weakua eno wei. Moi mima danu imuka ima wake farakuba ibake i ari eno mane weibakua Yesuma eno wei.

Uwara ma enareka miyai emenu wake

46 Anemebake Nae iyanu Dai Waria Miya weaisake nono Nanu wake nauke dakada imuke dakaisa? 47 Ainama Nabairo fafeisake Nanu wake naufeisake enaenari ufeisa, i oroue i ari eno we enaenari umiaua wei. 48 Moi mima uwara ma enafine ui. Uwara kukubukai eba yafawere daune isare anike kukubukai oma duboro sianike omaini dooini sianike usima yanairo ara sini. Danu uwara eno ubu uiro obini okuini fakikema ma doroo yare dauisi. 49 Nono moi orouma Nabairo fafeisake Nanu wake naufeisakema nauke medifeisa i oroue i ari eno we enaenari umiau. Moi mima uwara ma enafine uikema kukubukai siane dauike me adua gibudiro ma enari. Eno uiro obi isarike oku farike i minu uwara sabu ma doroo yariro i uwara idua me sini. I enaenari emema Nanu wake da naufeisaie sarawere ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

7

Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake

1 Yesuma Danu we ma iwoka
ukeibi wake i oroubairo we me
sinike kafenamu goiro ane fari.
2 Ane fariro moi Romani ame
kafudeninu waiya ukeibi ubi
mi arama uike feafine ukeibi.
3 Ukeibiro moi orouma Yesunu
eme ma wirokeibirie wake weis-
aro i ame kafudeni mima nauike
danu waiya ukeka mi ma wirofine
moi Du dai orou Yesubairo we
odairiero anisa. 4-5 Anisake
ane Yesubairo faka. Yesubairo
fakake eenu weada eno weisa,
i miye irauaiai mi, dawae iya
Du oroubake imukari ukakuni.
Dawama iyanu sosi uwara ma
enaria weisa. 6-7 I orouma eno
weisaba ibake Yesuini emuaini
demuiro owere anisa. Daaba
yafa me ekanaku aneibisabaie i
ame kafudeni danu we odairie
naiyemukuma fakake Yesubairo
i minu wake eno weisa, Dai
Mi, nae irauaiai mebake Abairo
fare daunea nanu uwararo da
aarake wake mane wearo nanu
waiya ukeka mi wirofi wea eno
fare weisa. 8 Nae dai ame
miroma nono moi dai orouma na
yawokakunekaro nono nama ame
orou keuwere yawokakuniaya
eno wei. Ibake nama moi mi a ania
weakunero anaku. Nono moi mi
a ewaro aara weakunero aaraku.
Nanu waiya ukeka mibairo a eno
ua weakunero enaenari ukakua
weakune weia weisa. 9 Eno
weisaro Yesuma i wake nauike
imuka foria ukaada owere eraada
Danu umuro aareibisa oroue
keuwerebake ma owerike eno wei,
i wake naukaisa? Ya Isaraera
oroubairo yama Na imukeka
imuka i ari eno fou ure daunea
eno wei. 10 I Minu naiyemukuma
Yesu meisake i minu uwararo
owere anisa. Ane fakake ekabaie i
arama uke ibi mi wiroikeibiro eka.

Yesuma moi wabu awekanu amara feariro ma uyari wake

11 Moi odoro Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini moi eme
keuwereini emuama Neina goiro
anisa. 12 Anisake i goiro fareibis-
abaie i goi orouma moi feari
mi uwararoma ooru ubarenaro
odifisane waure aneibisa. I
feari mi danu amaeye wabu
aweka danu amarae i una demui
mane. Enoba i wabu aweka
dawabairo moi amaraku me.
I wabu awekaini i goi orouini
emuama aneibisa. 13-14 Aneibisaro
i Dai Waria Mima i wabu aweka
erike imukari daiwere ukaada eno
wei, ii da wea weike anaada i
feari minu wearo yabairo i wearo
oisake waure aneibisa orouma
idua enaka. Enakaro Yesuma eno
wei, awoena mi, uyaa wei. 15 Eno
weibaie i mi idua uyare yaurike
wake wei. Yesuma i mi danu
amaebairo nono ma owere anu
amara idua weike mai. 16 Yesuma
eno uiro i orouma ia siriebake
Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada eno
weisa, awoenae i daiwere we
bou ukeka mi iyabairo uyarinua
weisa. Awoenae Godima Danu
orou unu kofiane ukakuro eraisia
eno weisa. 17 Yesuma i uibai i
Diudia orofaroma aboro aboro
moi goi goiro we eneiareibisa.

Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka oroubake wei wake

18-19 Dioninu iwoka ukeka
orouma i wake yaisina Dionibairo
weisa. Eno weisaro Dionima
danu iwoka ukeka miyai weiro
dawabairo ane fakiro Dionima
eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo
aniawake eno weawa, ae iyanu
koro ukaisi Mesaiaba moi mima
fafekuro efeisi ariya weike euwa,
aniawake we nauke eawa wei.
20-21 Eno weiro i miyaima anisike
Yesubairo fakibaie Yesuma arama
imusu imusu urie orouini umu
beobeo bobo orouini naisa kikori
bobo orouini seidaninu merama
imumu bobo orouini emua yaisina
ma wirokeibiriero ekike Yesubake
eno weisi, Dioni babadaido mima
uwa we odainuro danu wake
Abairo wefune aare farisua weisi.
Eno weisike Dioninu wake eno

weisi, Ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaia
A iduaba moi mima fafekuro
efeisi weisi? 22 Eno weisiro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, oweawake Dionibairo
aniawake yanu awoena eraisi iini
naukaisi ibai yaisina dawabairo
eno weawa, i naisa kikori bobo
orou emuae eraisaro i umu
beobeo bobo orou emuae gienabu
enaraisaro i beko mamakune
orou emuae wirokada ofe irauaiai
ibinisaro i ome gogore nauke
me koko orou emuae naukaisaro
i fearaisa oroue fearaisa iroma
ma uyarakuniaro i meramawere
ibinisa oroubairo Godinu wake
weaisa eno weawa wei. 23 Ainama
Na ma nuna da ufarakuke Na
mede da ufarakuie Godima
dawa ma irauaiai ufekuro rooro
daiwere ufeku. Dionibairo owere
aniawake i wake eno weawa
Yesuma wei.
24-25 Dioninu wake weeka miyai
emua Yesu meisike owere anisiro
Yesuma i ku siane ibisa orou er-
aada emuabairo Dionibake eno
wei, I eme ibe me yao nauwaro
anemerabu efone anisa? Oy-
auma ouwa koe ma amani amani
ukaku ari eno buna me mi efone
anisa? Anemerabu efone anisa?
Irauaiai oi daiwere wau mune
barukaku mi efone anisa? I irau-
aiai wau danu make munekae dai-
were orou emuae eme ibe me oro-
faro ibe dakaisake i dai yawokeka
orounu uwararo ibinisaya eno
wei. 26 I mede anemerabu efone
anisa? I we bou ukeka mi efone
anisa? Nanu wake nauawe, dawae
okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me.
Dawae daiwere we bou ukeka mi-
were. 27 Godinu bukaroma nono
dawabake eno weaku, ea, Nanu fo
weeka mi dawako we odaimauro
anifekuke Anu daaba wabuke ma
gienabu ufekuroma Ae ai dubue-
naro anifakua ea weakua wei.
28 Eno weike nono wei, Nanu
wake nauawe Yesuma eno wei.
I furo yewa dooro awekaboma
doreibirieka orou emua yaisin-
abairoe Dionoma daiwerero nono
i oroue okoananaku. Danu ukeka
waiya okoanaku me daiwereke
danu waiyae bokairo. Ie ba.
Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro
awoena yawokakune roiya me
oroue okoanaku mero daiwere
nono Dioni danu adinaro waiya
ukeibi i furo dawae okoanaku ari
Yesuma eno wei.
29 Eno weiro i orouini dakesi oi
muneka orouini nauisake emuae
adinaro Dionibairo babadaido uis-
aba ibake Godi we ma irauaiai
uisa. 30 Nono I Ferosi orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama Godi
imukekabai eka meisaba ibake
Dionibairo babadaido uke dauisa.
31 Yesuma nono wei, yewa
ibinisa oroude abo orou arie?
Yewa oroue aneme ari wemau?
32 Yewa oroue amarananaku
ari weakune. Amarananakuma
akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu
naiyemukubake eno weaisa,
buma uraisiro ya yaura ure
dakaisa. Sorara ukaisiro yae
sorara uke dakaisaya weaisa.
33 Dioni babadaido mima farinuke
moi uruna imusu imusu ise
dakinuke wainini ise dakinuba
ibake yama weaisa, dawae sei-
daninu merama imumu bobo
miya weaisa. 34 I Ba Eme Sini
Mima farinuke moi imusu imusu
urunaini waini aduaini isinuro
yama eno weaisa, Dawae uruna
eira mi ibake waini isinuro beforo
merama ukinu miya weaisa.
Dawae dakesi muneka orouini
merama merama ukeka orouini
emenu naiye weaisaya wei. 35 Eno
weike nono wei, I Ba Eme Sini
Mini Dionini emua Godinu demui
waiya ukaisi ibake i Godinu
wake naukaisake emua eraisa
orouma Godinu ukeka sineka
baya imukaisa Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i Ferosi mi Saimoninu uwararo ani wake

36 Moi Ferosi mima Yesubake
eno wei, nanu uwararo aarake
uruna ia wei. Eno weibake
Yesuma i minu uwararo ani.
37 Anike uruna ifine yaure ibibaie i
goiro moi merama merama ukeibi
awekama Yesu iro farinua ibai
nauike anike irauaiai urumu adua
omama ubu uisa kawaburo iise
waurike uwara ubarenaro amuke

fari. 38 Yesu yaure ibiro i awekama
Danu derena enaro fare enare
ibaada ii weibiro ii du Yesunu
umuro isareibi. Isareibiro nono
i awakama Yesunu umu danu
yafawere fouma idima ma isurike
Yesunu umu oo uike i irauaiai
adua munike Yesunu umuro ma
oiniro i adua Yesunu umuro kari.
39 Eno uiro i uruna ui ubi mi
dawa Ferosi miba ibake dawama
erike eno we imui, yewa miye
we bou ukeka mibaironae danu
ofe ure burisaku awekae merama
merama ukeka bobo awekaya
ibai Dawa iwoka sifine we imui.
40-41 Eno we imuiro Yesuma i
mibake eno wei, Saimoni, Nanu
wake wemaro naua wei. Eno
weiro i mima wei, Sisa, anu wake
wearo nauma wei. Eno weibaie
Yesuma wei, moi miyaima moi
mibairo oi we muki. Moi mi dawa
daiwere fai aderedi kina (K500)
we muni, Nono moi mi dawae
daiwere me fifidi kina (K50.00)
mane we muni. 42 I miyaima
eno uisikema nono dubuenaro
moko makekabai oi mebake i
minu moko make dauisiro i oi
marie mima mediawa wei. Eno
weiro abo mima i oi marie mibake
imukari daiwere ukaku wei?
Imuke ea, Yesuma eno wei.
43 Yesuma eno weiro Saimon-
ima wei, na imukakuneie eno,
i oi daiwere we munike danu
oi moko make daui mi dawae
imukari daiwere ukakua wei. Eno
weibaie, Yesuma wei, ba weakua
wei. 44 Yesuma eno weike ow-
erike i aweka eraada Saimonibake
nono wei, yewa aweka eraaku?
Nae anu uwararo amunebairoma
ama Na umu urokeka adua make
danararo i awekama Nanu umu
danu ii duma urokinuke nono
danu fouma idima ma isurinua
wei. 45 Eno weike nono wei, ama
Na yabake oo uke danararo nono
dawama Nanu umu oo ukaada ib-
inua wei. 46 Ae Nanu iiriro irau-
aiai urumu adua ma oine dakin-
uro dawama Nanu iiriro irauaiai
urumu adua ma oininua wei.
47 Enoba abake weakune i
awekama Nabake imukari dai-
were ukaada ibinubake danu dai
meramawere ukeka muninuke
imuke medinua wei. Ainama
merama ukeka dai menaku imuke
medakuro dawae imukari dai
menaku mane ukakua wei. 48 Eno
weike i awekabake nono wei,
anu merama merama ukeka
Nama muneke imuke medine
wei. 49 Eno weiro i yaure
ibaada uruna iseibisa orouma
nauisake we makanada eno weisa,
i merama merama ukeka mune
imuke medaku mide ainadei,
weisa? 50 Eno weisaro Yesuma
i awekabake wei, anu imukekae
daiwereba ibake wirokinua ani-
ake me irauaiai ibia eno wei.

8

Yesuini aneibisa awekabobake wei wake

1-2 Moi odo odoro Yesuma
Godinu yawokaku orofabake irau
wake moi goi goiro we eneiareibi.
Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12)
Dawaini anisaro Yesuma seidan-
inu merama imumu bobo arama
uke ibisaro ma wiroi awekaboini
moi awekaboini Dawaini eno
anisa. Moi awekanu ibiye Meri
Magidarini weaisa aweka, Yesuma
i awekanu imuka ubarenaroma
seidaninu merama imumu seweni
(7) we yowerieke i aweka ma
wiroi. 3 I awekaini Dusanu aweka
Doana, danu eme Dusae Erodinu
waiya ukeka orou yawokeibirie
mi. I moi aweka ibiye Susanaini
nono moi awekabo keuwereini
emuama aneibisake Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini emuabairo
urunaini oini makeibirieka.

I yo sianeka mibake dubo waure wei wake

4-5 I goi goi orou keuwere fare
ku siakaro Yesuma emuabake
dubo waure wake weada eno
wei, moi mima yobai waifine
waiyaro ani. Ane farike diru
muni. Diru mune me sinike
yobai munike siane eneibi. Yobai
siane eneibiro yo moibai daabaro
isakaro emema duboro amuke
adiadi yare aneibisaro nono
gasiroma iseibisa. 6 Nono moi
yobai oma firifiri bobo dooro
isakake sabu kua fareibisaro

nono doo ubarenaro gibudike
doo ubarenaro adua fofo meba
ibake boke ure me sika. 7 Nono
moi yobaie sinisini bobo ou
kunu ubarenaro isakake irau
warakakema nono ou kunuw-
ereba onu eriro kai uwane dauisa.
8 Nono moi yobaie irau dooro
isakake irauaiai warakake kaibai
keuwere uwaka. Yo kai demuima
moi kaibai wani aderedi (100)
uwania weike wei, i ome bobo
oroue ya Nanu wake naukenewaa
uawe wei.

Ibake i wake dubo waure wei

9-10 Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
Yesubairo eno weisa, i dubo
waure wenu i wakenu ubide
aneme ari weisa. Eno weisaro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabake
eno wei, Godinu ararae yama
Danu ure yawokaku irau fe
wakenu ubi iwoka ufone ibake
ma boroo yarakunekema nono i
moi emebairo dubo waure weeka
wakeroma weakune. I orouma i
wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaba
ibake awoena eraisakema ba
bai ere dakaisa. Ibake naukeka
naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke
dakaisaya wei.

Yesuma i yo siane eneibi minu dubo waure wei wake ma boroo yari wake

11 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, i dubo waure wene wakenu
ubiye eno, i yobaie Godinu wake
ari. 12 I daabae Godinu wake
naukaisa orou ari. I miye Godinu
wake we enarakuro i daabaro
enereibeka orouma Godinu
wake naukaisaro seidanima sabu
farakuke i naukaisa wake idua ma
nuna ukakune, i orouma naunao
ufeisake wironao ufeisaba ibake
eno uke yarakune. 13 Enaenarie
moi orou emua oma firifiriwere
dooro siani, i ari eno emuama
Godinu wake naukaisake rooro
ukaisaro Godinu wakebake awe
waa emuabairo farakuro ibake
weada Godinu wake nauke-
newaa uke dakaisake emenu
Godi imukeka imukae irauaiai
me. Emenu imukekae irauaiai
mebake i wake medaisa. 14 Moi
oroue i ou kunuwere orofa ariba
ibake Godinu wake naukaisakema
nono emenu imukeka imusu
imusu imukaisake emenu arara
eraerabusa munaisake emenu
arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu
daaba dadau ukaisaba ibake
irauaiai ukenewaa dakaisa.
15 Nono moi orou emuae
i irau dooro isakake irauaiai
waraisa ari eno, Godinu wake
naukaisakema nono emenu irau
imukama imukenewaa ukaada
irau wake wenewaa ukaisake
ibenewaa ukaada irauaiai uke-
newaa ukaisaro emema eraisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

Okea wowonaro ramefabake wei wake

16 Yesuma nono eno wei, ramefa
biafoisake okea wowonaroba sebo
wowonaro odifoisa? I ari eno
ufoisa? Me, eno da ufoisa! Ramefa
mune biafoisaie aiso odeka oro-
faro aiso odifoisaro eme aweka
i edoro eraada ibifeisaya wei.
17 Enaenarie Godinu yawokaku
orofabake fema imuke bou ukaku
eraerabusa yaisinaini i fema
ukeka yaisina ma boro yafekuke
edororo odifekuro eraada iwoka
ufeisaya eno wei. 18 Enoya i
naukeka eraerabusa aneaneme
wefeisaie naukenewaa uawe wei.
Ainama naukenewaa ufekuie
Godima moi naukeka dawabairo
mafekua wei. I daiwere naukaku
mibake moi naukeka mafekuke
nono i demuinaku imukaisa
orouma we imukaisa, nanu
naukekae iduaya we imukaisaie
emenu dai menaku naukaisa ibai
mareke mufiakua wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu nabu-rakaini emenu wake

19 Yesu Danu amaeini Danu
naburakaini Yesubairo anifisane
faka. Ane fakakema nono eme
keuwere fare ku siane ibisake i
daaba dadau uisaba ibake Yesub-
airo ane fare dauisa. 20 Ane fare
dauisake ewa dewa enare ibisaro
moi orouma emua eriekake Yesub-
airo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu
amaeini naburakaini A emekane
aarisake uwara udiro enare ibin-
isaya eno weisa. 21 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu

amaeini Nanu naburakae Godinu
wake naukada enaenari ukaisa
oroue emua iduaya eyakawe wei.

Yesuma i kuna ufe we kuuri wake

22 Moi odoro Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini boudiro
amukaro Yesuma eno wei, kuna
ekabokenaro siraa yafe wei.
Eno wei enaenari aneibisa.
23 Aneibisabaie Yesu nauka aine
ibiro oyau daiwere fari. Oyau
daiwere fariro kuna ufe daiwere
uyariro boudi inuu yafine uiro i
orou feafisane uisa. 24 I orouma
Yesu ma uyakake eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, iyae feafene ukaisia
weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma naisa
forakada uyarike oyauini adua
ufeini we kuuriro oyauini adua
ufeini me sinike me mo ari sini.
25 Eno uiro Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei, Na
imukenewaa ukakunekaba me
wei? Yanu imukeka aboro wei?
Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma ia sinaada imuka foria
uisake we makanada eno weisa,
yewa miye abo miro oyauini
aduaini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mi ma wiroi wake

26-29 I Gerasi orofaro seidaninu
moi merama imumu bobo mima
ibeibi. I mi dawae odo keuwere
wau rune dakeibike uwararo aine
dakaada i eme feareibisaro ane
odeibirieka oma eraboro aineibi.
I seidaninu merama imumuma i
mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba
ibake emema i minu umu wana
senima uwane kariseibisake ya-
wokeibisa. Eno uke odeibisaroma
i mima seni ma furufuru yareibiro
i seidaninu merama imumuma
danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe
me orofaro ani. Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini emuama
i Gerasi orofa kuna ekabokena
iro ane enaka. I Gareri orofa
moi enaroe i Gerasi orofa moi
enaro nono i kunae abanaro ibi.
I Gerasi orofaro ane enakaro
Yesuma gibudiro isare enaribaie
i seidaninu merama imumu bobo
mima Yesu fou uri. Dawae Yesu
fou uriro Yesuma i seidaninu
merama imumubake eno wei,
danu imuka ubarenaroma amuke
ania wei. Eno weiba ibake i
mima Yesu eraada ifoma kodudu
yanakada daiwere eno wei, Yesu,
dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara
aini naini demui meya anemebake
aarinu wei. Eno weike wei, na
fanisi da maina wei. I Mi dawae
odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike
ofe mane enaada ba goiro ane
dakeibike eme feareibisaro ane
odeibirieka oma eraboro aineibi.
(I seidaninu merama imumuma i
mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba
ibake emema i minu umu wana
senima uwane kariseibisa. Eno
uke odeibisaroma i mima seni ma
furufuru yareibike i seidaninu
merama imumuma danu dere-
naro amuiro eme ibe me yao
orofaro ani.) I mima Yesubairo
aareibibaie Yesuma i seidaninu
merama imumubake ania weibaie
i mima Yesu eraada Yesunu umu
udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada
wake daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu,
Dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara
nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei.
Mediake na fanisi da maina wei.
30 Eno weiro Yesuma i minu ibi we
nauke eribaie seidaninu merama
imumu keuwere i minu imuka
ubarenaro ibisaba i mima ibake
eno wei, nanu ibiye keuwereya
wei. 31 Eno weiro i seidaninu
merama imumuma Yesubake
nono weisa, i merama orofaro
iya da we odaiya weisa. 32 Eno
weada ekabaie borosiri keuwere
oraararo uruna iseibisaro ekake
Yesubairo eenu weada eno weisa,
iyanu ararae i borosirinu imuka
ubarenaro amufene weaisia
weisaro Yesuma wei, iro aniawe
wei. 33 Yesuma eno weiba ibake i
seidaninu merama imumu i minu
imukaroma amuke fakake anisake
i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro
isaka. Eno uisa ibake i borosiri
yaisina durame anisake oraara
okoroma bibi ukake kunaro isare
imu iseake feaka.

34 I borosiri yawokeibisa
orouma i uisabai ekake goiro
durame anaadae i goi orou yaisin-
abairo ibai ane wayai weisaro
nauisa. 35 I goi orouma ibai

nauisake efisane anisa. Ane
Yesubairo i seidaninu merama
imumu meisake anisa mi, dawae
awara irauaiai uiro wau runike
yaure ibiro ekake ia sirie. 36 Ibai
ekake i seidaninu merama imu-
muini borosirinu uisa ibai eka
orouma i awoena faka orou ibai
yaisina weisaro nauisa. 37 I Gerasi
orou yaisina ia daiwere iyakake
Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofa
mediake imusu ania weisaba
ibake Yesuma boudiro anifine
ane amui. 38-39 Ane amuibaie i
seidaninu merama imumu me
sini mima nono wei, naini anifu
weibaie Yesuma meya weike
wei, anu goiro aniake Godima
abake imukari daiwere ukinu ibai
yaisina wearo naufisa wei. Eno
weiro i mima anike i goiro eme
yaisinabairo Yesuma dawa ma
wiroi ibai yaisina weiro nauisa.

Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emenu wake

40 Yesuma nono owerike Gareri
enaro nono ani. Eme keuwere
Yesu koro ukeibisabaie Yesu idua
fariro Yesubake arie wake weisa.
41-42 Moi mi danu ibiye Dairasi,
dawae moi Du orounu sosi uwara
yawokeibi mi. Dawama Yesubairo
farike Yesunu umu udiro iboo
yanakaisari ui. I minu arumanaku
una demuiba dawa arama uike
feafine ukeibiro ibake Yesubairo
farike eno wei, nanu uwararo
aara wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i
mi Danu uwararo ani. Aneibibaie
eme keuwere Danu umuro enare
waiyakake anisa. 43 I aneibisa
ubarenaro moi aweka dawaini
iini ani. I aweka dawae arama
daiwere uike ibaada iwa mane
dore aineibi. Oya duero (12)
iwa mane doraada i arama ma
wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu
oi yaisina sianeibiroma danu
arama irau sine dakeibi. 44 I
awekama Yesunu dubuenaro
farike Danu wau barunaro ure
buribaie danu iwa doreibi ibai
idua di kuuri. 45 Eno uiro Yesuma
wei, ainama Na ure burinara wei?
Eno weibaie i eme yaisinama
iyae iwoka meya weisa. Eno
weisaro Fidama eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, eme keuwere Anu
umuro enare waiyare aaraisa iro
ea wei. 46 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, ainama Na ure burinara
ari. Nanu buna Nabairoma
dawabairo ainuro Na karanea
wei. 47 Yesuma eno weibake i
awekama we imui, Dawae iwoka
ukakua we imukadae ia daiwere
sinike iura mamaada Yesubairo
farike iboo yanakaisari ukaada
danu arama irau sini ena wake
idua i oroubairo weike eno wei,
nae Dawa ure burinero nanu iwa
dorakuneibai idua di kuurinua
wei. 48 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, aruma ama Na
imukeka imukae daiwere ibake
wirokinua weike nono wei, aniake
me irauaiai ibia wei.
49 Yesuma eno weibaie moi
mima Dairasinu uwararoma
emuabairo farike Dairasibake eno
wei, anu aruma fearinua Sisa
Mibairo wake goro da wea wei.
50 Eno weiro Yesuma nauike Daira-
sibake eno wei, ia da siake imuke-
newaa uaro dawa wirofi wei.
51 Dairasinu uwararo ane fakake
Yesuma i orou yaisina medirieke
Fidaini Dionini Deimisini i aru-
manu amae babaeini emua i
uwara ubarenaro waure amurie.
52 Waure amukada nauibaie
uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa
orouma sorara ukeibisaro nauike
eno wei, ii da weawe. I aruma
feare mero nauka kunawere aine
ibinua wei. 53 Yesuma eno wei
ibaibake i orouma yo weisa. I
aruma dawae fearinuba nono
da uyafekua weisake ibake yo
weibisa. 54 Yesuma i arumanu
wanaro munike eno wei, aru-
manaku uyaa wei. 55-56 Yesuma
eno weibaie i ai dai sineibi
arumanakuba idua imu sianada
iroma uyari. Uyariro Yesuma eno
wei, uruna dawa maaro ifi weiro
danu amae babaema imuka foria
uisi. Uisiro Yesuma emuabake
nono wei, eme moibairo i wake
da weawa wei.

9

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou

duero (12) waiya marie wake

1 Moi odoro Yesuma weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero
(12) Dawabairo fake. Dawabairo
fakaro emuama seidaninu
merama imumu we yowefisake
imusu imusu arama uke ibeka
orou ma wirofiakane ibake
emuabairo buna marie. 2 I iwoka
ukeka orou buna marieke eno
wei, aniaweke Godinu yawokaku
orofa irau wake weaweke imusu
imusu arama uke ibinisa orou ma
wiroyakawe wei. 3 Nono waure
aneka eraerabusa da muawe.
Urini yoakeini urunaini oini
moi wauini da mune aniawe
wei. 4 Moi goiro fafoisake moi
uwara ubarenaro amufoisake
ibaada yanu wake i goi oroubairo
we me sifoisake anifoisaya wei.
5 Eno uforo abo goi orouma ya
da mufiakaisake yanu wake da
naufeisaie yanu derena emua
mayakaweke yanu umuro doo
maisuawero efisake iya med-
imisane ukaisaya we imufisaro
aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima
emua da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka
ufisa wei. 6 Yesuma eno weibake
anisa. I goi goiro anaada Godinu
irau wake weibisake i imusu
imusu arama uke ibeibisa orou ma
wirokeibirieka.

Erodima Yesu ma nuna ui wake

7 Erodi, i gaemani orou ya-
wokeibirie dai mima Yesunu
ukeibi sineibi ibai nauike ma
nuna ui. Eno uiro moi orouma
eno weisa, Dionima fearike nono
uyaria weisa. 8 Nono moi orouma
eno weisa, Iraida dawama fearike
nono uyariba ibake owere farinua
weisaro nono moi oroumae
adinaro we bou uisa mima idua
farinua weisa. 9 Eno weibisaro
Erodima nauike ma nuna ukaada
eno wei, Dioninu nodo nama
umane kuurebairo nono ainama i
ari eno buna ukakuro naukakune
wei? Eno weike Yesu efine yodia
uke ani.

Yesuma i fai dausini orou uruna marie wake

10 Yesunu afasoro orouma
owekake aare Yesubairo fakake
emenu goi goiro ukeibisa ibai
yaisina weisa. I wake we me
sikaro Yesuma Danu afasoro
orou we murieke Besaida goiro
waure anirie. 11 I fare ku siane
ibisa orouma Danu anifine wei
wake nauisake Danu umuro
yowere anisa. Ane fakaro Yesuma
emuabake arie wake weike God-
inu irau yawokaku orofa wake
emuabairo weike i arama uke
ibisa orou ma wiromirie.
12 Dumudumu sineibibaie Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo
fakake eno weisa, wearo i fare
ku siane yaure ibinisa orou
goiro anifisa weisake nono weisa,
uruna aboro mune ifeisa awaya
anifisa wea weisa. Yewadake
goini sidowaini meya weisa.
13 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
ma owerike eno wei, i orou
uruna mayakawero ifisa wei.
Yesuma eno weiro emuama weisa,
iyabairo buredi faini (5) adua abu
kai raaranakuyai mane ibinua
eno weisa. Anifeke i oroubake
uruna oima make mufene ibake
weaku weisa? 14-15 I orou
keuwerero nono emeakabai mane
fai dausini (5000) iro ibisaba
nono Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, i orou fifidi
(50) fifidi (50) weawero kuku
uke yaure anifisa wei. Enaenari
weisaro yaure ibisa. 16 Danu
wei enaenari uke yaure ibisaro
Yesuma i buredi faini (5) adua
abu kaiyaini munike Godibairo we
ma irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike
ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo mariero i kuku
uke ibisa oroubairo naka naka
uisa. 17 Naka naka uisaro mune
isaro boana urie. Ise me sikaro
iuwabai mukake bosearo youisa.
Bosearo youisaro bosea duero (12)
wake faka.

Fidama Yesubake wei wake

18 Moi odonaku Yesu Danu mane
ibaada guriguri ukeibi. Guriguri
ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou
mane Dawa ubiubinaku yaure

ibisa. Yesuma guriguri uke me
sinike Danu oroubairo eno wei,
emema Nabake ainadei weaisa
wei? 19 Eno weiro ma owekake
eno weisa, moi oroumae Abake
Dioni babadaido miya weaisaro
nono moi orouma Ae Iraidaya
weaisaro nono moi orouma Ae
moi adinaro we bou ukeka miro
fearikema nono uyarinuke far-
inua eno weaisaya weisa. 20 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma
owerike eno wei, nono yadeie,
Nabake aneaneme weaisa wei?
Eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae Godinu
Kerisoya wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufekuke feafeku wei wake

21-22 Fidama eno weiro Yesuma
wei, i wenu wakeye baya weike
wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi
daiwere waufekuro i Du dai
orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama
Danu wake da naufeisaro Dawa
ma fafeisaro odo buuba me
sifekuro Dawa nono uyafekua wei.
23 Yesuma i ku siane ibisa orou
yaisinabake eno wei, ainama
Nanu umuro aafine ufekuie danu
arara ukeka yaisina medifike
Nanu arara ukeka mane korosi
ari munaada Nanu umuro aafie
wei. 24 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, moi mima danu ararae yewa
orofaro mane me ibifine ufekuie
idua me sara feafekuke fanisi
ufekua wei. Nono ainama Nabake
feafekuie dawa idua wirofekuke
me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei.
25 Ainama yewa orofa akakaro
eraerabusa yaisina mufekuke
danu imuka ino da wirofekuke
feafekuke i merama orofaro
anefekuie ba meya wei. 26 Nono
ainama Naini Nanu wakebake
maru ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mini
Danu buna aneruini emuama
Danu arakekaini Godinu dai
edororo fafekuie i mibake moko
maru ufeku wei. 27 Nanu ba wake
wemauro nauawe wei, moi me
ibinisa orou da feafeisake Godinu
yawokaku ibai efeisakema nono
dubuenaro feafeisaya wei.

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu sini wake

28 Yesuma i wake we me
sinike nono odo eida (8) me
siniro Yesuma Fidaini Dionini
Deimisini murieke emua we
guriguri ufine oraararo amuke
anisa. 29 Iro amuke ane fakake
guriguri ukeibibaie Danu iboo
naisaini wauini inanakeowere
sinike edoro ari ui. 30-31 Eno
uiie eme una raarayai me ari
uke fakike Yesubairo wake weisi.
Mosesini Iraidaini emuama God-
inu arakekaro fakike Godinu
arara Yesu Derusaremu goiro
feafeku ena wake Dawabairo
weisi. 32 Fidaini i miyaima
nauka kunawere aine ibaada
nauke dauisakema nono uyakake
Yesunu arakekaini nono Yesuini
demuiro enare ibisi miyai erieka.
33 Mosesini Iraidaini emuama
Yesu meisike aneibisibaie Fidama
Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
iyanu yewado ibekae irauaiaiba
okoa uwarananaku kai buuba ma
enafeisiie weike nono wei, moiye
Anu, moiye Mosesinu, Moiye
Iraidanu eno ma enafeisia wei.
Danu imukekae gienabu me ibake
eno wei. 34 Fidama eno weibaie
ouma farike emua ma yaariero ia
sirie. 35 Ou ubarenaroma wake
isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu
Amara ubi, Nama Dawa we mune
odea Danu wake naukeibiawe
wei. 36 I wake eno weiro ekabaie
Yesu Danu mane enare ibiro eka.
Ibake i odoro emebairo i wakeini i
ekabaini we dauisa.

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo amaranaku ma wiroi wake

37 Moi odo i oraararoma isare
aakaro nono i odoro eme keuwere
Yesu fou uka. 38 Moi mima i
ku siane ibisa kuroma daiwere
eno wei, Sisa mi, nanu amara
ubiro moibai mero dawa manea
imukari ukenewaa ua wei. 39 Moi
odo odoro seidaninu merama
imumuma nanu amaranu imuka
ubarenaro isarakuro arua weakua
wei. I seidaninu merama imu-
muma nanu amara ma birubiru
ukakuro bebekuro begiri farakuro

nono i seidaninu merama imu-
muma dawa mede dakakuke
uraakua wei. 40 Eno ukakuba
ibake Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
i seidaninu merama imumu we
yowefisane eenu wenero emuama
i seidaninu merama imumu we
yowere dakisaya wei. 41 I mima
eno weiro Yesuma wei, ya Godi
imuke dakaada meomao ukaisa
orou. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro
imufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike
wei, anu amara waure aara
wei. 42 Eno weiro i amaranaku
waure aariro i seidaninu merama
imumuma ma birubiru uke mune
sianiro i amaranaku isare uri.
Yesuma i seidaninu merama
imumubake buna wake weike
i amaranaku ma wiroike danu
babaebairo mai. 43 Yesuma eno
uiro i orouma ekake Godinu
bunabake imuka foria uisa.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

44 I orouma imuka foria uis-
aro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake
naukenewaa uawe wei. Godima
da we kuufekuro Na moi orounu
wanaro mame odifokaisaya wei.
45 Yesuma eno weiro Danu wei
wake ma nuna uisa. Emua iwoka
unao ufeisaba ibake Godima
emenu imukeka daaba dadau
ui. Ibake i orouma ia sinaada i
wakenu ubi adaada we nauke ere
dauisa.

Ainama daiwere arie wei wake

46 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
bebekuma wake we makanada
eno weisa, iyabairo abo mima dai-
were? 47-48 Yesuma emenu weibisa
ibai iwoka uike moi amaranaku
munike Danu aroro ma yaure
odike emuabairo eno wei, ainama
yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro
mufekuie Naini iini mufarakua
wei. Nono ainama Na we mu-
farakuie Na we odaikara Godini
we mufekua wei. Ainama yabairo
okoanaku sifekuie dawa daiw-
ereya wei.

Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie dawae yaini demuiro enarakua wei wake

49 Dionima Yesubake eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, moi mima Anu
ibiro seidaninu merama imumu
we yowereibiro ekikema nono
dawae Anu iwoka ukeka mi meba
ibake i ukeibibai media weisia
wei. 50 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
mediawe da weawe wei. Ainama
yaini wasai uke dakakuie ya unu
korakunea wei.

Moi Samaria goi orou emua arara me Yesu we muneka ibake wei wake

51 Yesunu urero amuke aneka
odo fafine uiba ibake Yesuma
Derusaremu goiro gienabu anifine
ui. 52 Yesuma moi Samaria goiro
Danu aineka koru uke bou ufisa
orou we odairiero anisa. 53 Ane
fakabaie i Samaria orouma Yesu
emenu goiro Dawa ainekabai
emua arara da sirie. Yesuma
Derusaremu goiro anifine ui ibake
emua arara me Dawa fareroma
emenu goiro aineka. 54 Yesunu
iwoka ukeka miyai Deimisini,
Dionini emuama i wake nauisike
Yesubairo eno weisi, Dai Waria
Mi, i wake wefuro ureroma
inaa isare aafekuke emua yare
me sifiakua eno wefukuba me
weisi? 55-56 Eno weisiro Yesuma
emuabake bunawereroma wake
eno wei, i weaisibai mediawa wei.
Eno weiro i goi mesiake moi goiro
anisa.

Godi imuke mero me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa orounu wake

57 I daabaro aneibisabaie moi
mima Yesubake eno wei, A aboro
aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro
aamaua wei. 58 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, i nauwa abu emuae emenu
uwara boboro nono i gasira emua
emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba
Eme Sini Mi, Danu aineka orofae
meya wei. 59 Yesuma eno weike
moi mibake nono wei, ae Nanu
umuro aara weiro nono i mima
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae
feafekuro ooru uke odimaukema
nono dubuenaroma Anu umuro
aamaua eno wei. 60 Eno weibaie
Yesuma wei, eno meya awoena
Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu

umuro aare dakaisa orouma Nanu
umuro aare mero me sara fear-
aisa orou ooru uke odifiakane
weakunea wei. 61 Yesuma eno
weike i mibake nono wei, ae ani-
ake Godinu yawokaku irau wake
we enereibia wei. Nono moi
mima Yesubake eno wei, nanu
uwararo ibinisa orou yaisinaba
ibake arie wake wemauke emua
medimiauke Anu umuro aamaua
wei.
62 Eno weiro Yesuma ma ow-
erike eno wei, ainama Nanu waiya
munakuke nono danu awararo
arara ukeka imukada Nanu waiya
medakuie owerakuke i mi dawae
irauaiai mi meba ibake Godima
dawa yawoke dakakua wei.

10

Yesuma sewenidi (70) oroubake waiya marie wake

1 Moi odo Yesuma sewenidi
(70) eme emuako we odaifiaro
anifisaro nono Dawa dubuenaro
Godinu wake we anifine ibake
emua we mune odirie. Emua
una raara raara Danu anifine wei
goi goiroma Danu anifine wei
oroorofaro we odaifiane ibake we
mune odirieke emua we odairie.
2 Emua we mune odirieke i Godinu
wake weeka oroue keu meya
we imukada ibake yewa wake
emuabake eno wei, i daunaisa
urunama keuwerero nono i
daunaisa oroue keu meya i waiya
ubi mibairo guriguri uawero
eme moi emua unu kofiakaro we
odaifiaro anifisa Yesuma eno wei.
3 I buna me mamoe weaisa abu
ari emuama i waawere nauwa
kuabairo anaisa i ari Nama ya
aboro aboro we odaimiaro aniawe
wei. 4 Aniaweke fausini yoakeini
moi sadoroini da wauaweke
eme moi daabaro fou ufiakaisaie
arie weada wake yafawere da
weawe wei. 5 Anifoisake moi
uwara ubarenaro amufoisaie i
oroubairo kawama wake eno
weawe, Godima ya yaisinabairo
aine wai ure ibeifi eno weawe
wei. 6 Eno wefoisaro i uwararo
irau mi ibifekuie yanu we ma
irauaiai ukeka dawabairo ibifi
nono mebaie yanu we ma irauaiai
ukeka nono owefike yabairo
ibifi wei. 7 Yae Godinu waiya
orouba abo uwara ubarenaro
amufoisaie i uwara onarounu
urunaini aduaini me ifoisaya
moi uwara uwararo da aniawe
wei. 8 Abo goiro anifoisaie i goi
orouma ya mufiakaisake aneme
uruna mafiakaisaie iawe wei. 9 I
goiro arama uke ibifeisa orou
ma wiroaweke Godima eme ya-
wokakune dubuena kai odo idua
fafine ukinua eno weawe wei.
10-11 Nono moi goiro anifoisaro
i goi orouma ya medifiakaisaie
daabaro anaada eno weawe, yanu
goi doo iyanu umuro ma isurada
medifeisiro efoisaie Godima eme
yawokakune dubuena kai odo
idua fafine ukinua eno weawe
wei. 12 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Godinu kodo ufine odo idua
fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi
meramawere ukeibisa orou ya
fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke
nono i arie eno ya uke yafiakaisa
orou emua fanisi daiwere mafi-
akua Yesuma eno wei.

Moi goi orou emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo make dauisa wake

13 Yesuma bunawere wakeroma
eno wei, ya Korasani goi orouini
Besaida goi orouini ya eforo
weakune wei! Godinu buna
ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisaba
i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi
orouini emuama ibai efisaronae
meramawere wauma barufisake
uka iiri okoro kafisake emenu
ba me merama ukeka medifisane
wei. 14 Godinu kodo ureka odo
fafekuro Godima i Daira goi
orouini Saidoni goi orouini emua
fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke
nono ya Korasani goi orouini nono
ya Besaida goi orouini yae yanu
merama ukeka mede dakaisaba
fanisi daiwere mafiakua wei.
15 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
ya Kafenamu goi orou yabake
aneaneme wemau? Urero amuke
anifone weaisa? Yae urero da
waure amuke anifiakuke ya mune

siafiakuro i feare dakaku inaaro
anifoisaya wei. 16 Yesuma weike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, Aina ainama yanu wake
naufeisaie Nanu wake naufeisaya
wei. Nono aina ainama ya med-
ifiakaisaie Na we odaikara Godi
medifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I sewenidi (70) orouma owere faka wake

17 Nono dubuenaro i sewenidi
(70) orouma owekake rooro bobo
Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, Anu ibiro weisiro i
seidaninu merama imumuma
iyanu wake nauisake anisaya
weisa. 18 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, i ukeibisaie
bida mamaku i arie seidanima
ureroma isare uriro erea wei.
19 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
yabake weakune ibake buna
ufoisake waruini auwa ari rabunu
duboro amune adiadi yare anifoke
yaini wasai ukaku minu buna
ma bereforo anemema ya da ma
merama ufiaku wei. 20 I seidaninu
merama imumuma yanu wake
naukaisa. Yewabake rooro da
uaweke yanu ibi urero owaowa
yanake odiro ibinua rooro uawe
wei.

Yesu rooro ui wake

21 I odoro Godinu Imumu
Irauma Yesunu imuka ubarenaro
wake fariro rooro uike guriguri
ukaada eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini
dooini yawokaku. Ae yewa
orounu ukeka yaisina i orofa
akakaro iwoka daiwere oroubairo
ma fe yarakuke nono yewa
amarananaku ari orou emuabairo
ma boroo yarakuro ibake we
ma irauaiai ukakune. Ie Anu
irau imukeka ibake eno ukaku.
22 Nanu Babaema Danu imukeka
yaisina makakunararo enaenari
ukakune. Enoroma i orouma
Nanu Babaenu Amara ma nuna
ukaisaro Godi Danu mane Dawa
iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma
nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama
Godi iwoka ukakuke ainabairo ma
boroo yarakuie emua idua Godi
iwoka ukaisaya wei.

23 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
orou owere eraada emua
manebake weada eno wei, yae
aneaneme ukeibisarabai ereibis-
aba yae irau oroua wei. 24 Nanu
wake wemaro nauawe Yesuma
eno weike wei, Godinu moi
we bou urie orouini moi dai
yawokeka orouini emuama yanu
aneme aneme eraisa ibai efisane
weisakema nono ere dauisa.
Yanu naukaisa wake naufisane
uisakema nono nauke dauisaya
wei.

Yesuma i irau Samaria goi mibairo dubo waure wei wake

25 Moi odoro Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibi
mima uyarike Yesu uke iruke
efine ukaada eno wei, Sisa mi,
aneaneme umauke me ibene
ibene ibeka mumau wei? 26 Eno
weiro Yesuma wei, Mosesinu
darawaduma ibai aneaneme
weaku. Ibaide a iwokaba me
wei? 27 Eno weiro i mima
eno wei, Mosesinu darawad-
uma eno weaku, yanu imuka
yaisinaini imumu yaisinaini
buna yaisinaini awara yaisinaini
ima Godi imukari ukenewaa
ukeibiaweke yanu onaroubake
imukari ukaisari i ari enaenari
yanu naiyemukubake imukari
ukeibiawe weakua wei. 28 Eno
weiro Yesuma wei, ba weakua
enaenari ufakuie me ibene ibene
ibifakua wei. 29 Eno weiro i mima
danu onami ma irauaiai ufine
ukaada eno wei, nanu naiyeye
aina wei? 30 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, moi Du mima Derusaremu
goiroma Deriko goiro isare ani.
Isare aneibibaie moi waira ukeka
orouma fakake danu wauini oini
yaisina mukake usima ureebe
oisaro yanake kuurike aine ibi.
31 Aine ibiro moi ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mima i daabaro
isare aneebe eribaie i mi dawa
yanake kuurike aine ibiro erike
moi ena daaba udiro umane kaike
ani. 32 Nono moi Du orounu
bisara ukeka mi Riwai weaisa
mima isare aneebe erike enaenari
ui. Dawae i mi aine ibiro erike
daaba moi enaro umane kaike

isare ani. 33 Nono moi miye
imusu goi mi dawae Samaria goi
mima daabaro isare aneebe fare
eribaie imukari ui. 34 Imukari
uike i mibairo ane ifoma kodudu
yanaike iraa i minu bouro odike
badesima waiyare odi. Eno uike i
mi mune danu doniki abu duboro
ma yaure odike waure ani. Anike
awawa orou fareka uwararo
farike i mi yawokenewaa uke aini.
35 Yawoke ainiro wai uriro uyarike
i awawa orou fareka uwara
yawokeibi mi du kina (K2.00)
maike eno wei, i mi yawokenewaa
ukeibiaro owemake famaro oi
moi dawabake siafakuie anu oi
moko mamauanea wei. 36 Yesuma
i wake eno weike i Mosesinu
darawadu Sisa mibake eno wei,
i eme una buubama i waira ukeka
orouma uka mi ekade abo mima
danu naiye wei? 37 Eno weiro
Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, i
imukari ui miya wei. Eno weibaie
Yesuma i mibake eno wei, aniake i
minu ukeka enaenari ua wei.

Yesuma Madaini Meribairo awaawa ani wake

38 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini aneebe moi goiro fakabaie
moi aweka danu ibiye Mada
dawama we kuuri. 39 I aruma
danu dakaeye Meri. Merima
Yesunu umu udiro yaure ibaada
Yesu we ma iwoka ukeibibai
naukeibi. 40 Madae okea oukada
imukeka imusu imusu imuike
Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai
Mi, nanu kakae na medinararo
okea nanu mane oukakunea Ama
ibai imukakuba me weike nono
wei, wearo na unu kofari wei.
41 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Mada
ae aneaneme imukada imuka
merama imukaku wei. 42 Anu
imuka demui mane imufakuie
irauaiai ufaku. Merima Nanu
wake naukenewaa ukakuie irauaiai ukakuba ie da mareke mumaua
wei.

11

Yesuma guriguri we ma iwoka ui wake

1 Moi odoro Yesuma guriguri
ui. Guriguri uke me siniro Danu
moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei,
Dai Wari Mi, Dionima danu iwoka
ukeka orou guriguri we ma iwoka
urie, enaenari iya we ma iwoka
ua wei. 2 Eno weiro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno wei,
guriguri ukaadae eno weawe,
Babae Anu ibi we ma irauaiai
ukaisi. Anu yawokaku odo fafine
weaisi. 3 Awoenae iyanu aine
wai ure makeibaku uruna maa.
4 Iyanu naiyemukunu ba me
ukeka iyabairo ukaisa ibaie imuke
medaisi enaenari iyanu ba me
ukeka imuke media. I merama
uke ereka eraerabusa iyabairo
da waure aarake i merama ukek-
abairoma iya imusu waure ania.
5-6 Eno weike nono wei, ainama
danu naiyebairo dumu abanaro
anifekuke eno wefeku, nanu naiye
eneebe dumuro farinuro nabairo
uruna meya kau kai buuba maina
eno wefekua wei. 7 Eno wefekuro
nono i aine ibifeku mima eno
wefeku, wake goro mediake ania.
Nae nanu aweka amarakuini
nauka aine ibinisiba da uyamauke
uruna da mamauanea wefekua
wei. 8 Nanu wake nauawe. I mi
dawae nanu naiye weroma uyare
da ufekua wei. I mima aisamero
enare ibaada areare weifekuro
nauka aifine uke awafekuke
uyafekuke uruna mafekua wei.
9 I ari enoya we nauke eawero
mafiro muawe. Yodia uaweke
fou uawe. Aisamero goi goi
ukaada yaure ibinu weawero
ko ma ro yafi wei. 10 Ainama
we nauke efekuie mafekuro
mufeku. Nono ainama yodia
ufekuie fou ufeku. Nono ainama
aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure
ibinu wefekuie ko ma ro yafeku
wei. 11-12 Moi amaranakuma adua
abubake we nauke efekuie danu
babaema waru mafeku? Me eno
da ufekua weike nono wei, O
kokoroko urimibake we nauke
efekuro aua mafeku? Me eno da
ufekua wei. 13 Ya merama oroue
yanu amarakubake irau uruna

makakunekaba aina ainama we
nauke efeisaie iyanu urero ibinu
Babaema Danu Imumu Irau
emuabake makenewaa ufiakua
wei.

Yesuini Biesabobake wei wake

14 Moi odoro seidaninu merama
imumuma moi minu imuka
ubarenaro ibiba ibake i mi dawa
wake we dakeibi. Yesuma i
merama imumu we berairo fare
aniro i mi wake wei. Yesuma
eno uiro ibai eka orouma imuka
foria uisa. 15 Moi orouma eno
weisa, Dawabairo Biesabo ibinu.
Biesabo dawae i dai merama
imumu enoba i merama imumunu
bunaroma i seidaninu merama
imumu we berakakua weisa.
16 Nono moi orouma Yesu uke
iruke efisane ukaada eno weisa,
Godinu buna uaro ureroma
fafiro efe weisa. 17 Eno weibis-
aro Yesuma emenu imukeka
iwoka uike emuabake eno wei,
gaemini orou emenu emenu
uranada ku raarayai ufeisaie
emenu yawokeka daaba idua
merama sifekua wei. Enaenari
moi uwara demui orou emenu
emenu uranada abanaro ma
boroo yareroma imusu imusu
enafeisake urafeisaie emenu
ibeka idua merama sifekua wei.
18 Nono seidaninu orou emenu
emenu urafeisa ide aneaneme
yewa orofa yawofeisa? Yae
meo weaisa, Biesaboma Na
buna makarabake i seidaninu
merama imumu we berakakune
eno meo weaisaba ibake yewa
wake yabairo eno weakunea wei.
19 Eno ukakune ide yanu orouma i
seidaninu merama imumu ainanu
ibiro we berakaisa? Enoroma i
orouma ya kodo ufeisake yae meo
weaisaya wefeisa wei. 20 Nono
Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma
seidaninu merama imumu we
berakuneie Godima eme idua
yawokaku ibai yabairo iduama
boroo yarakunea wei.

21 Moi aurini goreini fidini
i eraerabusa bobo mi dawae
danu uwara yawokakuba ibake
danu uwaraini eraerabusaini
yaisina irauaiai ibaakua wei.
22 Nono moi buna daiwere mima
fafekuie urafisisike i minu biraini
uraneka eraerabusa mufekuke
danu eraerabusa mune anifekuke
naka naka ufeku wei. 23 Ainama
Na unu kore dakakunarake Naini
wasai wake weaku. Enaenari
ainama eme mune Naini ku uke
dakakuie i eme Nabairoma we
yowerakunea Yesuma eno wei.

I seidaninu merama imumu
owere farekabake wei wake

24 Seidaninu moi merama
imuma moi mi medakuie yao
nauwaro ko yafine yodia uke
anaku. Yodia ukeebe ko yareka
orofa mebake ko yare dakakuke
eno weaku, nanu medineke
aane uwararo nono owere ani-
maua weaku. 25-26 I seidaninu
merama imumuma ane farakuke
erakubaie i mi dawae danu
imuka yawewe uraisari moi
imumu iro ibe dakakubake i
seidaninu merama imumuma
anakuke seidaninu moi merama
imumu seweni (7) dawa ari eno
me, emuae dai meramawere
we waure anaku. Anakuro
faraisake i minu imuka ubarenaro
amukaisake idua ibaisa. Ibake i
minu adina ibeka meramae dai
menakuro nono awoena i sei-
daninu merama imumu keuwere
fare ibaisa ibake danu ibekae dai
meramawereya Yesuma eno wei.

Ba irau rooro ukekabake wei
wake

27 Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane
ibisa orounu kuro enare ibi moi
aweka unama eno wei, Ae Anu
amaema A doiyaike ama iduda
maiyaiba Godima Anu amae we
ma irauaiai ukakua wei. 28 Eno
weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, ba weakuroma nono aina
ainama Godinu wake nauke
imuke ukaisaie Godima emua ma
irauaiai ukenewaa ukakunea wei.

Yesunu buna ukeka efisane
weibisa wake

29 Eme keuwere Yesubairo
fareibisabaie Yesuma uyarike eno
wei, yewa awoena ibinisa oroue
meramawere. Aine wai ure Nama
buna umaro efisane yodia ukaada

ibaisa. Dionanu buna ukeka ma
boroo yariro ekaba yabairo moi
imusu buna ukeka da ma boroo
yafekua wei. 30 Dionama Ninewe
goiro Godinu wake weiro naukake
Godima dawa we odairo fari
eno iwoka uisa. Enaenari I Ba
Eme Sini Mi ya awoena ibinisa
orouma efoisake Dawae Godima
we odairo farinua iwoka sifoisaya
eno wei. 31 Godinu kodo odo
fafekuro Siba orofa yawokeibi
aweka, emenu kuinima uyafekuke
yewa orou wayai wefekuke emua
aya mafiaku. Adinami nauwaro
i aweka dawama yafawereroma
Soromoninu iwoka daiwere wake
naufine ibake Soromonibairo aare
fari. Nono Soromoni dawae dai mi
me. Nono awoena moi mi Dawae
Dai Miwere yabairo ibinuro
Dawa medaisaba ibake i odoro i
awekama yabake wayai wefekua
wei. 32 I kodo odoro i Ninewe
goi orouma uyafeisake yewa orou
wayai wefeisake aya mafiakaisa.
Dionama wake weibiba ibake
emenu merama merama ukeka
imuke meisa. Nono awoenae
moi Mi Dawae daiwerero nono
Dionae okoanaku. I dai mi Dawae
yabairo ibinuro ere medaisaba
ibake I Ninewe goi orouma wayai
wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I ofe ubunu edorobake wei wake

33 Ainama ramefa biafekuie fe
da odifekuke aiso odeka orofaro
odifekuro i fafeisa orou yaisina i
edoro efeisa. 34 Yanu naisae yanu
ofe ubunu edoro. Enoba yanu
naisama irau erabusa eraisake
irauaiai imukaisa. Ie yanu ofe
ubu ubarenaro edorowere ibinu.
Yanu naisama merama erabusa
eraisake merama imukaisa. Ie
yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro du-
muwere ibinu. 35-36 Enoba
erenewaa uforo yanu edoro dumu
sinao ufekuba. Yanu imuka
ubarenaro edoro daiwere ufekuro
dumu me ie yanu ofe edoro ari
ufeku, ramefanu edoro ariya
Yesuma eno wei. Yesuma iyanu
imukeka imusu imusu ibake dubu
waure wei wake eno wei.

Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Ferosi orouini emua wayai wei wake

37 Yesuma eno we me siniro
moi Ferosi mima eno wei, nanu
uwararo aarake uruna ia wei.
Eno weiba ibake Yesuma ane
uwara ubarenaro amuike uruna
ifine yauri. 38 I Ferosi mima
eribaie Yesuma wana uroke
dauiro i Ferosi orou emenu
bisaraba Dawama eno wana uroke
dauiro ibake i Ferosi mi imuka
foria ui. 39 Yesuma dawabake
eno wei, ya Fesosi orouma i
faniginini naberoini urokenewaa
ukaisakema nono yanu imuka
ubarenaro imukeka meramawere,
moi orounu eraerabusa mufone
imukama imukaisaya wei. 40 Yae
ba awara me. Godima emenu
dubo ofeini imuka ubareroini
yaisina ubu uiba me wei?
41 I faniginini naberoro ibinu
uruna i eraerabusa me oroubake
naka naka ufoisaie yanu imuka
amearubu ufekuro me irauaiai
ibifoisaya wei. 42 Ya Fesosi orou ya
erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro
eraerabusa yaisinaini moi okoa
eraerabusaini i yaisina naka
naka ukaada i demuinaku daisi
weisa nakanaku Godibake ode-
newaa uke odaisakema nono moi
oroubake irauaiai uke dakaisake
Godi imuke dakaisake imukari
uke dakaisaya wei. Yanu daisi
weaisa nakanaku odekaini Godi
imukekaini imukari ukekaini i
yaisina ukenewaa uawe wei.
43 Ya Ferosi orou erenewaa uforo!
Yae dai oroua wefisane ibake i
Du orounu sosi uwara ubare-
naro i irau yaureka orofa yodia
ukenewaa ukaisake yauraisa
enaenari yanu ararae i makediro
enaisa orouma yabake iifa ukaada
arie wefisane ibake iro anaisa.
Eno ukaisake rooro ukaisaya wei.
44 Erenewaa uforo! Yae yewa
ari! Emema ooru ukeka orofa
ere dakaisaie iifa uke dakaada
amune adire anaisaro ima emua
ma merama ukaisa. Yae i fe yare
ibeka ooru odeka orofa ari, yae
eme ma merama ukaisaie emua

iwoka meya wei.

45 Yesuma eno weiro moi
Mosesinu darawadu Sisa mima
ma owerike eno wei, Sisa, eno
weakuie iyabake wake merama
weakua wei. 46 Eno weiro Yesuma
ma owerike dawabake eno wei,
ya darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa
orouini erenewaa uforo! Yae
arawere darawadu wake emema
mufisane weaisa. Yanu we ma
iwoka ukaisa wakeye inimuwere
edo aribake emema yodia daiwere
ukaisaro yae wana demuima
emua unu kore dakakuneka.
Emenu mane wauraisaya wei.
47 Erenewaa uforo wei. Yanu
babaemukuma i we bou urieka
orou ma fearieka yae enaenari
imukaisake i ooru ukeka orofa
ma irauaiai ukaada iro irauaiai
oma odaisaya wei. 48 Yanu babae-
mukuma i we bou urieka orou ma
fearieka ibai irau weada ibake i we
bou urieka orounu ooruro werei
werei uke odaisaya wei. 49 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, ibake Godima
irauaiai imukada yabake eno
wei, Nanu we bou uya orouini
Nanu afasoro orouini emua we
odaimiaro anifeisaro moibai ma
feafiakaisake moibai ma merama
ufiakaisaya Godima eno weia wei.
50 Yesuma i wake eno weike wei,
Godinu we bou urie orou ma
fearieka. I dawako odoroma i
feaka orou yaisina yewa ibinisa
orounu merama. Ibake Godima
ya kodo ufiakua wei. 51 Eiboronu
ma feaka odoroma Sakarayasi,
dawae i ofereni odeka orofa
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ma
feaka, i furoma i orou yaisinabake
Godima ya fanisi mafiakua wei.
52 Ya Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukaisa orou ya erenewaa
uforo! Yae Godinu irau imukeka
emebairo ma fe yaraisa. Godinu
irau imukekae uwara ari. Yae i ki
ma fe yaraisake ubarenaro amuke
dakaisake emenu amukeka daaba
dadau ukaisaya eno wei.

53 Yesu iroma aneibibaie i
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini
emuama dino daiwere ukaada
we nauke ereka keuwere weisake
merama wake weisa. 54 Emenu
ararae Yesunu moko wake wefiro
naufisake Dawa kodo ufisane
ibake wake daiwere weibisa.

12

I meomao weeka orou erenewaa uforo wei wake

1 I odoro eme keuwere fare ku
siakake daba daba ure makane
ibisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
orou emenu imusu we iifa ukaada
eno wei, i Ferosi orounu ure
wawareka iraa yisidi eforo wei.
Ie meo ukekaya emuama eno
weaisakema nono imusu dei
ukaisaya wei. 2 Emenu oba
ukeka eraerabusa yaisina ma
woromifekuke emenu imukaro
i fema imukaisa eraerabusa
yaisinae i oba ukeka erabusa
ariba i yaisina ma boroo yafekuro
efeisaya wei. 3 Enoba yanu
dumuro weaisa wakeye ewekaro
naufeisa. Anemerabubake uwara
ubarenaro mumuuroma weaisaie
akaka naisaroma daiwere we-
feisaya eno wei.

Godi mane ia sifene wei wake

4 Adara, Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe. I ma feareka oroubake
ia da iyaawe. I orouma yanu
ofe mane ma feafeisake nono
yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya
wei. 5 Ainabake ia iyafoisa? We
iifa umaro naukenewaa uawe
wei. Ainama yanu ofe ma
feafekuke nono yanu imumu
i feare dakaku inaaro siafeku
Godi Dawa mane ia siawe wei.
6 Emema sisimuri ada fai (5)
oima make mukake korofeni
kai raarayai sianaisaba Godima
i gasirananaku imuke mede
dakakune. 7 Godima ya imukada
yanu fouma idi yaisina iini
kakuria ibake ia da siawe. Godima
i gasirananaku imukakuke nono
yabakeye daiwere imukenewaa
ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ukekaba ba we ma okoanaku ufeisi arie wei wake

8 Yesuma moi wake eno wei,
ainama eme moibairo nae Yesu
imukakunea wefekuie enaenari
Na i Ba Eme Sine Mima Godinu
anerubairo Nae dawa iwoka
ukakune wemaua wei. 9 Nono
ainama eme moibairo nae Yesu
iwoka meya wefekuie enaenari
Godinu anerubairo Nae dawa
iwoka meya wemaua wei.

10 Ainama i Ba Eme Sini Mibake
wake merama wefekuie Godima
danu merama wake naufekuke
imuke medifeku. Nono ainama
Godinu Imumu Iraubake wake
meramawere wefekuie danu
merama ukeka da mune imuke
medifekuro idua i mi dawabairo
ibeifekua wei. 11-12 Moi odoro ya
umu wana naama uwafiakaisake
Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro
waure fare odifiakaisa. Du
orou yawokakuneka dai orouini
gaemani yawokakuneka dai
orouini emuabairo waure ane
odifiakaisaie ia da iyaweke yanu
moko weeka wake aneme aneme
wefoisa i arie eno da imuforo
wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma i
odoro Danu imukeka mafiakuro
enaenari wefoisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

I awara buna me eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake dubo waure wei wake

13 Moi ku siane ibisa ku ubare-
naroma moi mima uyarike Yesub-
airo eno wei, Sisa, nanu kak-
abairo wearo kakama babaenu
eraerabusa moi naka ufike na
moibai mafari wei. 14 Eno weiro
Yesuma wei, naiye, ainama Nae
anu kodo yawokeka mi odikara
wei? Ainama Nae anu eraerabusa
naka naka ukeka mi odikara wei?
15 Eforo! Moi minu eraerabusa
naisa ure owere ma owere da-
ufao! Yanu ibekae eraerabusa
mane me. Aina mima danu
ararae eraerabusa mane mufine
ufekuie danu ibekae ba meya
wei. 16 Eno weike dubo waure
wake weike eno wei, moi er-
aerabusa keuwere irau doo bobo
mi dawa idua yaure ibi. 17-19 I
mima uyarada eno we imui, nanu
waiyaro uruna keuwere ibinuro
moi uruna odeka uwara meba
aboro odimau ariya we imuike
wei, eno umaua wei. Nanu uruna
odeka uwara yaisina ma doroo
yamauke awoena uruna odeka
uwara daiwere ma enamauke iro
nanu konouraini nanu eraerabusa
yaisina iro odimauke nanu on-
amibake eno wemau, o naiye,
nabairo eraerabusa keuwere ib-
inuba urunaini aduaini areare
isaada rooro ukeimau eno we-
maua wei.
20 Dawae eno weiroma nono
Godima dawabake eno wei, ae
awara me miya wei. Eweira du-
muro ae feafakuro nono ainama
i eraerabusa mufeku Godima eno
wei. 21 Yesuma i wake eno weike
nono wei, enaenari ainama er-
aerabusa keuwere munaada eno
mane weibakuie Godinu ibooro i
eraerabusae urero ibinisa eraer-
abusa ari meba dawae i awara me
mi ari enoya Yesuma eno wei.

Godibairo yanu imuka yaisina odiawe wei wake

22 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, yanu ibinisa
ofebake da imuawe wei. Yanu
wirokekae i urunabairoma da
wirofoisa. Nono yanu ofeye
runeka wauma da ma wirofiakua
weike nono wei i urunaini runeka
wauini i mane da imuawe wei.
23 Yanu ibekae uruna mane
iseroma ibe dakaisa. Yanu ofeye
runeka erabusama runeroma ibe
dakaisa. 24 Enoya i owagoro
ada imuke eawe. I ada emuae
ana kai yo wawe dakaisake fira
uke dakaisaro emuabairo uruna
odeka uwara mero nono Godima
emua uruna makakunea wei.
Godima i ada imukakuneke nono
iyae ba daiwere imukenewaa
ukakunia wei. 25 Enobairo
nono anemebake aine wai
ure yanu ibekabake imukaisa?
Ainama danu ibekabake imukebe
imukebema nono danu odo ma
yafa da ufekua wei. 26 Iduaya
yewa dai me waiya da ufoisade
nono anemebake i imusu eraer-
abusa imukaisa wei? 27 I isoni
imuke eawe. I isoni emuae waiya
uke mero emua emenu onarou

rune dakaisaya wei. Soromoni
weaisa mima arake ibeka wau
runiro danu waue irauaiai mero
nono i isoninu runie irauaiaiya
wei.
28 Godima i koe ma warakakuke
runi fare odakuro nono waidei
odoro ena koeye inaama yaraisa.
Godima eno ukakuie ya Godi dai
menaku imukaisa orouini ya wau
rune odifiakua wei. 29 Enoya
yanu urunaini aduabake da
yodia ukenewaa ukeibiaweke da
imukenewaa ukeibiawe wei. 30 I
orofa akaka Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orou yaisinae i urunaini
adua yodia ukenewaa ukaisaro
nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema
yanu ibeka Dawa iwoka ukaku.
31 Ibake weroma yodia ukenewaa
da ufoke nono Godinu irau
yawokekama yodia ukenewaa
uforo yanu urunaini i yaisina
mafia wei.

Urero ibinisa eraerabusabake wei wake

32 Ya okoa mamoenanaku ari
orou ia da iyawe wei. Godima
Danu arara ukaada rooro bobo ya
Danu yawokeibaku orofaro odia
wei. 33 Yanu eraerabusa oima
make muaweke i eraerabusa me
oroubairo i oi mayakawe wei. Eno
ufoisaie yanu eraerabusa urero
ibene ibene ibifekua wei. Iroe
waira orou me. Iroe ranema er-
aerabusa ma merama da ufeku
wei. 34 Yanu eraerabusa aboro
ibinisaie yanu imuka yaisinae iro
ibinuba ibake wei.

Nauka aine mero waiya ukaisa oroubake wei wake

35-36 Yanu wauini ramefaini
mune ode bou uawe. Wau
ruaweke ramefa biaweke yanu
Dai Waria Mi yawoawe. Yanu
Dai Waria Mi aweka muneka ba-
nauroma fafekuke yaure ibinisa
wefekuie ko sabu woromiawe wei.
37 I dai mi fafekuke danu waiya
orouma nauka aine dafeisake me
ibifeisaro efiakuie emua we ma
irauaiai ufiakua wei. Yabake ba
wake wemaro nauawe wei. Eno
ufekuie danu waiya ukeka orou
ma yaufiakuke waiya ukeka wau
rufekuke danu mane emuabairo
uruna nabero mafiakua wei.
38 Dumu abanaro o wai awaro
fafekuke emua eno uke yafiakuke
we ma irauaiai ufiakua eno wei.
39 Ibai imuke eawe! I uwara
onami mima i waira ukeka minu
fareka odo iwoka ufironae danu
uwara yawokenewaa ufineba
danu uwara da fare ma merama
ufine wei. 40 Enaenari ya-
wokenewaa uforo wei. I Ba
Eme Sini Miye fema fafekuba
ibake yawokenewaa uforo ibake
weakunea wei.

I waiyama imusu ari mini nono korokoma imusu ari mini emenu wake

41 Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, i dubo waure weaku wake
iya manebake weakuba ba eme
yaisinabake weaku wei? 42 Eno
weiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo we nauke eraada eno
wei, abodei mima ba irauaiai
waiya derena fururu yare busi
kai ukeka mi weike Danu mane
nono i moko wake eno wei, i
busi kai irauaiai waiya ukakuke
nono oima make muneka odoroe
uruna mune i moi waiya ukeibaisa
orou makeibakunero iseibaisa i mi
dawae irauaiai waiya ukeka miba
Godima dawa yawokeka dai mi we
odifekuro Godinu orou yawokeifi-
akua wei. 43 Eno weike nono wei. I
dai yawokeka mima fafekuie danu
waiya ukeifeku mi eno irauaiai
ufekuro efekuke we ma irauaiai
ufekua eno wei.
44-46 I dai mima danu eraer-
abusa yaisina yawofine odifekua
wei. Nono i koroko waiya ukeka
mima eno we imufeku, nanu dai
miye sabu da fafekua eno we
imufekuke i goiro waiya ukeifeisa
eme awekaini emua usima ureifi-
akuke uruna daiwere iseifekuke
ara adua isaada awara arama
ufekuie danu dai mi idua fema
fafekuke i mi fanisi mafekuke i
Godinu wake nauke me orounu
orofaro odifekua wei. 47 Nono moi

waiya ukeka miye danu dai minu
imukeka iwoka ufekuke enaenari
da ufekuie i dai mima i mi usima
daiwere ufekua wei. 48 Nono
moi waiya ukeka miye danu dai
minu imukeka iwoka meba ibake
usima dai menaku ufeku wei.
Godima ainabake iwoka daiwere
mafekuke nono i ama enaenari
daiwere ua wefeku. Ainama dai-
were mufekuie enaenari daiwere
ufekua eno wei.

Yesuma eme yanake kuure ku mama mama uke odirie wake

49 Yesuma eno wei, inaa dooro
mawamane farea weike nono
wei, Nanu ararae i inaama yewa
doo yare me sifine weakune
wei. 50 Moi ara babadaido ukeka
mumau inu ubiye oferi daiwere
waumauba ibake awoenae imuka
merama daiwere ukakune ie me
sifekuro irauaiai ibimaua wei.
51 Aneme we imukaisa? Nae ya
yewa orofa akaka oroubake me
irauaiai ibeka mamiane farea
eno we imukaisa? Nae ibake
fare dauneke moi uwararo ibinisa
orou ma fiake ku raarayai umiane
farea eno wei. 52 Awoenae moi
eme fai (5) moi uwararo ibaisaie
una raara emuae emenu imusu
yaure ibaada imukaisiro, nono
moi una buubae emenu imusu
yaure ibaada imukaisaya eno
wei. 53 Moi uwararo babaeini
danu amaraini emenu imusu
imusu ibifisisi. Amaeini danu
arumaini emenu imusu imusu
ibifisisi. Dakamaeini nainauini
emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi.
Emenu emenu Nabake wake we
makanada ibake urane rarane
ufeisake fiake imusu imusu
ibifeisaya wei.

I fafeku odo iwoka ukeka wake

54 Yesuma i fare ku siane ibisa
oroubake eno wei, eweka isaraku
enaro duba ou eraisake eno
weaisa, awoenae obi mafekua
weaisaro enaenari isaraku. 55 Eka
ena ewa enaroma oyau farakuie
idua kowaa enaraku eno eno
weaisaro enaenari kowaa sinakua
wei.

56 Ya meomao weaisa orou!
I ureini dooini eraerabusa ere-
newaa ukaadae iwoka ukaisake
nono Godinu buna ukeka ere-
newaa ukaadae nono ma nuna
ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Abake meramawere ufine ukeifeku mini wake ma giena uawe wei wake

57 Anemebake i ba ukeka ma
nuna ukaisake yanu mane ba me
ukeka ma giena uke dakaisa wei?
58 Moi mima ya moi kodo ya-
wokeka oroubairo kodo ure yafi-
ane wayai wefekuke waure ani-
fiane ukeifekuie dawabake sabu
naiye weada i wake yanu mane
ma giena uawa wei. Eno da ufoi-
saie i kodo uraku dai mima yae
furisimaninu wana daaro mune
odifiakuro i furisimanima ya ana
eboro odifiakua wei.
59 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe, ya ana eboro odifiakuie
iro ibifoisake i faini oi yaisina
mafoisaro ya idua i ana ebaroma
odaifiakuro owere aweawero
fafoisaya eno wei.

13

Yanu meramawere ukekaroma owere dafoisaie feafoisaya wei wake

1 I odoro moi orouma Gareri
orounu ofereni odeibisa wake
eno weisa, i Gareri orouma
Derusaremu goiro Godibairo
emenu ofereni odeibisabaie
Fairadinu orouma emua ma
feareibiriekaya eno weisa. 2 Eno
weisaro Yesuma eno wei, imuke
eawe, moi Gareri orou emuae
meramawere orou ibake feaka,
nono moi Gareri orou emua
meramawere meba ibake feare
dauisaya eno we imukaisaya wei.
3 Ie ba me. Ya yaisina yanu
merama merama ukeka imuke
mede mero me sara feafoisake i
inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya
eno wei. 4 I Sairomu orounu
feaka wake nauisa? Eme eidini
(18) yeku yafa uwarawere omama
ma enareibisaro doroo yarike i

orou isare ure bauriero feakaya
wei. I feaka oroue meramawere
orou nono i moi Derusaremu goiro
ibeibisa orou emuae merama orou
meya eno we imukaisa? 5 Ie ba
meya weakune. Ya yaisina yanu
merama merama ukeka imuke
mede mero me sara feafoisake i
inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya
eno wei.

I kai uwane dakaku anabake dubo waure wei wake

6 Yesuma yewa wake dubo
waure emuabairo eno wei, moi
mima boruba ana yobai waiyaro
wawiro waiya ubi mima medike
moi orofaro ani. Aniro nono
dubuenaro ena boruba kaibai
mufine odo keuwere fare eribaie
boruba kaibai me. 7 Kaibai meba
ibake danu waiya yawokeibi
mibake eno wei, oya buuba na
fare ane aare ukaada erakunebaie
kaibai uwane mero me ibinua
uyama umaa wei. Anemebake
nanu waiyaro me sara enare
ibifeku wei. 8 Eno weiro i waiya
ukeka mima ma owerike eno wei,
dai mi, media, moi oya ibifiro
ie yawokenewaa umauke danu
iinibai udiro oorunaku daumauke
boromakaunu ye waure aare
odimaua wei. 9 Eno umauke
emauro kaibai uwafekuie da
umamauro me ibifekua wei.
Nono kaibai da uwafekuie ideima
umamau weia Yesuma eno wei.

Sabadi odoro Yesuma moi gienabu enare mero afua umane eneiareibi aweka ma wiroi wake

10 Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma Du
orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro
we ma iwoka ukeibi. 11 Yesuma
we ma iwoka ukaada eribaie
seidaninu merama imumuma
moi aweka ma merama uiro oya
eidini (18) ure giena uke enare
dakeibike afua umane eneibiro
Yesuma eri. 12-13 I aweka erike
weiro Yesubairo fari. Yesubairo
fariro Yesuma eno wei, yewa
aweka, anu oferi waureka me
sininuro ae wirokinua weada i
aweka wanama ure buriro ure
giena uke enarike Godinu ibi
we ma irauaiai ui. 14 Eno uiba
ibake i Du orounu sosi yawokeka
mima dino uike eno wei, waiya
ukeka odo sikisi (6) ibooro ibinuro
anemebake sabadi i odoro ma
wirokinu wei? 15 Eno weiro
Yesuma dawabake ma owerike
eno wei, ya meomao orou! Yae
sabadi i odo odoro waiya ukaisa.
Yae yanu boromakauini donikini
uruna makakuneka. 16 Yae eno
ukaisaba yewa awekae Eibara-
munu sisia arumaro seidanima
dawa oya eidini (18) ma merama
ukeibiba ibake dawae sabadi
odoro wirokinu ide irauba me
wei? 17 Eno weiro Dawaini wasai
uisa orouma maru uisaro i moi
orouwere emuae Yesunu buna
ukekabake rooro uisa.

I masida ananu kaibake dubo waure wei wake

18 Yesuma Godinu yawokaku
orofa irau wake we ma iwoka
ukaada eno wei, Godinu ya-
wokekae aneme ari? Anemerabu
ari wemau? 19 Godinu yawokekae
okoa masida ana kai yo ari. I
yo kainaku moi mima munike
danu waiyaro wawiro waraike dai
anawere sini. Daiwere siniro i
gasirama emenu mowa i ananu
iwararo ubu uisaya wei.

I ure wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake

20 Eno weike nono wei, God-
inu yawokaku orofade aneme ari?
21 Danu yawokekae yewa ari, moi
awekama moi wawareka iraa yi-
sidinaku munike i farauwa ubare-
naro odiro yisidima i farauwa
yaisina ma wawaria Yesuma eno
wei.

I dai me aisamebake wei wake

22 Yesuma Derusaremu goiro
ani. Amuke anaada i dai goini
okoa goinanakuro we ma iwoka
uke amuke aneibi. 23-24 Eno uke
amuke aneibiro moi mima eno
wei, Dai Mi, eme keu menaku
mane wirofeisaya wei? Eno
weiro Yesuma wei, Godinu dai
me aisamero anenewaa uaweke
eawe wei. Awoenae eme keuwere

i aisame yodia ukaisake ane
dakaisaya wei. 25 I uwara ubi
mi dawako uyafekuke aisame
yodia ufekuro yae dubuenaro
enare ibaada Dawabake yaure
ibinu wefoisake eno wefoisa, Dai
Waria Mi, aisame woromiaro
amufe wefoisaro dawama eno
wefeku, ya orou Na iwoka mero
yade aboroma farisa eno wefekua
wei. 26 Eno wefekuro yama
wefoisa, abairo urunaini aduaini
iseibisiro iyanu goiro we ma
iwoka ukeibia eno wefoisaya
wei. 27 Eno wefoisaro dawama
eno wefeku, yae Na iwoka meya
weada, yae sara merama ukaisa
oroua Nabairoma imusu aniawe
wefekua eno wei. 28 Eibaramuini
Aisikini Deikafuini Godinu we bou
ukeibirie orouini emuama Godinu
yawokaku orofaro ibifeisaro
efoisakema nono ya aneka daaba
dadau ufekuba iro da anifoisake
nio ake fagigi yafoisake ii we-
foisaya eno wei. 29 Eme keuwere
eweka amukaku enaroma eweka
isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa
enaroma aboro aboroma fafeisake
Godinu yawokaku orofaro Danu
banau uruna ifisane fafeisaya wei.
30 Imuke eawe. Yewa dooro moi
okoanaku orouma iroe dai orou
sifeisaro nono yewa dooro moi
daiwere orouma iroe okoanaku
orou sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goibake imukari ui wake

31 I odoro moi Ferosi orouma
Yesubairo fakake eno weisa,
yewadoma imusu ania. Erodima
A ma feamine ukakua weisa.
32 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, aniaweke yeka nauwa
kua ari we irukeka mibairo eno
weawe, ea, Nama i seidaninu
merama imumu we berakakuneke
eme ma wirokakunia. Eweiraini
wairoini yainaini eno mane
umauke nanu waiya uke me
simaua wei. 33 Godinu we bou urie
orouma Derusaremu goiro mane
feareibaisaba Naini iini we bou
ukeka miba eweiraini wairoini
yainaini Nanu waiya ukeimaua,
eno ane weawe wei. 34 Eno
weike nono wei, O Derusaremu
goi orou, Derusaremu goi orou,
yewae Godinu we bou ukakune
orou ma fearakunekake i Godinu
we odaisakune orou omama
urakuneka. Aweka kokorokoma
danu nakubai babama oba
ukakune, enaenari Nanu ararae
ya Derusaremu orou yawokaku-
niaro nono yama Nanu yawokeka
arara meya wei. 35 Eawe! Godima
yanu Derusaremu goi medakuba
Na da ereifokoisake nono eno
wefoisa, Godinu ibiro farinu mi
Dawae irauaiaiya wefoisaie nono
Na efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

14

Yesuma moi arama mi sabadi odoro ma wiroi wake

1-2 Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma
moi Ferosi yawokeka dai minu
uwararo uruna ifine ani. Ane
faribaie moi umu wana wawari mi
dawa idua yaure ibiro i ku siane
ibisa orouma Yesu eraada i miye
yewa sabadi odoro ma wirofekuba
me ariya weada Yesu erenewaa
ukeibisa. 3 Yesuma i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini Ferosi orouini emuabake
eno wei, Mosesinu darawaduma
aneme weaku wei? Sabadi odoro
ma wirokekae irauba me wei?
Aneme weaku wei? 4 Eno weiro i
orouma wake we dauisake wake
muu uisa. Wake muu uisaro
Yesuma i mi mune ma wiroike we
odairo ani. 5 Yesuma emuabake
nono wei, yanu moi abu sabadi
odoro yafa doo ebaro isafeisaie
ma youfoisaro amufeisaba me
wei? 6 Yesuma eno weiba ibake
emuama Dawabairo moko wake
we dauisa.

Eme we kuurekaini emenu onarou ma okoanaku ukekabake wei wake

7-9 I uruna iseibisa orouma i
irau orofaro yaufisane ukeibisaro
Yesuma emua erieke emuabake
eno wei, moi mima danu aweka
muneka banauro aaraweke uruna

iawe wefekuie i dawako irau
orofa mufone da yodia uforo
ukeebe moi dai miwere fafekuro
i banau onami mima yanu orofa
i mibake mafekuro yama dooro
yaufoisake maru unao ufoisaya
wei. 10 Moi minu banau ifone
anifoisie eu diiriro yauawero
banau ubi mima fafike eno wefi,
naiye, yeka irau orofaro ane yaua
wefekuie i uruna ifisa orouma
yae we ma daiwere ufiakaisaya
wei. 11 Ainama danu onami ma
daiwere ufekuie Godima dawa ma
okoanaku ufeku. Nono ainama
danu onami ma okoanaku ufekuie
Godima dawa we ma daiwere
ufekua wei.
12 Yesuma i banau ubi mibake
eno wei, banau ufakuie anu
goi orouini eraerabusa daiwere
orouini emua mane wayo da
koyana. Emua mane wayo kofi-
akuie enaenari emuama abake
moko wayo komekaisake ama
emuabake ufaku ari enaenari
moko ufeisaba eno da ufao wei.
13 Banau ufakuie eraerabusa
me orouini umu wana merama
orouini umu beobeo bobo orouini
naisa kikori bobo orouini emua
wayo koyana wei. 14 Eno ufakuro
i orouma ibake moko eno uke
dafeisaie Godima a ma irauaiai
umekuke i Godi imukaisa orou ma
uyareka odoro abake moko eno
ufiakua Yesuma eno wei.

I dai banaubake dubo waure wei wake

15 Yesuma eno weiro moi uruna
ifine yaure ibi mima eno wei,
ainama uruna Godinu orofaro
ifekuie Godima dawa we ma
irauaiai ufekua wei. 16 Eno weiro
Yesuma moi dubo waure wake
weike dawabake ma owerike eno
wei, moi odoro moi mima dai
banauwere ufine ukaada eme
keuwere wayo korie. 17 I banau
iseka odo fariro i banau ubi mima
danu waiya ukeka mi we odai. I
orou wayo kofiaro fafisake danu
banau ifisane ibake we odairo
emuabairo ani. 18 I mi dawa anike
weibaie i orou emua arara dauisa
danu uruna aare iseka. Ibake
emua arara dauisake moi mima
eno wei, nae doo awoena oima
make muneba iro animauke ere
bou umauba i banauro da aamaua
eno wei. 19-20 Nono moi mi dawae
danu imukeka wake eno wei, nae
boromakau deni (10) oima make
muneba iro animauke ere bou
umauba i banauro da aamaua
eno wei. Dawae eno weiro nono
moi mima eno wei, nae aweka
awoena muneba i banauro da
aamaua eno wei. 21 I orouma
eno mane weibisaba ibake i wayo
ani mi medike danu dai mibairo
owere ane farike i weisa wake
enaenari yaisina dawabairo wei.
Eno weiro i uwara ubi mima dino
uike danu waiya ukeka mibake
nono wei, i ba goiroma uwara
kai deidemuroma iroma sabu
aniake i eraerabusa me orouini
umu wana merama orouini naisa
kikori bobo orouini umu beobeo
orouini emua waure aayana wei.
22 Eno weiba ibake i mima sabu
owere anike danu wei wake
enaenari uike danu dai mibairo
farike eno wei, dai mi, anu
wenu enaenari unero nono orofa
keuwere me ibinua wei. 23 Eno
weiro i banau ubi mima nono wei,
nauwaroini waiyaroini aniake
eme fou ufiakuie emenu wanaro
muyanake waure aarayanaro
nanu uwararo yaufisaro wake fafi
wei. 24 I dawako wene oroue nanu
banau da ifisane ibake weakunea
wei.

Iya imukenewaa ufekema dubuenaroma Yesunu umuro anifene wei wake

25-26 Yesuma daabaro ani.
Daabaro aneibibaie eme keuwere
Danu umuro anisa. Anisaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
ainama Nanu iwoka ukeka mi
sifine ufekuie danu amae babaeini
danu aweka amarakuini danu
kaka nabueini dawa danu ararae
emuaba ibake emua derena da
mafiakuie dawae Nanu iwoka
ukeka mi da sifekua eno wei.
27 Ainama danu arara da med-
ifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari
da waufekuie dawae irau mi
meba ibake Nanu iwoka ukeka
mi da sifekua eno wei. 28 Ainama
uwara ma enafine imukakuie ane

yaurakuke danu oi kakufekua
wei. Danu oi iduaba me ariya
we imukaku. Mebaie uwara
fosi mane siafekuro enaenari da
sifekuke oi me sifekuba i uwara
idua medifekua wei. 29-30 Enoba
emema i uwara ubi mi we irukada
eno wefeisa, i miye uwara ma
enarebe oi me sininuba medinua
eno dawa we irukada wefeisaya
eno wei.
31 Imuke eawe! Moi yawokeka
dai kini mima moi kini mini urafi-
sine ufekuie kawama yaufekuke
danu meremere orou kakufiaku.
Kakufiakuke efekuro danu mere-
mere oroue deni dausiniro (1000)
nono i moi kini minu meremere
oroue keuwere duenidi dausini
(2000) ibake imukenewaa ufeku.
32 Ie enaenari sifekuba me ari we
imufeku. We imufekuro enaenari
da sifekua eno we imufekuie danu
fo weeka mi we odaifekuke aniake
eno wea wefeku, aini dawaini de-
muiro yawofuane wenua ane wea
wefekua wei. 33 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, ainama i eraerabusa
yaisina derena da mafekukema
nono Nanu umuro aafine ufekuro
enaenari da sifekuke Nanu iwoka
ukeka mi da sifekua Yesuma eno
wei.

I imuna me damenabake wei wake

34 I damenae irauaiai. I dame-
nanu imuna me sifekuie danu
imuna aneaneme i imuna ma
owere odifeku? Me! 35 Imuna
meba i damenae irauaiai mero
meramawere ibake emema mune
sianaisa. Enaenarie yama irauaiai
da ukeifoisaie emema yanu we-
foisa wake da naukeifeisaba ibake
yae i imuna me damena ari. Aina
aina ya ome bobo oroue nauke-
newaa uawe Yesuma eno wei.

15

I fe yari mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake

1 Yesuma we ma iwoka
ukeibibaie i dakesi oi muneka
orouini merama ukeka orouini
emuama danu wake naufisane
faka. 2 I Ferosi orouini i
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama wake
mumuuroma eno weisa, yewa
mima i merama orouini demuiro
yaure ibaada uruna isakua eno
weisa.
3-4 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabairo dubo waure weeka
wakeroma eno wei, yabairo moi
mima mamoe abu yaisina wani
aderedi (100) yawokeifekuro
una demuinaku fe yafekuie moi
nainidi naini (99) eme ibe me
orofaro medifiakuke i fe yafeku
mamoe una yodia ukeebe fou
ufeku. Eno ufekuba me wei. 5 Eno
weike nono wei, euwa eno ufekua
wei. Dawae yodia ukeebe fou
ufekuke mune owairo waurada
rooro ufekuke anifeku wei. 6 Goiro
ane fafekuke wefekuro danu goi
orouini danu naiyemukuini fafeis-
aro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu
mamoe fou unea naini rooro uke
yakowe wefekua wei. 7 Enaenarie
eme una demuima danu merama
ukeka imuke medifekuie i urero
ibinisa aneruma rooro daiwere
ufeisake i nainidi naini (99) orou
emuae irauaiai orou ibake rooro
dai menaku ufeisaya wei.

I fe yari oibake wei wake

8 Yesuma eno weike nono
moi dubo waure wake weada
eno wei, moi aweka una danu
oi kaibai deniro (10) nono kai
demuinaku fe yafekuie ramefa
biafekuke yawewe ufekuke yodia
ukenewaa ukeebe fou ufeku.
Dawa eno ufekuba me? 9 Euwa,
dawae eno ufekuke wefekuro
danu naiyemukaini moi uwara
uwararo ibifeisa orouini fafeisaro
eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu oi
kainaku fou unea naini rooro
uke yakowe wefekua eno wei.
10 Enaenarie moi mima danu
merama ukeka imuke medifekuie
Godinu aneruma rooro ufeisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

Moi fe yari mibake dubo waure wei wake

11 Yesuma moi wake dubo waure
weike nono eno wei, moi mima
amara una raarayai dorie. 12 I

dubuena dori amarama eno wei,
babae, anu eraerabusa yaisina
ma fiake nanubai mainaro muma
wei. Danu amarama eno weiba
ibake danu babaema danu amara
wei enaenari ui. 13 Nono moi
odoro i dubuena dori amarama
danu eraerabusa fira ukaada
munike moi orofaro ani. Dawae
yafawere anike i imusu orofaro
me sara ukeebe danu oi yaisina
siane me sini. 14 I oi me siniro
i orofaro arumu daiwere yauri.
15 Enoba uyarike moi mibairo
waiya ufine ani. Ane farike weiro
moi mima eno wei, aniake nanu
borosiri yawokeibia wei. Eno
weiba ena mi idua ani. 16 Aniro
nono dawae desini daiwere uriba
i boronu rau ifine imuiroma
nono i orouma dawa i boronu
rau make dauisa. 17 Enoba i
mima ane yaurike imukebe eno
we imui, nanu babaenu waiya
oroue keuwere ibinisake uruna
daiwere isaada ibinisiro uruna
moibai keuwere ibinuro nono nae
desinima feamane ukakune ariya
we imui. 18 Awoenae uyamauke
nanu babaebairo animauke eno
wemaua we imui, babae, Godini
aini yabairo meramawere uke
yareibiaya wemaua wei. 19 Nanu
ukeka sinekae meramawerea
anu waiya ukeka mi we odaina
wemaua eno we imui. 20 Eno we
imuike uyarike danu babaebairo
idua ani. Uyarike daabaro
aneibiro danu babaema dawa
daabaro erike imukari uiba
durame ane yabaike oo ui. 21 I
mima eno wei, babae, Godini
aini yabairo meramawere uke
yareibiaya. Enoba nanu ukeka
sinekae meramawereya nae anu
amaraya eno da wea wei. 22-24 Eno
weiro danu babaema eno wei,
nanu amarae fearefaisa ukinuke
ibeebe farinua irau wauma rune
odiaweke wana raragaro sia
wawe odiaweke umu ofe baruke
odiaweke awoena keweama
imusu ari boromakau uaweke
banau uawero isaada rooro ufe
weiro enaenari uisa.

25 Nono danu bokai dori amara
waiyaro anike waiya ukeebe
owerike faribaie uwararo buma
uraada yaura ureibisaro naui.
26 Nauike moi waiya ukeka
mibairo we nauke erike eno wei,
anemebake eno ukaisa wei? 27 Eno
weibaie i waiya ukeka mima
ma owerike eno wei, anu nabue
farinuro anu babaema i awoena
keweama imusu ari boromakau
urinuro isaada rooro ukaisaya eno
wei. 28 Eno weiro i mi dawae
dino daiwere uike i uwararo ane
daui. Dawae uwararo ane dauiba
ibake danu babaema dawabairo
ane farike eenu weada uwara
ubarenaro aara wei. 29 Eno weiro
i bokai amarama dino wakeroma
eno wei, oya keuwere anu waiya
ukaada anu weaku wake yaisina
munakuneke ukakunero aneme-
bake awoena boromakau make
dakakuniro nanu naiyemukuini
naini iya iseroma rooro uke
dakaisi wei. 30 Anu amarama anu
oi fukeruwere arumabake me sara
siane me sininuke owere farinuro
dawabake wenuke irau awoena
boromakau urinuke isaada rooro
ukakua eno wei. 31 Eno weiro
danu babaema wei, nanu amara
aini naini uwae demuiro ibinisuba
nanu aneaneme eraerabusa
yaisinae anua wei. 32 Nono
anu nabueye fearefaisa ukinuke
ibeebe farinuro fou uneke ibake
rooro ukaisia wei. Yesuma i wake
emuabake eno dubo waure wei.

16

I waiya yawokeka mibake dubo waure wei wake

1 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake moi wake dubo waure
weada eno wei, moi mima danu
dai minu eraerabusaini oini
yaisina yawokeibi. Enaenari
yawokeibibaie moi orouma danu
dai mibairo fakake eno weisa,
anu yawokeka mima anu er-
aerabusaini oini me sarawere
yowokakua weisa. 2 Eno weisaro
i dai mima danu eraerabusa
yowokeibi mi weiro dawabairo
ane fariro eno wei, a aneme
ukakuro weisaro naune wei. Ie

ba ba me wei? Anu waiyae idua
me sininua aniake anu sidowa
buka waure aare maina weiro
ibake ani. 3 Anike eno we imui,
aneme umau ari we imui? Nae
buna meba kare waiya da umaua
eno wei. Na arara me eenu weeka.
4 Na imukakuneie eno umauke
danu waiya medimauro nanu
naiyemukuma na yawofokaisaya
we imui. 5 Enoroma danu dai
minu oi moko mafeisa orou una
deidemubake eno wei. I bokai
mibake eno wei, nanu dai mi
anemerabu moko mafaku wei?
6 Eno weibai wani aderedi (100)
kerosini daramu ariya wei. Eno
weiro i yawokeka mima wei, anu
fefa muake mokoe fifidiya (50)
eno owaowa uke odia wei. 7 Eno
weike nono moi mibake wei, nanu
dai mibake anemerabu mafaku
wei? Eno weibaie ibudi urimi fuse
ari yaisina wani aderediya (100)
wei. Eno weiro i yawokeka mima
ma owerike dawabake eno wei,
anu fefa sabu muake anu mokoe
eidiya (80) eno owaowa uke odia
wei. 8 Eno uiba ibake danu
dai yawokeka mima we imui,
i uke gagao ukeka miye awara
bunawereya we imui! I orofa
akaka Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orou emuae i meomao ukekaroe
emua iwokama imusu ariba ibake
yewa dooro ibaada i Godinu
edororo ibaisa orou emuae ibai
iwoka dai menakuba emua ma
berekakunekaya wei. 9 Yesuma
nono wei, Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe wei, ibai imukada yanu
yewa orofa akakaro oi irauaiai
yawoaweke eme moibairo oi
keuwere mayakawero yabake
naiye wefisa wei. Nono dubue-
naroe i oi me sifekuro feafoisaie
Godima yae i me ibene ibene ibinu
ure uwararo unu kofiakua wei.
10 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
ainama eraerabusa keu menaku
moi mibairo makakuro yawo-
kenewaa ukakuie eraerabusa
keuwere dawabairo makakuro
yawokenewaa ukakua eno wei.
Nono ainama i eraerabusa keu
menaku yawoke dakaada waira
ukakuie i dawabairo keuwere
makaku eraerabusaini iini ya-
woke dakaada waira ukakua
wei. 11 Yewa orofa akakaro oi
yawokenewaa dakaisade nono
aneme aneme i urero ba eraer-
abusa yawofoisa wei. 12 Moi
minu eraerabusa yawokenewaa
dakaisade nono ainama yanu
onarounu eraerabusa mafiakuro
yawofoisa wei. 13 Moi waiya
ukeka mima dai miyainu waiya
da ufeku. Eno ufekuie dai miye
una demui maneba dino ufekuro
danu imukae moi dai mibairo
ibifeku. I dai mi una demuinu
waiya mane ukenewaa ufekuke
i moi minu waiya me sarawere
ufekua wei. I ari enoba Godinu
waiyaini oi waiyaini demuiro da
ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Darawadu wakeini Godinu ya-
wokaku orofa wake*

14 I Ferosi orou emenu ararae
oi ibake i orouma Yesunu wake
naukada Yesubake wake merama
weisa. 15 Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, yae eme moibairo yanu
onarou mane we ma irauaiai
ukaisaro nono Godima yanu
imuka ubarenaro ibinu imukeka
iwoka ukakua wei. Eme emenu
ararae emenu onarou mane
we ma irauaiaiya ukekabake ie
irauaiaiya eno we imukaisaroma
nono Godi Dawae ibai erakuke
arara me i ari eno ukekabai.
16 Adinaroma Dioninu doka
odoro emema Mosesinu darawadu
wakeini i we bou urieka orounu
wakeini enaenari weibisa. Eno
weada we ma iwoka ukeibiriekaro
nono i Dioni doka odoroma
Godinu yawokaku irau orofa wake
we ma iwoka ukeibaisiya wei. Eno
we ma iwoka ukeibaisi ibake eme
keuwere Godinu yawokaku irau
orofaro anifisane bunama imusu
ari ukaisake anaisa. 17 Ureini
dooini me sifekuie ara mero
nono Godinu darawadu kai
deidemunaku mane me sifeku i
deima dawae arawereya Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, Nanu wakeye
da me sifekua wei.

18 Ainama danu aweka
medakuke moi aweka mu-
nakuie dawae i awoena mu-
naku awekaini demuiro dodoo
ukeibakua weike eno wei. Nono
ainama moi eme medaku aweka
munakuie dawae i awekaini de-
muiro dodoo ukeibakua Yesuma
eno wei.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mini Rasorosini emenu wake

19 Yesuma moi wake eno wei,
moi eraerabusa keuwere irau wau
bobo mima ibeibi. Dawae aine
wai ure irau uruna mane iseibike
irauaiai ibeibi. 20-21 Dawa eno uke
aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiro
nono i ba me bou biobao bobo
mima danu uwara aisame udiro
ainada i eraerabusa keuwere bobo
minu uruna ifurubai ifine ukeibi.
Eno ukaada aineibiro kuasirima
danu bou yabuneibisa. 22 Eno
ukeebe moi odoro i bou biobao
bobo mi dawa feariro Godinu
aneruma dawa waure amuke
anisake Eibaramubairo ane oisa.
Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo
mi dawaini dubuena feariro ooru
uisa. 23-24 Nono i eraerabusa
keuwere bobo minu imumuma
inaa yareibaku orofaro ani. I
mima i inaa yareibaku orofaro
oferi daiwere waurada naisa
foraike eribaie Eibaramuini Ra-
sorosini emua demuiro yaure
ibisiro erieke daiwereroma eno
wei, babae Eibaramu, nabake
imukari uake Rasorosi we odaiaro
wana raragama aduaro ma iyafike
nanu meanaro odifiro nanu
meana ure koboa ufi wei. Yewa
inaaro oferi daiwere waurakunea
wei. 25 Eno weiro Eibaramuma
ma owerike eno wei, nanu amara,
anu adinaro ibeibi ibai imua wei.
I furo ae irauaiai eraerabusa
keuwere muneibiro Rasorosi
dawae meramawere uke ibeibia
eno wei. Nono awoenae Rasorosi
dawa irauaiai ibinuro nono ae
iro oferi daiwere waurakua eno
wei. 26 Nono iyanu ibinisi oro-
faroma anu ibinu orofae kafuru
daiwereba yewadoma abairo
aneaneme aafeisi eno wei? Nono
abairoma iyabairo da aafeisaya
wei. 27-28 Eno weiro i mima
wei, babae Eibaramu, Rasorosi
yewaro da aafekua eno we imu-
fakubaie nanu babaenu uwararo
we odaiaro anifike nanu kaka
nabue fai (5) we iifa ufiaro yewa
oferi waureka orofaro da aafisa
wei. 29 Eno weiro Eibaramuma
ma owerike eno wei, Mosesinu
darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou
urie orounu bukaini emuabairo
ibinuba i bukaro kakufeisaya
wei. 30 Eno weibaie i mima
wei, babae Eibaramu, i buka da
kakufeisaya imusu moi feafeku
mima uyafekuke emuabairo
anifekuke emua we iifa ufiakuro
danu wake naufeisake emenu
ba me merama ukeka mune
imusu odifeisaya eno wei. 31 Eno
weiro Eibaramuma wei, Mosesinu
darawadu bukaini Godinu we
bou urie orounu bukaini da
kakufeisade moi feafekuke nono
uyare emuabairo anifekuke
wefekude danu wakeini iini da
naufeisaya weia Yesuma eno wei.

17

Meramawere ukekanu wake

1 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, ba me uke
ereka idua yabairo fafekua wei.
Nono moi mima moi mi ba
me uke iruke efekuro nono i
mima Godi medifekuie Godima
i irukeka mi fanisi daiwere
mafekua eno wei. 2 Moi mima
Nanu wake naukeifeku mibairo ba
me ufekuro i mima meramawere
ufekuke Godi medifekuie dawa
meramawereya wei. Eno ufekuro
meramawere unao ufekua i ba
me we ma iwoka ufiakua we
imufisake i minu nodoro dai
omawerema doifisake kunaro
siafisaro isafike imu ifironae ie
irauaiaiya weada yabake we iifa
ukakunea wei. 3 Nono yanu kaka
nabuema meramawere ufeisaie
enaenari we iifa uyakawe. wei.
Eno ufoisaie danu ba me ukeka
mune imusu odifekua yama danu
ba me ukeka imuke mediawe wei.
4 Dawae moi odoro i meramawere
yaisina seweni (7) ukeifekuke
nono i odoro danu merama
yaisina mune derena enaro ode-
ifekuke danu merama ukekabake

arie weifekuie danu ba me ukeka
mune imuke medeibiawe eno wei.

Godi imukekabake wei wake

5 I afasoro orouma Yesubake eno
weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma buna ua weisa.
6 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
ma owerike eno wei, yanu Godi
imukekae moi okoa masida ana
yo kainaku ariroma nono yeka
dai anabake uyake kuna ubare-
naro ane isaa wefoisaie enaenari
ufekua eno wei.

Waiya ukeka minu ukekabake wei wake

7 Yesuma eno wei, yabake
weakune wei, waiya ukeka mima
ewekaro waiyaro waiya ukeebe
dumu sinakuro uwararo farakuro
danu dai mima uruna ifeisia
aarake yaua eno we dakaku.
8 Dawakoe danu dai minu uruna
oukakuke makakuro danu dai mi
isakuroma ai yaurakukema danu
uruna ai isakua wei. 9 Danu dai
minu wake naukada enaenari
ukaku i dawae danu waiya ibake
danu dai mima dawa we ma
irauaiai uke dakaku. 10 Enaenari
Godinu weaku wake yaisina
enaenari ufoisaie yae irauaiai
orou meya yae yanu waiya mane
ukaisia eno weawe Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesuma beko mamirie orou deni (10) ma wiromirie wake

11 Yesuma Derusaremu goiro
anike Gareri orofaini Samaria
orofa eka ena ewa enaro ibisiro
abanaro ode kuure fare ani.
12-13 Anike moi goiro ane faribaie
moi beko mamirie orou yaisina
deni (10) emuama Dawa ekake
ekararowere enare ibaada iroma
u daiwere weada eno weisa,
Yesu, Dai Mi, iya imukari ua
weisa. 14 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emua eraada emuabake eno wei,
aniaweke yanu mane i ofereni ode
sibore sianaisa oroubairo yanu
iboo naisa ma iwoka uyakawero
efisa wei. Eno weiro anisaie
idua wiroisa. 15 Moi i bou irau
siniro wiroi mima danu ofe
irauaiai siniro iwoka uike owerike
anaadae Godi daiwere we ma
irauaiai uike ani. 16 Eno uisa
ibake i mima Yesubairo farike
Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu
yanakada Yesu we ma irauaiai ui.
I mi dawae Samaria orofa mi. 17 I
mima eno uiro Yesuma wei, i orou
deni (10) wirokisaba me wei? I
moi orou naini (9) aboro anisa
wei? 18 Anemebake yewa imusu
mi mane owerinuke Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere ukaku wei? 19 Eno
weike i mibake nono wei, uyaa,
ama Na imukakunara ibaima a ma
wironea wei.

I Godinu yawokaku orofanu fareka odobake wei wake

20 Moi Ferosi orouma Yesubake
eno weisa, Godinu yawokaku
odo abonodo fafeku weisa? Eno
weisaro Yesuma wei, Godinu
yawokaku odoe moi ereka ubu ari
eno da uke fafekuro da efoisaya
eno wei. 21 Awoenae yewaro
Godima yawokakua da weawe,
awoenae iro Godima yawakakua
eno da weawe. Godinu ya-
wokekae yanu imuka ubarenaro
idua ibinua imukenewaa uawe
wei.
22 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake nono wei, moi furo i
Ba Eme Sini Mi odo demuinaku
efone wefoisakema nono Na da
efoisaya wei. 23 Moi orouma
meo wefeisake yabake eno we-
feisa, Dawae yewadoya, Dawae
iroya eawe eno wefeisaie emenu
wake da nauaweke emuabairo
Na da yodia uke aniawe wei.
24 Bidama ure eka ena ewa enaro
mamaada edoro ukeibakuro eme
yaisina eraisa enaenari i Ba
Eme Sini Minu farekae enaenari
ufekuro eme yaisina efoisaya
eno wei. 25 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, kawamae Dawa oferi
daiwere waufekuro yewa orofa
akakaro ibinisa orouma Dawae
medifeisaya eno wei. 26 Adinaro
Noanu ibi furo emema aneaneme
ukeibisa i arie i Ba Eme Sini
Minu fareifeku odoro enaenari
ufeisaya eno wei. 27 Noanu ibi furo
emema urunaini adua isaada eme

aweka munane makaneibisaro
Noa dawae danu boudiro amuiro
obi oku daiwere fariro i boudiro
amuke dauisa orou yaisina
emua imu ise feare me sika.
28-29 Nono Rodinu ibeibi odoro
enaenari ukeibisa. I furo emema
urunaini adua iseibisake oima
eraerabusa makane muneibisake
waiya waweibisake uwara ma
enareibisabaie Rodima Sodomu
goi mediro i odoro Godima inaaini
barai yari omaini ureroma odairo
isare aarike i orou yaisina yare me
sirie. 30 Enaenarie emema emenu
urunaini adua ifeisake emenu
emenu arara waiya ukeifeisaro i
Ba Eme Sini Mi idua fafekua wei.
31 I odoroe i seboro yaure ibifeisa
orouma uwara ubarenaro eraer-
abusa mufisane da anifeisaya
eno wei. I enaenari i waiyaro
waiya ukeifeisa orouma emenu
wau mufisane uwararo da owere
aafeisaya eno wei. 32 Rodinu
aweka imuke eawe wei. Godima
Rodini danu awekaini emua i
Sodomu goi medifisike oraararo
amuke anifisine weiro anaada
Rodinu awekama i Sodomu goi
imukari uiro ma owere eraada
damena ari dai omawere sini.
33 Ainama danu arara mane yewa
orofaro me ibeifine ufekuie idua
feafekua wei. Nono aina ainama
emua arara me yewa orofaro
ibekaie emua me ibene ibene
ibifeisaya wei. I wake yabake ba
wemaro nauawe wei. 34 I dumuro
eme una raara demuiro nauka
aine ibifisisiie nono moi mi waure
anifekuro nono moi mi mane aine
ibifekua wei. 35 Moi awekayai
demuiro okea oukeifisisie moi una
waure anifekuro nono moi una
mane ibifekua wei. 36 Eme una
raarayai demuiro waiyaro waiya
ukeifisisiie moi mi fare mune
waure anifekuro nono moi mi
mane ibifekua wei. 37 Yesuma eno
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
ma owekake eno weisa, Dai Waria
Mi, i ari enoe abo orofaro eno
ufeku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake dubu waure weadama
ibake eno wei, emenu ofe bou
aboro ibifekuie iro udu adama
ifisane anifeisaro yama i orofa
iwoka ufoisaya wei.

18

I kodo yawokeka mini wabu awekabake dubo waure wei wake

1-2 Yesuma eme guriguri
ukeifisake da medifisane ibake
yewa wake dubo waure
wakeroma emuabake eno wei,
moi goiro kodo yawokeka dai mi
dawae Godini emeini emuabake ia
iyare dakeibike ibeibi. 3 Ibeibiro
nono I goiro moi wabu awekama
ibaada i kodo yawokeka mibairo
fareibike eno weibi, Naini wasai
ukaku mi wearo i ukakubai sabu
medifi weibi. 4 Dawae eno mane
aine wai ure weibiro i kodo
yawokeibi mi dawa arara daui.
Dawae arara mero i awekama
dawabairo areare faraada eno
weibiro nauke awakebe we imui,
nae Godini emeini emuabake
ia sine dakakunebairo nono
dawama nabairo areare faraada
eno weakua wei. 5 Nono yewa
wabu awekama nabairo areare
fare weakuba danu weaku enae-
nari umaua wei. Eno da umauie
dawa nabairo areare fareifekuba
nanu ibeka meramawere sifekua
eno we imuia wei. 6 Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, i meramawere
kodo yawokeka dai minu wake
nauawe wei. 7 Dawa eno ukakuie
Godinu wake naukaisa orouma
Godibairo areare weaisaro emenu
weaisa wake Godima naukenewaa
ukakuba me wei? 8 Euwa, emenu
weaisa wake enaenari sabu sabu
ukakua wei. Iduaroma i Ba Eme
Sini Mima dooro nono owefekuke
fafekuie emema Godinu wake ba
adaadake naufeisa orou ma owere
efiakuba me ariya wei?

I dakesi oi muneka mini i Fer-osi mini emuabake dubo waure wei wake

9-10 Moi orouma emenu
onaroubake eno we imuisa, iyae
irauaiairo nono moi orou emua
irauaiai meya eno we imuisaba
ibake Yesuma yewa wake dubo
waure wakeroma emuabake eno
wei, moi miyaima dai sosi uwara

ubarenaro guriguri ufisine anisi.
Moi mi dawae Ferosi miro nono
moi mi dawae dakesi oi muneka
mi. 11 I Ferosi mima uyarike
danu onami mane imuke guriguri
ukaada eno wei, Babae Godi, nae
moi orou ari eno meba ibake A
we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.
Nae waira mi me. Nae merama
ukeka mi me. Nae moi orounu
aruma aweka enare odeka mi
me. Nae yewa dakesi muneka
mi ari eno meya wei. 12 Moi
fura yaisinaro odo raarayai uruna
ise dakuneke nanu eraerabusa
yaisina i daisi ofereni Abairo
makakunea eno wei. 13 Nono i
dakesi oi muneka mima maru uike
ekararo enarike guriguri ukaada
danu oro uraada eno wei, Babae
Godi, nae meramawere miya
imukari uina weia wei. 14 Yesuma
i wake eno weike emuabake nono
wei, Nanu wake nauawe, Godima
i dakesi oi muneka minu ba me
ukeka munike imuke medike i
mi ma gienabu uiro dawae danu
uwararo isare ania wei. Godima
i Ferosi minu ba me ukeka mune
imuke mede dauia wei. Ainama
danu onami ma daiwere ufekuie
Godima i mi dawa ma okoanaku
ufekua eno wei. Nono ainama
danu onami ma okoanaku ufekuie
Godima i mi dawa ma daiwere
ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiai urie wake

15 Moi orouma emenu ama-
rananaku Yesubairo waure anifis-
aro Yesuma emua ure burifiane
waure farieka. Eno uisaro
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
ekake dino wake weisa. 16 Eno
weisaro Yesuma i amarananaku
u weike Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake bunawereroma eno
wei, i amarananaku Nabairo
aafisane weakunea eno wei.
Emenu aareka daaba dadau
dauawe wei. Aina ainama i
amarananakunu imukeka ari
imufeisake emenu onarou we
ma daiwere da ufeisaie Godinu
yawokaku orofae i ari eno orou
emenua wei. 17 Yabake ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Ainama
Godinu yawokaku amaranakunu
ure ribuku ukaisa enaenari da
ufekuie Godinu yawokaku orofaro
da anifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake wei wake

18 Moi yawokeka mima Yesub-
ake eno wei, irau sisa mi,
aneaneme umauke me ibene
ibene ibimau wei? 19 Eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike dawabake
eno wei, anemebake Nae irau-
aiai weaku? Godi Danu mane
irauaiaiya moi mima irauaiai
meya eno wei. 20 Eno weike
nono wei, Godinu darawadue
a iwoka ukaku. I darawadue
eno, moi minu aruma aweka
da enare odia, eme da ma feaa,
waira daua, wayai weadae meo
da wea, anu amae babaenu
wefisisi enaenari ukenewaa ua.
I darawadue i ari enoya Yesuma
eno wei. 21 Eno weiro i mima
wei, i darawadu yaisina nanu
okoanakuroma eno ukeibakunea
wei. 22 Eno weiro Yesuma
naukada ma owerike nono wei,
demuinaku uke dakakua wei. I
ie eno, anu eraerabusa yaisina
make oi mufakuke i eraerabusa
me oroubairo i oi mayanake
Nanu umuro aara wei. Eno
ufakuie abake urero eraerabusa
mamekuro i eraerabusae urero
ibifekua wei. 23 Yesuma eno
weiro i mima nauike danu eraer-
abusae keuwere ibake iboo naisa
imusu odaada imuka merama ui.
24 Yesuma i imuka merama bobo
mi eraada eno wei, i eraerabusa
keuwere bobo mima Godinu
yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara
daiwere ukeifekuro anifekua eno
wei. 25 Moi abu danu ibiye kemo
dawama mara bobo ebaro fare
anifekuie girisi da ufekua weike
wei, nono i eraerabusa keuwere
bobo mi dawae Godima yawokaku
daabaro anaadae ara daiwere
ufekua wei. 26 Eno weiro i wake
naukeibisa orouma eno weisa,
enoba ainama wirofeku weisa?
27 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
ma owerike eno wei, emema eno
da ufeisaie Godima i wenebai i
yaisina Danu mane ma wirofiakua

wei. 28 Eno weiro Fidama Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, iyae
iyanu uwara meisike Anu umuro
aaraisia ea wei. 29-30 Eno weiro
Yesuma emuabake nono wei,
nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei, ainama danu uwaraini
awekaini kakae nabueini danu
amae babaeini amarakuini
Godima dawa yawofine ibake
i yaisina medinuba awoenae
Godima dawabake keuwere moko
mafekuro nono dubuenaroe me
ibene ibene ibifekua, Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

31 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
orou duero (12) mune imusu
odirieke emuabake eno wei,
Derusaremu goiro anaisia eawe
wei. Iro ane fafeisiie i Godinu we
bou urie orouma i Ba Eme Sini
Mibake adinaro aneme weibisaie
enaenari ufekua wei. 32 Iro
Dawae i imusu orounu wana
duboro mame odifeisaro emuama
mufeisake Dawa uke irukada
meramawere uke yafeisake
Danu iboo naisaro wisiomu uke
yafeisaya eno wei. 33 Eno uke
yafeisake mobuma ufeisake ma
feafeisaro odo buuba me sifekuro
nono uyafekua wei. 34 Yesuma eno
weiro Danu wakeye dubo waure
wenu ariya we imukada ma nuna
daiwere uisa.

Yesuma moi naisa kikori boboro eenu weeka mi ma wiroi wake

35 Yesuma Deriko goiro fafine
amuke aneibibaie moi naisa kikori
bobo mima daaba udiro yaure
ibaada eenu weibi. 36 Eno ukaada
i fareibisa orounu wake goro
nauike eno wei, emuade aneme
ukaada weaisa wei? 37 Eno
weibaie i orouma ma owekake eno
weisa, Yesu, Nasaredi goi mi idua
fare anakua weisa. 38 Eno weisaro
i naisa kikori bobo mima daiwere
eno wei, Yesu, Deiwidinu sisia mi
nabake imukari ua wei. 39 Eno
weiro i moi orouwerema mediake
eno da wea weisaro dawama
nono daiwereroma weada wei,
Yesu, Deiwidinu sisia mi nabake
imukari ua wei. 40 Eno weiro
Yesuma enarike eno wei, i mi
waure aarawe weiro enaenari
uisa. 41 I mi Yesubairo waure
fakaro Yesuma dawabake eno
wei, anu ararae aneme umane
weaku wei? Eno we nauke eriro
i mima wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu
ararae nanu naisa forake emane
weakunea wei. 42-43 Eno weibaie
Yesuma wei, anu Na imukeka
imukae daiwere ibake wirokinua
anu naisama ea weibaie i mi idua
naisa foraike erike Yesunu umuro
anaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ui. I ku siane ibisa orouma ibai
ekake Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.

19

Yesuini Sakiyasini emenu wake

1-2 Yesuma Deriko goi fare fisii
yare aneibi. Fare aneibiro moi
mi danu ibiye Sakiyasi dawae
adinaroma i goiro ibeibi. Sakiyasi
dawae dai dakesi oi muneka
miro nono dawae oini eraerabusa
keuwere bobo mi. 3 Yesuma fare
aneibibaie Sakiyasima Yesu efine
aneibiro eme keuwere fare ku
siakaro dawae fu miba Yesu ere
daui. 4 Enoba iduama medike
durame ane sikamu ana daaro
amuke ane yauri. 5 Amuke ane
yaure ibiro Yesuma i orofaro fare
anaada eku eribaie i mi idua yaure
ibiba Yesuma eno wei, Sakiyasi,
anu uwararo anakunea sabu isare
aara wei. 6 Eno weiba ibake i
mima sabu isarike daiwere rooro
ukaada Sakiyasima danu uwararo
Yesu waure ani. 7 I fare ku siane
ibisa orouma ibai ekake wake
mumuuroma eno weisa, Yesuma
yeka meramawere minu uwararo
ibinua eno weisa.

8 Sakiyasima Yesunu ibooro
enare ibaada eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, ea. Nanu eraerabusa moibai
nanu mumauke moibaiye i eraerabusa me oroubairo mamiaua
wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi
minu eraerabusa waira uebaini
iini nono moi foini (4) i mibake
ma owere mamaua eno wei.
9 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, awoenae
Godinu wirokeka yewa uwararo

farinua wei. Yewa mi dawaini
Eibaramunu sisia miya Yesuma
eno wei. 10 I Ba Eme Sini mima
yewa mini i Godibairoma fe
yaraisa orouini emua yaisina
yodia ufiake ma wirofiane ibake
faria Yesuma eno wei.

I gorudi oibake dubo waure weaku wake

11-12 Yesuma anike Derusaremu
goiro fafine ui. Ane fafine
uibaie i Danu umuro aneibisa
orouma Godinu yawokaku odo
sabu fafekua eno we imukeibis-
aba ibake Yesuma yewa wake
emuabake moi dubo waure weeka
wakeroma eno wei, moi dai
mima danu adaadake yawokeka
waiya ukeka wake moi orofaro
anifike naufine ui. 13 Anifine
ukaada danu waiya ukeka orou
deni (10) weiro dawabairo ane
faka. Dawabairo ane fakaro emua
demui demuibake duenidi kina
(K20.00) marieke wei, yewa oi
yawokenewaa uaweke i oima oi
muneka waiya ukeibiawero na
owere famake emia wei.
14 Eno weike danu orofa orou
emua arara me danu yawokeka
ibake moi orou we odairiekaro
anisake dawabake eno weisa,
iyae arara me anu yawokeka
ibake iyae ama da yawomisia
eno weisa. 15 Dubuenaro i mima
danu adaadake yawokeka wake
nauike owere goiro aare fari.
Goiro owere aare farike danu oi
marie orou emuae i oi muneka
waiya aneaneme ukeibisa ibai
dawa iwoka sifine ibake emua
weiro dawabairo aare faka.
16 Dawabairo aare fakake i bokai
mima eno wei, dai mi, anu makara
duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi
du aderedi kina (K200.00) odinea
mua wei. 17 Eno weiro danu dai
mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai
waiya ukeka mi. Abake okoanaku
manero irauaiai yawokinuba goi
yaisina deni (10) mamauanero
yawofiakua wei. 18 Nono moi
abana mima farike eno wei, dai
mi, anu makara duenidi kina
(K20.00) duboro moi wani aderedi
kina (K100.00) odinea mua wei.
19 Eno weiro danu dai mima
eno wei, ae goi yaisina fai (5)
mamauanero yawofiakua wei.
20-21 Nono moi mima farike eno
wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi
kinae yewadoya ea wei. Eno
weike nono wei, ae arawere
yawokada waiya wawe mero
uruna munakuie ama moibai ode
dakakuke yaisina munakua wei.
Enoba nae anubai iwoka sinaada
abake ia sineke anu makara
duenidi kina (K20.00) wauma
oba ueke fe odeke a farinuroma
ai munea wei. 22-23 Eno weiro
i danu dai mima eno wei, ae
meramawere mi! Ibake nanu
imukeka iwoka sinaada nanu
we enaenari uke dakinuba ae
fanisi mamauanea wei. A iwoka,
nae arawere yawokakuneke
waiya wawe dakakukema nono
urunae me munaada moibai
ode dakakunebairoma me mu-
nakunea wei. Ie a iwoka
sinakukema nono anemebake
nanu oi banika uwararo odifaro
dubo oi odifisaro fare mune daune
wei? 24 Eno weike i fare ku siane
ibisa oroubake eno wei, i minu
duenidi kina (K20.00) mareke
muaweke yeka du aderedi kina
(K200.00) bobo mibairo maewe
wei. 25 Eno weiro emuama eno
weisa, dawabairo du aderedi kina
(K200.00) ibinudeie weisa! 26 Eno
weisaro i dai mima emuabake
eno wei, nanu wake nauawe wei,
i keuwere bobo mibairo moibai
duboro mafekua wei. Nono i keu
menaku ibifekubainakue yaisina
mareke mufekua wei. 27 Eno
weike wei, nanu yawokakunia
moi oroue wasai orou ari nanu
yawokekae emua arara meya
emua waure aayakaweke nanu
ibooro emua uyakawero feafisa
wei. Yesuma i dubo waure
wakeroma i oroubake eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goiro Kini mi ari uke ani wake

28 Yesuma i wake we me sinike
Dawako Derusaremu goiro amuke
aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeka

orouma Danu umuro amuke
anisa. 29-30 Amuke aneebe Bedifei-
dini Bedini goiyairo fafisane uisa.
I goiyaie oriwa oraara udiroba
iro amuke ane fafisane uisaro
Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka
miyai Dawabairo ane fakiro eno
wei, yeka moi goiro aniawake
i goiro fafuaisiie i goi araweko
uwara kubune kukubu kairo
moi okoa doniki weaisa abu
doise oisaro ibinuba efuaisiie ma
woromiawake waure aarawa eno
wei. I okoa donikinu duburoe moi
mima yaure meya wei. 31 Eno
weike nono wei, i okoa doniki
anemebake naa ma woromaisi
wefeisaie emuabairo eno weawa
wei, uwanu Dai Waria Mima
mufike iro yaure anifine wenuba
munaisua weawa wei. 32-33 Eno
weike we odairiero ane fakike
Danu wei wake enaenari uke
ibiro eki. I okoa doniki ekike
ane naa ma woromeibisibaie i
doniki ubi orouma eno weisa,
anemebake i doniki naa ma
woromaisi weisa? 34 Eno weisaro
emuama ma owekike eno weisi,
uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufike iro
yaure anifine wenuba munaisua
eno weisi. 35 I miyaima i okoa
doniki waure fare oisi. Waure fare
oisiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
wau i doniki duboro yaweke
oisake weisaro Yesu i doniki
duboro yauri. Yesuma i doniki
duboro yaurike ani. 36-38 Yesuma
i doniki duboro yaurike aneibiro
emema emenu wau daabaro
yaweke ode aneibisaro i dubo
duboro ani. Anike Oriwa oraara
udiro fareibibaie Danu wake
naukeibisa orou keuwere Danu
buna ukeka keuwere ekaba ibake
rooro daiwere uisake ousana
weada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaada daiwere eno weisa, iyanu
yawokeka Dai Mi Godinu ibiro
idua farinua weibisa. Godima
Dawa ma irauaiai ufekua weibisa.
Urero irauaiai ibinu Godinu ibi we
ma daiwere ukaisia eno weibisa.
39 Eno weibisaro moi Ferosi
orouma Yesubake eno weisa,
Sisa Mi, Anu iwoka ukeka orou
wearo i weaisabai medifisa eno
weisa. 40 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, yabake wemaro nauawe wei,
yewa orouma wake da wefeisake
medifeisaie i oma yaisina wake
daiwere wefeisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goibake ii wei wake

41-42 Yesuma i Derusaremu goi
ubiubi faraada i goi orou erieke ii
weada eno wei, awoenae Godinu
me makekabai ma nuna ukakuba
Godima Danu me ibeka abairoma
ma feyarakuro ere dakaisaya wei.
43-44 Eno weike nono wei, moi
odo fafiro wasai ufeisa orouma
fafeisake yewaro gibudi daunada
kara uke gibudi anu marao kararo
siafisake kara ufisake a ma doroo
yaraada anu orou yaisina ma
feafiakasaya wei. Nono moi
omama moi omanu duboro da
ibifeku. Yae Godinu me makekae
ya arara meba ibake i ari eno
ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake

45-46 Yesuma i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro ane amui. Ane amuike
i eraerabusa make oi muneibisa
orouini i uwara ubarenaroma
we yowerada emuabake eno wei,
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
Nanu uwarae emenu guriguri
ukeka uwaraya wei. Nono yama
Nanu guriguri ukeka uwarae
waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu
ukaisaya eno weakua wei.
47-48 Yesuma aine wai ure
i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno
ukeibiriebaie i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i Du orou
emenu yawokeibirieka orouini
emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba
yodia ukeibisabaie i orou yaisina
Danu wake naukenewaa uisaba
ibake Dawa ma feareka daaba fou
ure dauisa.

20

Yesunu bunabake we nauke eka wake

1 Moi odoro Yesuma we ma
iwoka ukaada Godinu irau wake

weibibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i darawadu we
ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai
bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo
ane faka. 2 Emuama Yesubairo
ane fakake eno weisa, i ari
enoe Anu bunaro eno ukaku?
Ainama Abairo i ari eno buna
makakuyainuro eno ukaku?
Wearo naufe weisa. 3-4 Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma
owerike eno wei, Nanu we nauke
erekako bokai wemaro yanu moko
wake weawero Na nauma weike
nono wei, Dioninu babadaido
ukeka ie ureroma isare fariba
ba emebairoma fari wei? 5 Eno
weibaie i orou emenu emenu
wake we makanada emenu mane
eno weisa, aneme aneme wefeisi
arie weisa? Ureroma isare
faria wefeisiie Dioni anemebake
imuke dakaisa wefekua eno
weisa. 6 Nono emebairoma
faria wefeisiie yewa ku siane
ibinisa orou yaisina Dioni dawae
Godinu we bou ukeka miya
eno we imukaisaba iyae omama
umisaisaya eno weisa. 7 Emenu
mane eno we makakake Yesub-
airo fakake eno weisa, iyae
iwoka meya weisa. 8 Eno weisa
ibake Yesuma emuabairo nono
wei, iduaba Nanu ainama buna
makakunararo ukakune ibai
yabairo da wemaua eno wei.

I gureifi waiya yawokeibisa meramawere oroubake dubo waure wei wake

9 Yesuma i orou yaisin-
abake yewa wake dubo waure
wakeroma eno wei, moi mima
gureifi yobai waiyaro wawe
odike moi orouma yawokeifisane
marieke dawae moi orofaro ani.
Anike iro manabe kai keuwere
ibeibi. 10 Ane iro ibeebe ayo ureka
oya fariro danu waiya ukeka moi
mi i moi gureifi kaibai mufine we
odairo ani. Ane fariro i waiya
yawokeibisa orouma emua arara
me i gureifi makeka ibake i mi
yabaisake usima ureebe gureifi
kaibai make dauisake me ma
owere odaisaro ani. 11 I dai mima
nono moi mi we odairo ane fariro
enaenari yabaisake usima ureebe
meramawere uke yakake gureifi
kaibai make dauisake me ma
owere odaisaro ani. 12 Nono i
dai mima moi mi we odairo ani.
Ane fariro enaenari yabaisake
usima ureebe bou bedako badako
uke oisake dawa we yowekaro
ani. 13 Eno mane ukeibiriekaba
ibake i waiya ubi mima eno we
imui, aneaneme umau arie we
imui? Nanu amara ubima we
odaimauro dawabake wefeisake
iifa ufeisaya we imui. 14 Eno we
imuike danu amara ubi we odairo
ani. Ane fariro emenu emenu we
makakake eno weisa, yewae danu
amara ubiba dawa ma feafeisike
danu waiya iyama mufeisia eno
weisa. 15 Eno weisake i mi
munaadae waiya oro dubuenaro
siakake dawa ma feakaya Yesuma
wei. Eno weike emuabake nono
wei, i waiya onami mi emuabake
aneme ufeku wei? 16 Eno weike
nono wei, Dawae anifekuke i
waiya yawokeifeisa orou ma
feafiakuke danu waiya mune
imusu oroubairo mafiakua eno
wei. Eno weiro nauisake eno
weisa, yewa mi! I ari eno
daufekua weisa. 17 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emua eraada eno wei, ya
aneme weaisa? Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, i uwara ma enareka
orounu mune siaka omae i bokai
kora kukubu kai ari sinia eno wei,
Godinu bukaroma anemebake eno
weaku wei? 18 Ainama i omaro ure
akuaku ufekuie danu onami ure
birabira yafekua weaku. Nono i
oma isafekuke aina minu duboro
isare ufekuie i miye gibudi ari
sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I dakesi oi makekabake we nauke ereka wake

19 Yesuma i wake emuabake
dubo waure wakeroma weike eno
weiro i wake emuabake weibibai
emua iwoka uisa ibake i darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini
dai ofereni ode we sibore sianeka
dai orouini emuama Yesunu umu
wana naama uwafisane uisakema
nono i ku siane ibisa oroubake
ia iyakake meisa. 20 Meisake

imukenewaa uisakema moi orou
Yesubairo we odairiekaro anisa.
I orouma uke iruke enaada
Yesu ukeibi sineibibai ere nauke
ufisane anisa. Eno uke ere
nauke ufisake Yesu mune i dai
gaemani orounu wanaro mame
odifisane ibake Danu ukeibi
sineibibai ere naukenewaa uisa.
21 I orouma Yesubake eno weisa,
sisa mi, Ae eme yaisinabairo
weakuro enaenari sinakuie enae-
nari ukakua weisa. 22 Moi
orou emua daiwerero nono moi
oroue okoanakua eno we imuke
dakakuke ba adaadake we ma
iwoka ukakuneke meomao uke
dakakuke ba Godinu wake mane
weakua eno weisa. 23 Eno weisake
nono weisa, i Romani gaemani
mi Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisi ide
irauba me weisa? 24 Eno weisaro
Yesuma i orou emenu imuisake
we irukeibisabai iwoka sinike
eno wei, i oi kaibai makowero
ema wei. Eno weiro maisaro
eraada eno wei, yewa ainanu iboo
naisaini owaowaini yewado ibinu
ariya eawe wei? Eno weibaie
emuama eno weisa, ie Kisanu iboo
naisaya weisa. 25 Eno weisaro
Yesuma nono wei, iduaya Kisanu
aneme aneme yaisina Kisabairo
maeweke nono Godinu aneme
aneme yaisina Godibairo maewe
wei. 26 Eno weiro nauisake i ku
siane ibisa orounu ibooro Yesu
uke iruke dauisake Danu wei
wakebake imuka foria uisake
wake muu uisa.

*I fearekaroma nono uyarek-
abake we nauke ereka wake*

27 Nono dubuenaro moi
Sadusi weaisa orouma Yesubairo
aare faka. I Sadusi orouma
eme feafeisake iroma nono da
uyafeisaya eno weada we ma
iwoka ukeibisa. 28 I orouma Yesub-
airo fakake eno weisa, Mosesinu
darawaduma eno weaku, moi
mima aweka mufekuke amara
aruma dore mero me ibeebe
feafekuie danu nabuema danu
aweka wabu mufekuke i feafeku
mibake amara aruma dofeku eno
weakua weisa. 29 Eno weisake
nono weisa, demui aidakaku
yaisina seweni (7) ibeibisaya
weisa. Ibeebe i bokai mima aweka
munike amara aruma dore mero
me ibeebe feari. 30-31 Feariro danu
umuro isari mima danu kakanu
aweka wabu munike amara
aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari.
32 Nono abanaro isari mima i
aweka wabu nono muniro eno
mane emua yaisina mukakema
nono moi amara aruma dore
mero me ibeebe feare me sikaro
i aweka wabu dawae dubuenama
fearia eno weisa. 33 I demui
aidakaku yaisina seweni emua
i demui aweka una mukakema
feakaba nono dubuenaro i feaka
iroma uyafeisa i odoro abo mima
i aweka wabu mufeku weisa?
34 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
ma owerike eno wei, yewado
awoena ibinisa orouma ayakaku
mune makanaisaya wei. 35 Nono i
Godima iraua weaku orou emua i
feaka iroma uyafeisake me ibene
ibene ibifeisa i orouma ayakaku
da uke makafeisaya wei. 36 I
ibifeisa orofaroe Godinu aneruini
emuaini emuae demui ari sifeisa.
I orou emuae Godinu amaraku
sifeisaba ibake iro da feafeisaya
eno wei. Godima emua i feafeisa
iroma ma uyafiakuke me ibene
ibene ibeka emuabairo mafiakuba
ibake emuae nono da feafeisaya
eno wei. 37 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Mosesima eno weia
wei, Godima i fearaisa orou ma
uyarakunea weia wei. Mosesima
i feare mero yareibaku ananaku
eraada eno wei, Godiye iyanu
sisia sirorari orou Eibaramuini
Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiya
eno wei. 38 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Godi Dawae i me ibeka
orounu Godiba ibake i feaka orou
emuae awoena yaisina me ibinisa.
Godi Dawae i feakake me sika
orounu Godi me ibake Godima eno
weaku, Nae i me ibinisa orounu
Godi weakua Yesuma eno wei.
39-40 Yesuma eno weiba ibake i
darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
moi orouma wake moi weekabai
emua arara da sirieba ibake eno
mane weisa, sisa mi, ba weakua
eno weisa.

I Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka mibake we nauke ereka wake

41 I orouma eno we nauke ekaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma i Keriso Deiwidinu sisia mi anemebake eno weaisa? 42-43 Deiwidima i Samusi bukaro i Mesaiabake eno weaku, Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu baena wana enaro yauaro aini wasai ukaisa orou yaisina Nama buna umake Anu eu umu wowonaro odimia eno weia weakua wei. 44 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima i Kerisobake weada Dawae nanu Dai Waria Miya weibairoma nono aneaneme Yesu Dawae Deiwidinu sisia mi sini arie Yesuma eno wei.

I darawadunu we ma iwoka ukeibisa oroubake Yesuma eme we iifa urie wake

45-46 Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina emenu ibooro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei! I orou emenu ararae yafawere wau fayaroma rune siafisaro fare isafiro i makediro enaisa orounu arie wake naufisake i Du orounu sosi ubarena irau orofaro emuako ane yaufisake banauro emuako i orounu ibooro irau orofaro ane yaufisane ukaisa oroua eno wei. 47 I orouma i wabu awekabonu eraerabusa yaisina fema waira ukaisake nono meo guriguri yafawere emema emua efisake naufisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Emuae eno ukaisaba Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

21

I wabu awekanakunu ofereni odeibi wake

1 Moi odoro Yesuma dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane enare ibaada eribaie moi orou keuwere emenu ofereni makeka bogesiro oi fare sianeibisa. Sianeibisaro i eraerabusa keuwere orouma oi daiwere fare sianeibisa. 2-3 Sianeibisaro nono moi i eraerabusa me wabu awekama farike toea kai raaranakuyai fare sianiro Yesuma erike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa wabu awekama oi daiwere fare sianinuro i orou yaisina dai menaku fare sianisake anisaya wei. 4 I orou emuabairo oi keuwere ibinubairoma emuae dai menaku fare sianisaya wei. Nono yewa wabu awekae danu uruna make muneka oi yaisina idua fare sianinuba ibake dawae oi daiwere fare sianinua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeisa wake

5 Moi orouma i dai sosi uwara ekake eno weisa, i dai omawerewereini nono i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i weree wereeini Godibairo we makeka eraerabusaini eawe weada iro ereibisa. 6 Eno uke eraada weibisaro Yesuma nauike eno wei, yanu i awoena ibinuro eraisa ie moi odoro i oma yaisina ma ubere ubere yafeisaro moi omanakuma moi oma duboro da ibifeisaya eno wei.

Do munekaini oferi daiwere waurekabake wei wake

7 Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, abonodo i ari eno ufeku weisa? Aneme ufekuro efeisiroma eno ufeku weisa? 8 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaba erenewaa uforo wei. Eme keuwere we irufisane Nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae i Kerisoya wefeisake i odo idua farinua eno wefeisaie emenu wake da naufoke emenu umuro da aniforo wei! 9 I daiwere urane rarane ukeifeisa i wake naukeroma ia sineroma da aniforo wei. I ari eno ufekuroma i dubuena kai odo idua fafekua wei.

10-11 Yesuma eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini urafeisaro nono moi orofa akaka orou emenu imusu imusu urafeisaro i dooini amani amani ufekuro nono i orofa keuwerero arumu

daiwere fafeku. Nono i oroorofaro
arama daiwere ukaada oferi dai-
were waufeisa. Urero ubu imusu
imusu ufekuro efeisake ia daiwere
iyafeisake nono urero moi buna
ereka keuwere ufekuro efeisaya
eno wei. 12-13 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, dawakoe emema ya ma
merama eno uke yafiakaisa, yae i
Du orounu sosi yawokaisa orounu
wanaro mame odifiakaisake
ana ebaro odifiakaisake i dai
kini orouini gaemani yawokaisa
dai orouini emuabairo Nanu
ibibake yae waure ane emuabairo
odifiakaisaya eno wei. Emua
eno ufeisaie i furo Nanu wake
idua emuabairo wefoisaya wei.
14-15 I orounu wayai weifeisa
wakebake yama moko wake
aneaneme wefeisiarie eno da
wefoke ibaibake imukenewaa da
uforo i yaisina yabake Nama we-
mauke buna imukeka mamiauro
emenu moko wake wefoisaro i
yaini wasai ukeifeisa orouma
moko wake moi da wefeisaya eno
wei. 16 Yanu amae babaeini yanu
kaka nabueini yayae wawaeini
yanu goi demui orouini emuama
ya umu wana naama uwafi-
akaisake ya wayai wefeisaro ya
ufiakaisaro moibai yae feafoisaya
wei. 17 Eme yaisina yae Nanu
ibi munaisaba ibake imuka ka
ufiakaisaroma Godima ya unu
kofiakuba irauaiai ibifoisaro yanu
fouma idi deidemunakuma me
sara da isafekua eno wei. 18-19 I
meramawere uke yareifiakaisa
ibaibake iura da maifoisake enare
ara ukaada nono buna ufoisake
enare arabi ufoisa i deima me
ibene ibene ibifoisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goi ma merama ufeisa ena wake wei

20 Yesuma ibai weike nono
wei, i moi meremere orouma
Derusaremu goiro enare kara
ufeisaro efoisaie i Derusaremu
goi ma merama ukeka odo idua
fafekua eno wei. 21 I odo
idua fafekuro i Diudia orouma
oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaro
i Derusaremu goiro ibifeisa
orouma i goiroma sabu anifeisaro
nono i waiyaro waiya kuneifeisa
orouma Derusaremu goiro owere
fareroma ane dafeisaya eno
wei. 22 Godinu we bou ukeibirie
orounu weibisa wake i odoro
Godima i Derusaremu goi orou
enaenari fanisi mafiakua eno wei.
23 I odoro boana bobo awekaboini
ama iseifeisa amaraku bobo awek-
aboini emenu anifeisa daabae dai
meramawereya eno wei. Yewa
orofa moi orouma imuka merama
ufeisake i oroubake imuka ka
daiwere ufiakaisaya wei. 24 Imuka
ka daiwere uke yafiakaisake
eme keuwere dai bauma faya
kuufiakaisaro feafeisaro nono
moi orou keuwere emenu umu
wana naama uwafiakaisake moi
oroorofaroma iro aboro aboro
waure anifiakaisaya wei. I
imusu orouma Derusaremu goiro
uwara uwara ma doroo yafeisake
amune adiadi yare aneebe emenu
ibai medeka odo idua fafekuro
medifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu farekabake wei wake

25 Yesuma emuabake nono
wei, urero manabeini ewekaini
muinaini ubu imusu imusu ufeis-
aro efoisaya wei. Yewa orofaro
dawara ufe daiwere uyafekuke
yama wefekuro emema ia daiwere
iyafeisake ibai ma nuna ufeisaya
eno wei. 26 Urero i eraerabusa
yaisina amani amani ufeisaie
emema iini i fafeisa eraerabusaini
yaisina efeisake imuka merama
imufeisake fearaisari ufeisake
birufeisaya eno wei. 27 Nanu
weakune i yaisina enaenari
ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mima
ou ubarenaro Danu bunaini
Danu edorowereini idua fafekuro
ya efoisaya wei. 28 I yaisina
ukeifekuie yanu ma wirokeka mi
idua fafekua gienabu enaeweke
urero eku ereibiawe Yesuma eno
wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake

29 Yesuma emuabake dubo
waure weike eno wei, i boruba
anaini moi imusu ana eyakaweke
iwoka siawe eno wei. 30 Awoena
ana omuru yanakakuie i arumu
idua farinua eno we imukaisa. 31 I
ari enoe Nanu wene wake enae-
nari awoena ufekuro efoisake
Godinu yawokaku odo idua
fafine ukinua eno wefoisaya
wei. 32 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Yewa awoena
ibinisa orou yaisinawere da feare
soafeisaro i wenebai ufekuro
efeisaya wei. 33 Ureini dooini me
sifekuro nono Nanu wakeye da me
sifekua eno wei.

*Iyanu iyanu ukeka sineka yawo-
kenewaa ufene wei wake*

34-35 Erenewaa uforo! Me
sarawere da ibifoke gogore adua
da ifoke yewa orofaro eraerabusa
mane da imufoke i afa sianais-
aro adama meya weakuke fare
anakuro fema munaku i ari i odo
yabairo fema fanao ufekuba ibake
wei. I odoe yewa orofa akakaro
ibinisa orou yaisinabairo fafekua
eno wei. 36 Erenewaa uforo! Ya
buna mufoke guriguri uforo i
meramawere fafekuke ufeku ima
ya da ma merama ufinea i Ba
Eme Sini Minu ibooro me irauaiai
enaewe wei.
37 Yesuma aine wai ure dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka
ukeibirie. I eweka furo we ma
iwoka ukeibirieke dumuroe Oriwa
oraararo amuke ane aineibi.
38 Eno ukeibiro i orouma wai
awanakuro Dawabairo Danu
wake naufisane i dai sosi uwararo
fareibisa.

22

*Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane
we kuureibisa wake*

1 Godima i Isaraera orounu Id-
ifiroma waure aneka banau odo
idua fafine ui. I banaue i ure
wawareka iraa yisidi me buredi
ifisane uisa banau. 2 I odoro
i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu ma
feafisane daaba yodia ukeebe i
moi orouwerebake ia iyakake i
daaba fou ure dauisa.

*Diudiasima Yesu do mafine wei
wake*

3 I odoro seidanima Diudiasi
Ikariadanu imuka ubarenaro
isari. Diudiasi dawae Yesunu
moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mi.
4 Diudiasima i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka oroubairo Yesu
do mafine ane wei. 5 Eno ane
weiro i orouma rooro uisake
Diudiasibake oi mafisane weisa.
6 Weisaro ibake Diudiasima Yesu
do mafine daaba yodia ukeibi.
Dawa arara me eme keuwere ibai
iwoka ukeka ibake yodia ukeebe i
daaba fou uri.

*Yesuma i Idifiroma waure aneka
banau ifine uke bou ui wake*

7 Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
odo idua fari. I furoe ure
wawareka iraa yisidi ode me bu-
redi iseibisake i banaunu mamoe
abunaku una deidemu kuaiyama
ureibisa. 8 Enoba Yesuma Fidaini
Dionibake eno wei, aniawake i
banau uke bou ukeibiawaro iya
aafero ife wei. 9 Yesuma eno weiro
emuama Dawabake eno weisi,
aboro ane uke bou ufuku weisi?
10 Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei,
i goiro aniawake moi adua kore
aneifeku mi efuaisiie danu umuro
aniawa wei. 11 Ane danu uwara
ubarenaro amufuaisiie i uwara
ubi mibairo eno weawa, uwanu
Sisa mima wenua, anu awaawa
orou faraisake yauraisa dubodei
ooru we siboaro iro Naini Nanu
iwoka ukeka orouini iyama iro
ibaada i banau uruna ife eno
wenua, weawa wei. 12 Eno
weawaro yabake moi dai ooruini
uruna iseka sebo ma iwoka ufiaro
iro ibaada iyanu uruna uke bou
ukeibiawa wei. 13 Eno weiro
anisike Danu wei enaenari ekike
i uruna uke bou ukeibisi.

Iwa iseka odobake wei wake

14 I banau uruna iseka odo
idua fariro Yesuini Danu afasoro

orouini emua i uruna ifisane
yauka. 15 Yaukake Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Nanu oferi
waureka odo idua fafine ukakuba
ibake yaini yewa uruna ise-
newaa umane weakunea eno
wei. 16 Yabake Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa
isakuneie feamauke nono yewa
banau uruna da ise ibeimauro
Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie
ai nono imaua wei. 17 Yesuma
eno weike nono waini fanigini
munike Godibairo we ma irau-
aiai uike emuabake wei, yewa
fanigini muaweke ya yaisina
iawe wei. 18 Yabake Nanu ba
wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae
i naadidi kai iduda nono da ise
ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo
fafekuie yaini idua nono ifeisia
eno wei. 19 Yesuma eno weike
i buredi munike Godibairo we
ma irauaiai uike ma birabira
yarike emuabairo makaada eno
wei, yewae Nanu oferoma nono
yabake ma birabira yarakunea
isaada Na imukeibiawe eno wei.
20 Uruna ise me sikaro Yesuma i
fanigini munike eno wei, yewa
faniginie Nanu awoena arararo
uke makaneka iwa, enoba ie
yabake isafekua eno wei.

21 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Na we sibofaraku mini yewa
seboro demuiro yaure ibinisua
eawe wei. 22 I Ba Eme Sini Mima
feafekua Godima eno weakuba
ibake enaenari feafekua wei.
Nono Na we sibofaraku miye
Godima fanisi daiwere mafekua
eno wei. 23 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu
emenu we makanada eno weisa,
ainama i ari eno ufeku weibisa?

Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma daiwere sifisane emenu emenu we makaneibisa wake

24 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
bebekuma wake we makanada
eno weibisa, iyanu ibinisi kuro
aina mima daiwere sifeku
weibisa? 25 Eno weibisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno wei,
i imusu yawokeka dai orouma
emenu waiya ukeka orou arawere
yawokakunekaroma nono emenu
waiya ukeka orouma emuabak-
eye iyanu irauaiai yawokaisa
oroua wefisane ibake eno uke
yawokaisa. 26 Nono yabairoe
eno me. Yabairo yanu dai
miye okoanaku ari sinakuke
nono dawae yanu waiya ukakua
wei. 27 I sebo ubiubinaku yaure
ibaada uruna isaku mi dawae
daiwerero nono i urunabake
waiya ukaku mi dawae okoanaku.
Nono yabairo Nae yanu waiya
ukakunea Yesuma eno wei.

28-29 Yesuma emuabake nono
wei, Nabairo awe waa fareibaku
odo odoro yama Nabairo ibeibais-
aba ibake Nanu Babaema Nabake
yawokeka orofa makara enaenari
yabake makakuniaya wei. 30 Yama
Nanu yawokeimau oroforo Nanu
seboro yaure ibaada Naini
urunaini aduaini ifoisake nono
i Isaraera orounu naiyemuku
dueronu (12) orou yaisina yama
yawokeifoisaya eno wei.

Fida Dawa Yesu na iwoka meya eno meo wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno we bou ui

31-32 Yesuma Fidabake eno wei,
Saimoni, emema uidi kaibai
saboroma kore sianaisaro oyauma
ifuru afuru ure fufuke sianaku
enaenarie seidanima danu ararae
ya orou yanu imuka ma nuna
ufiaro yanu irau imukeka me
sifine ukakuba ibake Godibairo
abake guriguri une. Nono dubue-
naro anu imukeka Godibairo
ma owefakuie anu naiyemukunu
imukeka ma ara ua wei. 33 Eno
weiro Fidama wei, Dai Waria Mi,
Aini ana ebaro animaua wei. Aini
fearenewaa umaua wei. 34 Eno
weiro ibake Yesuma wei, Fida
Nanu wake naua wei. Kokoroko
yama we dauke ibifekuro ako
Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada
Dawa na iwoka meya eno meo
wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

I fauisini yoakeini bauini i yaisinabake wei wake

35 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake eno wei, adinaro ya
we odaiyero fausini yoakeini moi
umu fogowoini mune dauisake
anisa. Yanu anisaie irauba me?
Eno we nauke eriebaie iyanu
anekae irauaiaiya eno weisa.
36 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei,
awoenae i fausini yoake bobo orou
ya i erabusaini waure aniaweke
ba bau me orou emenu dubo
barukeka make oi muaweke ba
bau oima make muawe eno wei.
37 Eno weike nono wei, Godinu
bukaroma Nabake eno weaku,
Dawaini i meramawere orouini
emuae demuiya eno weaisaya
weakua wei. Idua Godinu
bukaroma Nabake eno owaowa
uke oisaro ibinuba enaenari
ufekua eno wei. 38 Yesuma eno
weiro emuama eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, ba bau feka raara
yewadoya ea weisabaie iduaya
mediawe Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i Gesemani waiyaro
guriguri ukeibi wake*

39 Yesu i uwara ubarenaro
isarike Danu adinaro Oriwa
oraararo amuke aneibi enae-
nari amuke aniro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Danu umuro
amuke anisa. 40 Iro amuke
ane fakaro Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, guriguri uawe ukeebe
meramawere munao ufoisake
meramawere unao ufoisaya eno
wei. 41-42 Yesuma eno weike emua
medirieke yafawere me ekanaku
eka ani. Anike ifoma kodudu
yanaike guriguri ukaada eno wei,
yewa merama ure yanakewere
wadada adua ari, Nabairoma
mufane wefakuie mua wei. Eno
weike nono wei, Nanu arararo
da uake Anu ararama ua wei.
43 (Ureroma aneru Yesubairo me
ari uke isare aarike Yesu ma arabi
ui. 44 Ma arabi uiro Yesuma
imuka oferi daiwere waurike
guriguri ukenewaa uiba ibake
Danu wadada iwa arie dooro
isari.)
45 Yesuma guriguri ukeebe
medike uyarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo owere ane farike
eribaie emua imuka merama
uisake nauka aine ibisaro fare
erie. 46 Emua fare erieke eno
wei, anemebake nauka aine
ibinisa wei? Uyaeweke guriguri
uawe ukeebe meramawere uke
ereka yabairo fanao ufekuro
meramawere unao ufoisaya eno
wei.

*Yesu yabaisake umu wana
naama uwaka wake*

47-48 Yesuma eno weibibaie eme
keuwere dawabairo aare faka.
Diudiasi moi duero (12) iwoka
ukeka mi dawako fariro nono i
orou yaisina danu umuro aare
faka. Fakaro Diudiasima Yesub-
airo farike Yesu yabaike oo uiro
Yesuma dawabake eno wei, Diu-
diasi, i Ba Eme Sini Mibairo oo
ukakuie i uraneka orou Dawa mu-
fisane waure faraada ibake i ubu
i ari eno ukakua wei? 49 Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma i orounu
imukeka iwoka uisake Yesubake
eno weisa, i orouini urafeisia
weisa? Iyanu ba bau yewadoya ea
weisa. 50 Eno weisake moi iwoka
ukeka mima ba bau munike i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu
waiya ukeka moi minu baena ome
kaka umane kasiniro dooro is-
ari. 51 Eno uiro Yesuma eno daua
weike i waiya ukeka minu ome
dooro munike ma dabame odike
ma wiroi.
52 Eno uike Yesuma i dai ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka orouini
dai sosi uwara furisi kafudenini
i Du dai orouini, Dawa mufisane
faka oroubake eno wei, Nae waira
ukeka mi mebairo anemebake ba
bauini goreini waure faraisa wei?
53 Eno weike nono wei, i dai
sosi uwararo yabairo ibeibisara i
furo Na mune naama umu wana
uwane dayakakema nono awoe-
nae yanu odo farinuro ibake eno
ukaisaya weike nono wei, awoe-
nae seidaninu bunaroba ibake eno
ukaisaya wei.

*Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari
wake*

54 I orouma Yesunu wanaro
mukake anisa. I dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orounu uwararo

waure ane oisa. Emuako anisaro
Fida dawae yafawereroma eroke
eroke emenu umuro ani. 55 I
orouma goiro anisake i goi naisaro
inaa mawaisake inaa udiro yaure
ibisaro Fida dawaini inaa udiro
fare yauri. 56 Inaa edororo yaure
ibeebe waiya ukeka moi aruma
unama Fida erike ereebe eno wei,
yewa mi dawae Yesuini demuiro
ibisia wei. 57 Eno weibaie Fidama
wei, yewa aruma, nae i Mi Dawa
iwoka meya wei. 58 Yaure ibeebe
nono moi mima wei, yewa mi
dawae Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka
miya wei. Eno weiro Fidama nono
wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya wei.
59 Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima
nono wei, yewa mi dawae Gareri
miba Yesuini demuiro ibeibisia
wei. 60 Eno weiro Fidama wei,
yewa mi na iwoka meya weike
anu weaku wake na iwoka meya
weibibaie kawama kokoroko idua
yama wei. 61-62 Kokoroko yama
weiro Yesuma owerike Fida erib-
aie Fidama Yesunu kawama koko-
roko yama weifekuro ako Nanu
ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo
wefakua eno wei wake imuike
aweawero anike ii wei.

Yesu we irukada ure yanake uisa wake

63 Yesu yabaisake mune anisa
orouma Yesu uke iruke ma iruke
ukaada usima uka. 64 Emuama
Yesunu naisa wauma dadau
uisake wanama uraada eno weisa,
ainama A uiyainu weibisa? We
foraaro naufe weibisa. 65 Eno
weada moi meramawere wake
keuwere weada Dawabake mera-
mawere uke yaka.

Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

66 Wai uriro Du orounu dai
kanisoro orouma midini uisa. I dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini dai orouini emua yaisina
kanisoro midini ufisane uisake
Yesu mune emenu ibooro ma
enare oisa. 67-68 Ane fakake Yesub-
ake eno weisa, Ae i ba Kerisobaie
wearo naufe weisa. Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, ie wemauroma Nanu
wake naukeroma imuke giena
dafoisake Nanu we nauke emiau
wake moko da wefoisaya wei.
69 Eno weike nono wei, Awoenae
i Ba Eme Sini Mima i bunama
imusu ari Godinu baena wana
enaro yaufekuro efoisaya eno
wei. 70-71 Eno weiro emuama eno
weisa, Ae Godinu Amaraya weaku
weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa,
Danu wenu wake naukisiba moi
weforakeka wake da naufeisia eno
weisa.

23

Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

1 I kanisoro orou yaisina
uyakake Yesu mukake Faeradibairo
waure anisa. 2 Waure ane fakake
wayai eno weisa, yewa miye Du
orou yaisina we irukakuneke
dakesi oi Romani gaemani
oroubairo da mayakawe weakuke
Nae Kerisoya, yanu dai yawokeka
Kini miya weakua eno wayai
weisa. 3 Eno weisaba Faeradima
Yesubake eno wei, Ae i ba Du
orounu dai yawokeka kini miba
me wei? Eno weibaie Yesuma
a ba weakua eno wei. 4 Eno
weiro Faeradima i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i fare ku
siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i
mibairo merama ufibai fou ure
daunea wei. 5 Eno weiba i orouma
daiwere eno weisa, i Diudia orofa
orouini Gareriroma ewa enaro
ibeibisa i orou yaisina i Romani
gaemani orouini urafisane eno
meo we ma iwoka ukakunea eno
meo weisa.

Yesu Erodinu ibooro enare ibi wake

6 Eno meo weisaro Faeradima
nauike eno wei, i mi dawae Gareri
miba me wei? 7 Eno weibaie
euwa weisaba ibake Faeradi danu
ararae i orouma Yesu Erodibairo
waure anifisane wei. Erodima
Gareri orofa yawokada i furo
Derusaremu goiro ibeibiba Yesu
dawabairo waure anifisane wei.

Eno weiro danu wei enaenari
waure anisa. 8 Erodima Yesu efine
ukeibiro dawabairo waure fakaro
Yesu erike rooro ui. Erodima
Yesunu buna ukeibi wake nauike
danu ararae moi buna ukeka efine
imui. 9 Enoba Erodima Yesu moi
buna ukeka ufiro efine keuwere
we nauke ereibiroma Yesuma
moko wake we daui. 10 Erodima
eno weibibaie i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini
emuama meo wayai daiwere
weisa. 11 Eno weisaro Erodini
danu ame orouini emuama Yesu
meramawere uke yaraada uke
iruisake irau wau baruke oisake
Yesu ma owekake Faeradibairo
nono waure anisa. 12 Adinaroe
Erodini Faeradini emuae moko
moko emenu emenu wasai uke
makaneibisikema nono i odoro
awaawa uke makaki.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

13-14 Faeradima weiro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini i orou yaisina dawabairo
ane fakaro emuabake eno wei,
yewa miye nabairo waure aare
oisake Dawae i Du orou yaisin-
abairo merama ukakua weisaba
ibake Dawabairo we nauke
erenewaa uneke Dawabairo
merama fou ure daunea eno
wei. 15 Enaenari Erodini dawae
Dawabairo merama fou ure
dakinuba Dawa nabairo ma
owere odaisinua wei. Eno
weike nono wei, Dawabairo
merama meba Dawa da ma
feamaua wei. 16 Merama meba
wemauro usima Dawa daiwere
ufeisake odaifeisaro anifekua
wei. 17 (I Du orounu bisarae eno,
moi oya fareibakuie ana ebaro
ibaisa orou una demuinaku ma
woromeibakunekaro aneibaisa.)
18 Enoba Faeradima weibaie i orou
yaisinama daiwere eno weisa, i mi
dawa ma feake Barabasi naa ma
woromiake iyabairo waure aare
odia weisa. 19 (Barabasi dawae
Du orouini Romani gaemani
orouini urafisane weike eme ma
fearіba ibake ana ebaro oisaro
ibi.) 20-21 Faeradima Yesu medifiro
anifine uike i orou yaisinabairo
weibaie i orouma daiwere eno
weisa, korosiro ikokama ure odia,
korosiro ikokama ure odia eno
mane weibisa. 22 Faeradima dei
raara weike nono wei, dawae
aneme merama ukinu wei?
Dawabairo merama meba da
ma feamauke wemauro usima
ureebe odaifeisaro anifekua
eno wei. 23-24 Faeradima eno
weibaie Dawae korosiro ikokama
ure odia eno daiwere weisaba
ibake Faeradima Yesu feafekua
wake idua wei. 25 Fearadima
Yesu feafekua wake idua weike
Barabasi i urane rarane uke eme
ma feareka mi ana ebaroma ma
worome odairo i orouma Yesu
emenu arara aneme ufisane ufeisa
ibake Faeradima Yesu emenu
wanaro marie.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

26 I orouma Yesu mune anisa.
Waure aneibisabaie Sairina orofa
moi mi Saimoni dawae wai-
yaroma aare fariro ekake eno
weisa, ama Yesunu korosi waua
weisa. Eno weisaro Yesunu korosi
mune wauriro anisa. Anisaro
i mi dawae Yesunu umuro ani.
27-28 Eme keuwere emenu umuro
anisa. Awekabo moima sorara
ukaada aneibisaro Yesuma ma ow-
erike i awekabo erieke emuabake
eno wei, ya Derusaremu goi awek-
abo, Nabake ii da weaweke yanu
onarouini yanu amarakubake ii
weawe wei. 29-30 Moi merama odo
yabairo fafekuro emema wefeisa,
i amara aruma me awekabo
rooro ufeisaya eno wefeisake
nono wefeisa, i dai oraaraini
okoa oraaraini boaweke iya ode
kariawero feafe wefeisaya eno
wei. 31 Nae i awoena au ibaaku
ana ari eno ukeibakuneba yae i
sibi uraku ana ari ibake merama
daiwere uke yafiakaisaya Yesuma
eno wei.
32 Moi merama uisike ana ebaro
ibisi miyaini Dawaini demuiro ma
feafiakane emua waure anirieka.
33 Emua waure aniriekake bokai
kaibai mane weaisa orofaro
faka. Fakake Dawae korosiro
ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Nono

moi ana ebaro ibi mi moi ena
anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake
nono moi mi moi ena anaro
ikokoma ure dabame oisake
Yesu Dawa ubarero ikokoma moi
anaro ure dabame oisa. 34 Eno
uke odiriekaro Yesuma eno wei,
Babae, emenu ukaisa ibai emua
iwoka meba ibake eno ukaisaya
emenu ba me ukeka mune imuke
media wei. I orouma eno uke
oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku
ariya weisake kasi dodoo uisa.
35 I ku siane ibisa orouma enare
ibaada ereibisabaie i Du orou
emua yawokeibirieka orouma we
irukada eno weibisa, Dawama eno
i ari weia weibisa, Nae Godinu ma
wiroke mune aneka Miya, Godinu
Kerisoe Naya eno weibike moi
orou ma wirokeibirie enaenari
Anu onami ma wiroa eno weibisa.
36-37 I ame orouma Dawa uke
irukada arawere ana kai idudabai
Dawa ifine maisake eno weisa, Ae
i ba Du orou emenu dai yawokeka
Mibaie Anu onami ma wiroa
weisa. 38 Moi wake eno owaowa
uke oisa, yewae i Du oronu dai
yawokeka kini mi eno owaowa
uisake Danu iiri oko korosiro ure
dabame oisaro ibi.
39 Moi ana ebaro ibeibi mi
dawae moi ena korosiro ibaada
Yesubake eno wei, Ae Godinu
Kerisoba me? Anu onamini
uwaini ma wiroa wei. 40 Eno
weiro nono i moi ena korosiro ibi
mima dawa we iifa ukaada wei,
eno da wea wei. Ae Godibake
ia iyarakuba me wei? 41 Eno
weike wei, aini naini uwae ba
meramawere uisuba ibake aido
fearaisua wei. Nono yewa miye
moi meramawere uke dauia
wei. 42 Eno weike nono wei,
Dai Waria Mi, Anu yawokeifaku
odo fafekuie na imukenewaa
ufario wei. 43 I mima eno weiro
Yesuma dawabake moko eno wei,
awoenae aini Naini demuiro i
irauaiai Faradaisi weaisa oroforo
ane ibifukua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu fearekabake wei wake

44-45 Eweka amuke aare okoro
farike edoro dauike dumu sine
ibiro eweka ma owerike ane
abanaro fariro idua nono edoro ui.
I dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ooru
raarayai enare kuure oisa ena dai
burudu wau abanaroma gagane
isare aare ubiro fari. 46 I yaisina
eno uiro Yesuma daiwereroma
eno wei, Babae, Nanu imumu Anu
wana duboro odakunea weadae
idua feari. 47 Eno uiro ame
kafudeni mima erike Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere uike eno wei,
yewa mibairo merama meya wei,
Dawae irauaiai miya eno wei.
48 Ibai efisane fare ku siane ibisa
orouma ibai ekake Yesu feariba
ibake imuka merama daiwere
ukaada emenu goi goiro fiake
anisa. 49 I Gareriroma faka
awekaboini Yesunu naiyemukuini
emuae ekararowere bi mame
ibaada iroma ibai ereibisa.

Yesu ooru uke oisa wake

50-51 Moi Arimadia goi mi
Diosefu dawae moi kanisoro mi,
dawae Godinu wake naukeibi.
Dawae irauaiai mi. Dawae
Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi.
Adinaro i moi kanisoro orouma
Yesu ma feafisane weisaro nono
dawae arara me Yesu ma feareka.
52-53 Enoba i mima Faeradibairo
anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu
weike Yesunu ofe korosiroma
munike inanakeo wauma oba
ui. Oba uke me sinike awoena
oma eraboro ane odi. Iro moi
feareibisa orou ode dakeibirieka,
dawama Yesu i oma eraboro ane
odi. 54 Iro waure ane odiro i sabadi
odobake uke bou ukeka odo idua
me sifine uiro i sabadi odo idua
fafine ui. 55 I Gareriroma Yesunu
umuro aaka awekaboma Diose-
funu umuro anisake i Yesunu ofe
ane odi orofa eka. 56 Ane ekabaie
Yesunu ofe idua oisaro ibiro eka.
Ekake owekake emenu uwararo
anisa. Owere ane fakake Danu
ooru ukeka irauaiai urumuma
imusu ari fauduini aduaini mune
bou uisa. Eno ukeibisabaie sabadi
odo fariba ie Godinu darawadu
odoba meisake ko yaka.

24

Yesu fearike iroma uyari wake

1 Sabadi odo me siniro wai
awanakuro i awekaboma uke bou
uisa eraerabusa mukake i ooru
ukeka orofaro waure anisa. 2 Ane
fakake ekabaie i aisame dadau uke
oisa oma ubere aine ibiro eka.
3 I dadau uke oisa oma ubere
aine ibiba ibake i oma eraboro
isakake ekabaie Yesunu ofe iro
me! 4 I awekaboma Danu ofe
aboro waure anisa ariya weisake
idua enare ibaada imukeibisabaie
moi inanakeo wau ruki miyai
emua udiro enare ibisi. 5 Idua
enare ibisiba ibake i awekaboma
ia siriero ifoma kodudu yanake
ibisaro I miyaima eno weisi, i
feare mero me ibeka orou anime-
bake i fearaisaro aare odakuneka
orofaro yodia ukaisa weisi? 6-7 Eno
weisike Dawae ewado ibe meya
weisi. Dawae uyarike me ib-
inua weisi. Ya yaisina Gareriro
ibisa furo Dawama yabairo eno
weia weisi, i Ba Eme Sini Mie
i meramawere orounu wanaro
mame odifeisaro Dawa ma feafeis-
aro odo buuba me sifekuro nono
uyafekua eno weia weisike nono
weisi, ya ibai imukaisaba me
weisi? 8-9 Eno weisiro Danu wei
wake i awekaboma imuisake i eme
ara meisake owere anisa. Anisake
i iwoka ukeka orou irewenini (11)
moi orouini emua yaisinabairo
ibai yaisina weisa. 10-11 I awek-
abonu ibi ibiye Meri Megidarini
Doanaini Deimisinu amae Merini
moi awekaboini emuama i afa-
soro oroubairo i wake weisaro
nauisakema emuabairo i wakeye
baya we imuke dauisa. 12 Nono
Fida dawae danu mane i orofa ubi
ure efine ibake i ooru uke oisa
orofa efine durame ani. Ane farike
eu afua umane i oma erabo eribaie
i ane oisa orofaro Dawa oba uisa
wau mane ibiro erike owerike ibai
yaisina imukaro imukada sabu
owerike uwararo ani.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka miyaini Emeiasi goiro aneibisa daaboro aneibisi wake

13 I dai fura odoro Godinu wake
naukeibisi miyaima Derusaremu
goiroma Emeiasi goiro isare
aneibisi. 14 I daabaro isare
anaada Yesu me sini wake we
makane isare aneibisi. 15 Eno we
makane isare aneibisiro Yesuma
emua fare fou uriero emuaini
demuiro isare anisa. 16 Eno uke
demuiro anaadama nono Godima
i miyai Yesu iwoka ukekabai
dadau uiro ibake Yesu ma nuna
uisi. 17-18 Yesuma emuabairo
eno wei, aneme wake weada
anaisi wei? Eno weiro i miyaima
imuka merama daiwere uisike
moi mi iboo imusu nauwaro
odiro nono moi mi danu ibiye
Kiriofasi, dawama Yesubake eno
wei, i Derusaremu goi orou
yaisina i yaina odo uisa ibai
emua yaisina iwoka sinaisaro
nono ade aneaneme ibai a iwoka
me wei? 19 Eno weiro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno wei,
aneme uisabaie wei? Eno weiro
emuama eno weisi, Yesu Nasaredi
goi mibake weaisua weisi. Dawae
Godinu bunawere we bou ui
miya weisi. Danu buna ukeka
keuwere ukeibiro Godinu emeini
Dawae irauaiai Sisa miya eno
we imukeibisaya eno weisi.
20 Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i Du orounu
yawokeka orouini emuama Dawa
feafine weisake Romani gaemani
orounu wanaro mame odiriekaro
emuama korosiro ikokama ure
dabame oisa. 21 Eno uisaro
iyama we imuisi, Dawae Isaraera
orounu ma wirokeka miya eno
we imuisi. Nono Dawa feariro
odo buuba me sininua eno weisi.
22-23 Iyanu moi Godinu wake
naukaisa awekaboma eweira wai
awaro i eme araro anisake iroma
owere farisake eno weisa, Danu
ofe iro ibe meya weisa. Nono
kubekuberoma erisibaie aneru
unu raarayaima iyabairo eno
weisi, Dawae uyarinuke me ibinua
weisia i awekaboma iyabairo
eno weisa. 24 I awekaboma eno
weisaba ibake moi orou emuae
i orofa efisane durame anisake
erisabaie i awekabonu erisake
weisa enaenari mane erisaya eno
weisi.

25 I miyaima eno weibisiro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ya
awara me miyai! Godinu we
bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu
bukaro wake keuwere owaowa
yanake odeibisade anemebake
ibai erenewaa dauisi wei?
26-27 Godinu we bou urie orouma
eno weisa, Godinu Kerisoma
imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuke
nono iroma uyafekuke Danu
irauaiai arakekawere orofaro
amuke anifekua weisaya eno wei,
Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Mosesini Godinu we bou urieka
orouini emenu bukaro ibinu
wake Dawabake wake emuabairo
weada i wakenu ubi wenewaa
ukaada eno ui. 28-29 Yesuma eno
we aneibiro aneebe goiro fafisane
uisa. Goiro fafisane ukaada
Yesuma emua ma berefiane uibaie
Dawa we kuurada eno weisi,
dumu sinao ufekuba uwaini de-
muiro ibifeisia weisi. Eno weisiro
Yesuini emuaini emenu uwararo
anisa. 30 Uwararo ane fakake
uruna ifisane yaukaro Yesuma
Godibairo guriguri uike uruna
munike ma birabira yarike naka
naka ui. 31 Eno uiro i miyai emenu
naisa idua foranao uiro ekike
Dawa idua iwoka siki. 32 Iwoka
sikiro Dawa emuabairoma me
ari ui. Eno uiro i miyai emenu
emenu eno we makanada weisi,
daabaro aaradae Godinu bukaro
wake wenuro naukisuke uwanu
imuka irauaiai ukinua eno weisi.
33-34 Enoroma nono i miyaima
emenu uwara meisike iroma
Derusaremu goiro amuke anisi.
Derusaremu goiro ane fakiro
i iwoka ukeka orou ireweni
(11) Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa
orouini emuama i miyaibairo
ma owekake eno weisa, iyanu
Dai Waria Miye uyarinua weisa.
Dawae uyarinuke Fidabairo far-
inua eno weisa. 35 Emuama eno
weisaro i miyaima daabaro fou
uki wake wake weisike Yesuma
uruna ma birabira yarinuro
erisuke Dawa iwoka sinisua eno
weisi.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo Danu iboo naisa fare ma iwoka urie wake

36 I miyaima eno weibisibaie
Yesu Danu mane me ari uke
emuabairo farike enare ibaada
arie wake wei. 37 Eno uiro
i orouma yewae imumu erisia
weisake ia daiwere sika. 38 Eno
uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
anemebake ia sinaada Na ma
nuna ukakuneka wei? 39 Nanu
umuini wanaini eawe. Ie ba Naya
wei. Yanu wanama Na ure burise
eaweke iwoka siawe wei. Imumu
emuae damaini kaini me. Nono
nae damaini kai boboya eawe wei.
40 Eno weike Danu umu wanaro
uka ena iwidi awidi emua efisane
ma iwoka urie. 41 Yesuma eno uiro
i orouma rooro daiwere ukaada
ma nuna uisake ibai imuisaroma
nono Yesuma emuabairo nono
wei, yabairo uruna ibinuba me
wei? 42-43 Eno weiro Dawabake
aisa yaka aduaro abu maisaro mu-
nike emenu ibooro iseibiro eka.

44 Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
imuke eawe! Adinaroe yabairo
ibaada Mosesini i we bou urieka
orouini emenu Samusi bukaro
Nabake weibisa wake enaenari
ufekua weibisara. 45-46 Ie enaenari
idua ukinua weike Godinu bukaro
wake we ma boroo yaraada
eno wei, adinami nauwaro
emema eno owaowa uke oisa,
Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi
waufekuke feafekuro odo buuba
me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno
weisa. 47 Godinu wirokeka wake i
orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we
eneifeisa. We eneifeisaro ainama
danu merama ukeka imuke med-
ifekuie Godima danu ba me ukeka
mufekuke imuke medifekua
eno wei. I wake Derusaremu
goiroma aboro aboro yaisina
iro we eneifeisaya eno owaowa
yanake oisaya wei. 48 Emenu
owaowa yanake oisa enaenari
ukinuro yae ibai eraisaya eno wei.
49 Godinu we bou ui enaenari
Danu Imumu Irau yabairo we
odaimauro isare aafekua eno
wei. Yewa goiro ibiawero Dawa
isare aafike Godinu buna yabairo
makenewaa ufia Yesuma eno wei.

Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake

50-51 Yesuma emuabairo eno weike Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro aniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini imusu orouini eno Danu umuro anisa. Dubuenaro Yesuma Danu wana ei mamaada i orou yaisina we ma irauaiai uriero Godima Dawa urero waure amuke ani. 52 I orouma owekake daabaro aarada rooro daiwere ukeuke Derusaremu goiro anisa. 53 Ane fakake aine wai ure i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro aneibisake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

DIONINU OWAOWA

Yewa wakeye wirokeka wake

1 Adinami nauwaro dooini
ure ubu uke me i furo yewa
wakeye ibeibi. Yewa wakeye
Yesu Keriso. Nono yewa wake
Dawae Godibairo ibeibi. Yewa
wake Dawae Godi. 2 Adinaro
dooini ure ubu uke me i furo
yewa wakeye Godibairo ibeibi.
3 Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina
ubu ui. Godima weiro Dawama
i eraerabusa yaisina Danu mane
ubu uiro i eraerabusa moinakuma
me sara fare dauisa. 4 Enoba
Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu
ubi. I me ibekanu ubiye Yesu
Dawa eme emenu edoro ibake
Dawa iwoka ukaisa. Emema i
edorobairo faraisake Dawa iwoka
sinaisa. 5 I edoroma dumuro
edoro daiwere ukakuro dumuma
i edoro ma bereke dakaku.
6 Godima Danu fo weeka mi
Dioni babadaido ukeka mi we
munike odairo danu ibeibi oro-
faro fari. 7 Dawama i edoro
wake wefiro eme yaisina nau-
fisake Yesunu daabaro anifisane
ibake fari. 8 Dioni dawae i edoro
me. I edoronu wake wefine ibake
emebairo fari. 9 I ba edoro idua
farike eme yaisina edoro ukakune.
10 Godima weiro Dawama i
orofa akaka eraerabusa yaisina
ubu uike yewa dooro farike ibiro
yewa orofa akaka orouma Dawa
ma nuna uisa. 11 Dawae Danu
Isaraera oroubairo farike ibiro
eme keuwere Danu wake nauke
dauisaro dai me bonakuma Danu
wake nauisake emenu awararo
oisa. 12 Danu wake nauisake
emenu awararo oisa oroue
Dawama emua Godinu ama-
raku we odirieke buna mariero
Godinu amaraku sika. 13 Danu
wake nauisake emenu awararo
odaisa oroue emenu amae-
mukuma awoena dorakuneka ari
sinaisa. Emenu babaemukunu
iwa barunama emua ubu uke
mero nono emenu ararama emua
ubu uke me. Emenu ofema emua
ubu uke mero Godinu imukekama
emua nono awoena ubu uriero
emua Godinu amaraku sika.
14 I Wakeye Ba Eme Sinike
iyabairo ibaada Dawama iyabake
imukari daiwere ukaada nono
Dawae i ba ukeka sinekanu ubi.
Danu arakekawere iya ekiba
ibake Dawae Godinu amara ubiya
weada Dawae arakekawereya
weaisi.
15 Dionima Dawa erike i ku
uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, nanu
weibisara mi idua farinua eawe
we. Weke nanu wake nauawe eno
we, nanu umuro aafekua we mi
idua farinua weya wei. Dawae
daiwere na ari eno me. Dawa ad-
inaroma ibeibiro nono nae nanu
amaema na ai dubuenaro dokara
weya Dionima eno wei.
16 Dawa iya yaisinabake imukari
ukakunike aine wai ure unu
koraada iya we ma irauaiai
ukakuniro me irauaiai ibinisia
eno wei. 17 Mosesima Godinu
darawadu iyabairo ma'iro nono
Yesu Kerisoma iyabake Godinu
imukari ukekaini ba irauaiai
wakeini ma'i. 18 Moi mima
Godi ere da uiro Danu Amara
ubi, Godini demuiro ibisi Mi,
Yesu Keriso Dawama Godi erike
iyabairo i wake yaisina we ma
boroo yaria Dionima eno wei.

Dioni babadaido minu wake

19-20 I dai Du orouma moi ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai
sosi uwara yawokeibisa Riwai
weaisa orouini emua Derusaremu
goiroma we odairiekaro Dioni-
bairo fakake eno weisa, ae ainadei
weisaro Dionima bunawereroma
eno wei, nae i Keriso meya wei.
Godima Dawa we odaifekuro
fafekuke i Du orou unu kofiaku.
Nae i mi meya wei. 21 Eno weiro
emuama nono weisa, ae Iraidaba
me weisabaie Dionima nae Iraida
meya wei. Eno weiro emuama
nono weisa, ae i dai we bou
ukeka miba me eno weisabaie
Dionima ma owerike nono wei,
nae i dai we bou ukeka mi meya
wei. 22 Eno weiro emuama nono
weisa, ae ainadei? Wearo iya
naufeke iya we odaisa oroubairo

ane wefero naufisa weisake eno
weisa, anu onamibakede aneme
weaku weisa? 23 Eno weisaro
Dionima ma owerike eno wei,
Isaiyama nabake eno weia wei,
nae i eme ibe me orofaro wake
weakune mi. Nae eno weakune,
i Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke
ma nabi uke ma gienabu uke
bou ukeibiawe eno weakunea wei.
Adinaro i we bou ukeka mi
Isaiyama i orou yaisina emenu
merama ukeka mune siafisane
Dionibake eno we bou uia Dion-
ima eno wei.
24-25 I Ferosi orouini we
odairieka orouini emuama
anisake Dionibairo fakake eno
weisa, nae Keriso meya, Iraida
meya, i Godinu bukaro weaku we
bou ukeka mi meya eno wenude
nono anemebake babadaido
ukakune weisa. 26 Eno weisaro
Dionima ma owerike emuabake
nono wei, nae adua mane
babadaido ukakuniaya wei.
Nono yanu kuro moi mi enare
ibinuro yama dawa ma nuna
ukaisaya wei. 27 Dawae nanu
umuro aafekuro Dawae Dai
Waria Mi enoba Danu iboo
naisa da enare kuumaua eno
wei. 28 Dionima i Diodeni adua
ekabokena Bedeni goiro eme
babadaido ukeibiriebaie i wake
yaisina dawabairo fakake eno
weisa.

Godinu awoena mamoebake wei wake

29 Nono moi odoro Dionima
eribaie Yesu fareibiba Dionima
eno wei, eawe, Godinu awoena
mamoe weaisa mi idua farakua
wei. Dawae yewa orofa akaka
orou yaisinanu merama merama
ukeka mufekuke mune siafekua
wei. 30 Nae i Mibake adinaro eno
we, Dawae daiwereke Dawako
ibeibi i furo na dore me ibake nae
daiwere meya wei. 31 Adinaisae
Dawa ma nuna ueke ya Isaraera
orou yaisina Dawa iwoka ufone
ibake ba aduama babadaido
ukeibiaya eno wei. 32-33 Nono
Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari
ada ari ureroma isare aarike
Dawabairo ibiro ereke eno we
imue, adinaro Godima nabake
eno wei, Nanu Imumu Irauma
moi mibairo isafekuro efakuie i
mi Dawae Nanu Imumu Irauma
babadaido ufekua Godima eno
wei ibai we imue. 34 Dionima
eno weike nono wei, i Imumu
Irau isare aaribai na ereba Dawae
Godinu Amara ubi una demuibake
weakunea wei.

Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka oroubake wei wake

35-37 Nono moi odoro Dionini
danu iwoka ukeka miyaini de-
muiro eneibisabaie Yesu fare ani.
Fare aniro Dionima eno wei, God-
inu awoena mamoe weaisa mi
eawe weiro danu iwoka ukeka
miyaima naukike Yesunu umuro
anisi. 38 Yesunu umuro anisiro
Yesu ma owerike emua eraada
eno wei, anemebake aaraisi weiro
emuama eno weisi, Rabai, anu
uwara aboro weisi? I ibinu
ubiye sisa mi. 39 Eno weisiro
Yesuma wei, aare eawa wei. Aare
eawa weiro Dawaini anisake Danu
uwara eki. Ekike dumudumu
siniba ibake Dawaini i odo demui
idua ibeiyaki.
40 Dioni babadaido minu wake
naui moi minu ibiye Enuduru.
Dawae Saimoni Fidanu nabue.
41-42 I mima danu kaka Saimoni
yodia ukeebe fou urike eno wei, i
Mesaia i Keriso weaisa mi Dawa
fou urisia weike danu kaka we
waurike ane Yesubairo odi. Odiro
Yesuma Fida eraada eno wei, ae
Dioninu amara Saimoni. Abake
moi awoena ibi Sifasu wemaua
wei. Sifasuini Fidaini demui ibi. I
ibinu ubiye okoa oma kainaku.

Yesuma Firifuini Nadanero we murie wake

43 Nono moi odoro Yesuma
Gareri orofaro anifine uike Firifu
yodia uke ane fou uraada eno
wei, Nanu umuro aara wei.
44 Firifuini Enuduruini Fidaini
emuae Besaida goi orou. 45 Enoba
Firifuma Nadanero yodia ukeebe
fou urike eno wei, Mosesini i
darawadu bukaini we bou urieka
orounu weaisa mi fou urisia
eno wei. Diosefunu amara Yesu

Nasaredi goi mi fou urisia eno
wei. 46 Firifuma eno weiro
Nadaneroma ma owerike eno
wei, Dawae Nasaredi goi miya
wei? I goiroma moi irau mi
da aafekua wei. Eno weiro
Firifuma wei, ai aarake ea wei.
47-48 Weiro aareibisabaie Yesuma
Nadaneronu aareka ubu eraada
eno wei, eawe, ba Isaraera irau
mi yewadoya dawae meo we
dakaku miya weiro Nadaneroma
eno wei, aneaneme eraada na
iwoka sinakunara wei? Eno weiro
Yesuma wei, Nae a i boruba
ana ubiro enare ibeiarinu i furo
a enaaro aima Firifu abairo
farinua eno wei. 49 Yesuma eno
weibaie Nadaneroma wei, Rabai,
Ae Godinu Amara ubi. Ae iya
Isaraera orounu dai yawokeka
miya wei. 50-51 Dawama eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike dawabake
wei, Nadanero, a i boruba ana
ubiro enare ibeiarinubai eneke
wene ibake eno imukaku wei?
Moi buna ukeka yewa ari mero
nono ba daiwere efakua wei. Eno
weike nono emuabake eno wei,
Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Ure eba ufekuro Godinu
aneruma Na, i Ba Eme Sine
Mibairo isare aareifeisake amuke
aneifeisaro efoisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

2

Keina goiro moi minu aweka muneka banau uisa wake

1 Odo rarayai me siniro Yesunu
amae Merima i aweka munek-
abake uisa banau i Gareri orofa
Keina goiro anike yaure ibi.
2 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini emua wayo koriekaro
iro ane fakake yaure ibisa. 3-4 I
banau iseka orouma waini adua
ise me sikaro Yesunu amaema
Yesubairo farike eno wei, moi
waini meya emua unu koyana
weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, amae, anemebake Nabairo
eno weaku wei? Nanu onami ma
boroo yareka odo fare meya eno
da wea wei. 5 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu amaema nauike i banau
waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei,
Danu aneaneme wefeku enaenari
uawe wei.
6 Iro omama ubu uisa dai
okea sikisi (6) idua enare ibisa.
Okoananaku mero yafa kero-
kerowai okea sikisi idua enare
ibisa. Du orouma uruna ifisane
ukaadae adua koreibisake emenu
guriguri ukeka bisara ibake
i aduama emenu umu wana
urokeibisa. 7 Enoba Yesuma eno
wei, i enare ibinisa okeawere
werero adua iiawe weiro enaenari
uisaro wake faka. 8-9 Yesuma nono
wei, dai menaku koaweke banau
ubi mibairo ane maewero ise efi
wei. Eno weiro enaenari uisake
maisaro i banau ubi mima munike
dai menaku i. Ise eriro ba aduama
waini siniro aboroma farinu ari
weike ma nuna ui. (Nono i adua
koka orou emua mane iwoka sika.)
I banau ubi mima ise erike weiro i
aweka awoena mufine ukeibi mi i
banau ubi mibairo fari. 10 Fariro i
banau ubi mima eno wei, yewa
wainie irauaiaiya wei. I banau
ukeka orounu bisarae imusu.
Irau wainiko makakunekaro
isaisake boana urakuneie merama
waini dubuena ai makakunekaya
wei. Eno weike nono wei, Anu
irau wainiko make daunike ai
dubuenaroma makakunia wei.
11 I buna ukekae Yesu Danu
dawako buna ukeka. I buna
ukekae Gareri orofa Keina goiro
uike Godima Dawabake mai
dai buna idua ma boroo yariro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ibai
idua ekake emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisa.
12 Yesu eno uike Keina goi
medike Dawaini Danu amaeini
Danu naburakaini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini emua yaisina
Kafenamu goiro isare anisa. Isare
ane fakake moi odoyai iro ibeibisa.

Yesu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake

13 Godima i Isaraera orou
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna odo fafine uiba ibake
Yesuma Derusaremu goiro amuke
ane fari. 14 Amuke anike i dai
sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike

eribaie moi orouma ofereni odeka
boromakauini mamoeini ubari
adaini oima make muneibisaro
nono moi orou oi oisa seboro
yaure ibaada oi moko moko make
makaneibisaro Yesuma emua erie.
15 Erieke naa munike abu ureka
uifi ubu uike i orouini abuini
yoweriero me nauawaro fare
anisa. Eno uike i oi moko makeka
orounu i oi ibi sebo ma uree
yariro i oi yaisina fiakaka yakake
isaka. 16 Eno uike i ubari ada
make oi muneibisa oroubake eno
wei, yewa yaisina me nauwaro
waure aniawe wei. Eno weike
nono wei, Nanu Babaenu uwararo
sidowa uwara ari dauforo wei.
17 Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma we imuisa, Godinu
bukaro i wake eno ibinu, Godinu
uwara imukenewaa ukakuneba
ibake ima na ma merama ufaraku,
i wakeye eno ibinua we imuisa.

18 Yesuma i orou eno uke yariero
i dai Du orouma Yesubake eno
weisa, aneme buna ukeka ufakuro
efeisike Ae ba Dai Miba ibake iya
we yowenia eno wefeisia weisa?
19 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yewa
dai sosi uwara ma doroo yafois-
aro eweka odo buubaro nono ma
enamau enaenaria wei. 20 Yesuma
eno weiro nono weisa, yewa dai
sosi uwara oya fodi sikisi (46)
ma enarada ibeibisabairo nono
anu mane eweka odo buubaro
ma enafane weaku eno weisa?
21-22 Ie Yesuma Danu ofe ububake
dubo waure weike weiroma nono
dubuenaro fearike iroma uyariro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu
wei wake imuisake i wakeini God-
inu bukaini nauke imuke uisa.

Yesuma eme yaisina iwoka ukakune wake

23 Godinu i Isaraera orou
emenu Idifiroma waure aneka
banau uruna i odoro Yesu Dawa
Derusaremu goiro ibeibiro moi
orouma Yesu Danu buna ukeka
ekake Dawae ba Godinu Amaraya
we nauke imuke uisa. 24 Yesuma
emenu imukeka yaisina iwoka
siniba ibake emenu wanaro Danu
onami ode daui. 25 Dawama
emenu imuka ubarenaro imukeka
yaisina iwoka siniba ibake moi
mima Dawabairo emenu imukeka
imusu imusu we daui.

3

Yesuini Nikodimasini emenu wake

1 I Ferosi orounu darawadu
yawokeka mi danu ibiye Nikodi-
masi dawae i Du orou emenu
kanisoro mi. 2 Dawama dumuro
Yesubairo farike eno wei, Rabai,
Ae Godibairoma farike Danu wake
weakuba iya iwoka sinaisia eno
wei. Godima A we odaiaiba ibake
farike buna ukeka ukaku enoba
Ae ba Godibairoma fari iya iwoka
sinaisia eno wei. 3 Eno weiro
Yesuma ma owerike eno wei,
abake ba wake wemaro naua
wei. Ainama nono danu amaema
awoena doreka ari da sifekuie
Godinu irauaiai yawokaku orofa
da efekua wei. 4 Eno weiro
Nikodimasima nono wei, Dai Mi,
aneaneme nono danu amaema
doreka ari eno awoena sifeku
weike nono wei, aneaneme nono
okoanaku sifekuke danu amaenu
boana ubarenaro amufekuro
nono danu amaema dawa owere
dofeku wei? 5 Eno weiro Yesuma
nono wei, abake ba wake wemaro
naua wei. Ainama aduaini Godinu
Imumu Irauma awoena doreka
ari me irau ibeka da mufekuie
Godinu yawokaku irau orofaro da
anifekua eno wei. 6 Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, danu amaema
amara dofekuro isafekuke eme
sifekua wei. Nono Godinu Imumu
Irauma moi mi awoena doreka
ari eno ufekuro nono i mima
Danu Imumu mufekuba i awoena
wirokekae ureroma mufekua
wei. 7 Awoena danu amaema
doreka ari dofeku wake wene
ibake imuka foria da ufao wei.
8 Oyau farakuke mameibakuro
danu yama naukakuke danu
fare aneibaku daaba ma nuna
ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu
Irauma moi mi awoena munakuke
awoena me ibeka makakuro
ae ibai ma nuna ukakua wei.
9 Eno weiro Nikodimasima
wei, ide aneaneme uburo wei?

10-11 Nikodimasima eno weiro
Yesuma nono wei, abake ba wake
wemaro nono naua wei. Ae i
Isaraera orounu moi sisa mide
nono anemebake ma nuna ukaku
wei? Iyanu erekaini imukekaini
eraerabusa abairo weisiro mune
dakaku ibake ma nuna ukakua
wei. 12 Yesuma Nikodimasibake
eno weike nono wei, yewa dooro
oyau fare aneibaku imukeka
wake abake wenero ma nuna
ukinuba nono urenu imukeka
wake abake wemauro aneaneme
sabu iwoka sifaku wei? 13 Yewa
dooro ibinu moi mima urero
amuke ane daui. Na, i Ba Eme
Sine Mima iro ibeebe yewa dooro
isare aarea wei. 14-15 Godima
Mosesibake eno wei, gorudima
waru ubu uaro aina ainama i
waru efeisaie sara da feafeisa
weiro nono Mosesima eme ibe
me yao orofaro ubu uike usiro
aiso odiro i waru eka orou feare
dauisa. Enaenarie Na i Ba Eme
Sine Mi korosiro ure odifokaisaro
nono aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie urero
me ibene ibene ibifeisaya Yesuma
eno wei. 16 Godima i orofa
akaka orou yaisinabake imukari
daiwere uiba ibake Danu Amara
ubi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'iba
aina ainama danu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odifeisaie emua me
sara da feafeisake me ibene ibene
ibeifeisaya wei. 17 Enoba Godima
Danu Amara emebairo fanisi
wake weroma feareka daabaro
odifiane we odaise daurieke nono
i eme yaisina Dawabairo aafisake
wirofisane ibake we odaia wei.
18 Aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaie
Godima emua kodo da ufekuro
me sara da feafeisaya Godima eno
wei. Nono aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
ode dakaisaie Godima emua
kodo adinaro urieke feareka
enaro mune odirieba ibake
emua me sara fearaisa. Enoba
emuae Godinu Amara ubi Yesu
Keriso imuke dakaisaba ibake
me sara fearaisaya Yesuma eno
wei. 19 Anemebake i ari eno
kodo ufeku? I orofa akaka
orou yaisinabairo edoro dai-
were fariro nono i orou emua
arara me i edoro emuabairo
fareka. Emenu ukeka sinekae
meramawere ibake emenu ararae
dumu ibake Godima emua kodo
ufiaku. 20 I merama ukeka ukaisa
orouma emua arara me edoro
emuabairo fareka. I edoroma
emenu merama ukeka edoro
ufekuke ma boroo yafekuro
Godima enao ufeku ibake emua
i edoro arara me. 21 Nono i irau
ukeka ukaisa orouma i edorobake
ia sine dakaisa. I edororo
aareibaisaro eme yaisinama
erakunekake emuama Godinu
wake imukaisa enaenari ukaisaya
eno we imukaisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

Yesuini Dionini emenu wake

22 Yesuma Danu wake eno
weiro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini Diudia orofaro anisake
ibisaro eme keuwere emuabairo
fakaro babadaido urieka.
23 I furo Dionima babadaido
ukeibirie. I dai adua Enoni
goini Seiramu goiyai ubiubi
ibiba eme keuwere Dioni-
bairo fakaro emua babadaido
urie. 24 I Dioni ana ebaro
ode me i furo emua babadaido
ukeibirie. 25-26 Dioni danu umuro
eneiareibisa orouini moi Du
mini emenu darawadubake umu
wana urokeibisakema uruna ai
iseibisa i urokeka bisara imusu
ibake we raraneibisaro Dioninu
orouma ane Dionibairo fakake
eno weisa, Rabai, i Diodeni adua
ekabokenaro iyabairo ibi mi, anu
weibi i mi imukaku? I eme yaisina
i mibairo faraisake babadaido
ukaisaya eno weisa. 27 Eno
weisaro Dionima wei, i urero
ibinu Godima i waiya makinuba
ibake eno ukaku. I ari eno waiya
me sara da ufeisia wei. Godima i
waiya iyabairo mamiisi i ari eno
ufeisia wei. 28 Nae i Keriso meya
wero nauisaya wei. Godima nako
we mukarake odaikararo fareke
Danu daaba wabukebisararo
Dawa nanu umuro ai dubuenama
faria wei. 29 I awoena awekama
awoena eme munakuro awoena

aweka muneka mi weaisa. Nono i
awoena aweka munaku mi weais-
aro i awoena emebairo anaku i ari
Yesunu orou Dawabairo anaisa.
Enoba i awoena aweka munaku
mima danu naiyebake weakuro
naukakuke rooro ukaku enaenari
na Yesunu wake naukada rooro
ukakunea eno wei. 30 Dawae dai-
were sifekuro nono nae okoanaku
simaua Dionima eno wei.

I ureroma fari mibake wei wake

31 Danu ibeka orofa ureroba
ibake Dawae daiwere, enoroma
yewa dooro ibinisi oroue daiwere
me. Enoba nae yewa dooro ibine
mima i dooro eraerabusabake
wene. Nono i ureroma fari
Mi Dawae daiwereya Dionima
eno wei. 32 Danu erekaini
ukeka yaisina weakuroma nono
emuama Danu wake nauke
dakaisaya wei. 33 Ainama Yesunu
wake baya eno we imukakuie Godi
Dawa baya we imukada ibake eno
weaku. 34 Godima we odairo fari
Mima Godinu wake weakuro nono
Godima Dawabairo Danu Imumu
Irau makenewaa ukakua eno wei.
35 Enoba Godi Danu imuka yaisina
Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo
ibinuba Godima i eraerabusa
yaisina Yesubairo mairo Yesuma
i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku.
36 Ainama Godinu Amara Yesu
Kerisobairo danu imuka yaisina
makakuie me ibene ibene ibeka
munaku. Nono ainama Godinu
Amaranu wake da naufekuie i
me irau ibene ibene ibeka orofa
da efekuba Godinu dino ukeka
dawabairo ibeifekua Dionima eno
wei.

4

Yesuini i Samaria orofa awekaini emenu wake

1 Eme keuwere Yesubairo fare
babadaido uisake Danu iwoka
ukeka orou sikaro nono eme
keu menaku Dionibairo fare
babadaido uisake danu iwoka
ukeka orou sinaisaya eno weisaro
i Ferosi orouma i wake nauisa.
2 (Yesu Dawae eme babadaido
uke dariero nono Danu iwoka
ukeka orou emuama i faka eme
babadaido urieka.) 3 I Dai Mi
Yesuma i Ferosi orounu weisa
wake nauike ibake Diudia orofa
medike owerike nono Gareri
orofaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
anisa. 4 Danu fare ani daabae
Samaria orofaro fare fisii yare fare
ani.

5 Yesuma ane Samaria orofa
goiro fari. I goi ibiye Saika. I goiye
iyanu sisia sirorari mi Deikafuma
danu amara Diosefubake mai doo
udiro ibi. 6 Deikafunu dauni adua
ooru i dooro ibeibi. Eweka okoro
amuke aare fariro Yesuma daaba
yafa aarebe ko yafine i adua ooru
udiro fare yaure ibi. 7 Yaure
ibiro moi Samaria goi awekama
adua kofine fariro Yesuma eno
wei, adua koake mainaro ima
wei. 8 (Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
oroue iedake ibe meba ibake moi
Samaria goiro uruna oima make
mufisane anisa. Yesu Danu mane
yaure ibaada i wakeye idua wei.)
9 Eno weiro i Samaria awekama
ma owerike eno wei, ae Du miro
nono anemebake na Samaria
awekabairo wake weaku wei?
Anemebake nabairo adua kore
mainaro ima weaku wei? I Du
orouma Samaria oroubairo wake
we dakeibisa ibake i awekama i
wake eno weia wei. 10 I awekama
eno weiro Yesuma nono wei,
Godinu me makekaini i adua
mainaro ima weaku mini emua
iwoka ufiaronae Nabairo we
nauke eraada wefaro Nae abake
me ibene ibene ibeka adua ari ma-
maaro ifanea eno wei. 11 Yesuma
eno weiro nono i awekama wei,
abairo adua koreka fanigini me.
Yewa adua doo ubarena yafawere
ibinude i raraine mero me ibene
ibene ibaaku adua aneme aneme
kofaku wei? 12 Iyanu babae
Deikafu dawaini danu amarakuini
danu boromakauini emuama
yewa adua isaba ibake i adua
ooru iyabake ma'ia wei. Nono
dawae okoanakuro Ae daiwere
eno imukaku wei? 13 Eno weiro
Yesuma dawabake ma owerike
eno wei, aina ainama yewa adua
ifeisaie nono dubuenaro adua
isa ufeisaya eno wei. 14 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, aina ainama

Nanu mamiau adua ifeisaie nono dubuenaro adua isa da ufeisaya eno wei. Nanu mamiau aduae moi oma ubarenaroma faraku adua ariba da raraifeku. Enaenari i adua emenu imukaro adua ari uke amukeifekua wei. I aduae me ibene ibene ibeka ari ibake da raraifekua wei. 15 Eno weiro nono i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Mi, i adua mainaro imaro nono adua isa da ukeifariro yewa adua da aare koreima eno wei. 16-17 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, aniake anu eme erakure waure aara weibaie, na eme meya wei. Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, ba weakua wei. 18 Ama emeaka moi ena wana (5) murieke medirie. Medirieke nono awoena anu uwararo ibinu miye anu eme meba ba weakua wei. 19-20 Eno weiro ibake i awekama Yesubake nono wei, Dai Mi, Ae Godinu we bou ukeka Miya weike wei, yewa Samaria goiro iyanu babae-mukuma yeka eraku oraararo guriguri ukaisa. Nono ya Du orouma Derusaremu goiro mane guriguri uforo weaisaya wei. 21 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yewa aweka, Nanu wake naukenewaa ua wei. Moi odo fafekuro i odo yeka oraararo o Derusaremu goiro Nanu Babae-bairo guriguri da ufeisaya wei. 22 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya Samaria orou Godi ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godibairo ba guriguri uke dakaisaya wei. Iya Du orou mane Godi iwoka sinaisia wei. Danu wirokeka Mi i Du oroubairoma fari ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaisia wei. 23 Awoena eweka farinuba i Godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouma imukama Godibairo guriguri ukaisaie ba guriguri ukaisaya wei. Godi Danu ararae i orou yaisina emenu imukama imukeroma guriguri ukekabake imukaku. 24 Godi Dawae Imumuba ere dakaisi ibake Dawabairo imukama imukada guriguri ukaisiie ba guriguri ukaisia eno wei. 25 Yesuma eno weiro i awekama Dawabake ma owerike eno wei, i Mesaia fafekua weisaro na naue wei. I Mesaia Danu moi ibiye Keriso. Dawa fafekuke Anu wenu ibai yaisina ma boroo yafekua wei. 26 I awekama eno weibaie Yesuma nono wei, i Mesaiae Na ewadoya wei.

27 Yesuma eno weibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fakake ekabaie Yesuini i aweka wake wake we makaneibisiro ekake imuka foria uisake aneme weaisi ari we imuisakema nono i wakenu ubi we nauke ere dauisa. 28-30 I Samaria awekama danu okea medike owerike goiro ani. Ane farike i goi oroubairo eno wei, moi mima nanu fema ukakune ibai yaisina we forakinua Dawae i Kerisoba me aria aniaweke eawe weiro anisa.

31-32 I aweka dawa goiro ibaada eno ukeibibaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Rabai, uruna ia weis-abaie, Yesuma eno wei, Nanu moi isakune urunae imusuro yama ma nuna ukaisaya wei. 33-34 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawae moi mima uruna makinuro isinuba aneme aria eno we makaneibisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu urunae Godinu imukekaini waiyaini Danu makara waiyaini uke me simau ie Nanu uruna arie iduaya eno wei. 35 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya eno weaisaya wei, manabe kai fo (4) me sifekuro iyanu waiyaro uruna daufeisia eno weaisaro nono Nama yabake eno weakune, i eme yaisina eyakawe, emenu imukae ba sineka uruna ariba i dauneka odo idua farinu weakunea wei. 36 Aina mima daune fira ukakuie moko muneka munaku. Danu moko muneka ari ie i Godinu wake naukaisake me ibene ibene ibeka munaisa orou. Danu munakune orouma me ibene ibene ibeka munaisaba ibake i yo waweka orouini i uruna daune fira ukeka orouini rooro daiwere ukaisaya eno wei. 37 Enoba adinaro i dadaa wakeye ba. I wakeye eno, moi mima yo wawakuro nono moi

mima uruna daunaku, i wake eno
ibinua wei. 38 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, yanu wawe da uisa
yo eraerabusa daufone ibaku we
odaie wei. Imusu orouma yobai
wawe me sikaro yama emenu
wawisa erabusa daunaisa ibake
yaini emuaini waiya demuiro
ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubiye
eno, moi orouma Godinu wake
we enereibaisaro moi orouma
emenu umuro aarada i orou mune
Godibairo odaisaie emuae waiya
demuiro ukaisa orou iduaya wei.

39 I Samaria awekama goiro
anike i goi oroubairo eno wei,
moi mima nanu fema ukeka
sineka yaisina we ma boroo
yarinua weiro i Samaria goi moi
orouma emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisa. 40-42 I Samaria goi
orouma Yesubairo ane fakake we
kuukaro odo raarayai emuabairo
ibaada Yesuma emua we ma
iwoka ukeibiriebaie i goi orou
keuwere emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisake i awekabake eno
weisa, ama weiro anu wake iya
naukisia eno weisa. Nono Danu
wenu wake naukenewaa ukaisike
Dawae i orofa akaka orounu ma
wirokeka Miya eno we imukada
iwoka sinaisi ibake Danu wake
naukenewaa ukaisia eno weisa.

Yesuma moi dai gaemani minu amara ma wiroi wake

43 Odo raarayai me siniro wai
uriro uyarike Gareri orofaro
ani. 44 Adinaisa Yesuma eno
wei, Godinu we bou ukeka
minu goi orouma Dawa we
iifa uke dauisa ibake eno we
imukaisa, dawae dai mi meya we
imukaisaya eno wei. 45 Yesuma
ane Gareri orofaro fariro i
Gareri orouma rooro uisake
arie daiwere weada eno weisa.
I Gareri orouma Derusaremu
goiro Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure anisa banau
uruna i furo anisake Yesunu
buna ukeka ekake ibake rooro
daiwere ukeibisa. 46-47 Yesuma
ane Gareri orofa Keina goiro fari.
Adinaro i Keina goiro Yesuma ba
aduama waini ubu ui. Enoba
Yesu iro fariro Yesu Diudiaroma
Keina goiro farinua weisaro
moi Kafenamu goi gaemani mi
i wake naui. I Kafenamu goi
gaemani mi danu amaranaku
arama daiwere uike feafine ukeibi
ibake Yesubairo aare farike eno
wei, aarake nanu amaranaku
ma wiroa weada eno eenu wei.
48 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, buna
ukekaini ereka efakuie imufakuke
nono da efakuie da imufakua
eno wei. 49 Eno weibibaie i
mima nono eenu weike wei,
Dai Waria Mi, sabu aara nanu
amaranaku feanao ufekua wei.
50 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake
ma owerike eno wei, ania anu
amara wirokinuba irau sifekua
weiro Danu wei wake imukada
ani. 51 Isare aneibiro danu waiya
ukeka orou amuke aareibisaro fou
uriero emuama eno weisa, Anu
amara me irauaiai ibinua weisa.
52 Eno weisaro, aneme ewekaro
wirokinu weiro emuama eno
weisa, ariena eweka amuke aare
okoro farike ma owereibiro ofe
wadada me siniro irau sinia eno
weisa. 53 Eno weisa ibake danu
babaema eno we imui, ariena
i demui ewekaro Yesuma anu
amaranaku wirokinua wei ibake
wiroia we imuike dawaini danu
goi orouini emua yaisina emenu
imuka Yesubairo oisa.

54 Enoba Yesuma Diudiaroma
Gareriro farike yewa buna
ukekaini nono ba adua weiro
waini sini iini buna raarayai uiro
i goi orou eka.

5

Yesuma moi mi moi koakoasi-uro ma wiroi wake

1 Moi odoro Derusaremu goiro
Du orounu banau uisaro Yesu
iro amuike ani. 2 I Derusaremu
goiro mamoenu fare aneka aisame
udiroe koakoasiu ibi. I Du orou
emenu wakeroma Beseda weibisa.
Sebo yaisina fai (5) i koakoasiu
udiro uke kara uke oisaro ibisa.
3 Arama imusu imusu ukeibirie
orou keuwere i seboro aine

ibeibisa. Moibaie umuma enare me orou, moibaie umu beobeo amuneka orou, moibaie naisa kikori bobo orou, moibaie umu wana bedada orou. (I orouma adua bioru ufiro efisane ibake yawokada ibeibisa. 4 Enoba moi odo odoro i aneruma aduaro isarada adua ma bioru ukeibiro i dawako bibi ure aduaro isareibi mi mane wirokeibi).

5 Moi miye oya dedi eida (38) arama bobo aine ibeibi. 6-7 Dawama aine ibiro Yesuma farike eraada dawa oya keuwere aine ibakua we imukada eno wei, anu ararae wirokeka wei? Eno weiro i arama uke ibi mima wei, Dai Waria Mi, adua bioru ukeibakuie na mune aduaro odeka mi mebake moi miko isarakua wei. 8-10 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, uyake anu wea muake ania weibaie i mi idua wiroike uyarike danu wea munike ani. Dawa uyarike ani odoe Sabadi odo ibake moi dai Du orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, eweirae Sabadi odoba ibake anu wea da waufae weisa. Ie iyanu darawadua media weisa. 11 Eno weisaro i mima wei, i Mima na ma wironarake wenu, anu wea muake ania wenua wei. 12-13 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, ainama abake anu wea muake ania wenu weisabaie dawa iwoka me. Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orou ubarenaro aniba ibake i mima Yesu ma nuna ui.

14 Dubuenaro Yesuma i wiroi mi dai sosi uwararo fou urike eno wei, Nanu wake naua wei. Awoena irau sininuba nono dubuenaro merama ukeka da ufao wei. Ufakuie arama daiwere nono unao umekuba wei. 15 Eno weiro i mi Yesu idua medike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesuma na ma wironaraya wei. 16 Eno weiro i wake nauisake Yesuma i Sabadi odoro waiya ukinuba ibake iyanu odo ma merama ukinua eno we imuisake Yesuini dino uisa. 17 Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu Babae irau waiya ukeibakuba Naini irau waiya ukeibakunea wei. 18 Yesuma eno weiro ibake ararua daiwere uisake Yesu ma feafisane uisa. Yesuma i Sabadi odo imuke dauike eno wei, Godiye Nanu Babae weike Godini Dawaini we ma demuiro ui ibake i orouma Dawaini ararua daiwere uisa.

I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae dai yawokeka miya wei wake

19 Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu Amara Danu imusu mane waiya uke dakakua wei. Dawa Danu Babaenu ukaku waiya erakuke enaenari ukakua wei. Godi aneaneme ukakuie Danu Amaraini enaenari ukakua wei. 20 Godinu imuka yaisina Danu Amarabairo ibinuba ibake Danu waiya yaisina Danu Amarabairo ma iwoka ukakua wei. Nono dubuenaro i buna ukeka i adinaro ukeibi i ari mero nono buna ukeka daiwere Dawabairo ma iwoka ufekuro imuka foria ufoisaya eno wei. 21 Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunero me ibaisa enaenari Danu Amarama aina ainabake me irau ibeka emuabairo makakunea wei. 22-23 Godi mane eme kodo ure dakakuneke i merama ukeka ma boroo yafine ibake i waiya Danu Amarabairo maiba ibake ukakuro eme yaisina Godi Dawa iifa ukaisa enaenari Yesubake iifa ukaisaya eno wei. Enoba ainama Danu Amara iifa uke dakakuie enaenari Danu Babaebake iifa uke dakakua wei. 24 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake naukaisake Na we odai Godi imukaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisa. Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka mukaba ibake Godinu kodoro ane dakaisake fanisi uke dakaisake feareka ma berekaisake me ibene ibene ibaisaya eno wei. 25 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i odo aarebe idua farinuba i feareka daabaro anaisa orou, emuae Godinu wake nauke mero me ibeebe fearaisa orou ariba ibake emuama Godinu Amaranu wake naufeisaie i awoena wirokeka mufeisake me ibeifeisaya eno wei. 26 Godi Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiba ibake Danu Amarabairo buna

mairo Danu Amaraini iini me
ibene ibene ibekanu ubi Mi sini.
27 Godinu Amarae Ba Eme Sini
Miba ibake Godima Dawa buna
mairo eme yaisinanu merama
ukeka ma boroo yarakua wei.
28-29 Nanu weakune wakebake
ya imuka foria da uawe wei.
Moi odo fafekuro i feaka orou
yaisina Danu wake naufeisake
i fearekaroma uyafeisake Danu
kodo ureifeku orofaro fafeisaro
i irau ukeka orouma me ibene
ibene ibeifeisaro nono i merama
ukeka orouma fanisi orofaro
anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma emebairo Danu on-
amibake wei wake*

30 Yesuma eno wei, Nanu
imukekama uke dakakunero
Godima Danu buna makaku-
narake weakuro naukakuneke ai
eme kodo urakuniaya wei. Nanu
imukeka medakuneke Godinu
imukeka mane gienabu ukakunea
wei. 31 Nae Nanu wake mane
wemauie Danu wake ba meya
wefoisaie idua iraua weike wei,
nono i urero ibinu Godima Nabake
weaku ibake i wakeye baya wei.
32-33 Dioni dawaini enaenaria wei.
Yama yanu orou Dionibairo we
odairiekaro Dionibairo fakaro
Dionima emuabake eno wei,
Dawae Godima we odai miya
weiro nauisa. Dioninu wakeye
baya Yesuma eno wei. Dionima
weibi wakeye emenu wake.
34 Dioni dawae ba eme ibake
emenu wake weibiroma nono
Nanu wakeye imusuroma nono
i ubiye demuiro nono Nama
Nanu Babaenu wake bunawere
weakune ie ya yaisina naufoke
wirofone ibake weakunea eno
wei.
35 Yesuma nono wei, Dioni
dawae ramefa edoro ari uiba
ibake danu edororo enarada danu
wake odo keu menaku nauisake
rooro uisa. 36 Dionima wake
weada Na ma boroo yariro danu
ma boroo yarekae daiwere me.
Nono awoenae Nanu ma boroo
yareka daiwere ibinua wei. I ma
boroo yarekae Nanu buna ukeka.
Ima Na ma boroo yarenewaa
ukakuro emema ibai eraada
Godima Na ba we odaikara weada
iwoka sinaisaya wei. 37 Godima
Na we odaikarake Nanu waiya
irauaiaiya wei. Enobairoma yae
Godinu wake nauke karana uke
dakaisake Dawa ere dakaisaya
eno wei. 38 Danu we odai Mi ma
nuna ukaisaba Godinu wake yanu
imukaro ibe dakakua wei. 39 Yae
Godinu buka erenewaa ukaisa. I
bukaro erenewaa uaweke i me
ibene ibene ibeka mufone imu-
foisaie i bukaro wakema weaku,
Nae i Keriso yanu wirokeka mi
weakua wei. 40 Enobairo yama
Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo
wirokeka fare mune dakaisaya
eno wei. 41 Nae emema Na
we ma daiwere ukeibekaro
naumane ibake weroma yodia
uke enare meya wei. 42 Yanu
imuka Godibairo ibe dakakuro Na
iwoka sinakunea wei. 43 Godinu
ibiro yabairo fanebairo yama
Na imuke dakaisaya wei. Nono
dubuenaro moi mima danu imusu
ibiro fafekuro dawa imufoisaya
wei. 44 Yanu ararae emema ya
irau orou wefisane ibake eno
ukaisake nono Godima ya irau
oroua weekabai ya arara me
ibake Godi imuke dakaisaya wei.
45 Yanu imukekae eno, Dawa
Godibairo iya wayai wefekua
eno we imukaisaroma nono Nae
eno da wemau. Ya Mosesinu
darawadu wake imukenewaa
ukaisaya weaisaba ibake ima ya
wayai wefekua wei. 46 Mosesinu
darawadu imukenewaa dakaisaba
ibake Naini imukenewaa uke
dakaisa. Mosesie Nabake bukaro
owaowa yanake odi. 47 Danu
owaowa kakurada ubi imuke
dafoisaie aneaneme Nanu wake
imufoisa Yesuma eno wei.

6

*Yesuma fai dausini (5,000) eme
uruna marie wake*

1 Nono dubuenaro Yesuma
Gareri kuna siraa yari. I kunanu
moi ibiye Daibiriusi weaisa.

2 Yesuma siraa yare aniro eme
keuwere Danu umuro anisa. I
orouma Yesuma eme ma wirokeka
buna eka ibake Danu umuro
anisa. 3 Yesuma i Gareri kuna
siraa yare ane ekabokenaro
amuike Danu iwoka ukeka orou
oraararo waure amuke anirie.
4 Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna odo fafine ui. 5 Ibake
Yesuma Danu naisama erieke i
eme keuwere eraada Firifubake
eno wei, aneme aneme uruna
oima make mufeisike mafiakikiro
i eme yaisina ifeisa eno wei.
6 (Yesu Dawa aneaneme ufeku ibai
Dawa iwoka uikema Firifu me
we nauke eraada ibake eno wei.)
7 Eno weiro Firifuma wei, duenidi
kinama (K 20) enaenari sifekua
eno wei. I oima uruna make
mufeisiroma i eme moi enaenari
da sifekua wei. 8-9 Firifuma eno
weiro Saimoni Fidanu dabue
Enuduruma Yesubake eno wei,
buredi faini (5) inaaro nonoka
adua abu una raarayaini moi
amaranakubairo ibinua eno wei.
Ie uruna keuwere mero aneaneme
ufeisi wei. 10-11 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, i orou weawero yaufisa wei.
I orofae bagibagi koe fafaro i
orou yaisina fai dausini (5,000)
yaukaro Yesuma i buredini adua
abu una raarayainaku munike
Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma
irauaiai uike ma birabira yarike
naka naka uiro emuaini emenu
aweka amarakuini isaro boana
urie. 12 Isaro boana uriero Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, i iuwabai yaisina fira uawero
me sara da ibifisa wei. 13 Weiro
i isa buredi iuwabai mukake
bosearo youkaro bosea duwero
(12) wake faka. 14 I uruna isa
orouma i buna uibai ekake eno
weisa i mi Dawae Godibairo we
bou ukaada fafekua weibi mi
iduaya eno weisa. 15 Yesu Dawa
iwoka i orouma Dawa emenu
kini mi sifike emua yawokeifiane
eno imukeibisa ibake emua idua
medirieke oraararo amuke ani.

Yesu adua duboro enaenare Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari wake

16 Dumudumu siniro Yesunu
iwoka ukeka orouma kuna udiro
isare anisake Yesu koro ukeibisa.
17 Koro ukeebe dumu ma girisi
yariba ibake meisake boudiro
amuisake Kafenamu goiro siraa
yare anisa. Anisaro dumu siniro
Yesu fare daui. 18 Aneibisabaie
oyau daiwere fariro adua ufe
daiwere uyari. 19-20 Ufe daiwere
uyariro emuama bara uraada
adua abanaro aneibisabaie
Yesuma adua duboro enaenare
aareibiro eka. Ekake ereibisaro
emuabairo fafine aareibiro ia
daiwere sikaro Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, yewae Naya ia da siawe
wei. 21 Eno weiro i orouma
rooro ukaada Yesu unu kokaro
boudiro amui. Amuiro iduama
me ari sabunaku ane emenu weisa
orofaro enaka.

I orouma Yesu yodia ukeibisa wake

22 Wai uriro i kuna ekabo-
kenaro koro ukeibisa orouma
Yesu fafiro efisane ku siane
ibaada yawokeibisa. Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i ku
uke ibeiyaka orofaro ariena ari
fakake ekabaie boudi demui mane
ibiro eka. Enoba Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawa meisake
emenu imusu boudiro siraa yare
anisa. I orouma Yesu Dawa ane
dauibai emua iwoka sika ibake
idua ibaada Yesu koro ukeibisa.
23 Ibake idua koro ukeibisaro nono
moi boudi Daibiriusi orofaroma i
buredi isa orofaro fare enaka. 24 I
orouini Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini ekabaie Yesu iro meba
ibake i orofa meisake i boudi
yaisinaro amuisake Kafenamu
goiro Yesu yodia ufisane siraa yare
anisa.

Yesu Dawae iseroma wirokeka uruna ari wei wake

25 I kuna ekabokenaro siraa
yare ane udiro amuisake Yesu
yodia ukeebe fou ukake eno weisa,
Rabai, abonodo a ewado fari eno
weisa? 26 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei, Nanu buna ukekabai

imuke dakaisake nono buredini
adua abuini mayaro isaro boana
urieba ibake Nabairo ibifone
ukaisaya wei. 27 Yanu dooro ibeka
boana waiyabake imukenewaa
da uawe eno wei. Nono i me
ibene ibene ibeka ari waiyae
imukenewaa uawe wei. Babae
Godima Danu imukeka Na, i
Ba Eme Sine Mibairo makaraba
Nama i me ibene ibene ibeka
makakuniaya Yesuma eno wei.

28 I orouma Yesubairo eno
weisa, aneaneme Godinu waiya
ufeisiro Godima ie irauaiaiya
wefeku eno weisa? 29 Eno
weisaro Yesuma ma owerike nono
wei, Godinu we odai Amara ubi
imukenewaa ukaisaie Godinu
waiya iduaya eno wei. 30 I
orouma Yesubake eno weisa,
aneme buna ufakuro efeisike A
imufeisi weisa? Aneme waiya
ufaku? 31 Iyanu babaemukuma
eme ibe me yao nauwaro enarada
uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisa.
Godinu bukaro eno odi, Dawama
emuabake ureroma isari uruna
mariero isa, i bukaro i wake eno
ibinua weisa. 32 Eno weisaro
Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Mosesima
i ureroma isari uruna make
dariero Godima i ureroma isari
uruna i oroubairo mariea wei.
Nono awoenae Nanu Babaema
i ba uruna ureroma yabairo
makakunea eno wei. I ba
urunae Yesu ibake eno wei.
33 Godinu uruna ureroma isare
aarakuba i orofa akaka orouma
i uruna ifeisake me ibene ibene
ibeifeisaya eno wei. 34 Yesuma eno
weiro i orouma nono weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, i uruna aine wai ure
iyabake makeibia eno weisa.

35-36 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Nae yanu
me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya
wei. Aina ainama Na imu-
fokoisaie emua adua isa da
ufeisaya eno weike wei, adinaisa
Nanu onamibake yabairo wene,
yama Na erakunekake nono
imuke dakakuneka wene wei.
37 Nanu Babaema moi orou
Nabake makakunaraba i orou
yaisina Nabairo fafeisaie da we
yowemiaua eno wei. 38 Eno weike
Yesuma nono wei, Na ureroma
Nanu arara umane ibake isare
aare dauea wei. Godinu arara
umane ibake isare aare enoba
i Nabairo fafeisa orou da we
yowemiaua eno wei. 39 Godima Na
we odaikararo Danu arara umane
ibake isare aarea wei. Godinu
ararae eno, Dawama Nabake
makakunara orou da we ma fe
yamiauke i orou yaisina i dubuena
kai odoro we ma uyamiauro me
ibene ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei.
40 Nanu urero ibinu Babae Danu
ararae eno, aina ainama Danu
Amara efeisake emenu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo odifeisaie me
ibene ibene ibeka mufeisaro i
dubuena kai odoro emua we ma
uyamiaua eno wei.

41-42 Yesuma nono wei, Nae i
ureroma isare aari uruna wei
ibake i dai Du orouma kamena
weibisabaie moi orouma eno
weisa, Dawae Yesu Diosefunu
amara. Danu amaeini babaeini
iya iwokade aneaneme Na ure-
roma isare aare weaku weisa?
43 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei,
yanu imusu kamena da weawe
wei. 44 Eme me sara Nabairo da
fafeisaro Na we odaikara Godima
emua we ma youfiakuie idua
Nabairo fafeisaro i dubuena kai
odoro emua we ma uyamiaua
wei. 45 I we bou ukeka orouma
eno owaowa yanake oisa, Godima
emua yaisina we ma iwoka
ufiaku eno owaowa yanake
oisa. Enoba aina ainama Godinu
wake naufeisake iwoka ufeisaie
Nabairo idua fafeisaya eno wei.
46 Eme yaisina Godi ere mero i
Godibairoma isare aari Mi Dawa
mane Godi eria wei.

47 Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei, aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie i
me ibene ibene ibeka munaisaya
wei. 48 Yesuma nono wei, Nae i me
ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei.
49 Yanu babaemukuma eme ibe
me yao orofaro uruna danu ibiye

mana iseibisake feareibisaya eno
wei. 50 I ba uruna ureroma isare
aariba aina mima i uruna ifekuie
dawa da feafekua wei. 51 Nae i me
ibene ibene ibeka uruna ureroma
isare aare. Enoba ainama i uruna
ifekuie me ibene ibene ibeifekua
wei. I uruna mamiaro i orofa
akaka orou yaisina ifisake me
ibene ibene ibifisane makakunia.
I urunae Nanu ofeya weada wei.
52 Yesuma eno weiro i dai
Du orou nauisake dino uisake
emenu emenu we makakake eno
weisa, i mi aneaneme danu ofe
mamiro mufeke ifene weaku
weisa. 53 Eno weisaro Yesuma
nono wei. Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. I Ba Eme Sini
Minu ofeini iwaini da ifoisaie i
me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo
ibe dafekua eno wei. 54 Enoba
ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie
i me ibene ibene ibeka dawabairo
ibifekuba i dubuena kai odoro
dawa we ma uyamaua eno
wei. 55 Nanu ofeye ba uruna.
Nono Nanu iwae ba aduaya wei.
56 Ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini
ifekuie dawa Nabairo ibifekuro
nono Na dawabairo ibimaua wei.
57 I me ibekanu ubiye Babae
Godiba ibake Nae me ibine enae-
nari ainama Nanu ofe ifekuie me
ibene ibene ibeifekua eno wei.
58 Yewa urunae ureroma isare aari
uruna. Nono yanu babaemukuma
mana weaisa uruna isake feaka. I
mana weaisa urunae imusuroma
nono ainama yewa wene uruna
ifekuie me ibene ibene ibifekua
wei. 59 Enoba Yesuma Kafenamu
goiro ibaada i Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaro i wake we ma
iwoka ukeibirie.

I me ibene ibene ibekanu wake

60 Moi Yesunu umuro aneibisa
orouma i Yesu wei wake
nauisake yewa wake arawere
ainama naukakuro weaku eno
weisa? 61 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emenu weibisa wake iwoka uike
emuabake ma owerike eno wei,
i wene wakebake dino ukaada
weaisa wei? 62 I Ba Eme Sini
Mima Danu adinaro ibeibi oro-
faro amuke anifekuro eraada
aneaneme dawa imufoisa wei?
63 Godinu Imumu Irauma i me
ibene ibene ibeka makaku. Enoba
emema emenu imukekaini ubu
ofenu bunama i me ibene ibene
ibeka me sara da mufeisa. Nanu
wene wakeini Godinu Imumu
Irauini i me ibene ibene ibekaini
emua demuiya weakunea eno
wei. 64 Yabairo eno weakunero
nono moi orou emua imuke
dakaisaya wei (Yesuma adinami
nauwaroma i emenu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo ode dauisa
orou iwoka urieke nono Dawa
we forafekuro mufeisa i mi Dawa
iwoka sini.) 65 Yesuma nono wei,
ibake wene, Nanu Babaema aina
aina da we mufekuie Nabairo da
fafeisa wenea wei.
66 Yesunu umuro aneibisa
orouma i wake nauisake Yesu idua
meisake owekake emenu arara
ororofaro idua anisa. 67 Idua anis-
aro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka
orou duwerobake (12) eno wei,
ya enaenari Na medifokoisake
anifoisa wei? 68-69 Eno weiro
Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi, abo mibairo
anifeisi wei? Abairo i me ibene
ibene ibeka wake ibinu ibake A
imukada Ae Godinu iifa miya eno
we imukaisia wei. 70 Eno weiro
Yesuma emuabake nono wei, ya
orou duwero (12) Nama we mune
odiaroma nono moi mi dawae
seidaninu miya wei.
71 Yesuma Saimoni Ikariadanu
amara Diudiasibake wei. Diudi-
asi dawae moi duwero (12) iwoka
ukeka mike nono dawae Yesu we
forafeku mi.

7

Yesuini Danu nabuemuku emenu wake

1 Yesuma i wake weiro Kafe-
namu goi meisake Gareri oro-
faroma iro iro me eneiareibisa.
Yesu Dawae arara me Diudia oro-
faro aneka. I Du orounu dai
orouma Dawa ma feareka daaba
yodia ukeibisaba Dawa iro ane
daui.
2-3 I Du orounu akaemuku
emenu waiya ba sineibiie farai
kakabaima kukuarananaku
ukeibisake i kukuarananakuro

ainada dawako dauneibisa
uruna kaie Godibairo ofereni
makeibisake moi dauneibis-
abaima banau uke iseibisaba i odo
fu sineiba Yesunu nabuemukuma
Dawabake eno weisa, i Diudia
orofa banauro aniake buna ukeka
uaro anu umuro aaraisa orou
emua efisa eno weisa. 4 Aina
mi dawa danu buna ukeka
emema efisane weakuie fema
uke dakakuke eme yaisinanu
ibooro ukakuro eraisaya weisa.
5 (Danu naburakaini emuama
emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo
make dauisaba ibake eno weisa.)
6 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake
moko eno wei, Na ma boroo
yareka odo fare mero nono yanu
odo aine wai ure ibinua wei.
7 I orofa akaka orouma yabake
imuka merama uke dakaisa.
Nono Nae i orounu merama
ukekabake weakuneba Nabake
imuka merama imukaisaya wei.
8 Yanu imusu i banauro anifoisaro
nono Na we ma boroo yareka odo
fare dakinuba Nae awoena yaini
iro da animaua eno wei. 9 Yesu
Dawa eno weike Gareriro ibi.

Dubuenaro Yesu i banauro ani wake

10 Dubuenaro Yesunu nabue-
muku i banauro anisaro Yesu
Dawa fenakuma i banauro aniro
emema Dawa ere dauisa. 11-12 I
dai Du orouma i banau siuro Yesu
yodia ukeebe eno weisa, Dawa
aboro weisabaie eme keuwere
Dawabake wake mumuuroma eno
weibisa. Moi orouma eno weisa,
Dawae irau mi eno weisaro nono
moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae
eme we irukakune miya weisa. 13 I
Du dai oroubake ia sikake ibake
mumuuroma weibisa.
14 I banau iseibisaro odo buuba
me siniro Yesuma i Du orounu
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike
we ma iwoka ukeibi. 15 We ma
iwoka ukeibiriero i Du orouma
naukake imuka foria ukaada
eno weisa, i Mi sikuru uke
da uibairo Dawa iwoka aboro
muninu weisa. 16 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu
imukekaro we dakakuneke Na
we odaikara Godinu imukekama
weakunea wei. 17 Ainama Godinu
arararo ukenewaa ufekuie dawa
ainanu imukekaroma weakune
ibai iwoka sifekua eno wei. Nae
Godinu imukeka wake weakune
o Nanu imukeka wake weakune
ari, dawa eno dubenaro iwoka
sifekua wei. 18 Ainama danu
imukeka mane weakuie emema
dawa we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake
weakua wei. Nono ainama dawa
we odai Godi we ma irauaiai
ufine ukakuie i miye irauaiaiba
ba miya eno wei. 19 Mosesima
danu darawadu yabake marie.
I darawaduma eno weaku, eme
da ma feawe weakuroma nono
yama Na ma feafokone ukaisaie
i darawadu ma merama ukaisaya
eno wei. 20 Eno weiro i orouma
ma owekake eno weisa, Ae
seidaninu merama imumu bobo
miba gogore wake weakua eno
weisa. Ainama A ma feameku
weisa? 21 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, moi me, Nama Sabadi odoro
i arama daiwere uke ibi mi ma
wiroeba ibake imuka foria uisake
Na ma feafokone weaisaya wei.
22 Mosesima yanu ofe kuureka
darawadu mariea weaisaya wei.
(Ie Mosesibairoma me, yanu
babaemukubairoma i ofe kuureka
darawadu fari.) Mosesima Sabadi
odoro ofe kuureiforo we daui.
Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ie
yanu babaemuku emuabairoma
fariba ibake Sabadi odoro moi
amarananaku ofe kuurakunekaya
eno wei. 23 Eno ukaisaie Mosesinu
darawadu imukaisake nono God-
inu Sabadi odo imuke dakaisaya
wei. Eno ukaisaro nono Nama i
minu ubu ofe yaisina ma wiroero
irauaiai ibinude nono anemebake
Naini dino ukaisa eno wei. 24 Ya
eme kodo uraadae i orounu ukeka
mane da ere weaweke me sara
kodo da uyakaweke ba gienabu
kodo uawe Yesuma eno wei.

Dawae Godinu Mesaiaba me wei wake

25-26 Yesuma i kodo ureka wake
eno weiro moi Derusaremu goi
orouma eno weisa, yewae emenu
ma feafisane weaisa miba me

weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa,
Dawa iyabairo wake daiwere
weakuro i orouma wake muu
ukaisaya weisa. Iyanu dai orouma
Dawae i Mesaiaba me eno we
imukaisa? 27 Yesunu goiye iya
iwoka sinaisi. Nono i Mesaianu
fareka orofa eme moima iwoka
meba ibake Dawa aboroma fafeku
ariya weisa? 28 Eno weisaro
Yesuma i Du orounu dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka
ukaada i wake nauike Yesuma
daiwere eno wei, Nanu goini
Naini ya iwoka ukaisaya weaisa
wei? Eno weike nono wei,
Nanu imusu fare dauero Na we
odaikara Godi Dawae ba. Enoba
yae Dawa ma nuna ukaisaya
eno wei. 29 Nae Dawa iwokaro
Dawama Na we odaikararo farea
wei. 30 Yesuma eno wei ibake
i dai Du orouma Yesunu umu
wana naama uwafisane uisaro
Danu feareka odo fare dauiba
Dawa ure burise ere dauisa. 31 I
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure
ibisa orou keuwere emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake eno
weisa, yewa Miye i Mesaiaro moi
mima nono dubuenaro fareroma
danu ukekama yewa Minu buna
ukeka ma bereke dafekua eno
weisa.

Meremere orouma Yesu mufisane we odairiekaro anisa wake

32 I ku siane ibisa orouma eno
uke mumuuroma weibisaro i
Ferosi weaisa orouma nauisake
emuaini i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini furisi orouini
emuama Yesu yabafisake Danu
wanayai mune ane derena enaro
naama uwafisane we odairiekaro
Yesubairo anisa. 33 Ane Yesub-
airo fakaro Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, yabairo yafa menaku
mane ibimauke Na we odaikara
Godibairo owere animaua eno
wei. 34 Yae Na yodia ukeebe da fou
ufokaisake Nanu ibimau orofaro
da aafoisaya eno wei. 35 Yesuma
eno wei ibake i Du orouma emenu
emenu we makanada eno weisa,
yewa mi aboro anifekuro da
fou ufeisi eno weisa? Iyama
yoweriekiro anisa Guriki orounu
orofaro anifike emua we ma
iwoka ukeifiane weaku weisa?
36 Dawa aneme wenu, yama Na
da fou ufokoisake Nanu animau
orofaro da aafoisaya wenua eno
weisa.

I me ibene ibene ibeka aduabake wei wake

37 I banau ise me sineibisa
odoroe Yesuma uyarike eno wei,
aina ainama adua isa ufiakuie
Nabairo aafoke ifone weakunea
eno wei. 38 Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, ainama danu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odakuie danu
imukaroma me ibene ibene ibeka
wake dai adua ari eno uke
amufekuke moi oroubairo adua
ari aine wai ure yareifeku weakua
wei. 39 I wei wakeye Godinu
Imumu Iraubake dubo waure
wei, Aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo odifeisaie God-
inu Imumu Irauma emuabairo
mafiakuro mufeisaroma nono i
odoro Yesu urero owere amuke
ane dauiro Godima Yesu we
ma daiwere dauiba ibake Danu
Imumu Irau i oroubairo make
darie. Enoba i dubuena kai
odobake Yesuma dubo waure
wakeroma eno wei.

I Du orouma imuka imusu imusu imuisake ku imusu imusu ukeibisa wake

40-41 Yesunu wei wake nauisake
moi orouma eno weisa, yewa
miye Godinu ba we bou ukeka mi
fafekua weaisa mi yewadoya eno
weisaro, nono moi orouma eno
weisa, I Mesaia Dawa Gareriroma
da fafekua weisa. 42 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, i Mesaiae
Deiwidinu sisia sirororі mi. Ibake
Deiwidinu goi Bediriemu goiroma
fafekua Godinu bukaroma eno
weakua weisa. 43 Eno weisake
i orouma imukeka imusu imusu
imuisake Yesubake i orou aba-
naro enare kuukake ku raarayai
uisa. 44 Eno ku raara uisa ibake
moi orouma Yesu yabake mu-
fisake wanayai mune ane derena
enaro naama uwafisane uisakema

nono moibaibake ia iyakake eno
uke dauisa.

I Du dai orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake

45 I furisi orouma owekake i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
emuama i Ferosi oroubairo fakaro
I Ferosi orouma eno weisa, ane-
mebake muneroma fare dakisake
me faraisa weisa? 46 Eno weisaro
i furisi orouma ma owekake
eno weisa, Danu wenu wakeye
bunawerero nono moi emema
i ari eno wake we dakaisaya
weisa. 47 Eno weisaro i Ferosi
orouma nono weisa, Dawae ya
we iruneba aneme ariya eno
weisa? 48 Eno weisake nono
weisa, i dai yawokeka orouini
iyaini Dawa imuke dakaisia weisa.
49 I ku uke ibisa oroue Mosesinu
darawadu iwoka meba fanisi
mufeisa orofaro anifeisaya eno
weisa. 50-51 Eno weisaro nono moi
Ferosi mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi
dawae adinaro Yesubairo ani mi
dawama emuabake eno wei, iyanu
darawaduma eno weaku, moi mi
me sara fanisi da maewe weaku.
Ba kodo ufoisake danu ukeka
sineka naufoisake iwoka sifoisaie
idua fanisi maewe weakua eno
wei. 52 Nikodimasima eno weiro
dawabake ma owekake eno weisa,
aini Gareriroma farinu weisa?
Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu
bukaro erenewaa ufakuie i we
bou ukeka orou Gareriroma da
fafeisabai iwoka sifakua eno
weisa. 53 Eno weisaro i orou
yaisina ku siane ibisa ibai meisake
emenu goi goiro fiake anisa.

8

Moi eme bobo aweka danu eme medike moi mibake ukeibiro fou uka wake

1-2 Yesuma Oriwa oraararo
amuke anike iro aini. Ainiro wai
uriro Yesu owerike isare aarike
dai sosi uwararo ani. Ane fariro
eme keuwere fakake ku siane
ibisaro Yesuma yaure ibaada we
ma iwoka ukeibirie. 3-4 Yesuma
we ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie moi
Du orounu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeka orouini Ferosi
orouini emua moi awekabonu
emeakaini dodoo ukeibi aweka
mukake waure aare Yesubairo
faka. Waure fakake i ku siane
ibisa orounu ibooro ma enare
oisake Yesubake eno weisa, Sisa,
yewa aweka merama ukinuro
erisike ibake we waure faraisia
eno weisa. 5 Eno weisake nono
weisa, Mosesinu darawaduma
eno weaku, i moi emeakabake
ukeifeisa awekabo omama ure
ma feaewe weakua weisa, ibake
ama aneaneme wefaku weisa?
6-8 I orou emenu ararae Yesu we
nauke efisaro Yesunu wefi wake
naufisane ibake Yesu we iruke
ereibisa. Eno weisaro Yesu ubiri
afua umanike wanama dooro
owaowa ukeibibaie emuama
areare weada eno weisa, A
wearo naufe weibisabake Yesuma
uyarike emuabake eno wei,
yabairo i merama merama uke
dakaku mi dawako yewa aweka
omama siane ufi weike nono
ubiri afua umanike wanama nono
dooro owaowa ui. 9 Yesuma eno
uiro i Du orouma ekake fema
fiake demui demui emenu dai
orouko anisaro moibai emua
ai dubuenama anisa. Yesuini i
awekaini i ku siane ibisa orounu
ibooro emenu imusu enare ibisi.
10 Emenu mane enare ibeebe
Yesuma uyarike i awekabake
eno wei, anu wayai weeka orou
aboro anisa wei? Abake do
mamekaisaba me wei. 11 Yesuma
eno weibaie i awekama ma
owerike eno wei, Dai Mi, i orou
anisaya wei. Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, Naini iini abake da we
foramanea aniake moi merama
ukeka nono da ua wei.

Yesu Dawae yewa doonu edoroya wei wake

12 Moi odoro Yesuma i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa
oroubake eno wei, Nae dai ramefa
edoro ari. Ibake yewa orofa
akaka orou yaisina we ma iwoka
ukakuniaba ibake Nae emenu
ramefa edoro ari. Nanu umuro
aafeisa oroue emuabairo dumu
meba anifeisake i orofa akaka

aboro aboro anifeisaie i me ibene
ibene ibeka edoro emuabairo
ibeifekua eno wei. 13 Eno weiro
i Ferosi orouma ma owekake eno
weisa, anu mane anu onamibake
weakuba ibake ae meo weaku
ari iyama eno we imukaisia eno
weisa. 14 Eno weisaro Yesuma
nono wei, meo mero ba weakunea
wei. Nanu mane Nanu ukeka
sineka wake weakuneba ie ba
wakeya wei. Nanu aare orofa Na
iwoka ukakuneke nono Nanu ani-
mau orofa Na iwoka sinakunero
nono yae iwoka meya eno wei.
15 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
yama Na kodo urakunekaie ya
iwoka mero emenu kodo ari
urakuneka. Nono Nama ya
awoena kodo ure dakakune.
16 Enoro nono kodo uraadae Nanu
mane mero Na we odaikara Godi
Dawa Na unu kofarakuba ibake
Nanu umau kodoe baya eno
wei. 17 Nono yanu darawaduma
eno weaku, eme una raarama
ba erisua wake demui weaisiie
emenu wakeye baya emema eno
weaisaya wei. 18 Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, Naini nono
Na we odaikara Godini uwa
Nanu onamibake demui wake
weaisua wei. 19 Yesuma eno
weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno
weisa, Anu Babae aboro weisabaie
Yesuma wei, Naini Nanu Babaeini
ya iwoka meya wei. Yama Na
iwoka sifokoronae Nanu Babae
iwoka sifonea eno wei.
20 Yesuma i wake i dai sosi
uwara oi muneka ooruro weiro
nono emema Dawa muneka odo
fare da uiba ibake i dai Du orouma
Dawa mune dauisa.

Yesuma wei, ya Nanu anakune orofaro da anifoisaya wei wake

21 Yesuma emuabake nono eno
wei, moi wake i ari enoya wei, Na
animauro ya Na yodia ukeebe Na
da fou ufokoisaie yanu merama
merama ukeka idua yabairo
ibifekuro i bobo feafoisaya eno
wei. Ya feafoisake Nanu animau
orofaro da aafoisaya eno wei.
22 Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma
ma owekake eno weisa, Danu
onami faya kuufekuba aneme
ariya eno weisa? Anemebake
eno weaku, Nanu animau orofaro
ya da aafoisaya weaku weisa?
23-24 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei,
yae dooroma fakaro nono Nae
ureroma isare fare. Ibake yae
doo ubi orouro nono Nae ureroma
isare fareba ibake Nae ure ubi
Miya eno weike nono wei, ibake
yewa wake weakunea wei. Eno
weike wei, yama Nae i Mesaia i ma
wirokeka miya da imufokoisaie
Yanu merama merama ukeka
yabairo ibifekuro feafoisa eno
wenea wei. 25 Eno weiro i orouma
Dawabake eno weisa, a ainadeiro?
Eno weisabaie Yesuma wei,
Nanu wake adinami nauwaroma
weibakunea wei. 26 Yabairo
Nanu onamibake wake keuwere
wemauke ya kodo daiwere uraada
yanu merama merama ukeka
yaisina ma boroo yamaua eno
wei. Na we odaikara Godi,
Dawae ba, ibake Dawama aneme
aneme Nabairo weakuro enaenari
yewa orofa akaka oroubairo
weibakunea eno wei.
27-28 Yesuma Babae Godibake
weiro i orouma ma nuna uisaro
Yesuma emuabake nono wei,
yae i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro
ikokoma ufoisaie i odoro Nae i
Mesaia ibai idua iwoka sifokoisaya
wei. Eno weike wei, nono moiye
yama eno iwoka sifokoisa, Nae
Nanu imukekaro uke dakakuneke
Godinu imukekaini we ma iwoka
ukekaini i mane weakune, eno
iwoka ufokoisaya wei. 29 Na
we odaikara Godi Nabairo ibinu.
Enoba Danu imukeka mane
ukakune ibake Dawa rooro
ukakuke Na mede dakakunaraya
eno wei. 30 Yesuma eno wei
ibake eme keuwere emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

Me eneibaka orouini mera-mawere yawokakuneka oroubake wei wake

31-32 Yesuma Danu wake
naukeibisa Du oroubake eno wei,
Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie
Nanu ba iwoka ukeka orou

sifoisake Nanu wake iwoka ufoisa
ibake Nanu wakema ya ma wirofi-
akuro irau me ibifoisaya eno wei.
33 Yesuma eno weiro emuama
ma owekake eno weisa, iyae
Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou
ibake moi orouma iya yawoke
dakakunisabairo anemebake
yanu meramawere yawokeka
ibai idua me sifeku weakua eno
weisa? 34 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake nono wei, Nanu ba
wake wemaro nauawe wei.
Aina ainama merama ukaisaie i
meramama emua yawokakuneba
ibake emuae i meramawere
yawokeibakuneka orou aria wei.
35 I meramawere waiya ukaku
mi dawa danu yawokaku minu
uwararo da ibifeku. Nono i
yawokaku minu amara danu
dooro ibeifeku furo danu babaenu
uwararo ibeifeku. 36 Enoba
Na Godinu Amarama Nama ya
ma wiromiauie yanu merama
ukeka sineka idua medifoisake
me irauaiai ibenewaa ufoisaya
eno wei. 37 Yae Eibaramunu
sisia orou Na iwokaroma nono ya
arara me Nanu wake weeka ibake
yae Na ma feafokone ukaisaya
wei. 38 Nae Nanu Babaenu
ba irau wake naueba yabairo
weibakunero nono yae yanu
babaenu wake naukeibaisa ibake
eno ukaisaya wei. 39 Eno weiro
i orouma Yesubake ma owekake
eno weisa, Eibaramu dawae iyanu
babaeya weisaro Yesuma wei, yae
ba Eibaramunu amarakuronae
danu ukeibi enaenari ukeifonea
eno wei. 40 Enoba awoenae
yama Na ma feareka daaba yodia
ukaisaya wei. Nae Godibairo
naue wake yabairo weibakunero
nono yama Na ma feafokone
daaba yodia ukeibaisaya wei.
Yae eno ukaisa ibake yae Eibara-
munu ukeibi waiya enaenari uke
dakaisaya wei. 41 Yama i ari
eno ukaisaie yanu babaemukunu
ukeka sineka enaenari ukaisaya
wei. Eno weiro emuama nono
weisa, iyanu amaemukuma iya
daabaro dore dauisaya eno weisa.
Iyanu babaeye demuiya, Dawae
Godiya weisa. 42 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake nono wei,
Godiye yanu Babae me. Dawa
Yanu Babaeronae yama Nabake
imukari ufonea wei. Godima Na
we odaikararo Dawaini demuiro
ibeebe medeke Dawabairoma
isare aare ibake Godi Dawa
yanu Babaeronae yanu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odifonea wei.
43 Anemebake Nanu wake nauke
dakaisa wei? Ya arara me Nanu
wake weekaro ya naukeka ibake
yanu ome dadau ukaisake Nanu
wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei.
44 Ibake yanu babaeye seidani.
Yae danu amaraku ibake yae
danu weaku ukaku i ari enaenari
mane ukaisaya wei. Adinami
nauwaroma seidani dawae ma
feareka mi. Enoba dawa arara
me ba irauaiai ukeka. Dawae
meo weeka mane iwoka ibake
dawae ba me mi. Dawa wake
weakuie meo wake mane weaku
ibake dawae meo weekanu babae.
45 Enoba yabake ba ofe ariri
wake weakunero ya nauke imuke
dakaisaya wei. 46 Ainama Nabake
Ae merama ukakua wefeku?
Eno da wefeku, Nae ba irau
wake mane weakunero nono
anemebake Na imuke dakakuneka
eno wei? 47 Aina mi dawa
Godibairoma fafekuie Godinu
wake naukenewaa ufekua wei.
Yae Godibairoma fare dauisaba
ibake yae Godinu wake nauke
dakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Eibaramuini emenu wake

48 Yesuma emuabake i wake eno
weiro i dai Du orouma Dawabake
eno weisa, iyae Abake eno weaisi,
Ae seidaninu merama imumu
bobo Samaria orofa miya weaisi
ieba, ba meo weaisi weisa? 49 Eno
weisaro Yesuma wei, Nabairo
seidaninu merama imumu ibe me
wei. Nae Nanu Babae we ma
irauaiai ukakunero nono yama
Nabake merama wake weaisaya
wei. 50 Nanu onamibake we ma

irauaiai uke dakakunero Godi
Dawama Na we ma irauaiai
ukakunaraba i meo weaisa orou
yaisina kodo gienabu ufiakua
wei. 51 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu
wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisaie
da feafeisake me ibene ibene
ibifeisaya wei. 52 Eno weiro i Du
orouma Dawabake ma owekake
eno weisa, abairo seidaninu
merama imumu ibinuro iya iwoka
sinaisia eno weisa. Eibaramuini
i we bou ukeka orou yaisina
feakade aneaneme danu wake
nauke ukenewaa ufeisaie da
feafisake me ibene ibene ibifisane
weaku weisa? 53 Iyanu babae
Eibaramu dawa feari. Nono i we
bou urieka orouini iini feakade
nono eno anemebake weaku
weisa? Ae daiwerero nono i oroue
okoanaku eno imukaku weisake
weisa, Ae ainadei, wearo naufe
weisa. 54 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, Nanu imusu Nanu onami we
ma irauaiai umauie ba meya wei.
Yama eno weaisa, Godiye Nanu
Babaeya yama eno weaisakema
nono Danu wake nauke dakaisa.
I Godima Na we ma irauaiai
ukakunarake Na ma daiwere
ukakunaraya wei. 55 Yae Dawa
ma nuna ukaisaro nono Nae Dawa
iwoka ukakunea wei. Nama Godi
Dawa iwoka meya wemauie yanu
meo weaisa wake ari wemaua
wei. Nae Godi iwoka ukakuneke
Danu wake nauke ukenewaa
ukakunea wei. 56 Yesuma nono
wei, yanu babae Eibaramuma
Nanu fareibisarabai erike rooro
uia eno wei. 57 Yesuma eno weiro
i Du orouma ma owekake eno
weisa, Ae awoena miya weisa.
Anu dai sineka oya fifidi (50) mune
mero nono Eibaramu erike weaku
weisa? 58 Eno weisabaie Yesuma
wei, Nako ibisararo Eibaramu
danu amaema dawa ai dubuenaro
doria wei. 59 Eno weiro i Du dai
orouma dino uisake oma mukake
Yesu umafisane uisaro Yesu me ari
uike i dai sosi uwara medike ani.

9

Yesuma i danu amaema naisa kikori bobo dori mi ma wiroi wake

1 Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma enereibisabaie moi
naisa kikori bobo doka mi idua
yaure ibi. 2 I orouma dawa ma
berekeibisabaie Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouma eno weisa, Rabai,
yewa mi merama uiba danu
amae babaema merama uisi ariro
danu amaema dawa naisa kikori
bobo dori ibake yaure ibinua eno
weisa? 3 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, dawa moi merama ukeka uke
mero nono danu amae babaema
merama ukeka uke meroma danu
amaema dawa danu eno bobo
doria wei. Godima Danu buna
dawabairo ufiro emema efisane
ibake danu amaema danu eno
bobo doriro yaure ibinua eno
wei. 4 Na we odaikara Godinu
waiya sabu ufene weakune danu
ubiye dumu sabu sifine ukaku
ibake waiya da ufeisia weadama
weakunea wei. 5 Yesuma nono
wei, yewa orofa akakaro ibaadae
Nae yewa orofa akakanu edoro
ariya wei. 6-7 Eno weike dooro
wisiomu uike bubudoini ma bui
uike i doo munike i naisa kikori
bobo minu naisaro mamaada eno
wei, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu
naisa uroa wei. (I Sairoma ibinu
ubiye we odaiseka.) Yesuma eno
weiro i mi nauike enaenari ane
danu naisa uroike nono owerike
ereere fari.

8 I mi danu goi orouini danu
naiyemukuini dawae eenu weibi
mi iwoka uisake ibake eno weisa, i
eenu weada me yaure ibeibi miye
yewa miba aina weisa? 9 Eno
weisaro moi orouma weisa, euwa
i mi iduaya weisaro moi orouma
weisa, meba dawa ariya weisa.
Eno weisaro i naisa wiroi mima
eno wei, na ewadoya wei. 10-11 Eno
weibaie anu naisa aneaneme uk-
inuke irau sininuro eraku weisa?
Eno weisaro i mima nono wei,
moi mi Danu ibiye Yesu Dawama
dooro wisiomu ukinuke doo
bubudoini ma bui ukinuke dooma
mune nanu naisaro mamaada eno
wenu, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu

naisa uroa wenuro enaenari ane
uroneke enea wei. 12 Eno weiro
i orouma weisa, anu naisa ma
wirokinu Mi aboro eno weisabaie
Na iwoka meya dawama eno wei.

I Ferosi orouma i naisa irau sini mibake we nauke ereka wake

13 I ku siane ibisa orouma i
naisa kikoriro ere karana ui mi
i Ferosi weaisa oroubairo we
waure fare oisa. 14 Yesuma Sabadi
odoro dooma ma bui uike mune
i minu naisaro mamike ma wiroi.
15 Wiroiro i orouma i mi waure
fare oisaro i Ferosi orouma eno
weisa, aneaneme ukinuro eraaku
weisa? Weisaro i mima eno wei,
Dawama dooro wisiomu ukinuke
doo bubudoini ma bui ukinuke
mune nanu naisaro maminuke
eno wenuro ane Sairoma kunaro
uroneke enea wei. 16-17 Eno
weiro moi Ferosi orouma nono
weisa, Dawa i Sabadi odo imuke
dakinuke eno ukinuba ibake
Dawae Godibairoma fare meya
weisaro moibaima eno weisa,
moi merama ukeka orouma eno
da ufeisaya weisa. Eno weisake
moibai emua Yesubairo enakaro
nono moibai emua eno enakake
wake we makanada i naisa irau
sini mibake eno weisa, anu naisa
ma wiroyainu mibake aneme
weaku? Eno weisabaie Dawae
Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno
wei. 18-19 I miye naisa kikoriroma
wirokinua imuke da uisa ibake
i Ferosi orouma i minu amae
babae u weisaro emuabairo fakiro
i Ferosi orouma emuabake eno
weisa, yewa miye yanu naisa
kikori bobo dokiba ba me eno
weisa? Enoroma nono awoenade
aneme aneme eraaku weisa? 20 I
orouma eno weisaro, i aiyakama
eno weisi, euwa, yewae uwanu
naisa kikori bobo dokua weisi.
21 Uwanu dokubairo aneaneme
eraaku ari uwa iwoka meya weisi.
Dawae dai emewereya danu
onamibairo we nauke eawe eno
weisi. 22-23 Danu amae babaeye i
Ferosi oroubake ia iyakike ibake
eno weisi. I Du dai orouma
adinaisa eno weisa, ainama Yesue
i Mesaia wefekuie dai sosi uwara
ubarenaroma yowefeisia weisa
ibake danu amae babae enaenari
eno weisi, dawae dai emewereya
danu onamibairo we nauke eawe
weisi. 24 Eno weisiro ibake i
Ferosi orouma u weisaro i naisa
kikoribairoma eri mi emuabairo
fariro dawabake eno weisa, Yesu,
Dawae merama miba Godi Dawa
mane we ma irauaiai ukeibia eno
weisa. 25 Eno weisaro i mima ma
owerike eno wei, Dawa merama
miba me ari na iwoka me wei.
Nono nae naisa kikori bobo ibeebe
nono awoenae erakune ibake
ie na iwoka ukakunea eno wei.
26 Eno weiro emuama nono weisa,
Dawade abairo aneaneme ukinu
weisa? Anu naisa aneme aneme
ma wiroyainu weisa? 27 Eno
weisaro i mima ma owerike eno
wei, yabake wake adinaro wenero
nauke dakisaya wei. Anemebake
nono wemaro naufone weaisa
wei? Yanu ararae Danu iwoka
ukeka orou sifone ibake weaisa
wei? 28 Eno weiro dawabake
merama wake weisake bunawere
wakeroma eno weisa, ae Danu
iwoka ukeka mi weisa. Nono
iyae Mosesinu iwoka ukeka
oroua eno weisa. 29-32 Godima
Mosesibairo wake weibi, ie iya
iwoka sinaisia weisa. Nono yewa
Yesu Dawa aboroma fari weisa?
Iya Dawa iwoka meya weisaro,
i mima ie kawama naukakunea
weike nono wei, Dawama nanu
naisa ma wironarabairo nono
yama Dawa iwoka me. Godima
i meramawere ukeka orounu
wake nauke dakakubai iya Du
orou yaisina iwoka sinaisia
wei. Ainama Godibairo guriguri
ukakuke Godinu weaku enaenari
ukakuro Godima danu wake
naukakubai iya iwoka ukaisia
eno wei. I mima eno weike
nono wei, adinami nauwaroma
naisa kikori bobo orou wiroke
dakeibaisaya wei. 33 Godima
Dawa da we odaifironae i ukaku
ari waiya da ufinea wei. 34 I mima
eno weiro nono i orouma dino
uisake eno weisa, anu amaema
doiai i furoma merama ukeka
ukeibikema nono awoena iya

we ma iwoka ukakunia weisa?
Eno weisake i Du orounu sosiro
guriguri da ukeifine ibake emenu
sosi uwara ubarenaroma we
yowekaro ani.

Iyanu imuka i naisa kikori bobo orou ari sinaku wake

35 Yesuma i mi yoweka wake
nauike i mi yodia uke anike fou
urike eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi
imukakuba me wei? 36 Eno weiro
i mima ma owerike eno wei, Dawa
ainadeiro wei? Wearo naumake
imuma wei. 37 Eno weiro Yesuma
eno wei, ae Dawa erakuro Dawa
awoena aini wake wake weakua
wei. 38 Eno weibaie i mima nono
wei, Dai Waria Mi, na imukakunea
wei. Eno weike Yesunu umu udiro
ifoma kodudu yanai.

39 Yanairo Yesuma wei, Nae
dai kodo uraada emenu merama
merama ukeka ma boroo
yareimane yewa orofaro ibake
weke farea wei. Enoba i naisa
kikori bobo orou efeisaro nono
i eraisa orou emua naisa kikori
bobo orou ari sifiane ibake farea
wei. 40 Eno weiro iedake enare
ibisa moi Ferosi orouma nauisake
eno weisa, iyaini iini naisa kikori
ukakuniba me weisa? 41 Eno
weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naisa
kikori sifiakuie yabairo merama
meya eno wei. Nono iya eraisike
iwoka ukaisi weaisa ibake yanu
merama ukeka yabairo ibeifekua
Yesuma eno wei.

10

I mamoe abunu ibeka uwaranu wake

1 Yesuma emebake dubo waure
weike eno wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe weike eno wei,
ainama i mamoe abunu ibeka
kara udiro fare anifekuke i kara
bebefekuke ubarenaro isafekuie
i mi dawae wairawereke meo
bobo mi. 2 Enoba i mamoe abu
yawokaku mima i aisamero fare
eneibaku. 3 I aisame yawokeka
miye dawabake i aisame woro-
makuro i mamoe yawokeibaku
mima danu mamoe abunu
ibi ibiro weakuro danu wake
naukaisake aaraisaro emua waure
anakune. 4 Dawako anakuro nono
i mamoe abuma Danu wake nauke
karana ukaisake Danu umuro
anaisa. 5 I mamoe abue imusu
minu wake naukeroma danu
umuro ane dakaisake danu wake
imusu nauke karana ukaisaba
medaisake ia iyaraisake durame
anaisaya eno wei.

Yesue i irau mamoe abu ya-wokeka miye weike wei wake

6-7 I wake nauisa orouma Danu
dubo waure wei wake ma nuna
uisaba ibake Yesuma i wake nono
we ma boroo yarike eno wei, Nanu
ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae
i mamoe abunu fare aneka aisame
eba ari. 8 I adinaro fare aneibisa
meo bobo sisa oroue waira orou.
Emuae meo bobo orou ibake
i mamoe abuma emenu wake
nauke dakeibisa. 9 Nae i mamoe
abunu aisame ari. Enoba aina
ainama Nabairo aafeisake i kara
ubarenaro anifeisake wirofeisaro
emua irauaiai yawomiauro me
irauaiai ibaada ane fare ukaada
uruna fou ureifeisaya eno wei.
10 Nono i waira uke meomao
weaku mima waira uke ma feare
ma merama ufiane ibake aarakua
wei. Nae emenu ibeka ma giena
umaro irauaiai ibifisane ibake
fanea eno wei. 11 Nae i mamoe
abunu irauaiai yawokeka Mi. I
mamoe abu yawokeka mima danu
mamoe abu yawokenewaa ufiane
ibake i mamoe abubake fearek-
abake ia iyare mero emuabake
fearakua wei. 12 I oibake waiya
ukaku miye ba irauke yawoke
dakakune mi ibake i wurufu
weisa nauwaro dai kua arima
farakuro erakuke i mamoe abu
danu meba ibake medakuneke ia
iyare durame anakuro i nauwaro
dai kua arima farakuke i mamoe
abunu duboro amukakuke akaada
ma berakakunero fiake ia iyare
anaisaya eno wei. 13 I miye oibake
waiya ukeibaku ibake dawa arara
me i mamoe abu yawokenewaa
ukeka. I mamoe abu danu
meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare

durame anaakua wei. 14-15 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, Nae i mamoe
abunu irau yawokeka miya
wei. Nanu Babaema Na iwoka
ukakunararo nono Nama Nanu
Babae iwoka ukakune enaenari
Nanu mamoe abu emua Na
iwoka ukakuniaro nono emuama
Na iwoka ukaisaba ibake Nae
Nanu mamoe abubake feamaua
wei. 16 Moi aboro aboro ibinisa
mamoe abu yaisina Nanua eno
wei. I mamoe abuma yewa
kara ubarenaro ibe dakaisaba
animauke we waumiauro Nanu
wake nauke karana ufeisaro i
mamoe abu yaisina demui kararo
odimiauke yawokeka miye Nanu
mane yawokeimiaua Yesuma eno
wei.
17 Nae Nanu arararo eme
yaisinabake feamauke nono
fearekaroma uyamauke Nanu
me ibeka nono mumau ibake
Nanu Babaenu imuka yaisina
Nabairo ibinua eno wei. 18 Moi
mima Na ma feare dafarakuro
Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake
feamaua wei. Nanu Babaema
Na buna daiwere makarake wei
ibake Nanu mane feamauke nono
uyamaua wei.
19-20 I Du orouma Danu wei
wake nauisake imukeka imusu
imusu imuisa ibake abanaro
enare kuukake ku raarayai uisake
moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae
seidaniu merama imumu boboro
gogore minu wake anemebake
naufeisi weisa? 21 Eno weis-
aro nono moibaima eno weisa,
Danu weaku wakeye i seidaninu
merama imumu bobo orounu
wake ari we meya weisake
eno weisa, i seidaninu merama
imumuma naisa kikori bobo orou
da ma wirofiakua eno weisa.

Yesu i Du orouma koroko uke yaka wake

22-24 I odoro Du orou emenu dai
sosi uwara ma wirokeka banau
uruna iseibisa. I furoe iu daiwere
ukeibi. I odoro Yesuma i dai sosi
uwara moi seboro enare ibi. I
sebonu ibiye Soromoninu sebo
eno weaisa. Iro enare ibibaie i Du
orouma Dawabairo fakake Dawa
enare kara uisake eno weisa, Anu
ba wake abonodo wefakuro iya
naufeisi eno weisa? Eno weisake
nono weisa, Ae i ba Mesaiaba
me weisa? Ba wenewaa uaro
naufe eno weisa. 25-27 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, Na adinaro wenede ya
Nanu wake nauke dakisa wei.
Nae Nanu Babaenu wei waiya
ukakunero i ukakune waiyama Na
ma boroo yarakunararo eraisaya
eno weike nono wei, yae Nanu
mamoe abu me ibake Nanu
weakune wake nauke dakaisaya
eno wei. Nanu mamoe abu Na
iwoka ukakuniaro nono Nanu
weakune wake nauke karana
ukaada Nanu umuro aaraisaya
wei. 28 Aaraisaro emuabake me
ibene ibene ibeka makakunisaba
ibake me sara da feafeisake
merama orofaro da anifeisaro
moi mima emua Nanu wana
daaroma da mareke mufiakua
wei. 29 Nanu Babaema emua
Nabake makaraya wei. Dawae
daiwerero nono emuae daiwere
me. Dawae daiwerero moi mima
Nanu Babaenu wana daaro emua
da mareke mufiakua eno wei.
30 Enoba Nanu Babaeini Naini
uwae demuiya wei.

31-33 Yesuma eno wei ibake i
dai Du orouma Yesu nono ufisane
oma mukaro Yesuma eno wei, Nae
Godinu buna ukeka keuwere yanu
naisaro ukeibakunero eraisaya
wei. Anemedei buna ukeka
umaro efone ibake Na omama
umafokone ukaisa eno weiro
nono i dai Du orouma ma
owekake eno weisa, Anu irau
ukekabake da ufeisiroma nono
Ae ba emero nono Ama eno
wenu, Godini Naini uwa demuiya
wenuke Godibake merama wake
wenuba ibake iyama Ae omama
umafeisi weisa. 34-35 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake nono wei,
yanu darawadu bukaro Godima
Danu dai waiya ukeka oroubake
eno weaku, ya yaisinae moi
godi weakunea weaku, Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, Godima
Danu wake emuabake marieke
emuabake ya yaisinae moi godi

weia wei. Godinu bukae ba ibake
i wake ba ibifekua Yesuma eno
wei. 36 Godima eno weibairo
nono anemebake Godinu we
mune odaikararo fare Mibake
eno weaisa wei? Dawama
wenu, Godini Naini uwa demuiya
wenuba ibake Dawae Godibairo
merama wake weakua weaisa
wei? 37 Nae Nanu Babaenu
waiya ba uke dakeimauie Na
da imukowe wei. 38 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, Nae Nanu
Babaenu waiya ukakuneroma Nae
Godinu Amaraya da imufokoisaie
Nanu ukeibakune ibai imuke
eawe wei. Eno uke imufoisaie
Nanu Babaema Nabairo ibinuro
Nama Dawabairo ibineba ibai
iwoka sifoisaya wei. 39 Yesuma i
wake eno wei ibake i orouma Yesu
mufisake Danu umu wana naama
uwafisane weisaro Yesuma emua
medirieke iduama me ari sinike
aniro mune dauisa.
40 Yesuma Derusaremu goiroma
anike Diodeni adua siraa yarike
Dioni babadaido minu danu
dawako babadaido ukeibirie oro-
faro fari. 41 Fariro eme keuwere
Yesunu weifi wake naufisane
Dawabairo fakake emenu emenu
eno weisa, Dionima moi buna
ukeka uke dauike Yesubake weibi
wake yaisinae baya eno weisa.
42 Eno weisaro i eme keuwere
emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo
oisa.

11

Rasorosinu fearekabake wei wake

1 Moi mi danu ibiye Rasorosi,
dawa arama daiwere ui. Dawaini
danu arumayai, Merini Madaini
emua Bedeni goiro ibeibisa. 2 (I
arama ui minu moi aruma, Meri,
dawae adinaro Yesunu umuro
irauaiai urumuma imusu ari
aduama ma oinike Yesunu umu
uroike nono danu yafa fouma
idima adua fofo ma isuri.) 3-4 I
orouma Bedeni goiro ibeebe Ra-
sorosima arama daiwere ui. Dawa
arama uibake i danu arumayaima
wake fo we odaisiro ane Yesubairo
eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, anu
naiye mi Rasorosi, dawae arama
daiwere ukinuke ibinua weisaro
Yesu nauike eno wei, danu arama
ukekae feareka arama ufeku nono
mebaie emema i ukinu arama
efeisake Godinu ibini Nanu ibini
we ma daiwere ufeisaya wei.

5 Yesuma Madaini Merini
Rasorosini emuabake imukari
ukeibirie. 6 Yesuma Rasorosi
arama ui wake nauike i Yesu Danu
ibi goiro odo raarayai ibi. 7 I
odo raarayai me siniro uyarike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, Diudia orofaro nono owefeke
anife wei. 8 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma
owekake eno weisa, Sisa, i dai
Du orouma a ariena omama
umamekane uisade nono ane-
mebake iro nono anifane weaku
eno weisa? 9-10 Eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, eweka amukakuie edoro
ukakuba ibake irau eneibeka odo
farakua wei. I ewekanu edororo
enaada yewa orofa akakanu edoro
erakuba ure akuaku uke dakakua
weike nono wei, ainama dumuro
eneiarakuie i edoro dawabairo
me ibake ure akuaku ukakua
eno wei. 11 Yesuma emuabake
eno weike nono wei, iyanu naiye
Rasorosima nauka aine ibinuba
animauke dawa ma uyamaua
wei. 12 Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma nono weisa, dawa
me nauka mane aine ibifeku
ie meba uyafekua eno weisa.
13-14 Nono Rasorosi dawae ba feari
ibake Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma ma nuna
uisake Rasorosie ba nauka aine
ibinua imuisake weibisa ibake
Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei,
Rasorosie fearinua wei. 15 Dawako
iro ane da ue ie moi buna ukeka
umauke yanu imukeka ma buna
umane iro ane da ue ibake
rooro ukakune weike wei, nono
awoena dawabairo anife wei.
16 Eno weiro i afafa dorieka moi
mi Domasima danu naiyemuku
iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei,
iyaini iini anifeke dawa ma
feafisane ukeifeisaie iyaini iini
feafeisia Domasima eno wei.

Yesu Dawae fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibekanu ubiya wei wake

17 Yesuma Bedeni goiro faribaie
Rasorosi feariro ooru uisaro odo
fo (4) ooruro aineibi. 18-19 Aine
ibiro nono i Derusaremu goiroma
Bedeni goiro daabae yafawere me,
funaku ibake Du orou keuwere
Rasorosi feari wake nauisake
ibake fare Madaini Meri yawoke
ibaada ii weibisa. 20 Idua ibisaro
moibaima Yesu aarakua eno weis-
aro Madama nauike Yesu fou ufine
isarike durame aniro nono Meri
dawa uwara ubarenaro yaure ibi.
21-22 Madama Yesubairo farike eno
wei, A adinaro fafaronae nanu
eweri da feafike me ibifinea eno
weike nono wei, na iwoka awoena
Ama aneme Godibairo wefakuie
Godima Abake mamekua wei.
23-24 Eno weiro Yesuma Mad-
abake ma owerike eno wei, anu
eweri nono uyafekua imuka
merama da imua weiro Madama
Yesubake nono wei, i feareroma
uyareka odo fafekuro uyafeku
imukakunea eno wei. 25 Eno
weibaie Yesuma wei, Nae i
fearekaroma ma uyarekaini
me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiya
weike nono wei, ainama danu
imuka yaisina Nabairo odifekuke
feafekuie nono uyafekua wei.
26 Aina ainama me ibaada emenu
imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie
emua me sara da feafeisake me
ibene ibene ibeifeisaya wei. Ie
a imukaku wei? 27 Eno weiro
Madama Yesubake ma owerike
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, euwa ie
na imukakunea wei. Ae i Mesaia
imukakuneke Ae Godibairoma
yewa dooro fafane we bou
uisa miya eno we imukakunea
Madama eno wei.

Yesuma ii wei wake

28-29 Madama i wake Yesubairo
eno weike nono owerike uwararo
ane farike Meribake eno wei,
uwanu sisa Mi idua farinuke
abake weakua weiro Merima
nauike sabu uyarike Yesubairo
ani. 30 (Yesu Dawae i goiro fare
mero Mada fou uri orofaro idua
ibi). 31 Idua ibiro i uwararo yaure
ibisa Du orouma Merinu uyarike
uke aneibi ibai ekake emuaini iini
uyakake danu umuro anaada eno
we imuisa, danu ewerinu ooru
efine anaakua eno we imuisake
danu umuro anisa.
32 Anisaro Merima Yesubairo
ane farike Danu umu udiro ifoma
kodudu yanaike eno wei, A fa-
faronae nanu eweri da feafike me
ibifinea eno wei. 33-34 Dawaini i
Du orouini ii weibisaro Yesuma
emua erieke imukari urieke eno
wei, Rasorosi aboro ooru uke oisa
eno weiro emuama eno weisa,
Dai Waria Mi ewadoya aarake
ea weisa. 35-36 Eno weisabaie
Yesuma ii weiro i Du orouma
ekake eno weisa, Yesu Dawae
Rasorosi dawabake imukari dai-
were ukakua weisa. 37 Eno weis-
aro nono moibaima eno weisa,
yewa mima naisa kikori mi ma
wiroibairo anemebake we dakin-
uro dawa da feare dakinuke fear-
inu weisa?

Yesuma Rasorosi feariroma nono ma uyari wake

38 I Du orouma eno weisaro
Yesuma nauike imukari uike ane
Rasorosi ooru uke oisa orofaro
fari. I ooru uisa orofae oma er-
abo. 39 Rasorosi ooru uisake moi
omama i oma eba bibi ure oisaro
ibiba Yesuma farike eno wei, i oma
mune eka odiawe wei. Eno weiro
i ooru uisa minu aruma Madama
wei, dawa feariro odo fo (4) me
sininuba urumu wefekua eno wei.
40 Eno weiro Yesuma ma ow-
erike Madabake eno wei, adinaisa
abairo wene ibai imufakuie God-
inu buna daiwere efaku wenea
wei. 41 Eno weiro ibake i eba bibi
ure oisa oma mune eka oisa. Mune
eka oisaro Yesuma Danu naisa
urero eku erike guriguri ukaada
eno wei, Babae, awoenae Nanu
weakune wake naukakuro Abake
we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.
42 Na iwoka Nanu weakune wake
areare naukakuro yewa ibinisa
orouma ba Ama Na we odaikararo
farea eno imufisane ibake eno
weakunea wei. 43 Yesuma eno
weike nono wake daiwereroma

eno wei, Rasorosi, uyaake aara
wei. 44 Eno weibaie i feari mi,
Rasorosi, dawa danu aine ibi oro-
faroma uyarike idua fari. Danu
umu wana yaisina wauma oba uke
oisake bokaini iboo naisa yaisina
moi wauma oba uisake oisaro aine
ibiba eno bobo amuke fari. Amuke
fariro Yesuma wei, i wau ma woro-
miawero anifi Yesuma eno wei.

Dai orou Yesu ma feafisane uis-
aro we kuuka wake

45-46 Merini anisa moi Du
orouma emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisaro nono moi
Du orouma Derusaremu goiro
anisake i Ferosi oroubairo Yesu
Danu ui buna i orouma weisaro
nauisa. 47 Nauisake i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi
orouma eno weisa, kanisoro
midini ufeisia weisaro ibake i
kanisoro orou yaisina idua fare
ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro i dai
orouma eno weisa, i Mima Danu
buna ukeka keuwere ukakuba
aneaneme ufeisi weisa? 48 Eno
ukeifekuro eme yaisina Danu
umuro aninao ufeisaba i Ro-
mani dai yawokeka oroubairo
wefeisaro emenu ame orou we
odaifeisaro fafeisake iyanu dai
sosi uwaraini iyanu Du orou goi
goi yaisina ma merama ufeisake
inaa yanao ufeisaya eno weisa.
49-50 Eno weisaro i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orou emenu dai
mi danu ibiye Kaiyafasi, dawama
uyarike eno wei, yanu imukekae
ba me. I Mi dawa mane feafekuie
iraua eno wei, ya ibai anemebake
imuke dakisake eno weaisa wei.
Anemebake iya Du orou yaisina
feafeisi wei? 51 Kaiyafasi dawae
i oyaro emenu dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka miba ibake Godima
i imukeka mai ibake Yesu Dawae
i Du oroubake feafekua we bou
ui. 52 I we bou ukekae i Du orou
emua manebake me. Godinu
amaraku yaisina aboro aboro
ibinisa orouini emua yaisinabake
feafekuke mune demui orou uke
odifiaku. 53 Enoba i Du orouma
eno weisa, Yesu Dawa ma feafeisia
eno weisa.
54 I odoroma Yesu i Du oroubairo
ane dakeibi. Derusaremu goi
medike Efaramu goiro ani. I
goiye eme ibe me orofa udiro ibiro
ani. Yesuma iro anike Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini demuiro ibeibisa.
55 Nono dubuenaro i Godima
Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure
aneka banau uruna odo fu siniro
eme keuwere aboro aboro yaisina
Derusaremu goiro emenu guriguri
ukekanu bisaraba ibake emenu
ubu ofe yaisina amearubu ufine
ibake aduama urofisane faka.
56 Fakake Yesu yodia ukeebe fou
ure dauisake koroko siriero dai
sosi uwara ubarenaro enakake
eno weisa aneme imukaisa? Dawa
yewa banauro fafekuba me eno
weibisa?
57 Eno weibisaro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini Fe-
rosi orouma adinaro eno weisa,
ainama Yesu efekuie iyabairo we-
foro naufeye weisa. Emenu ararae
Yesu yabafisake Danu umu wana
naama uwafisane ibake eno weisa.

12

Yesu Bedini goiro urumuma
imusu ari aduama kare odi wake

1 Odo sikisi (6) me sifiro i
Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma
waure aneka banau uruna iseka
odo fafine ui. I odo sikisi (6) me-
sine me ibooro ibiro Yesu Bedeni
goiro ani. I feariro nono ma uyari
mi Rasorosi danu uwararo ani.
2 Dawa iro aniro uruna ouisaro
moi orouini Yesuini Rasorosini
emua yaukaro Madama uruna
korike mariero demuiro isa.
3 Uruna iseibisabaie Merima
uyarike irauaiai urumuma imusu
ari adua danu make oi munekae
daiwere, i aduama munike Yesunu
umuro ma oinike uroke odike
afua umanike danu bokai idi
yafawereba ima Yesu Danu umu
ma isuriro i irauaiai urumuma i
uwara wake fari. 4-5 Diudiasi Ikari-
ada dawae Yesunu duero (12) moi
iwoka ukeka mi, dawama Yesu ma
feafisane we forai mi, dawama

eno wei, i irauaiai urumuma
imusu ari adua makeroma dedi
kina (K30) muneroma eraerabusa
me orou make dakinuke eno
anemebake ukinu wei? 6 I mi
dawae i eraerabusa me orou
imuke darieke nono dawae i
iwoka ukeka orou emenu oi
banika yawokada emenu oi waira
ukeibike ibake eno wei. 7 I
mima eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, i arumabake
dino wake da weaweke mediawe
wei, i ibinu aduama dawabairo
ibifekuro Nanu ooru ukeka odoro
Nanu ofero ma oifekua wei. 8 I
eraerabusa me oroue yabairo aine
wai ure ibeifeisaro nono Nae yaini
aine wai ure da ibimaua Yesuma
eno wei.

Dai orouma Rasorosi ma feafisane weisaro we kuuka wake

9 Moi Du orou keuwere Yesu
Bedini goiro ibinua weisaro
nauisake Yesuini Rasorosi i feariro
ma uyari mi efiasane ibake ane
faka. 10-11 Eme keuwere Rasorosi
fearekaroma uyaribai ekake
emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo
oisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouma Rasorosini
Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia uisa.

Yesu Kini ari uke Derusaremu goiro ani wake

12-13 Nono moi odoro Yesuma
Derusaremu goiro fafine uiro i
banauro faka orouma Yesu Danu
aareka wake nauisake farai kak-
abai kuukake Yesu we ma yokomi-
fisane anisa. I orouma anaada eno
weisa, iyanu ma wirokeka mima
aaraku. Godima Dawa we odairo
Dawae Godinu ibiroma aaraku
weada we ma irauaiai ukaada
daiwere Guriki wakeroma ousana
weibisa. Ae iya Du orou iyanu ya-
wokeka dai miwere eno weibisa.
14-15 Eno weibisaro Yesuma okoa
doniki abu duboro yaurike ani.
Godinu bukaroma enaenari eno
weaku,

ya Saioni orofaro ibinisa orou
iya da siawero yanu Dai ya-
wokeka miwere okoa doniki
duboro yaufekuke yabairo
fafekua

eno weaku.
16 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
orou ibai ma nuna uisakema
nono Yesu Dawa fearike nono
uyarike Danu irauaiai ure oro-
faro aniroma ai idua Godinu
bukaroma weaku wake imukake
ie Dawabake weakua eno weisa.
17 Yesuma i Rasorosi feariro
ooruroma u weike ma uyari odoro
i eme yaisina Dawaini demuiro
enereibisa orouini emuama Yesu
Danu ukeibi ibai ekake i wake
yaisina we me sikaro nauka.
18 Danu ukeibibai yaisina weisaro
nauisaba ibake i eme yaisina Yesu
fou ufisane anisa. 19 I orou yaisina
anisaro i Ferosi orouma wake
we makakake eno weisa, yewa
orou eyakawe iyanu wake nauke
dakaisake i orou yaisina Danu
umuro anaisaba ibake iyanu arara
ukeka da ufeisia weisa.

Moi Guriki orouma Yesu yodia uisa wake

20 Moi Guriki orouini emuama
i banau odoro Godibairo guriguri
ufisane Derusaremu goiro amuke
anisa. 21-22 Iro amuke anisake
Firifu, dawae Gareri orofa Besaida
goi mi, dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, dai mi, iyae Yesu efene
faraisia weisaro Firifuma nauike
emua idua medirieke Enudu-
rubairo ani. Anike Enudurubairo i
wake ane weiro dawaini demuiro
Yesubairo i wake wefisine anisi.
23 Anisike Yesubairo fakike i wake
weisiro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, i Ba Eme Sini Minu odo
idua farinuba Godima Dawa we
ma daiwere ufekuro i irau ure
orofaro amuke anifekua wei.
24 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei, konoura kai doo ubarenaro
wawaisaro kukaubai yaurakuke
awoena kua fare amukakuke
kaibai keuwere sinaku. Nono
yobai wawe dakaisaie kaibai
uwane dakaku enaenari Na
feamauie eme keuwere uyafeisa.
Nono Na eno da feamauie emua
da uyafeisaya wei. 25 Aina mima
danu arara yewa dooro danu
onami imukada Yesu imuke da

ufekuie dawa feafeku. Nono aina
mi yewa dooro danu onami imuke
da ufekuie Yesu imuka mane
imufekuie dawa me ibene ibene
ibifekua eno wei. 26 Ainama Nanu
waiya moi ena baruna mufine
ufekuie Nanu umuro aafi wei. Na
aboro ibimauie Nanu waiya ukeka
mi iro ibifekua wei. Nono ainama
Nanu waiya ufekuie Godima dawa
we ma daiwere ufekua Yesuma
eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafinebake wei wake

27 Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imuka
merama ukakua wei. Aneme we-
mau? Babae, Nanu feareka odo
Nabairoma mune eka odia we-
mau? Me, eno da wemau wei.
Ibake weke yewa orofaro fareba
feamaua wei. 28 Babae, Anu ibi
we ma daiwere ua wei. Yesuma
eno weibaie ureroma wake isare
aarike eno wei, Nanu ibi we ma
daiwere ue enaenari nono Na we
ma daiwere umau wei.
29 Godima eno weiro i ku
siane ibisa orouma naukake moi
orouma eno weisa, ure urinua
weisaro nono moibaima eno
weisa, moi aneruma Dawabake
wake weakua weisa. 30-31 Eno
weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i wakeye
Nabake we mero yabake weakua
weike nono wei, Na ma feafisane
ukaisa ibake Godinu kodo odo
farinuba i Nanu wake nauke
dakaisa orou fanisi mafiakuke
nono yewa orofa yawokaku mi,
seidani, ma berefekua wei. 32 Na
korosiro ure odifokaisaroma eme
yaisina ma youre Nanu enaro
odimiaua eno wei. 33 (Danu
feafekubai emuabairo we ma
boroo yaraada ibake eno wei.)
34 Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane
ibisa orouma eno weisa, iyanu
darawadu bukaroma eno weaku,
i Mesaia Dawa da feafekuke me
ibene ibene ibifeku weakua weisa.
Eno weakude nono anemebake
ama eno wenu, i Ba Eme Sini
Mi korosiro ikokoma ure odifeisa
wenua weisake nono weisa, i Ba
Eme Sini Mide ainadeiro weisa?
35 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu
wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae
dai edoro. Yaini dai menaku
ibimauro Nanu edororo aafoisake
Nanu wake naufoisaie i merama
ukeka dumu arima ya dadau
dafiakuro Godinu irau daaba da
ma nuna ufoisaya wei. Nono
i dumuro eneibaisa orou emua
iwoka me aboro aneibaisa ibai.
36 Nae edoro ari. Ibake Na nauke
imuke ufoisaie i edoronu ama-
raku ari sifoisake irauaiai mane
ukeifoisaya eno wei. Yesuma eno
weike nono emua idua medirieke
me ari uke aniro Dawa ere dauisa.

I Du orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake

37 Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere
ukeibiro ereibisakema nono
Dawae i Mesaiaya we imuke
dakeibisa. 38-40 Eno ukeibisa ibake
Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu
adinaro wei wake enaenari ui.
Isaiyanu adinaro wei wakeye eno
wei,

Dai Waria Godi iyanu ba wake
nauke dakaisake nono Yesunu
buna ukeka eraisakema
imuke dakaisaba ibake iyanu
Dai Waria Godi nauke imuke
dakaisaba,

ibake Isaiyama weike nono eno
wei,

Godima emenu naisa ma kinu
ukinuke emenu imuka ma
ara ukinuroma nono naisama
enao ufeisake imukama imu-
nao ufeisake Nabairo aanao
ufeisake wironao ufeisaba,

ibake Isaiyama eno wei.
41 Isaiyama Yesunu bunaini
arakekaini erike ibake eno
wei. 42 Moi dai Du orounu
yawokeka orouma emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake nono
moi oroubairo Yesunu wake we
dauisaro moi Ferosi orouma emua
dai sosi uwararoma yowenao
ufiakaisaba ibake Yesunu wake
we dauisa. 43 Emenu ararae
eme mane we ma irauaiai ukeka.
Emua arara me Godi we ma
irauaiai ukeka ibake emuabairo
Yesunu wake we dauisa.

Yesunu wakema eme kodo ufi-aku wake

44 Yesuma u weike eno wei,
ainama Na nauke imuke ukakuie
Na we odaikara Godi nauke imuke
ukaku eno wei. 45 Ainama Na
erakunaraie Na we odaikara
Godi eraaku wei. 46 Nae yewa
orofa akakanu edoro ibake fareba
ainama Na nauke imuke ufekuie
danu merama ukeka dumu ariro
da ibifekua eno wei. 47 Nono
ainama Nanu wake da naufekuke
nono uke dafekuie dawa kodo
da umauke fanisi da mamiau
wei. Nae eme kodo umiane
fare da ueke eme ma wiromiane
ibake farea eno wei. 48 Ainama
Nanu wake nauke dakakuke
Na medakunaraie dawa i kodo
ureka mima kodo ufine we odiro
ibinua eno wei. Nanu weakune
wakeye dai kodo ureka mi ari
wei. Nanu weakune wake ima
dawa dubuenaro kodo ufekua wei.
49 Nanu imukeka wake mane we
dakakunea wei. Nanu Babaema
eno wea weakuro enaenari
weakune wei. 50 Ainama Nanu
Babaenu riba wake naufekuie
me ibene ibene ibifekua wei.
Ibake Nama Nanu Babaenu wake
weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

13

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou aduama emenu umu urokeibirie wake

1 I odo me sifiro wai ufiro
Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma
waure aneka banau uruna iseka
odo fafeku. Yesu Dawa iwoka sini,
Danu yewa doo mederoma urero
aneka odo fariro anifine ukaada
ibake Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake
imukari ukeibi. Dawa yewa dooro
ibaada i furo emuabake imukari
ukeibi enaenari urero amufine
ukaada emuabake imukari dai-
were ukeibirie.
2-3 Seidanima Yesu we forakeka
imuka Diudiasi Ikariadabairo mai.
Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
uruna demuiro iseibisabaie Yesu
Dawa iwoka, Godima Dawabairo
buna yaisina mairo Godibairoma
fariba enaenari nono Godibairo
amuke anifeku ibai iwoka sini.
4 Ibaie Dawa iwoka sinike uyarike
Danu dei barukeka ma kukune
mune eka odike dawero munike
abagoro uwani. 5 Eno uike adua
munike dai naberoro ma oinike
Danu iwoka ukeka orounu umu
aduama uroke odirieke Danu
abagoro uwani daweroma ma
isuriie. 6 Eno ukeebe Saimoni
Fidabairo fari. Fariro Fidama
Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
nanu umue da urofakua wei.
7 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Nanu
ukakune waiya awoena ma nuna
ukakuba dubuenaroma iwoka
sifakua wei. 8 Yesuma eno weibaie
Fidama nono wei, media nanu
umu da urofakua weiro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, anu umu da
uromauie ae Nanu iwoka ukeka
mi meya wei. 9 Yesuma eno weiro
Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu umu
mane me, nanu wanaini bokaini
yaisina uroa wei. 10 Eno weiro
Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono
wei, ainama adua karakuie ino me
ibake umu mane urokakua weike
wei, ya yaisinae ino mero nono
una demui mane inowerea eno
wei. 11 Yesu Dawa iwoka Dawa
we sibofekuro mufeisa mi ibake
eno wei, ya yaisinae ino mero una
demui mane ino boboya eno wei.

12 Emenu umu uroke me sinike
Danu dei barukeka nono mune
baruike Danu yaureka orofaro
yaurike emuabake eno wei,
Nanu awoena yabairo une ibai
imukaisaba me wei? 13 Yama
Nabake Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi
weaisaie ba weaisa. Ie ba Naya
eno wei. 14 Nae yanu Dai Waria
Mike Sisa Mi. Enoba Nama yanu
umu uronea yanu yanu umu enae-
nari uroke makaewe wei. 15 Nae
yanu Dai Waria Mima yanu umu
uronero erisaba Nama yabairo
unero erisa waiya enaenari
ukeibiawe eno wei. 16 Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei, i waiya
ukeka miye daiwere mero nono
i yawokeka mi dawae daiwere,
enaenari i we odairo ani miye
daiwere mero nono i we odai mi
Dawae daiwere wei. 17 Nanu wake
naukaisaba enaenari ufoisaie
Godima yanu imuka ma irauaiai

ufiakua wei. 18 Ya yaisinabake we
dakakunia. Nanu we mune odia
orou emua Na iwoka ukakuniake
ibake emuabake weakunea eno
wei. Eno uneba Godinu bukaro
weaku wake enaenari ukinu.
Godinu bukaro wakema eno
weaku, Naini demuiro uruna
isaisu, i mima Na medifarakuke
we forafarakuro mufokaisaya
Godinu bukaro wake eno weakua
wei. 19 I wake yabake awoena
idua weakuneba nono dubuenaro
enaenari ufekuro iwoka sifoisake
Na nauke imuke ukofoisaya wei.
20 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei, ainama Nanu we odaisakunia
orou mufiakuie dawa Na we
mufarakua eno wei. Nono ainama
Na mufarakuie dawa Na we
odaikara Godi mufekua Yesuma
eno wei.

Yesu Diudiasima dawa we forafekuro mufeisa wake wei

21 Yesuma eno weike imuka
merama sinaada eno wei, Nanu
ba wake wemaro nauawe, yewado
demuiro yaure ibinisi moi mima
Na we sibofarakua wei. 22 Eno
weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma emenu emenu ere
makanada Yesu Danu wei wake
ma nuna uisa. 23 Moi Yesunu
iwoka ukeka mima Yesu buudiro
yaure ibi. I miye Yesunu naiye
ubi ari eno. 24 I Yesu Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Yesunu wei wake
ma nuna uisake ibake Fidama i
mibake wana fisi ukaada eno wei,
Dawae anemebake weaku ariya
we nauke ea wei. 25 Eno weiro
i Yesunu udiro yaure ibi mima
Yesubairo eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
ainama i ari eno ufeku wei? 26 Eno
weiro Yesuma wei, yewa uruna
naberoro uruna komauke ma-
mauro mufeku, i mufeku mima Na
we forafarakuro mufeisaya weike
ena wei enaenari uike Saimoni
Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibairo
mairo munike i. 27 Munike ise
me siniro seidanima Diudiasinu
imuka ubarenaro isari. Eno uiro
Yesuma Diudiasibake eno wei, anu
arara waiya sabu ua wei. 28-29 Eno
weiro i Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
i wei wake ma nuna uisake
we imuisa, Diudiasima iyanu oi
banika yawokaku ibake Yesuma
iyanu uruna ane oima make
mua wenuba danu i eraerabusa
me oroubake oi moi mayana
wenu ariya eno we imuisa.
30 Diudiasima i uruna mune ise
me sinike aweawero sabu ani.
Aweaweroe dumuwere.

I awoena darawadunu wake

31 Diudiasi aweawero aniro
Yesuma eno wei, i Ba Eme
Sini Minu odo idua farinuba
Nanu buna daiwere ma boroo
yafekuro efoisake nono Godinu
arakekawere efoisaya eno wei.
32 Dawama Godinu buna ma boroo
yafekuro enaenari Godima Danu
buna awoena ma boroo yafekua
eno wei.
33 Yesuma nono wei, Nanu
adara, yabairo odo yafa menaku
ibimaua wei. Nanu Du oroubake
adinaro we wake enaenari yabake
nono weakune. Na animauie
yama Na yodia ukeebe da fou
ufokoisake Nanu animau orofaro
awoena da aafoisaya eno wei.
34 Yabake awoena darawadu eno
mamiau, Nanu imuka yaisina
yabairo ibinu enaenari yanu yanu
imukari uke makaneibiawe eno
wei. 35 Yewa orofa akaka orouma
yanu imukari ukeka efeisake ya
oroue ba Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orou iwoka ufiakaisaya Yesuma
eno wei.

Yesu Fidama Danu ibi we ma fe yafeku wake wei

36 Yesuma eno we me sinibaie
Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi, aboro anifaku
wei? Eno weibaie Yesuma eno wei,
Nanu animau orofaro awoena
Nanu umuro da aafakuke dubue-
naroma Nanu umuro aafakua
eno wei. 37 Eno weiro Fidama
wei, anemebake awoena aini
da aamau weike nono wei, nae
Abake feamane weakunea wei.
38 Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma
owerike eno wei, Nabake feafaku?
Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei,
kokoroko yama we dafekuro ako

Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada
meo wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

14

Yesu Dawae Danu babaebairo aneka daaba demuiya wei wake

1 Yesuma eno wei, imuka
merama da uaweke Godi mane
nauke imuke uaweke Naini
enaenari nauke imuke uawe wei.
2 Nanu Babaenu ibinu orofaro
uwara keuwere ibinu, iro uwara
meronae yabairo yewa wake da
wemanea wei. 3 Iro animauke
yanu uwara uke bou umauke
nono dubuenaro owere famauke
ya waure animiaua wei. Iro waure
animiauro yaini Naini demuiro
ibifeisia wei. 4 Nanu animau
daaba ya iwoka sinaisaya wei.
5 Yesuma eno weiro Domasima ma
owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
Anu anifaku orofa iya iwoka meba
Anu anifaku daaba aneaneme
iwoka sifeisi wei? 6 Domasima
eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Nae
i urero aneka daabanu ubini Nae
i baya weekanu ubini Nae i me
ibekanu ubi ibake moi mima
Nabairo dawako da fareroma
nono Babaebairo da anifekua
wei. 7 Na iwoka sifokoronae Nanu
Babae iwoka sifonea wei. Awoe-
nae Godi eraisaba ibake Dawa
iwoka sinaisa wei. 8 Eno weiro
Firifuma wei, Ama Babae Godi
we siboaro efeke iyanu imuka
irauaiai ufe wei. 9 Eno weiro
Yesuma wei, Firifu, yaini odo
keuwere ibakunede anemebake
Na ma nuna ukaisa wei? Ainama
Na efarakuie i mi dawa Nanu
Babae efekua wei. Anemebake
iyanu Babae Godi we siboaro
efe wenu wei? 10 Nanu wake
wemaro naua wei, Nanu Babaeini
naini uwae demuiya eno wei.
Dawae Naro Nae Dawaya eno
wei. Nanu imukeka wake mane
we dakakunero Nanu imuka
ubarenaro ibinu Babaema Danu
waiya ukakua wei. 11 Nanu wake
wemaro nauawe, Nanu Babaeini
Naini uwae demuiya ibai imuke
eawe. Mebaie Nanu buna ukeibis-
ara iro imuke eaweke Na imukowe
wei. 12 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie
Nanu buna ukakune ari ufeisaro
Nae Nanu Babaebairo animauba
emuama buna daiwere, Nama
okoa bunanaku ukakune ari
mero daiwere ufeisaya eno wei.
13 Anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we
nauke efoisaie enaenari umauro
Godinu buna Nabairo efoisake
Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufoisaya
eno wei. 14 Anemerabubake Nanu
ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari
umaua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Imumu Iraubake we bou ui wake

15 Yesuma nono eno wei, yama
Nabake imukari ufokoisaie Nanu
riba wake naukenewaa ufoisaya
wei. 16 Eno ufoisaie Nanu Babae-
bairo eno wemau, emuabairo
moi unu koreka Mi we odaia
wemauro yabairo we odaifekuro
isare aafekuke me ibene ibene
ibeifekua wei. Dawae Godinu
Imumu Irau. Dawa Godinu
ba wake mane we ma iwoka
ufiakua wei. 17 I orofa akaka
aboro aboro Godinu wake nauke
dauisa orou Dawa ere nauke
dauisaba ibake Dawa iya mune
meya weaisaroma nono Dawaini
yaini demuiro ibinisaya eno wei.
Nono dubuenaro yanu imuka
ubarenaro isafekuke ibeifekuba
yama Dawa iwoka sifoisaya eno
wei.
18 Yesuma nono wei, ya da med-
imiauro amae babae me amaraku
ari da sifoisaya eno weike wei,
yabairo nono owere famaua wei.
19 Odo keu menaku ibimauro i
orofa akaka Nanu wake nauke
dakaisa orouma Na da efokaisaro
nono yama Na efokoisaya eno
wei. Na me ibimau enaenari
yaini me ibifoisaya eno wei.
20 Godinu Imumu Irau yabairo
fafeku i furo eno iwoka sifoisaya
wei. Nae Godibairo ibinero
nono yae Nabairo ibinisa, Nae
yabairo ibinebaia iwoka sifoisaya
eno wei. 21 Aina ainama Nanu
darawadu naukenewaa ufeisaie

emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo
odifeisaro Godima i oroubairo
Danu imuka emuabairo odifekua
wei. Odifekuro Naini Nanu imuka
yaisina emuabairo odimauke
Nama Nanu onami emuabairo
ma boroo yamiauro emua iwoka
sifeisaya wei. 22 Eno weiro nono
Diudiasi Ikariada meroma moi
Diudiasima ma owerike eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, aneaneme iya
Godinu wake naukaisi orou mane
Anu onamima ma boroo yafakuke
i orofa akakaro Godinu wake
nauke me oroubairo da ma boroo
yafiaku wei? 23 Eno weiro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo
odifeisake Nanu wake nauke-
newaa ufeisaie Nanu Babaema
Danu imuka yaisina emuabairo
odifekuro Dawaini Naini demuiro
emuabairo ibifukua eno wei.
24 Aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisaie
Nanu wake naukaisakema nono
uke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu
imukeka wakema we dakakuneke
Godinu imukeka wake mane
weakunea eno wei.

25 Yesuma eno wei, Nae yaini
kowede demuiro ibaada ibake
eno weakunea wei. 26 Nono
dubuenaro Godima Danu Imumu
Irau, ya unu koreka Mi ari,
Nanu ibiroma we odaifekuro
isare aafekuke ya yaisina we
ma iwoka ufiakuke yanu awara
ma owefiakuro Nanu awoena
weakune wake imufoisaya eno
wei. 27 Nanu irauaiai kakaw-
era yabake mamiauro irauaiai
ibifoisa. I irauaiai kakawerae
yewa dooro ibinisa orounu mero
ie Nanu irauaiai kakaweraya
eno wei. Imuka merama da
imuaweke ia da siawe eno wei.
28 Nae animauke nono owemauke
yabairo famau wenero naukisaya
wei. Nanu Babaeye daiwere
nono Nae okoanaku Nabake
imukari ufoisaie Nanu Babaebairo
animau wenero naukisa wake
ibake rooro ufoisaya eno wei.
29 Yaini kowede ibaada demuiro
Babaebairo animaua wenero
naukisa wake enaenari ufekuro
efoisake Na imuke nauke ufoisaya
eno wei. 30 Wake yafawere yabake
da wemaua wei. Yewa orofa akaka
aboro aboro orou yawokakune
merama mi fafine ukakua wei.
Danu bunae daiwere meba
dawama Na da yawofarakua
wei. 31 Enoroma nono Nama
Godinu weaku wake enaenari
ukakuneba i orofa akaka orou
yaisina eno we imufeisa, Dawa
Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odakuke imukari daiwere ukaku
we imufeisaya eno wei. Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, uyaewero
ewadoma moiro anife Yesuma eno
wei.

15

*Yesu Dawae ba gureifi naa-
didiya wei wake*

1 Yesuma eno wei, Nae i
waiyaro ibinu ba gureifi naadidi
ubi ari. Nono Nanu Babae
Dawae i waiya yawokeka mi.
2 Nanu kai uwane dakaku iwarae
Dawama umane kuure sianakuke
eraada uraine sianaku. Nono
i kai uwanaisa iwarabai kai
keuwere uwafisane ibake uunabai
owainanaku kuurakua eno wei.
3 I arie yama Nanu weakune
wake naukaisa ibake Godima
yanu imuka ma amearubu
ukakuro Danu imukeka ukenewaa
ukaisaya eno wei. 4 Ibake yae i
kai uwanaisa iwarabai ariya eno
wei. Yama Nabairo ibenewaa
ufoisaie nono Naini iini yabairo
ibenewaa umaua eno wei. I
gureifi naadidi ubi meie iwarabai
kai da uwafeisaya wei, enaenari
yama Nabairo da ibifoisaie yanu
ukeka sinekae irauaiai meya eno
wei.

5 Yesuma nono wei, Nae i
gureifi naadidi ubi ariro nono
yae i gureifi naadidi iwarabai
ariya wei. Ainama Nabairo
ibenewaa ufekuie dawabairo
ibenewaa umauro danu ukeka
sinekae irauaiai mane ukeifekua
wei, i kaibai keuwere uwanaku
iwara ari sifekua wei. Yama Na

mederoma nono yabairo buna
meba ibake Godinu arara da
ufoisaya eno wei. 6 Moi mima
Nabairo da ibifekuie Godima
umane kuure sianakuro sibi
uraku i ari dawae enoya wei. Sibi
ufekuro iwara fira ufekuke inaaro
siafekuro inaama yafekua eno
wei. 7 Yama Nabairo ibenewaa
ufoisake Nanu wake naukenewaa
ufoisake anemerabubake Nanu
ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari
yabairo Babaema mafiakua wei.
8 Yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiba
eme moima efeisake eno imufeisa,
i oroue Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orou eno we imufeisake Godi we
ma daiwere ufeisaya eno wei.
9 Godima Danu imuka yaisina
Nabairo ibinu enaenari Nanu
imuka yaisina yabairo ibinua
irauaiai ibiawero Nanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibifi wei. 10 Nama
Godinu weaku wake naukenewaa
ukakunero Danu imuka yaisina
Nabairo ibinu enaenarie yama
Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie
Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo
ibifekua wei.

11 I wake yabake weneba Nanu
rooro ukeka yabairo ibifekuro yae
rooro daiwere ukeifoisaya wei.
12 Yesuma eno weike nono wei,
Nanu riba wakeye eno, Nanu
imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu i ari
yanu yanu imukari uke makaneib-
iawe wei. 13 Moi mima danu
naiyemukubake feafine imukari
daiwere ufekuie imukari ukekanu
ubiya wei. 14 Nanu weakune
wake naukenewaa ukaisaie yae
Nanu naiyemukua wei. 15 Yae
Nanu waiya ukeka moi oroua da
wemauke Nanu naiyemuku we-
maua wei. I waiya ukeka oroue
emenu yawokeka minu imukeka
emua iwoka me. Nanu Babaenu
wake yaisina enaenari yabairo
weakunero naukaisaba ibake yae
Nanu naiyemukua weakune wei.
16 Yama Na we mune dayaka.
Irau ukeka uforo emake yanu
irau ukeka me ibene ibene ibifine
ibake ya munakuniaba anemer-
abubake Godibairo Nanu ibiro
we nauke efoisaie yabairo mafi-
akua eno wei. 17 Yewa riba
wake yabake eno weakune yanu
yanu imukari uke makaneibiawe
weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

Yewa dooro ibinisa orouma Yesunu umuro aneka oroubake wasai daiwere ukaisa wake

18 Yesuma eno wei, i orofa akaka
orouma yabake imuka ka ukaisaie
Nako imuka ka uke yayakakema
dubuena yabairo ai ukaisaya eno
wei. 19 Yae i orofa akakaro Godinu
wake nauke me orou ari eno
me ibiforonae emuama yabake
imukari ukeifiakane nono yae
emua ari eno me ibake yabake
imuka ka ukaisaya eno wei.
20 Nanu adinaro we wake imuawe
wei. Nae eno we, i waiya ukeka
miye daiwerero nono i eme ereka
miye okoanaku ie ba me. I eme
ereka miye daiwerero nono i
waiya ukeka miye okoanaku eno
weya wei. Nae i eme ereka mi
ibake meramawere uke yayakaba
enaenari yae i Nanu waiya ukeka
orou ibake ya meramawere uke
yafiakaisaya eno wei. Nanu
wake emua adinaro naufisaronae
enaenari yanu wefo wake nau-
fisanea wei. 21 Yewa orofa akaka
orouma Na we odaikara Godi
ma nuna uisaba yae Nanu orou
ibake yabake meramawere uke
yafiakaisaya wei. 22 Emuabairo da
famake Nanu wake emuabairo da
wemaronae emuabairo merama
me. Nono emuabairo fareke
Nanu wake wero nauke dauisaba
ibake emenu merama merama
ukeka emuabairo ibinuba ibake
yabairo iya merama meya eno
da wefeisaya wei. 23 Ainama
Nabake imuka ka ukakuie Nanu
Babaebake imuka ka ukakua eno
wei. 24 Moi mima emuabairo
buna ukeka uke da ufiro Nanu
imusu mane buna da umaronae
emuabairo merama meya wei.
Eno weike nono wei, dai buna
ukeka ukeibisararo ereibis-
aba Naini Nanu Babae Godini
uwabake imuka ka uisaya wei.

25 Godinu bukaro ibinu wake i
ari eno ufisane ibake yewae eno
uisaba ie iraua eno wei. Emuae
Nabake me sara imuka ka uisa
ibaie Godinu bukaro i ari eno
ibinua wei. 26 I unu koreka
Imumu Irau Godibairoma we
odaimauro yabairo isare aafekua
wei. Dawama Godinu ba wake
we ma iwoka ufiakua wei. I
Imumu Irau Dawae Godibairoma
isafekuke Nanu wene wake
yaisina emebairo yafiakua eno
wei. 27 Yae adinami nauwaroma
Nabairo ibaada ereibisaba yae
Nanu wake weeka oroua Yesuma
eno wei.

16

1 Yesuma nono eno wei, i wake
yaisina wenero naukisaba nono
dubuenaro yama Na da medi-
fokoisaya wei. 2 Moi orouma ya Du
orounu sosi uwararoma we yowe-
fiakaisa wei. I odo idua fafekuba
awoenae moi orouma Godinu
waiya ufeisia eno wefeisake ibake
ya ma feafiakaisaya eno wei. 3 I
orouma Nanu Babaeini Naini
uwa emua iwoka meba ibake
eno ufeisaya wei. 4 Nama eno
weakuneba dubuenaro enaenari
ufekuro Nanu we iifa ukakune
i wake imufoisaya Yesuma nono
eno wei.

*I Imumu Iraunu waiya ukek-
abake wei wake*

5 Yesuma eno wei, adinaroe
yabairo ibaada ibake yewa wake
we da ue wei. 6 Nono awoenae Na
we odaikara Godibairo animaua
wei. Na iro animauro yama
Dawae aboro anifeku ari we
nauke ere dakakunekake Nanu
wene wakebake imukari ukaisaya
eno wei. 7 Nanu wakeye ba. Na
iro animauie irauaiai. Nono Na
da animauie yanu unu koreka
Imumu Irau Dawa yabairo da
fafekua wei. Na animauke
Dawa we odaimauro yabairo
isare aafekua wei. 8 Yabairo
isare aafekuie i orofa akakaro
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou
emenu merama merama ukeka
we ma iwoka ufekuke Babae
Godini uwanu gienabu ukeka we
ma iwoka ufekuke Godima kodo
ufekuke fanisi mafine we ma
iwoka ufiakua eno wei. 9 Emua
emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo
ode dakaisaba emenu merama
merama ukeka we ma iwoka ufi-
akua wei. 10 Nae Nanu Babaebairo
animauro Na nono da efokoisaba
ibake Dawama ya aneanemeke
Godinu ibooro gienabu ufoisa
ibai we ma iwoka ufiakua wei.
11 Babae Godima yewa orofa
akaka merama yawokaku mibairo
kodo uriba ibake i Imumu Irauma
Babae Godinu kodo ureka daaba
we ma iwoka ufekua wei. 12 Nanu
wake keuwere wemauro koko
anao ufoisaba ibake yabairo
wake keuwere da wemaua eno
wei. 13 Babae Godinu ba Imumu
Irauma fafekuke yabake ba wake
we ma iwoka ufiaku. Nono
Danu imukeka wake da we-
fekuke Babaeini uwanu imukeka
wake wefukuro naufeku i wake
enaenari wefekuke i dubuenaro
fafeku eraerabusa yaisina yabairo
wefekua wei. 14 Nanu imukeka
yaisina mufekuke we ma iwoka
ufiakuro naukada Na we ma
irauaiai ufokoisaya wei. 15 Nanu
Babaenu imukeka eraerabusae
Nanuba ibake eno wene, Nanu
imukeka mufekuke yabairo we ma
iwoka ufiaku wenea Yesuma eno
wei.

*Imukari ukekaini rooro ukek-
abake wei wake*

16 Odo keu me mane ibimauke
animauro yama Na nono da
efokoisake nono odo keu mero
yama Na nono efokoisaya eno
wei. 17-18 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu moi iwoka ukeka orouma
we makanada eno weisa, Dawa
aneme wenu, odo keu mero yama
Na da efokaisake nono odo keu
mero Na efokoisaya weakuke
Nae Nanu Babaebairo animaua
weakua weisake nono eno weisa, i
odo keu me wenu wakede aneme
weisa? Danu wenu wake iya
iwoka meya weisa. 19 Yesuma i
wake Dawabairo we nauke efisane
ukeibisabai Dawa iwoka sinike

emuabake eno wei, Nama wene,
odo keu mero Na da efokoisake
nono odo keu mero Na efokoisa
wene, i wakebake weaisa? 20 Nanu
ba wake wemaro nauawe wei,
yama ii weada imukari ufoisaro i
orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orouma rooro ufeisaya
wei. Yae imukari ufoisake nono
medifoisake rooro ufoisaya wei.
21 Moi awekama amara dofine
ukaadae oferi daiwerebake rooro
da ufekua wei. Amara dofeku
dubuenaro oferi me sifekuro aima
rooro ufekua wei. 22 Enaenari
awoenae yabairo rooro ibe me.
Nono dubuenaro ya emiauie
rooro ufoisaro yanu rooro ukeka
moi orouma yabairo da mareke
mufeisaya wei. 23 Ya emiau I
odoroma eka Nabairo moi wake
da we nauke efoisaya wei. Nanu
ba wake nono wemaro nauawe
wei. Nanu Babaebairo Nanu ibiro
anemerabu we nauke efoisaie
yabake mafiakua wei. 24 Adinami
nauwaro yama Nanu ibiro we
nauke ere dakeibisa. Nono
awoenae Nanu ibiro we nauke
eaweke muaweke rooro daiwere
ukeibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma yewa doo ma berei wake

25 Yabake dubo waure
wakeroma weakunea wei. Nono
moi odoro yabairo dubo waure
wakeroma da wemauke Nanu
Babaenu wake yaisina yabairo
wemaua wei. 26-27 I odoro Nanu
ibiro we nauke efoisaie Godi
Dawaini naukakuba yanu wake
Dawabairo da yoya uke wemaua
eno wei. Yanu imuka yaisina
Nabairo oisake Nae Godibairoma
fare eno imukaisaba Godi Danu
imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba
ibake yanu wake Dawabairo
da wemaua eno wei. 28 Nae
Godibairoma yewa orofa akakaro
fareba ibake nono yewa orofa
medimauke nono owemauke
Godibairo animaua wei.
29 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake
eno weisa, iduaya awoenae dubo
waure wakeroma we dakakuke ba
aruro weakua eno weisa. 30 Ae
i wake yaisina iwoka ukakuke
iyanu we nauke ereka iwoka
ukakuba ibake nono moi wake
da we nauke efeisia eno weisa.
Enoba ba Godima A we odaiyai
eno we imukaisia weisa. 31 Eno
weisaro Yesuma nono wei, euwa,
awoenae Na imukaisaya wei. 32 I
odo idua fafine ukinuba ya yaisina
Na medifokoisake yanu uwara
uwararo fiake anifoisaro Nanu
mane ibimaua eno wei. Nono
Nanu mane mero Nanu Babaema
Nabairo ibifekua wei. 33 Nama
wene wakeye, yanu imuka yaisina
Nabairo odifoke irauaiai mane
ibifone ibake wenea wei. Yewa
dooro ibaadae oferi waureifoisaya
wei. Nono Nama yewa doonu
merama ukeka sineka ma berea
enare ara uawe Yesuma eno wei.

17

Yesuma Godibairo Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake guriguri ui wake

1 Yesuma i wake yaisina we me
sinike naisa urero eku eraada eno
wei, Babae, i odo idua farinua Anu
amara we ma daiwere uake Anu
arakekawere Nabairo mainaro
Anu Amara Nama, A we ma
daiwere uma eno wei. 2 Ama
wei ibake yewa orofa akaka
yaisina Nama yawokakuniaba
Ama Nabairo makara oroue me
ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo
mamiaua eno wei. 3 I me ibene
ibene ibekae i ari eno, ainama
A, i Ba Godini Na, Yesu Keriso,
Anu we odaikara Mini imufeisaie
me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei.
4 Anu makara waiya yaisina yewa
orofaro uke me sinebake A we ma
daiwere ukakunea wei. 5 Babae,
adinami nauwaro eme ibe meke
dooini ana omaini ubu uke me,
i furo Abairo ibeibisararo Ama
Na we ma daiwere ukarake Anu
arakekawere makara. Enaenari
nono awoena Ama Na we ma
daiwere uinake Anu arakekawere
maina weakunea eno wei.
6 Ama moi orofa akaka orou mu-
nike Nabairo makara. I oroubairo

Anu ukeka sineka yaisina weibis-
ararо naukeibisa. I oroue Anu
orou ibake Nabairo makararo Anu
weibi wake naukada enaenari
ukenewaa ukeibisaya wei. 7 Ama
Nabairo makara eraerabusa
yaisina Abairoma farakubai emua
iwoka ukaisa weakunea wei.

8 Ama Nabairo yakara wake
yaisina emuabairo wero nauis-
aba Ama Na we odaikararo
Abairoma emuabairo isare fare
ibai emua imukenewaa ukaisa
ibake weakunea eno wei. 9 I orou
unu koyana. I orofa akaka orou
yaisina emua unu kofiane ibake
da weakunea wei. Ama Nabairo
makara orou emuae Nanu orou.
I orou emuae Anu orou ibake
emua unu kofiane weakunea
wei. 10 Nanu orou emuae Anu.
Nono Anu orou emuae Nanu.
Emenu ukaisa waiyabake emema
Na we ma irauaiai ukakuneka
weakunea wei. 11 Awoenae yewa
orofa medimauke Abairo amuke
aamauro nono yewa orou emuae
yewa orofaro ibifeisa. Nanu
irau Babae, Anu bunama mu-
nike Ama Nabairo makara orou
yawokenewaa ufiaro Aini Naini
uwa demuiro ibinisu enaenari
demuiro ibifisane weakunea wei.
12 Ama Nabairo makara orouini
demuiro ibaadae Anu bunanu
ibiroma emua yawokeibisara.
Eno yawokenewaa ukeibisararo
moibai fe yare da uisaro i Godinu
bukaroma weaku mi, i feare
dakaku inaaro anifeku i mi mane
fe yaria wei. Iduaroma Godinu
bukaroma weaku enaenari ufeku
weakunea wei. 13 Awoenae
Abairo famau i wake weakuneba
i orouma Nanu rooro ukeka ari
rooro ufisane weakunea wei.
14 Anu wake emuabairo wero
nauisa. Nauisabairo emuaini
i orofa akaka orouini emuama
imukeka daaba demui imuke
meba ibake i orofa akaka orouma
Nanu orou emuabake imuka ka
uke yarakuneka weakunea wei.
15 Emua yewado da muyanake
nono Ama emua unu kofiaro emua
merama merama da ufisane ibake
weakunea wei. 16 Nae yewa orofa
akaka mi mero nono enaenari
emuaini yewa orofa akaka orou
me ibake weakunea wei. 17 Anu
weaku wakeye ba ibake yewa
orou we ma iifa uaro emuama
yewa wake naufisake yewa
orofa akakanu merama ukeka
sineka medifisake emua emenu
imusu iifama imusu ari uke
irauaiai ibifisane ibake weakunea
wei. 18 Ama Na yewa orofa
akaka oroubairo we odaikararo
isare aare enaenari Nanu orou
yewa orofa akaka oroubairo we
odaisakuniaya wei. 19 Nama Nanu
imuka yaisina Abairo odakune
enaenari Nanu ararae emuama
Anu ba wake naufisake emenu
imuka yaisina Abairo odifisane
ibake weakunea wei.

20 Babae, yewa orou emua
manebake we dakakune. Nono
yewa orouma Anu wake wefeisaro
moi naufeisa orouini emuabake
weakunea wei. I Anu wake
naufeisa orou yaisina unu kofiane
weakunea wei. 21 Enoba Nanu
ararae i orou yaisina demui
orou sifisake demui imuka mane
imufisane ibake weakunea wei.
Ama Nabairo ibinuro nono
Nama Abairo ibine enaenari
uwabairo ibifisane weakunea wei.
Uwabairo ibifisaro nono i orofa
akaka orouma ibai efisake ba
Ama Na we odaikaraya eno iwoka
sifisane weakunea wei.

22-23 Anu arakeka Nabairo
makara enaenari Nama emuabairo
mayaba Aini Naini uwa demuiro
ibinisu, enaenari emenu emenu
demuiro ibenewaa ufisaro i orofa
akakaro Godinu wake nauke me
orouma efiakane weakunea wei.
Ama Na we odaikarake Anu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odi, enaenari
emuaini Anu ukakubai iwoka
ufisane ibake yewa wake Abairo
weakunea wei. 24 Babae, Nanu
ararae Ama Nabairo makara orou
emua Nabairo ibifisane weakune.
Ama Na adinami nauwaro emeini
dooini ana oma ubu uke me, i
furo Anu ararae Nabairo uike
Nanu arakeka makaraba ibake
Nanu ararae emua Nabairo ibaada
Nanu arakeka efisane ibake

weakunea wei. 25 O Nanu irau
Babae, i orofa akakaro Anu wake
nauke dakaisa orouma A ma
nuna ukaisaro nono Nama A
iwoka ukakunero yewa orouma
Ama Na we odaikarabai emua
iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. 26 Anu
ukeka sineka yaisina emuabairo
weibisararo naukeibisa enae-
nari nono wemauba Anu arara
Nabairo ui enaenari emuabairo
uaro Na emenu imuka ubare-
naro ibimaubai iwoka sifisane
ibake weakunea Yesuma guriguri
kairoma eno wei.

18

Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake

1 Yesuma guriguri ukaada i wake
we me siniro Dawaini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini anisa. Aneebe i
Kidironi weaisa kafuru isakake
ekara enaro ane faka. I orofaroe
moi waiya ibi ibake i waiya
ubarenaro fare aisa. 2 Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orou emua
adinaro i orofaro aneibisabaie
Diudiasi, Yesu we forai mi dawa
i orofa iwoka sini. 3 I dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini i
Ferosi orouini emuama i ame
orouini furisi orouini yaisina
Diudiasibairo maisaro Diudiasima
emua we waure anirie. I orou
yaisina ramefaini esiwaini emenu
ure yanake ukeka eraerabusaini
waure anisa. 4 Ane fakaro
Yesuma i Dawabairo aneme ufeisa
ibai Dawa yaisina iwoka sinike
emuabake eno wei, ainadei yodia
ukaisa wei? 5 Eno weibaie Yesu
Nasaredi goi Mi yodia ukaisia eno
weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, Na ewadoya
wei. Diudiasie i Yesu we forai
mi dawae i faka orouini demuiro
enare ibisa. 6 Yesuma emua
yarieke na ewadoya eno weibaie i
orouma ia iyarada yaisina derena
enama eka anaada biruisa. 7 Eno
uisaro Yesuma nono wei, ya
ainadei yodia ukaisa wei? Eno
weibaie Yesu Nasaredi mi yodia
ukaisia nono eno weisa. 8 Eno
weisaro Yesuma wei, Na ewadode
anemerabu yodia ukaisa weike
nono wei, yewa orou mediawero
anifisa wei. 9 (Adinaroe Yesuma
Godibairo eno wei, Ama Nabairo
we mune makara orou yaisina
Nama moi ma fe yarekabake
we bou dauiba ibake yewa orou
yaisina mediaro anifisa Danu
wake eno wei.) 10 Yesuma eno
weiro, Saimoni Fidama danu
ba bau muni. Munike i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu
waiya ukeka minu ba ena ome
umane kasiniro dooro isari. I
waiya ukeka minu ibiye Marokasi.
11 Fidama eno uiro Yesuma
Fidabake eno wei, anu bau fausiro
odiake i ukakubai mediaro emenu
arara ufeisa ibaie Nanu Babaema
makara waiyaba i ure yanakewere
ibake ia da simaua eno wei.

Yesuma Enasinu ibooro enare ibi wake

12 Yesuma eno weiro i ame
orouini emenu Kafudenini i Du
orounu furisi orouini emuama
Yesu mukake umu wana naama
uwakake waure anisa. 13 Anisake
ane i mi danu ibiye Enasi
dawabairo ko ane oisa. Enasi
dawae Kaiyafasinu naromea.
Kaiyafasi dawae i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orou emenu
dai mi dawama i oyaro i waiya
ukeibi. 14 Adinaro Kaiyafasima i
Du oroubairo eno wei, anemebake
iya yaisina feafeisi? Imusu demui
mima iya yaisinabake feafekuie
iraua Kaiyafasima eno wei.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake

15-16 I orouma Yesu waure
aneibisabaie Saimoni Fidaini moi
Yesunu iwoka ukeka mini emua
eroke eroke umuro anisi. Anisike
i moi mi dawako i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka minu uwara
udiro fari. Fariro i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mima i moi Yesunu
iwoka ukeka mi iwokaba ibake
i Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mini
Yesu ubarenaro anisaro Fidae
aisame udi me nauwaro enare ibi.
I moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mima
i aisame yawokeibi arumabairo
weiro aisame woromike Fidabake

eno wei, amuke aara weiro Fida
amuike ubarenaro ani. 17 Amuke
aniro i aisame yawokeibi aru-
mama Fidabake eno wei, ae i Minu
moi iwoka ukeka miba me wei?
Eno weibaie Fidama na Dawa
iwoka meya eno wei.
18 Iu ukeibi ibake i waiya ukeka
orouma inaa mawaisake ofe iu
urieba ibake inaa udiro enare
ibisa. Fidaini iu uriba inaa udiro
dawaini enare ibisa.

I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesu we nauke ereibi wake

19 I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mima Yesubake eno wei,
Anu iwoka ukeka orou abo orou
wei? Ama emua aneme we ma
iwoka ukakune wei? 20 Eno
mane weibi ibake Yesuma nono
wei, Nae fema we ma iwoka uke
dakeibisaraya eno wei. I orou
yaisinabairo we ma iwoka ukeibis-
arake nono i Du orounu sosi
sosiroma emenu dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro isareibisarake we ma
iwoka ukeibisararo i Du orou
emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo
odeibisaya eno wei. 21 Nono
ade anemebake Nabairo eno we
nauke erakunara wei? Nanu wake
weibisararo naukeibisa oroubairo
we nauke efiakuie Nanu weibisara
wake emua iwokaba ibake abairo
wefeisaro naufakua Yesuma eno
wei. 22 Yesuma eno weibaie iedake
enare ibi moi furisi mima Yesunu
iboo naisaro wana ferama uraada
eno wei, anemebake i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mibairo eno
weaku wei? 23 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake ma owerike eno wei, Na
aneme merama wake wene wearo
nauma wei. Na merama wake we
daunebairo nono anemebake Na
unara wei? 24 Yesuma eno weiro
Enasima wake moi we dauike Yesu
i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi
Kaiyafasibairo we odairo wanayai
naama uwane karisake waure ane
oisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi nono we ma fe yari wake

25 Fidama inaa udiro enare
ibaada inaa rarakeibibaie i
orouma eno weisa, ae ba Yesu
Danu iwoka ukeka moi miba me
weisa? Eno weisabaie Fidama eno
wei, me, na meya wei. 26 eno
weiro I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka minu moi waiya ukeka mi
dawae i ome umane kasini minu
goi mi, dawama Fidabake eno wei,
ae i waiyaro Dawaini enaisiro
eniaba aneme ariya wei? 27 Eno
weiro Fidama meya weibibaie wai
uraada kokoroko idua yama wei.

Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

28 Wai awanakuro i orouma
Yesu mukake Kaiyafasinu uwara
meisake i Romani gaemani ya-
wokeka minu dai uwararo waure
ane oisa. Ane oisake nono i
orou i uwara ubarenaro amuke
dauisa. Inu ubiye i Du orou
emenu guriguri ukeka darawad-
uma eno weaku, I Du me imusu
orounu uwararo amufeisaie yanu
ofe ubu ino sifiakua weaku ibake
emua i uwararo amuke dauisa.
Godima i Isaraera orounu Idi-
firoma waure anisa banau uruna
ise danao ufeisaba ibake i Du
orouma i dai uwara ubarenaro
amuke dauisa. 29 Amuke dauisaba
Faeradima aweawero emuabairo
isarike eno wei, yewa mi aneme
uiro yama wayai wake weforaisa
wei? 30 Eno weiro emuama
ma owekake eno weisa, Dawae
merama ukeka mi ibake waure
farisia eno weisa. Meronae abairo
da waure aare odifenea weisa.
31 Eno weisaro Faeradima nono
wei, yanu mane Dawa mufoke
yanu darawaduma kodo uforo
wei. Eno weiro emuama nono
ma owekake eno weisa, iyae Dawa
da ma feafeisia i Romani gaemani
orounu darawaduba eme da ma
feafeisia eno weisa. 32 (Yesuma
adinaro Danu feafekubai Danu on-
ami we bou uiba ibake Faeradima
enaenari ui.)
33 Faeradima i gaemani orounu
dai uwara ubarenaro amuike
weiro enaenari Yesu waure aare
oisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno
wei, Ae i Du orou emenu dai
yawokeka miba me wei? 34 Eno
weibaie Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, anu mane Nabake we

nauke erakunaraba eme moima
i wake abairo weisaro aare
weaku eno wei? 35 Yesuma eno
weiro Faeradima nono wei, nae
Du mi meba eno da wemaua
weike nono wei, Anu Du orouini
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma a waure fare odinekaya
wei. Ama aneme ukinu wei?
36 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike
eno wei, yewa orofa akaka yawoke
dakakune. Nae yewa dooro
yawokeka Kini orou ari me. Nae
yewado yawokeimaronae Nae
waiya ukeka orouini emuaini
urafisaneba i Du orounu wanaro
da mune odifarinea wei. Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, Nae yewa
orofa akaka yawoke dakakunea
wei. 37 Eno weiro Faeradima wei,
Ae dai yawokeka mi wei? Eno
weiro Yesuma nono wei, Nae dai
yawokeka miba ba weakua wei.
Ibake Nanu amaema Na dokararo
yewa orofaro fareie ba wake mane
wemane farea wei. Ibake i ba
wake naukaisa orouma Nanu ba
wake naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

38-39 Yesuma eno weiro
Faeradima ma owerike eno
wei, i ba wakeye aneme wei?
Eno weike aweawero isarike i
Du oroubairo anike eno wei,
Dawabairo merama meya weike
nono wei, ya Du orounu bisarae
eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna iseka odo odoro ana ebaro
ibaisa orou una deidemu weisaro
naa woromeibaisaba yanu ararae
i du orounu yawokeka dai mi
Dawa naa ma woromimauba me
eno wei? 40 Eno weibaie daiwere
we mamisake eno weisa, i mi
me, Barabasi ma woromiaro anifi
weisa. (I mi Barabasi dawae waira
ukeka mi.)

19

1-3 Faeradima weiro danu ame
orouma Yesu mukake usima uka.
Ukake sinisini bobo naa didi
mukake kini orounu mogoiso ari
ubuisake Yesunu iiriro baruke
oisake Yesunu wau ma kukune
mukake i dai yawokeka orounu
barukeka kokoiwere wau mukake
ima baruke oisa. Eno uke oisake
Yesubairo fakake uke irukada eno
weibisa, Du orounu dai yawokeka
mi eawe weada wanama Yesu ure-
ibisa. 4 Eno ukeibisaro Faeradima
aweawero isarike i Du oroubairo
anike eno wei, awoena Dawa me
nauwa yabairo waure aamau.
Waure aamauro yama Dawabairo
aneme merama ukeka da efoisa
eno wei.

5-6 Eno weiro Yesu sinisini
bobo kini orounu mogoiso ari
naa didima baruke oisake kokoi-
were wau baruke oisaro i bobo
aweawero isare fari. Isare
fariro Faeradima i ku siane ibisa
oroubake eno wei, i miye ewadoya
eawe weibaie i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini dai Du
orouini emuama eno weisa, ko-
rosiro ure odia, korosiro ure odia
eno weisa. Eno areare weibisaba
ibake Faeradima ma owerike eno
wei, nae Dawabairo merama uke
me imukakuneba yanu mane
Dawa muaweke korosiro ure
odiawe eno wei. 7 Faeradima
eno weiro i Du orouma moko eno
weisa, iyabairo darawadu ibinua
weisake nono weisa, Dawama Nae
Godinu Amaraya eno weiba ie
iyanu darawaduba ibake feafekua
i orouma eno weisa.

8-9 Eno weisaro i wake
Faeradima nauike ia sinaada
gaemani orounu dai uwara ubare-
naro amuike Yesubake eno wei, A
aboroma fari wei? Eno weibaie
Yesu we daui. 10 We dauiro
Faeradima nono wei, anemebake
moko wake nabairo we dakaku
wei? Nanu bunae daiwereba a
naa ma woromiawe wemauro
enaenari ufeisaya eno wei, nono
A korosiro ure odiawe wemauie
enaenari ufeisabairo nono aneme-
bake na wake weakunero moko
we dakaku eno wei? 11 Eno weiro
Yesuma Faeradibake ma owerike
eno wei, Godima a buna maiyaiba
ibake Na eno uke yafarakua eno
wei. Ibake anu merama merama
ukekae dai menaku. I imusu Na
mune anu wanaro mame odikara

mi deima danu merama merama
ukekae daiwereya eno wei.
12 Yesuma eno wei ibake
Faeradima Yesu medike i
oroubairo nono owere anike Yesu
ma woromifisaro anifine weibaie
i Du orou emua arara me Yesu
ma woromekaro aneka ibake eno
weisa, yewa mi ma woromifakuro
anifekuie ae i dai yawokeka mi
Sisanu naiye meya weisake nono
weisa, ainama na dai yawokeka
miya wefekuie Sisa ma okoanaku
ufekua eno weisa. 13 Eno weisaro
Faeradima i wake nauike weiro
enaenari Yesu waure ane i kodo
ureka orofaro waure ane oisa.
I Du orouma i orofanu ibiye
Gabada weaisa. I ibinu ubiye oma
kefarawere, semeresi ari enoya
weada weisa.
14-15 Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna iseka uke bou ui odo idua
fariro eweka amuke aare okoro
fariro Faeradima i Du oroubake
eno wei, yanu dai yawokeka mi
Dawa ewadoya weibaie emuama
eno weisa, Dawa ma feaa, Dawa
ma feaa, korosiro ure odia eno
daiwere weisa. Eno areare
weibisabaie Faeradima eno wei,
ya Du orou yanu dai yawokeka
mi korosiro ure odimane weaisa
eno wei? Eno weiro i dai ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka orouma
moko ma owekake eno weisa,
iyanu dai yawokeka miye Sisa
manea eno weisa. Iyabairo moi
yawokeka dai mi ibe meya weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Faeradima Yesu
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
odifisane Yesu emuabairo mariero
emuama Dawa i Romani mere-
mere oroubairo waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

17 I orouma Yesu mukake weis-
aro Dawa Danu korosi wauriro
anisa. Aneebe aneebe moi orofaro
ane faka. (I oko kainakue eme
bokai kai ari ibake i orofanu ibiye
bokai kaibai mane orofa weaisa.)
Nono i Du orounu wakeroma
Gorogada weaisa. 18 Enoba i
orofaro ane fakake Yesu korosiro
ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Ure
oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi
moi enaro moi korosiro ikokoma
ure dabame oisake nono moi
waira ukeka mi moi enaro moi
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisake Yesu ubarero moi ko-
rosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.
19 Eno uisaro Faeradima owaowa
yanaike i korosi duboro odi. I
owaowa yanai wakenu ubiye
eno, Yesu Nasaredi Mi, Dawae
Danu orounu Dai yawokeka
Mi. 20 Faeradima i owaowa i
Du orounu wakeroma yanaike
nono i Romani orounu Radani
wakeroma owaowa yanaike nono
i Guriki wakeroma owaowa
yanaike eno uke odi. I wake
buubaroma owaowa yanake odike
Yesunu korosi duboro odi. I
orofae Derusaremu goiroma yafa
meba ibake i Du orou keuwere
i owaowa yanake odibai fare
kakureibisa. 21 Kakureibisa ibake
i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma Faeradibake eno weisa,
i Du orounu dai yawokeka miya
eno owaowa yanake odinu ie
iyanu arara meya mune siaa
weisake nono weisa, yewa mi
danu imukinuke, Nae i Du orounu
dai yawokeka mi wenua eno
owaowa yanake odia weisa.
22 Eno weisabaie Faeradima ma
owerike eno wei, adinaro owaowa
yanake odineba enaenari ibifekua
mediawe eno wei.

23-24 I ame orouma Yesu korosiro
ikokoma ure oisake nono Danu
wau mune naka naka uisake duu
fo (4) uke ane oisa. Ame orou
foma (4) Yesu korosiro ikokoma
ure oisa ibake eno uisa. Danu
dubo barukekaini mukake nono
i dubo barukekae irauaiai wau
abanaro yoya uke me. I wau
dubo enaroma wowona enaroma
irauaiai ubu uiba ibake i ame
orouma we makanada eno weisa,
yewa wau da ma babafeke kasima
ufe weisa, ainama Danu wau
mufeku ariya eno weisa. Godinu
bukaroma weaku wake enaenari
ufeku ibake eno uisa. Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,

Nanu wau mune naka naka

ufeisake Nanu dubo barukeka
waubake kasi ufeisaya,
eno weakuba ibake i ame orouma
enaenari eno uisa.
25 Yesunu amaeini Kirofasinu
aweka Merini Meri Megiderini
weaisa awekaini Yesu ure oisa ko-
rosi udiro enare ibisa. 26 Enare
ibisabaie Yesuma Danu amaeini
Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mi erieke
Danu amaebake eno wei, anu
amara iduaya ea wei. 27 Eno weike
Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mibake
nono wei, anu amae iduaya ea
wei. Yesuma eno wei ibake
Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mima Danu
amae we erakurike danu uwararo
waure ani.

Yesu feari wake

28 Eno weibiie Yesu Dawa iwoka
Danu feareka odo idua fari ibake
eno wei, Na adua isa ukakunaraya
wei. Godinu bukaroma weaku
wake enaenari ufeku ibake eno
wei. 29-30 Yesuma eno weiro
moi kimurima imusu ari ana
kai idudabai okearo ibiro nifu
ubu uisake usiro naama uwakake
i kimuriwere adua kouro ma
iyakake Yesunu bebekuro oisaro
Yesuma i adua ike eno wei, Nanu
waiya idua me sininua wei. Eno
weike Danu ubiri afua umanike
idua feari.

Yesunu manamaro warima yanaisa wake

31 I odoe i Du orounu Sabadi
odobake uke bou ukeka odo.
I Sabadi odoe iifawere odo
ibake Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure anisa banau
uruna iseka odoe i odoro ibake
i Du orou emua arara me i eme
una buuba korosiro ibeka ibake
Faeradibairo eno weisa, i eme una
buuba emenu umu ure furufuru
yayakaweke waure ane odiakawe
eno weisa. 32 Eno weisa ibake
ame orouma anisake eka ena
ewa enaro miyainu umuyai ure
furufuru yarieka. 33 Ure furufuru
yariekake aare Yesubairo fakake
ekabaie Yesu feariba ibake Danu
umuyai ure fururu yare dauisa.
34 Ure fururu yare da uisaro moi
ame mima wari munike Yesunu
manamaro yanairo aduaini iwaini
fare isari. 35 Nae i yaisina ereba
ibake yewa owaowa yanake
odakune. Nanu wakeye ba ibake
owaowa yanake odakuneba ya
efoke yanu Babae imukenewaa
ufone ibake weakune.
36-37 Godinu bukaroma weaku
wake enaenari ufekuba ibake
ibai yaisina enaenari ui. Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, Danu moi
kainaku da ure fururu yafeisa
eno weakuke nono moi wake
eno weaku, emuama manamaro
yanafeisa mi nono uyafekuro
Danu bou bedako nono efeisaya
eno weaku.

Yesu ooru uisa odonu wake

38 Diosefu, dawae Arimadia goi
mi. Dawama i dai Du oroubake
ia iyarike adinaro fema Yesunu
wake naukeibi. Ibake dubuenaro
Diosefu dawama Faeradibairo
anike Yesunu ofe mufine weibaie
Faeradima iraua wei. Iraua mune
ane ooru ua weiba Diosefuma
Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike
ani. 39 Nono moi mi danu
ibiye Nikodimasi dawae adinaro
Yesubairo dumuro fari, i mima
ooru ukeka ena urumuma imusu
ari fauda danu ibiye muraini
aroaini, ie daiwere, danu in-
imue fifidi (50) kiro ari waure
fari. 40 Waure fariro Diosefuini
Nikodimasini emuama Yesunu
ofe mukike irauaiai inanakeo
wau mukike i fauda i wauro ure
oisike i bobo Yesunu ofe bouro
wayaki. I Du orounu bisarae eno
ibake eno uisi. 41 Yesu korosiro
ikokoma ure oisa orofaroe moi
oriwa ana kaimawere ibi. I orofa
ubarenaroe eme ooru ukeka oma
erabo ibiro nono i oma eraboroe
eme moi iro ode dakeibirieka. 42 I
Du orounu sabadi odo sabu fanao
ufekuba i ooru ukeka orofae yafa
me ubiubinaku ibake i miyaima
Yesu mukike iro ane ooru uke oisi.

20

I ooru ubarenaro eme meya wei wake

1 I sabadi odo me siniro wai
awa dumu obaro Meri Megiderin-
ima i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma

eraboro ane fari. Ane farike
eribaie aisame dadau uke oisa
oma fera mune siakaro aine ibiro
eri. 2 Eno uke ibiro erike ow-
erike Fidaini Yesu Danu moi iwoka
ukeka mini emuabairo durame
ane fari. Durame emuabairo
ane farike eno wei, iyanu Dai
Waria Mi ooru uke oisa oma er-
aboroma munisake aboro ane oisa
ariya na iwoka meya wei. 3 Eno
weiro nauisike Fidaini Yesunu moi
iwoka ukeka ubi mini emua i Yesu
ooru uke oisa oma eraboro du-
rame anisi. 4 Durame aneebe
Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima
Fida ma bereike i Yesu ooru uke
oisa oma eraboro dawako ane
fari. 5 Dawako ane farike eu
afua umanike oma erabo ubare-
naro eribaie i Yesunu ofero oba
uisa ena inanakeo wau mane
aine ibiro erike ubarenaro is-
are daui. 6-7 Ubarenaro isare
dauike udiro enare ibiro Fidama
danu umuro faraadae i oma erabo
ubarenaro isari. Isarike i aine
ibi ena inanakeo wau erike nono
Yesunu bokairo oba uisa wau
worome me i moi wau duboro ibe
me, i wau mane Yesunu bokairo
oba uisa enaenari aine ibiro eri.
8 Ereibiro moi dawako fari ena
iwoka ukeka mima ubarenaro is-
arike eraada eno we imui, Yesu
fearekaroma uyarinua eno we
imui. 9 (Adinaroe Godinu bukaro
Yesu feafekuke nono uyafekua wei
wake imuke dauisike Yesu iro me
ekikema i wakeye ba eno we
imuisi.) 10 I iwoka ukeka miyaima
nono owekike emenu goiro anisi.

Yesuma Meri Megiderinibairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake

11-12 I Yesunu iwoka ukeka
miyai emua anisiro Merima i oma
eraboro nono owere ane fari.
Owere ane farike i oma erabo
aisame udinakuro farike enare
ibaada ii weibi. Ii weebe ubiri
afua umanike i ooru ubarenaro eu
eribaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai
moi mi dawae Yesu oisa bokai
enaro yaure ibiro nono moi mi
dawae Danu umu enaro yaure
ibiro erie. 13 Eriero i aneruyaima
eno weisi, yewa aweka, aneme-
bake ii weaku eno weisi? Eno
weisiro Meri Megiderinima ma
owerike eno wei, Nanu Dai Waria
Mi yewadoma munisake aboro
waure ane oisa ari? Na iwoka
me ibake ii weakunea eno wei.
14 Eno weike owerike eribaie Yesu
idua enare ibiro erike dawama
Yesu ma nuna ui. 15 Ma nuna
uiro Yesuma anemebake ii weada
ainadei yodia uke enaku wei? Eno
weiro Merima Dawabake waiya
yawokaku miya eno we imuike
ibake wei, ama Dawa yewadoma
waurinuke moiro ane odinuie i
orofa we siboaro animake Danu
ofe mumake waure anima eno
wei. 16 Eno weiro Yesuma nono
wei, Meri, eno weibaie Merima
owerike yewae Yesua we imuike
i Du orounu wakeroma eno wei,
Rabonai wei. (I wakenu ubiye
Sisa mi.) 17 Yesuma Meribake
eno wei, Nanu Babaebairo amuke
ane meya Na da ure burinake
owere aniake Nanu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo eno wea wei, Nae i
Babae Godibairo amuke anakune.
Naini yaini iyanu Babae Godi,
Naini yaini iyanu Godibairo
amuke anakunea aniake eno ane
wea wei. 18 Yesuma eno wei ibake
Meri nono owerike ani. I Yesunu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo ane farike
eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi
enea eno weike Yesunu wei wake
yaisina emuabairo enaenari yarie.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake

19 I odoe Sanide odo dumudu-
munaku siniro i Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouma uwara ubarenaro
yaure ibisa. I oroue Du oroubake
ia iyakake uwara ko ure oisake
ubarenaro yaure ibisa. Ko ure
oisake ubarenaro yaure ibisaro
Yesuma emuabairo me ari uke
farike eno wei, ia da siaweke
me irauaiai ibiawe wei. 20 Eno
weike Danu ikokoma uka ena
wanaro ebaini warima manamaro
yanaisa eba emua ma yariwoka
urie. I iwoka ukeka orouma
emenu Dai Waria Mi ekake imuka
irauaiai uisake rooro daiwere
uisa. 21 Eno uisaro Yesuma

emuabake nono wei, me irauaiai
ibiawe wei. Nanu Babaema Na
we odaikara enaenari ya we
odaisakuniaya eno wei. 22 Eno
weike emuabairo imu sianada
eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irau
muawe wei. 23 Eno weike nono
wei, i ari eno emebairo wefoisaie
yanu merama merama ukeka
muninuke imuke medinu wefoi-
saie enaenari ufekua wei. Nono
moi oroubairo yanu merama
merama ukeka mune dakinu
wefoisaie enaenari emuabairo
emenu merama merama ukeka
ibifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Domasini emenu wake

24 Yesuma farike eno ukeibibaie
Domasi afafa doka mi dawa
emuaini demuiro ibe daui.
25 Domasima emuabairo nono
fariro danu naiyemukuma eno
weisa, iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi
farinuro erisia eno weisa. Eno
weisaro Domasima ma owerike
eno wei, nanu mane Danu
ikokoma uka eba emauke nanu
wana raragama Danu ikokoma
uka ebaro da siamauke nono
nanu wanama Danu manamaro
yanaisa ebaro da mame emauie
da imumaua eno weike nono wei,
nanu wanama Danu bouro ure
burimauke nanu naisama emauie
baya imumaua eno wei.

26 Odo eida (8) me siniro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Do-
masini uwara ubarenaro ko ure
oisake demuiro yaure ibisa. Ko
ure oisake yaure ibisabairoma
Yesuma emuabairo nono me ari
uke farike enare ibaada eno wei,
ia da siaweke irauaiai ibiawe
wei. 27 Eno weike Domasibake
eno wei, Nanu ikokoma uyaka
wanaro eba eake anu wana
raragama Nanu wana ebaro siane
eake Nanu manamaro yanayaka
ebaro anu wana raragama siane
ea wei. Anemebake Na imuke
dakakunara wei? Eno da uake
imukenewaa ua wei. 28 Yesuma
eno weiro Domasima ma owerike
eno wei, Ae nanu Dai ibi Waria
Miya wei. Ae nanu Godi ubiya
eno wei. 29 Eno weiro Yesuma
Domasibake nono wei, ae Na
enarakema ai imukakunara wea
weike nono wei, aina ainama Na
da efokaisakema nono emenu
imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie
emenu rooro ukekae daiwereya
Yesuma eno wei.

I yewa bukanu wake ubibake wei wake

30 Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere
ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou
iyama ereibisi. I ukeibi sineibi
ibai yaisina enaenari yewa bukaro
owaowa yanake ode daue.
31 I owaowa odeie Yesunu buna
ukeka efoke Dawae Godima we
mune odi miya eno wefoke Dawae
Godinu Amaraya eno imufoke me
ibene ibene ibifone weakunea eno
wei.

21

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou sewenibairo (7) fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake

1 Yesuma Danu onami Gareri
kuna udiro nono fare iboo ma
iwoka uriero Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Dawa eka. Ie eno ui.
2 Saimoni Fidaini afafa doka
mi Domasini Nadaneroe Gareri
orofa Keina goi mini Debedinu
amarayaini Yesunu moi iwoka
ukeka miyaini emuama yaure
ibisa. 3 Yaure ibeebe Saimoni Fi-
dama uyarike eno wei, nae Gareri
kunaro iwame siamane anakunea
wei, eno weiro emuama iyaini
anifeisia eno weisa. Eno weisake
anisake boudiro amuisake bara
ure anisa. Anisake eneibisa dumu
yafa adua abu moinaku mune
dauisake boudiro me yaure ibisa.
4 Wai awanakuro Yesuma
gibudiro enare ibiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawa ekakema
ma nuna uisa. 5 Ma nuna uisaro
Yesuma eno wei, adara, adua
abu munisaba me wei? Eno
weibaie emuama meya eno weisa.
6 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei,
yanu iwame ba ena wana enaro
siaweke adua abu youawe wei.
Eno weiro Danu wei enaenari
uisake adua abu keuwere iwame

wake fariba ibake udiro waure
amuke dauisa. 7 Yesunu iwoka
ukeka ubi mima eno wei, Dawae
iyanu Dai Waria Miya wei. Eno
weiro Saimoni Fidama nauike
sedi mebake Danu dubo barukeka
wauma mune baruike kunaro
bibi urike rarane ane udiro amui.
8 Dawa eno uiro moi iwoka ukeka
orouma boudiro anisa. Anaada
ena adua abuma wake fari ena
iwame ma youre ane udiro faka.
Adua kouroma udiro yafa me
funaku wani aderedi midasi (100)
mane. 9 Udiro ane fakake ekabaie
Yesuma inaa mawaike buredi
inaa udiro odike adua abu inaaro
aisa ukeibiro eka. 10 Yesuma
eno wei, yanu munisa adua abu
moi waure aarawe wei. 11 Eno
weiro ibake Saimoni Fidama
boudiro amuike ena adua abu
ibi ena iwame ma youre udiro
odi. Udiro odike iwame ubarenaro
eribaie adua abu wani aderedi
fifidi diri (153) keuwerebairoma
iwame babare daui. 12 Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, aaraweke
uruna iawe wei. Eno wei ibake
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ade
ainadeiro we ere dauisake Dawae
iyanu Dai Waria miya eno we
imuisa. 13 Yesuma buredini adua
abuini munike emua ane marie.
14 Yesuma fearike nono uyarike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo odo
raarayai Danu iboo baua uiro eka.
Ekaro nono yewa odo Danu iboo
nono baua uiro Dawaini demuiro
eneiyakake faka.

Yesuini Fidaini emenu wake

15 Uruna ise me sikaro Yesuma
Saimoni Fidabake eno wei, Dion-
inu amara Saimoni, yewa orounu
imukari ukaisari mero ae Nabake
imukari daiwere ukakunaraba
me wei? Eno weiro Fidama
ma owerike eno wei, euwa Dai
Waria Mi, A iwokaya Abake
imukari ukakunebai wei. Fidama
eno weiro Yesuma nono wei,
Mamoe abu yawokaku mima
mamoe abunanakubake uruna
makaku enaenari Nanu mamoe
abunanaku ari Nanu wake nauke
imuke ukaisa oroubairo Nanu
wake wea wei. 16 Yesuma eno
weike Fidabake nono wei, Dion-
inu amara Saimoni ae Nabake
imukari ukakunaraba me wei?
Eno weiro Fidama Dawabake
nono wei, euwa, Dai Waria Mi,
nama Abake imukari ukakunebai
A iwoka sinakua eno wei. Eno
weiro Yesuma nono wei, mamoe
abu yawokaku mima mamoe
abunanaku yawokakune enaenari
Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa
orou yawokenewaa uyana wei.
17 Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono
deibuuba we nauke erike eno
wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni, ae
Nabake imukari ukakunaraba
me wei? Eno deibuuba we
nauke eriba ibake Fidama imuka
merama ukaada eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, Ae i yaisina iwoka
sinakua weike nono wei, nae
Abake imukari daiwere ukakunea
wei. Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake
ma owerike eno wei, mamoe
abu yawokaku mima mamoe
abu uruna makakune enaenari
Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa
oroubairo Nanu wake wea wei.
18 Yesuma Fidabake eno weike
nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
naua wei. A adinaroe awoena mi
sinike anu wau baruike anu arara
aboro aboro anifane ukaadae
enaenari iro ania wei. Nono
dubuenaro a bauwaka ufakuke
anu wana siafakuro moi mima
anu wau baruke odimekuke anu
wanaro maimekuke anu aneka
arara daaba idua ibifekuro moi
daabaro waure animekua Yesuma
eno wei. 19 (Yesuma Fidanu
feareka daaba eno uke ma boroo
yafiro Fidama Godinu ibi we ma
daiwere ufine ibake eno wei.)
Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu
umuro aarake Na da mediina eno
wei.

Yesuini Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emenu wake

20 Yesuma eno weiro Fidama
ma owerike eribaie Yesunu iwoka
ukeka ubi mi, i miye adinaro
uruna demuiro iseibisa furo
Yesunu udiro yaure ibaada eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi A ainama we
foramekuro mumekaisa wei? 21 I
weibi mima emua aneibisi umuro
ane fariro Fidama erike eno

wei, yeka mide aneme ufeisaro
feafeku wei? 22 Eno weiro Yesuma
Fidabake ma owerike eno wei,
Nanu arara dawa da feafike me
ibifiro Na owere famane wemauie
enaenari ufekua, ibake da imuake
anu mane Nanu umuro aarake
Na da mediina wei. 23 Yesuma
eno weiro nauisake Yesunu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo eno we
eneiareibisa, Yesunu iwoka ukeka
ubi mi dawa da feafekuke me
ibifekua eno we eneiareibisa.
Nono Yesu Dawa eno we daui.
Yesuma weiie eno wei, Nanu arara
dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na
owere famane wemauie enaenari
ufekua ibake da imua weike
wei, ie anu imukeka meya Nanu
imukekaya, eno me weada weibi.
24 I iwoka ukeka miye na Dioni
nama ibai yaisina ereba nanu
wakeye ba ibake yewa owaowa
yanake odakunea wei.

Dubuena kaibake wei wake

25 Yesuma ukeka sineka
keuwere ukeibiroma nono i ukeibi
sineibibai yaisinawere owaowa
yanake odekabai sine dauiba
i ukeibi sineibibai yaisinawere
bukaro owaowa yanake ode dauea
Dionima eno wei.

AFASORO OROUNU UKEKA

I Diafarasibairo arie wei wake

1-2 Nanu naiye Diafarasi, abairo Yesuma we ma iwoka ukekaini Yesu Danu ukeibike Danu we mune odirie afasoro oroubake Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro riba wake weibiro Godima Dawa we muniro urero amuke ani. Danu ukeibi ibai yaisina owaowa ueke abake make odaie. 3-4 Yesuma fearike nono uyarike Danu onaminu iboo naisa Danu orou emuabairo baua uiro eka. Emuama Dawa eka ibake Dawa fearikema nono uyare ibinua weisa. Dawa Danu we mune odirie oroubairo manabe kai demui odo deni (10) i odo yaisina fodi (40), emuaini demuiro ibaada Godinu yawokaku orofabake emuabairo weada eno wei, Derusaremu goiro ibeibiaweke imusu da aniawe wei. Eno weike emuabake nono wei, ewaro yawoawe weike Godinu we bou ui wake adinaro wero nauisa enaenari ufekua wei. 5 Dioni adinaro aduama babadaido ukeibi i ari enoe dubuena kai odo yafa me, me sifekuie ya yaisinabairo Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aafekuie Godi Danu Imumu Irauma ya yaisina babadaido ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu urero amuke ani wake

6 I ku siane ibisa orouma Yesubairo we nauke eraada eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, awoena iya Isaraera orou iyanu imusu buna mamisiro nono iyanu imusu yawofeisiba me eno we nauke eka. 7-8 Eno we nauke ekaro Dawama eno wei, Godi Danu mane ewekaini dumuini i wai yaisina odiba i buna mafiaku odo ya dawa iwoka meroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isafekuba buna ufoisake Nanu fo weeka orou sifoisake Derusaremu goini Diudiaini Samariaini nono i orofa akaka yaisinabairo Nanu wake we eneiareifoisaya eno wei. 9 Eno weiro nauisake ereibisabaie Yesu urero amuke ani. Amuke aniro ouma Yesu dadau uiro Dawa ere dauisa. 10-11 Yesuma amuke aneibiro i orou enare ibaada ereibisabaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai me ari uke baua ukike i orou emenu ibooro enare ibaada eno weisi, ya Gareri orou, anemebake enare ibaada urero eraisa weisike weisi, mediawe, Yesu yeka amuke anakuro eraisa enaenari nono dubuenaro owefekuke ureroma fafekuro efoisaya aneru una raarama eno weisi.

Diudiasinu waiya ukeibi orofa moi mi we mune oisa wake

12-14 I Derusaremu goiye Oriwa oraara udiro nono i daabae yafa me, funaku. Nono i Oriwa oraararoma Derusaremu goiro aare fakake emenu uwara ubarenaro amuisa. Amuisake Fidaini Dionini Deimisini Enuduruini Firifuini Domasini Badoromiaini Madiuini Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Keinani orofa mi Saimonini Deimisinu amara Diudiasini moi awekaboini Yesunu amae Merini Danu naburakaini guriguri ukaada ibisa.

15-16 I odoro Fidama uyarike i Godinu wake naukada ku siane ibisa eme keuwere wani aderedi duenidi (120) eme emuabake eno wei, adara, Godinu bukaroma Diudiasima Yesu aya mafine wei wake enaenari ui. I Godinu Imumu Irauma Diudiasinu orofa muneka wake Deiwidinu imukaro mairo Deiwidima eno wei. I ari i mima Yesu aya maike i orou Yesu mufisane waure fariero i orouma Yesu muka. 17-19 Enoba dawaini iyaini demuiro ibaada Yesunu waiya ukaada i Diudiasi danu aya makeka oima make doo munike iro anike danu imusu ubiri yanai. Ubiri yanaike boana dorobu yariro desini dura feko fariro Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauisake iwoka sika ibake i doo danu ibi Ekedama weisa. I wakenu ubiye iwa dooro isaria

weisa. 20 Fidama eno weike
nono wei, Godinu Samusi bukaro
Diudiasibake i wake eno ibinu,

Danu uwara moi mima da
mufekuro me ibifekuke
merama sifeku

weia eno ibinu. Nono Godinu
Samusi bukaro yewa wake eno
ibinu, moi mima danu waiya
ukeka ooru mufeku eno ibinua
wei. 21-22 Yewa wakeye Samusi
bukaro ibinua weike nono wei,
enoba Dionima Yesu babadaido ui
i furoma ane fare ukeebe urero
amuke aneibi odoro ereibi mi
we mufeisiro fafekuke Yesunu
fearike uyarada ui wake fo weeka
mi sifekua eno wei. 23-25 Fidama
eno wei ibake eme una raarayai
emenu ibi fefa kakayairo owaowa
yanake mauwa ubarenaro oisa.
Moi minu ibiye Diosefu danu
moi ibiye Basabasi, nono danu
moi ibiye Diasidasi i owaowa
mukake mauwa ubarenaro oisake
nono moi mi danu ibiye Madayasi
danu fefa kakaro owaowa yanake
mauaro oisake guriguri uisake
eno weisa, O Dai Waria Mi, Ae
eme yaisinanu imukeka yaisina
iwoka ukaku ibake abo mima
Diudiasinu medi orofa mufeku
weisa? 26 Eno weisake ere
dauisake moi ibi mukake ekabaie
Madayasinu ibi muka. Eno uisa
ibake Madayasima moi afasoro
duweronu (12) orofa munike moi
afasoro mi sini.

2

Imumu Iraunu fari wake

1 Yesu fearike nono uyarike
urero amuke aniro odo fifidi (50)
me siniro i Fenidikosi weaisa
odo idua fari. Fariro i orou
demui uwara ubarenaro yaure
ibisa. 2-3 Yaure ibisaro ureroma
oyau bibinu yama ari sabu isare
aarike i uwara wake farike inaa
giginamu ari ui. Eno uike emenu
ofero yaure fare anisa. 4 Eno
uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma isare
aarike i orou yaisina emenu
imuka ubarenaro isare wake
faraada iwoka daiwere mariero
wake imusu imusu weisa.

5-6 I odoro Derusaremu goiro
Godinu wake naukebisa Du orou
keuwere yaure ibisa. Moi orofa
akakaroma fakake yaure ibeebe
i oyau bibinu yama ari nauisake
i uwararo anisake emenu imusu
imusu wakeroma weibisaro
nauke karana uisake imuka foria
daiwere uisa. 7 Eno uisake we
imukada eno weisa, i wake imusu
imusu weisa oroue Gareri oroua
eno we imuisa. 8 Eno imuisake
weisa, aneaneme iyanu ba wake
weaisaro naukaisi weisa?

9-11 I oroue orofa akaka imusu
imusuroma Derusaremu goiro
faka. I oroorofanu ibi ibiye ewado
ibinisa Fadiaini Midini Iramai-
dini Mesofadeimaini Dudiaini
Kafadosiaini Fonidusini Eisiaini
Furigiaini Famufiriaini Idifini
Ribia Sairinabaini Romanini
iroma i ba Du orouini moiroma
aare ibaada guriguri ukeibisa Du
orouini Kuridini Areibia orofa
orouini Derusaremu goiro fakake
naukada Godinu buna ukeka
iyanu ba wakeroma weaisaro
naukaisia eno weisa. 12 Eno
weisake imuka foria uisake we
imukada moi orouma eno weisa,
yewa anemedei ubu weisa? 13 Eno
weisaro moi orouma moibai we
irukake eno weisa, emua awoena
waini adua isisake ibake eno
gogore wake weaisaya eno weisa.

Fidama wei wake

14 I orouma eno weisa ibake
Fidaini i Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orou ireweni (11) uyakake Fidama
daiwereroma eno wei, nanu Du
orouini Derusaremu goiro yaure
ibinisa eme yaisina nanu wake
naukenewaa uawe wei. 15 Eno
weike nono wei, Yewa orou
awoena waini iseroma gogore
ukeroma wake imusu imusu
we meya wei. Eno weike wei,
eweira yewa wai urinuke eweka
amuke aare abanaro farinuro iya
awoena waini ise meya wei. 16-17 I
Godinu adinaro we bou ukeka mi

Doerama eno wei, Godima eno weakua wei,

dubuenaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro eme yaisinabairo isafeku ibake yanu aruarumaini yanu adarabaini emuama wake we bou ufeisaya wei. Eno ufeisaro yanu awoena amarananakuma kubekube efeisaro nono yanu akaemukuma kubekube ma ubifeisaya eno wei. 18 Kubekube efeisaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro Nanu waiya ukeka orou yaisinabairo isafeku wei. Isafekuro emuama Godinu wake we bou ufeisaya wei. 19-20 Eno ufeisaro urero buna ukeka umauke dooro buna ukeka umauke iwaini inaaini inaa iroini eno umauro eweka edoro mero dumu mane sifekua wei. Eno ufekuke manabe edoro iwa gi sifekuro nono i Dai Waria Minu fareka dai odo edorowere idua fafekua wei. 21 Aina ainama i Dai Waria Mibake iya ma wiroa wefeisaie ma wirofiakua,

Godima eno weakua Doerama wei.

22-23 Fidama i oroubake eno weike nono wei, ya Isaraera orou nanu wake nauawe wei. Eno weike wei, Yesu Nasaredi goi Mibake weakunea wei. I Mi Godima we mune odairo ya yaisina Danu kawama ukekaini Danu buna ukekaini Danu eme ma wirokeka bunaini yaisina ya ereibisaya eno wei. Godima Yesubairo buna makeibiro yabake i ukeka yaisina Yesuma ukeibibai ya eraada iwoka sikaya weike nono wei, Godima i buna makeibiro ibake eno ukeibia wei. Godima Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure odifisane ibake weike Dawa yabairo mariero yama Danu ukeibi sineibi ibaibake ararua ukaada wake goro weada Dawa korosiro ure odiawe eno areare weibisa ibake imusu merama orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro fearia eno wei. 24 Fearirо Godima Dawa ma uyarike fearekanu buna mune imusu odiba i fearekama Dawa yabakibe daui ibake nono uyaria wei. 25-26 Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno we bou ukaada eno wei,

Nama ereibakunero Godi nabairo ibene ibene ibeibakuke Nanu baena wana enaro ibeibaku ibake imuka ubarenaro ia da iyamauke nanu imukama rooro ueke nanu bebekuma rooro ukeka wake weimauke yewa dooro irauaiai ibeimauke i fearekabake ia da simaua,

Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno wei. 27 Eno weike nono wei,

Nanu imumu eme odeka ooru orofaro da medifekuro Anu iifa Amaranu ofe da yaufeku ibake yewa orofaro ibeimauie ia da simaua wei. 28 Ama i me ibene ibene ibeka munekanu daaba Nabairo ma boroo yarike ama Nabairo ibeibaku ibake rooro umaua,

Deiwidima adinaro Yesunu wake eno weiro Fidama i wake eno wei.

29 Fidama eno weike nono wei, nanu naiyemuku, i wakenu ubi ma boroo yamane weakunea wei. Iyanu adinaro dai mi, Deiwidi, fearirо ooru uisaro danu ooru yewa dooro ibinua wei. 30 Deiwidiye Godinu we bou ukeka mi. Godima wake daiwereroma we bou ukaada Deiwidibake weiro Deiwidi dawa i wake nauike eno we imui, Godima Deiwidi danu moi sisia sirorari mi mufekuke dai yawokeka minu orofaro odifekuro yaufekua eno we imui. 31 Dawa ibai iwoka uike i Kerisonu uyareka odo imui ibake weike eno wei,

Danu Imumu feareka orofaro mede dauiro Danu ofe yaure dauia,

Deiwidima eno weia wei. 32 Fidama eno weike nono wei, Yesu fearirо nono Godima Dawa ma uyariro iya yaisina Dawa eki. 33 Godi Danu bunama Yesu Danu ba ena wanaro odike Yesu ma dai ukaada eno wei,

Imumu Irau abake mamauanea
wei. Enaenari mairo muni
ibake bunawere erekaini ukekaini
yaisina Dawabairoma aarakuro
ibai awoena eraisia eno wei.
34-35 Fidama eno weike nono wei,
Deiwidima urero ane me i furo
ibaada Yesubake wake eno wei,

I Godima Nanu Dai Waria
Mibake eno wei, Nanu ba
ena wana enaro yauaro Aini
wasai ukaisa orou buna
umake mumiake Anu umu
wowonaro odimia Godima
weia,

Deiwidima eno wei.

36 Fidama eno weike nono
wei, Isaraera orou, yewa yama
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa
Mi, Godima Dawa i Dai Waria
Mike i Keriso we mune odiba
ibake imufone weakunea wei.
37 Eno weiro nauisake emenu
imukaro imukenewaa uisake eno
weisa, aneaneme ufeisi weisa?
38 Eno weisaro Fidama wei, yanu
sara merama ukekaini imukeka
imuke mediaweke Yesu Kerisonu
ibiro babadaido uawero Yesu
Kerisoma yanu merama merama
ukeka yaisina mufike imuke
medifike Godinu Imumu Irau we
odaifekuro yabairo isare aafekuro
mufoisaya wei. 39 Fidama eno
weike nono wei, i we bou ukeka
yaini yanu amarananakuini
imusu orouini yanu Dai Waria
Godima ya yaisinabake u wefeku
ibake eno we bou uia Fidama eno
wei.

40 Eno areare weebe we iifa
ukaada eno wei, yanu Du orounu
merama ukeka mediaweke ma
wiroawero Godima ya fanisi da
mafia wei. 41 Fida danu wake
nauisa i orou keuwere diri dausini
(3000) babadaido uisake Godinu
wake naukeka oroubairo ane
dakaa uisa. 42 Eno uisake aine
wai ure ku ukeibisake i afasoro
orounu wake naukeibisake emenu
awaawa demuiro ukeibisake
uruna demuiro ma birabira yare
isaada eno we imukeibisa, Godima
Yesu iyabake we odairo isare
aarike dooro fari ibake rooro
ukaisia eno we imukeibisake
guriguri ukeibisa.

Godinu wake naukeka orounu ibeka wake

43 Godima Danu afasoro orou
buna mariero buna ukeibisaro
moi orou ibai ereibisake i orou
yaisina ia iyareibisa. 44-45 Godi
imukeibisa orou daaba demui
orou yaisina ma demuiro uisake
i naukeka orou yaisina demuiro
sikake emenu eraerabusa yaisina
make oi mukake eraerabusa me
oroubairo marieka. 46-47 Eno
uisake emenu imukeka demui
ibake dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
amukeibisake guriguri ukeibisake
uwara imusu imusuro uruna
naka naka uke ma birabira
yare iseibisake eme yaisinabairo
irauaiai mane ukeibisaro i orou
yaisina emenu wake eno weisa,
i afasoro oroue irauaiaiya weisa.
Godima i moi orou ma wirokada
i afasoro oroubairo odeibiriero
emuaini demuiro ibeibisa.

3

Umu daba mami mi ma wiroisi wake

1 Moi odoro dumudumu gurig-
uri eweka muniro Fidaini Dionini
emuama dai sosi uwararo anisi.
2 Aneebe moi mi danu amaema
dawa dori arima danu umu
daba mamiro moi orouma waure
aneibisake dai sosi i irauaiai
aisame udiro odeibisaro yaure
ibaada eme fare dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro iyareianeibisaro oi
eenu weibi. 3-4 Eno weibiro
Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi
uwararo aneebe ekibaie i mi
idua yaure ibaada eenu weibi
ibake Fidama eno wei, Dionini
uwa ea wei. 5-6 Fidama eno
weiro i mi oi mafisine weaisia
imuike wana sianada erenewaa
uiro Fidama wei, na oi meba
da mamauanea wei. Eno weike
nono wei, anemerabu nabairo
ibinu ima a mamauanea wei.
Fidama eno weike i minu wanaro
mamike ma uyarada eno wei, Yesu
Keriso Nasaredi goi Minu ibiroma
weakunea uyake ania wei. 7-8 Eno

weiro i minu umu fafaini umuaini
eno gienabu sinike uyare enariro
Fidaini Dionini demuiro ane dai
sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake i
mima bibi uraada Godibairo we
ma irauaiai ui. 9-10 Eno ukeibiro
i yaure ibisa orouma ekake i
mi aisame udiro yaure ibaada
oi eenu weaku miya weisake
iwoka ukaada danu umu irau
sini ibaibake imuka foria daiwere
uisa.

Fidama i dai sosiro Godinu wake weibi

11 I mima Fidaini Dioninu
wanaro mamiro i dai sosiwere
moi ena barunae Soromoninu
sebo ibi i ena barunaro anisaro
i orou yaisina sabu emuabairo
durame ane faka. 12 Ane fakaro
Fidama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou
anemebake imuka foria ukaada
naisama erenewaa ukaisa wei?
Eno weike nono wei, i minu
umu uwanu bunaini irauaiai
ukekaini ima ma giena ukisu
eno we imukaisa wei? 13 Eno
weike nono wei, Eibaramuini
Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godi,
iyanu babaemukunu Godima
Danu waiya ukeka Mi Yesu we
ma daiwere ukaku ibake ma
giena ukinua wei. I irau iifa Mi
Faeradibairo waure ane oisake
wayai weisaro Faeradima me we
odaifine ui. 14-15 Eno uiro ya
arara me Dawa me we odaiseka.
Ibake moi ma feareka mi me we
odaifine eenu weisake nono i me
irauaiai ibaada eme ma wirokeka
Mi ma feakaro Godima Dawa
nono ma uyariro iya yaisina eki.
16 Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu iifa
ibima yewa minu umu ma giena
ukinua eno weike wei, i Danu ibiro
imukisu ibake yewa mi irauaiai
ukinuro i yewa mi eraada iwoka
sinaisaya weike ba weakunea wei.
Yesu Keriso imukisu ibake yewa
mi irauaiai wirokinuro i buna
eraisaya wei.

17-18 Eno weike Fidama nono
wei, na iwoka sinakunea wei.
Yaini yanu dai orouini adinaro
yanu ukeibisa ibai ya iwoka
me ibake eno uisaro Godima
Yesunu oferi waufeku ibai Danu
we bou ukeibirie oroubairo wei
enaenari uia wei. 19-20 Eno ui
ibake yanu sara merama ukekaini
merama imuka imukekaini imuke
medifoisake Godibairo owefoisaie
yanu merama ukekaini imukeka
yaisina maisufekuro me sifekuro
Godima yabairo ibaada yanu
ko yareka odo keuwere yabairo
odaiseifekuro fareifekua wei.
I Keriso, Godinu we munike
yabairo mai Mi, Yesu, yabairo
we odaifekua wei. 21 Enoba
awoenae Dawa urero ibinuba
nono dubuenaro orofa akaka
eraerabusaini eme ma wirokeka
odo fafekuro nono isare aafekua
wei. Adinaro Godima Danu we
bou urie oroubairo i odobake
weia Fidama eno wei. 22-23 Nono
Fidama eno wei, Mosesima eno
weia wei, Godima iyabairoma moi
we bou ukeka Mi na ari mufekuro
Danu wake aneaneme wefekuro
naufoisaya Mosesima eno weia
Fidama wei. Mosesima eno weia
wei, aina mima Danu wake da
naufekuie i wake da naufeku mi
ma feafekua Mosesima eno weia
wei. 24 Godinu we bou ukeka orou
yaisina Samuerobairoma yewa
wake enaenari weibisaya Fidama
eno wei. 25-26 Ya yaisinae Godinu
we bou ukeka orounu ama-
raku. Ibake yae Godinu we bou
ukekaro naukeka orou. Godima
Eibaramubairo we bou uiro yanu
babaemuku naukeibisaro nono
awoena iya yaisina naukaisia
wei. Godima Eibaramubairo eno
wei, anu amarananakubairoma
Yesu fafekuba i orofa akaka
eme yaisina we ma irauaiai
umiau Godima eno weia Fidama
wei. Godi Danu waiya ukeka
Mi Yesu feariro nono Godima
Dawa ma uyarike yabairoko we
odaike yanu merama merama
ukeibisabairoma ya yaisina ma
owefike we ma irauaiai ufine
ibake we odaia Fidama eno wei.

4

Fidaini Dioni i kanisoro orounu

ibooro enare ibisi wake

1 Fidaini Dionini emuama i ku
uke ibisa oroubake Yesu fearike
uyari wake weibisiro i Du orounu
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini
dai sosi uwara furisi kafudenini
Sadusi sisa orouini emuama
anisake i miyaibairo ane faka.
2-3 I afasoro miyaima Yesu fearike
uyari enaenari i eme yaisina feare
nono uyareifeisaya eno we ma
iwoka ukeibisi ibake i dai orouma
dino uisake dumu ma girisi
yareibiro Fidaini Dionibairo ane
fakake emua yabaisake emenu
wanayai mukake ane derena
enaro naama uwane odiriekake
ana ebaro waure ane odirieka.
4 Eme keuwere Yesunu uyareka
wake nauisake Yesu imuisaro
nono moi orouma imuisakema
nono emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo ode dauisa. Eno uisaro
Yesunu wake nauisa orou mane
Danu wake mune imukaro oisa.
Eno uisake Godinu wake nauisake
emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo
oisa emeye yaisina fai dausini
(5,000) keuwere eno uisa.

5-6 Nono wai uriro i Du dai
orouini goi yawokeka orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina
Derusaremu goiro ane faka. Ane
fakake i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mi Enasini danu dai orou
Kaiyafasini Dionini Arekisanaini
danu moi goi orouini emuabairo
Derusaremu goiro ane faka. 7 Ane
fakaro moi orouma i afasoro
orouini i umu giena ui mini i
ku uke ibisa orou emenu ku
ubarenaro waure aare odirieka.
Waure aare odiriekaro i kanisoro
orouma eno weisa, iyanu ibooro
enaewe weisake Fidaini Dioni
emuabake nono weisa, yewa minu
umu aneaneme ma giena ukisi
eno weisa. 8-9 Ainanu bunaro o
ainanu ibiro eno ukisi weisa? Eno
weisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma
Fidanu imuka ubarenaro wake
fari ibake Fidama uyare eno wei,
yewa orouini dai orouini goi
yawokeka orouini ya nanu wake
nauawe weike eno wei, i minu
umu giena ui ibaibake we nauke
eraisa wei? 10 I mi danu umu
giena ui ena danu ubi wemauro
ya kanisoro orouini Du orouini
yaisina nauaweke iwoka siawe
wei. Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Minu
bunama i minu umu ma wirokin-
uro yanu ibooro irauaiai enare
ibinuro eraisaya wei. I Yesu yama
korosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisa. Korosiro ure dabame oisaro
feariro Godima Dawa nono ma
uyaria wei. 11 Godinu bukaroma
Dawabake weaku wakeye eno,

I uwara ma enareka orounu
mune sianeka kukubu kai ie i
bokai kukubu kai ari sinia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weakua
wei. 12 Dawama iya ma wiromisia
wei. Yewa dooro orofa akaka
emema iya da ma wiromisaisaya
wei. Godi Dawa mane Yesu Danu
ibi daiwere mami ibake Danu
ibima iya ma wiromisia Fidama
eno wei.

13-15 Fidaini Dionini emua i
oroubake ia sine dauisike emua
adinaro sikuru uke dauisibairoma
nono Godinu bunaro wake dai-
were weisi. Eno weisiro i kanisoro
orouma ibai imuisake emenu
imuka foria daiwere ukaada
we imuisake eno weisa, i miyai
Yesuini demuiro eneiareibisi
ibake i umu merama mi ma
wirokisiro emuaini enare ibinua
weisake ekake ibake moko wake
we da uisakema nono weisa, ya
una buuba ya i uwara udiro
amuawe weisaro amuisa. 16 Eno
weisaro amuisaro i kanisoro
orou emenu mane eno weisa,
i oroubake aneaneme ufeisi
weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa,
i Derusaremu orou emenu buna
ukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisaya
weisa. 17-18 Ibake i minu umu
ma wiroke dakisa da wefeisia
weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa,
moi orouma i ukisa ibai naunao
ufeisaba Yesunu ibiro da weforo
wefeisike we iifa ufiakikia weisa.
Eno weisake aarawe weisaro
emuabairo ane fakaro eno weisa,
Yesunu ibiro moi buna ukekaini
weekaini eno da uforo weisa.

19-20 Eno weisaro Fidaini Dionini emuama uyare eno weisi, Godinu wakema irauaiai o yanu wakema irauaiai ainanu wakema naufuku weawero naufu weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, uwanu naukekaini erekama wefukua weisi. 21 Eno weisiro i kanisoro orouma i miyaibake bunawereroma we iifa urieka. Eno weisaro nono Derusaremu goi orou emua ibai ereibisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibisa. 22 I umu giena ui miye awoena mi mero danu oyae fodi (40). Enoba i kanisoro orouma bunawereroma we iifa uriekake fanisi make dariekake me odairiekaro anisa.

I Godinu wake naueka orou buna mufisane ibake guriguri uisa wake

23 Fidaini Dionini emuama i kanisoro orou meisike emenu naiyemukubairo sabu anisike i dai kanisoro orouini goi yawokeka orouini emenu weisa wake yaisina ane weisi. 24 Ibai yaisina ane weisiro i orou yaisina naukada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa, iyanu Babae Godi, Ama yewa orofa akakaini ureini dawaraini ana omaini idina madina urunaini erawa naukawa yaisina ubu ui. 25 Ama weiro Anu Imumu Irauma Anu waiya ukeka mi Deiwidi iyanu sisia sirorari mibairo wei ibake Deiwidima eno wei,

> i imusu orou anemebake imuka ka ukaisa wei? I Isaraera orou yaisina anemebake me sara imukaisa? 26 I kini orou yaisina emenu imusu uke bou ukeibisaro i yawokeka orou yaisina Godini Danu we mune odi Mini emuabairo urafisane enakaya,

Deiwidima eno wei. 27 I orouma guriguri ukaada weisake eno weisa, Erodini Fonidiasi Faeradini imusu orouini Isaraera orouini emuama i Derusaremu goiro irau Yesu Keriso Anu we mune odi Mini urafisane faka. 28 I uisabai yaisina Ama adinaro eno ufisane wei ibake enaenari uisa. 29 I afasoro orouma eno weisake nono weisa, Babae Godi, awoenae i kanisoro orounu uraneka wake nauake iya Anu waiya ukeka orou unu koaro Anu wake bunawere wefene weaisia weisake guriguri uisa. 30 Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu buna wana siaake eme ma wiroake Anu merama merama uke dakaku Irau Mi Yesunu ibiro buna ukeka ua weisa. 31 Godibairo guriguri ukaada wake eno we me sikaro emenu yaure ibisa orofa amani amani uiro Godinu Imumu Irau emenu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake Godinu wake bunawere weada ia sine dauisa.

I orou emenu eraerabusa ma demuiro uisa wake

32 Godinu wake naukeka orou emuae demui imuka imukeka orou. Ibake i orou yaisina emenu waiyaini eraerabusa yaisina omi ukeroma iyanua weroma omi uke dakeibisake i eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake naka naka ukeibisa. 33 Enoba i afasoro orouma Yesunu fearike nono uyaribai i wake bunawere weibisaro Godima emua daiwere we ma irauaiai ukeibirie. 34-35 I furo moi mima desini ure daui. I afasoro orou yaisina irauaiai ibeibisa. Eno ukaada i waiyaini i dooro ibi uwara bobo orou emenu waiyaini uwaraini mariekake i oi mukake afasoro oroubairo mariekaro i afasoro orouma i oi mukake i oi me oroubairo naka naka uke marieka.

36 Moi Riwai goi mi danu ibiye Diosefu danu orofae Saifurasi, i afasoro orouma i mibake Banabasi weibisa, i ibinu ubiye we ma nabi ukeka mi. 37 I mima enaenari danu waiyaini doo yaisina make oi munike i afasoro oroubairo marie.

5

Ananaiasini danu aweka Safairaini emenu wake

1-2 Moi minu ibiye Ananaiasi nono danu awekanu ibiye Safaira, i mima danu doo make oi munike

moi oi danu uwararo fe odike
moi oi i afasoro oroubairo waure
ane marie. I minu aweka danu
emenu ui ibai yaisina dawa iwoka
sini. 3 Ananaiasima moi oi danu
uwararo fe odike moibai mane
waure fariro Fidama eno wei,
Ananaiasi, seidaninu abairo mai
imuka anemebake muninuke
Godinu Imumu Irau we irukaku
wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu
doo marieke muni oi moibai fe
odinuke moibai mane makaku
ibake Godinu ibooro Danu Imumu
Irau we irukakua wei. 4 Eno
weike Fidama nono wei, adinaro
i dooe anua wei. Nono awoena
oi muninuke i oi yaisina anua
wei. Nono anemebake merama
imukeka imukama imukaku wei?
Eno weike nono wei, emebairo
iruke meya ae Godibairo we
irukakua wei. 5 Fidama eno weiro
Ananaiasima ibai nauike iduama
biruke isarada idua feariro ibai
ekake Godinu wake naukeka orou
ia daiwere sika.
6 Ananaiasi eno uke feariro
moi awoena orouma aare fakake
Ananaiasinu ofe bou mukake
wauma oba uisake waure anisake
ooru uisa. 7 Ananaiasi eno uike
feariro eweka amuke abanaro
fariro nono danu aweka Safaira
dawae danu eme uibai nauke da
uike aare Fidabairo fari. 8-9 Aare
fariro Fidama eno wei, yewa oiye
anu doo marieke muni oi yaisina
iduaya wei? Eno weike nono
wei, moibai mero yewa mane
wei? Wearo nauma wei. Eno
weiro Safairama ma owerike eno
wei, euwa weike, yewa maneya
wei. Weiro Fidama nono wei,
anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau
we iruke efane weaku wei? Eno
weike nono wei, anu eme ooru
uke oisa orou idua aisamero
faraisaba a waufeisaya wei. 10 Eno
weiro i aweka iduama biruke ane
isarike feari. Nono Ananaiasi
ooru uke oisa orou owere farada
ekabaie Ananaiasinu aweka idua
feari ibake nono danu ofe bou
mune waukake danu eme ooru
uke oisa iro waure ane ooru
uke oisa. 11 Eno uisaro Godinu
wake naukeka orouini me orouini
i uisabai ere nauke uisake ia
daiwere sirie.

I afasoro orou emenu bunawere ukeka imusu imusu uisa wake

12 I afasoro orouma eme keuw-
erebairo Godinu buna ukekaini
kawama ukeka ukeibisa. Eno
ukeibisaro Godinu wake naukeka
orou yaisina moi dai sosi uwara
seboro danu ibiye Soromoninu
sebo, iro fare ku ukeibisa. 13 Moi
imusu orou i afasoro oroubairo
Godinu irau oroua eno we
imukeibisake ia sineibisa ibake
emuabairo fare yaure dakeibisa.
14 Emua eno ukeibisaro nono moi
Godinu wake naukada imukeibisa
emeakaini awekaboini i Godinu
wake naukeka oroubairo ane
boboro dakaa ukeibisa. 15 I
afasoro orou aine wai ure eno
mane ukeibisa ibake i orou emenu
arama uke ibeibisa orou weama
yaweke odeibiriekaro daaba
udiro yaure ibeibisa. Eno uke
waure ane odeibiriekaro Fidama
i daaba daabaro eneiareibiro
danu ewekaro eraisa imumuma
emua riu sianeifiro wirofisane
ibake emenu arama uke ibeibisa
orou waure ane daaba udiro
odeibirieka. 16 I Derusaremu goi
udi udiro eme emenu arama uke
ibeibisa orouini waure fariekaro
seidaninu merama imumu bobo
orouini arama uke ibeibisa
orouini emua yaisina wirokeibisa.

I afasoro oroubake merama uke yareibirieka wake

17-18 I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mini danu naiyemukuini
i Sadusi sisa orouini emuama
i afasoro oroubake imuka ka
ukaada emuabake aya odeka
wake weisake i afasoro orou
yabariekake waure ane ana
ebaro odirieka. 19 Waure ane
ana ebaro odiriekaro dumuro
Godinu aneruma anike emua
ibisa ana ebaro aisame ma eba
uike i afasoro orou aweawero
waure fare odirie. 20 Waure
fare odirieke eno wei, dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro enafoke Yesunu
fearike nono uyarike awoena
me ibinu wake weforo wei. 21 I
aneruma eno weiro i afasoro orou
naukenewaa uisa. Eno uisake

ibisaro wai uriro anisake i dai
sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake
Yesunu fearike uyari wake we ma
iwoka ukeibirieka. I odoro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini
danu naiyemukuini emuama i
kanisoro orouini Isaraera orounu
goi yawokeka orouini dai midini
ufisane wake we odaisa. Wake
we odaisake moi orou i ana
ebaro afasoro orou mufiakane
we odairiekaro emuabairo anisa.
22-23 Aneebe ane fakake ekabaie
emua iro me. Emua iro meba
ibake owekake aare fakake eno
weisa, i ana ebaro aisame yaisina
koure ibinuro yawokeka orouma
yawokenewaa ukaisaro farisike
ubarenaro amukisike erisibaie
emua iro meya eno weisa.
24-25 Eno weisaro nauisake aboro
anisa arie eno we imukeibisabaie
moi mima farike i emuabake
wake wefine ukaada eno wei,
i ana ebaro odirieka oroue i
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enare
ibaada we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno
wei. 26-27 Eno wei ibake furisi
kafudenini moi furisimani orouini
anisake Isaraera orouma emua
omama umanao ufiakaisaba ibake
ia sikake i afasoro orou muriekake
owainanaku wauriekake ane fare
i kanisoro orounu ibooro enaewe
weisaro enaka. 28-30 I kanisoro
orounu ibooro enakaro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima
eno wei, Yesu Kerisonu ibiro
da wefone we iifa uisi ibai ya
nauisaba me wei. Yanu ukeka
eawe wei. Derusaremu goi orou
yaisina yanu wake naukaisaya
wei. Eno weike nono wei,
yama eno weisa, iyama Yesu ma
feakiaya weisa weiro i afasoro
orou nauisake emuama eno weisa,
Godinu imukeka mane mufeisia
weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa,
emenu imukeka da mufeisia
weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa,
yama Yesu korosiro ikokoma
ukaro fearia eno weisa. 31 Nono
iyanu Babaemukunu Godima
Dawa feariro nono ma uyarike
Danu ba ena wana enaro odike
Yesu iyanu Dai Mike ma wirokeka
Miya we odia weisa. Eno weisake
nono weisa, i Isaraera orou
emenu merama merama ukeka
yaisina imuke medifeisaie emenu
merama merama ukeka yaisina
mufekuke imuke medifeku ibake
Godima eno we odi. 32 I ukeka
yaisina iya eraisi. Nono Godima
Danu Imumu Irau Danu wake
naukeka oroubairo mariea weisa.
Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu
Imumu Irauini iyaini i ukeka
yaisina eraisia eno weisa.

33 I kanisoro orouma i wake
nauisake ararua siriero i afasoro
orou ufeisia weisa. 34-35 Eno
weisaro moi kanisoro mi danu
ibiye Gameiria, dawae Du orounu
dai darawadu yawokeka sisa mi.
Nono i orou yaisina dawa irau
miya eno we imukeibisa. I mima
uyarike i afasoro orou i uwara
udiro anifisane weiro anisaro
dawama eno wei, ya Isaraera
orou, i oroubake aneme aneme
ufone ukaada erenewaa uforo
wei. 36 Gameiriama eno weike
nono wei, adinaro moi mi danu
ibiye Deudasi dawama enarike
na dai mi weiro eme keuwere
fo aderedi (400) dawabairo ane
dakaa uisaya eno wei. Enoro
Deudasi ma feaka ibake danu
umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina
daaba imusu imusu anisaya wei.
37 Eno weike wei, nono dubuenaro
moi Gareri mi danu ibiye Diudiasi,
i ibi ibi fefaro muneibisa furo
moi dai mi enariro moi orouma
dawabairo dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro
dawa feariro nono danu umuro
eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba
imusu imusu anisaya wei. 38 Ibake
yewa afasoro orou medifone
weakunea wei. Eno weike nono
wei, emenu ukekae emenu ukeka
ari eno mane ufeisaie emenu
ukeka isafekua wei. 39-40 Eno
weike wei, nono emenu ukekae
Godinu ukeka ibake da mune
siafoisaya wei. Nono emua
meo weaisaya wefoisake mune
siafoisaie Godini uranao ukeifoisa
ibake weakunea eno wei. Eno
wei ibake i kanisoro orouma
danu wei wake nauisake i afasoro
orou u weisaro emuabairo ane

fakaro usima uriekake nono Yesu
Kerisonu ibiro da we ma iwoka
uforo we iifa ukaada odairiekaro
i afasoro orou owere anisa. 41 Eno
uisaro i dai midini idua meisake
owere anisa. I afasoro oroue
Yesu Kerisonu orou ibake moi
orouma emua meramawere uke
yareibirieka. Eno ukeibisaro
Godima wake we dauike i afasoro
oroubake irauaiaiya we imui
ibake i afasoro orouma maru uke
dauisake rooro uisa. 42 Aine wai
ure i afasoro orou i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro o moi orounu uwara
ubarenaro Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai
wake we eneiareibisa.

6

I afasoro orou unu koreka orou seweni (7) we mune odirieka wake

1 Dubuenaro i iwoka ukeka
orou keuwere uyareibisake i
Guriki wake weibisa Du orouini
ba Du farafa orouini wake we
makaneibisa. Eno ukeebe i Guriki
wake weibisa Du orouma eno
weisa, iyanu wabu awekabobake
urunaini oini daiwere make
dakakunekaya eno weisa ibake
wake we makaneibisa. 2-3 Eno
uisaro ibake i duwero (12) afasoro
orouma i Godinu wake naukeka
orou yaisina weisaro faka. Fakaro
i afasoro orouma eno weisa, God-
inu wake da wefeisike urunaini
oini i mane naka ufeisiie irauaiai
meba i Godinu Imumu Irau bobo
awara bunawere orou seweni
(7) we muyakawero i naka naka
ukeka waiya mafiaki eno weisa.
4 Eno weisake weisa, nono iyae
iyanu mane guriguri ukeifeisike
Godinu wake mane weifeisia eno
weisa. 5 Eno weisaro emenu wake
nauisake Godinu wake naukeka
Imumu Irau bobo mi Sidiwinini
moi orou Firifuini Fokorasini
Naikeini Daimonini Famunesini
nono Nikarosini danu orofa Ani-
diyoka, i Mi dawa Du mi ari sini,
i orounu wake weisaro nauisake
waure ane afasoro oroubairo
odirieka. 6 Ane odiriekaro i
afasoro orouma guriguri ukaada
emenu wana emenu iiri duboro
oisa. 7 Eno uisake Godinu wake we
eneiareibisaro moi orou keuwere
i wake naukeibisake Godinu
wake naukeka orou sineibisa.
Emua mane mero nono i Du
orounu sosiro ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orou keuwere Godinu
wake naukeka orou sineibisa.

Sidiwini yabaisake uka wake

8 Godima Sidiwini we ma
irauaiai uike buna daiwere
mai ibake Sidiwinima buna
ukekaini kawama ukekaini
keuwere ukeibiro eme keuwere
ibai ereibisa. 9 Moi du orounu
sosiro guriguri ukeibisa orouma
iyae iyanu onarou yawokeka
oroua eno weisa. I orouini moi
Sairina orouini moi Arekisania
orouini moi Sirisia orouini moi
Eisia orouini i oroorofa orou
yaisina uyakake Sidiwinini wake
we maka. 10 Eno uisaro danu
iwoka daiwereke nono dawae
Godinu Imumunu bunaroma
wei ibake meisa. 11 Meisake
anisake moi meomao weeka orou
we muriekaro i meomao weeka
orouma eno weisa, Sidiwinima
Mosesini Godini emuabake wake
merama weakua eno weisa. 12 Eno
weisa ibake i ku siane ibisa
orouma nauisake Sidiwinibake
ararua daiwere uyaka. Eno
uisake i dai Du orouma Sidiwini
yabaisake wanayai mune ane
derena enaro naama uwakake i
kanisoro oroubairo waure ane
oisa. 13 Waure ane oisaro i
meomao weeka orouma eno
weisa, yeka mima eno weia
eno meo weisa, dawama i dai
sosini Mosesinu darawadubake
merama wake weakua eno weisa.
14 Eno weisake nono weisa, yeka
mima eno weia weisa, Yesu
Keriso Nasaredi Mima i dai
sosi ma merama ufike Mosesinu
darawadu mune siafekua eno
weiro nauisia weisa. 15 Eno
weisaro i kanisoro orou yaisina
Sidiwininu iboo naisa ekabaie
edoro daiwere uiro eka. I ekaie
anerunu iboo naisa ari eno uiro
eka.

7

Sidiwinima wei wake

1 I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mima eno wei, emenu weaisa

wayai wake meoba ba weaisa
wei? 2 Eno weiro Sidiwinima
moko wake ma owerike eno
wei, babaemukuini naburaka,
nanu wake nauawe wei, iyanu
sisia sirorari mi, Eibaramu, danu
ibeibi orofa Mesofadeimia orofaro
ibeibike iroma Erani goiro ane
daui. Iro me ibeibiro iyanu
Babae Godi, Dawae iyanu dai Godi
ibake Dawama Eibaramubairo
aare fari. 3 Aare farike eno wei,
anu goi orouini yewa orofaini
mediake moi orofaro ania wei.
I awoena orofa abake ma iwoka
umane ukakunea iro ania wei.
4 Eno weiba ibake i Karidia orofa
medike i orofaro idua ani. Medike
ane Erani goiro fari. Iro ane farike
iro ibeebe danu babae i Erani
goiro feari. Danu babae feariro
Godima Eibaramu yewa Isaraera
orofa iyanu ibinisi orofaro waure
fare odi. 5 Yewa orofa doo
ma iwoka uike eno wei, yewa
orofa akaka yaisina aini anu
amara aruma mamauane eno
we bou uikema nono i odoro i
doo Eibaramubairo make daui.
Make dauiro i we bou ui odoro
Eibaramu dawa amara aruma me.
6 Ibake Godima moi wake Eibara-
mubake eno wei, anu amara
aruma yewa orofa medifeisake
moi orofaro anifeisaya wei. Iro
oya keuwere fo aderedi (400)
ibeifeisaro imusu emema emua
arawere yawokeifiakaisaya eno
wei. 7 I imusu orounu yawokekae
ba me ibake emua wemauro
emenu ibeka merama sifekua wei.
Godima eno weike nono wei, eno
wemauro anu orou owefeisake
yewa orofaro fare ibaada Nabake
aine wai ure guriguri ukeifeisaya
Godima eno wei. 8 Godima danu
we bou ukeka Eibaramubairo
mai. I we bou ukekanu ubue
ofe kuureka. Eibaramuma Aisiki
dore muniro i amaranaku odo
keuwere me eida (8) me siniro
danu ofe kuuri. Aisiki dai sinike
danu aweka Rebeka munike nono
Deikafu dori. Deikafu dai sinike
danu awekayai Riaini Reisoro
murieke iyanu sisia orou yaisina
duwero (12) dorie.

9 Deikafuma i sisia orou duwero
(12) dore odiriero iyanu sisia
sirorari orouma Diosefuini dino
uisake Idifi oroubairo maisake
oi mukaro Diosefu Idifi orofaro
waure anisaro waiya ukeka mi
sini. 10 Diosefu Idifiro waure anis-
aro Godima Diosefu yawokeibiro
ani. Anike Idifi orofaro fariro
Godima Diosefu unu kori ibake
merama uke daui. Eno uike
Godima Diosefu buna mairo
Kini Fero, dawa dai Idifi orofa
yawokeka mi dawama Diosefu
dawa irau mi eno we imuike we
mune danu uwara yawokeka mi
we mune odi. 11 Eno uke ibeebe
moi furo Keinani orofa orou
arumu daiwere yaukake iyanu
babaemuku desini daiwere urie.
12 Uruna me siniro arumu yaukake
ibeebe uruna Idifi orofaro ibinua
weisaro Deikafu i wake nauike
danu amaraku iro we odairiero
uruna ane mukake nono owere
aaka. 13 Nono ena uruna me
siniro nono we odairiero anisa.
Ane fakaro Diosefuma danu
kakamuku we ma iwoka urieke
nae yanu nabueya weiro danu
kakamukuini nabueini emuama
Fero fou uka. 14 Diosefu fou
ukaro Diosefuma weiro danu
babaeini danu goi orou yaisina
Idifi orofaro erakure farieka. Eme
keuwere yaisina sewenidi fai
(75) erakure farieka. 15 Erakure
fariekaro Deikafu Idifi orofaro
anike iro ibeebe feari. Dawaini
iyanu akaemukuini emua yaisina
feare me sika. 16 Feare me sikaro
waure ane Sikamu orofa oma
eraboro ooru urieka. I ooru
ukeka orofae Eibaramuma Eimo
weibisa mi danu amarakubairo
oima makaada i oma erabo muni.

17 Godima Eibaramubairo Is-
araera orofa mamauanea eno we
bou ui. Godinu we bou ui odo
idua fafine ukinuro iyanu sisia
sirorari orouma amarananaku
keuwere doreibiereka ibake eme
keuwere Idifi orofaro ibeibisaya
eno wei. 18 Nono dubuenaro moi
kini mima uyarike Diosefu feariro
danu ibi dawa iwoka me ibake
iyanu oroubake meramawere

ukeibi. 19 Eno ukeibike emenu
awoena doreibisa amarananaku
yaisina ma feafiane weibi ibake
emenu awoena doreibiereka
amarananaku yaisina nauwaro
sianeibisaro iro feareibisa. 20 I
amarananaku nauwaro sianeibisa
i furo Mosesi danu amaema
Mosesi doriro Godima eribaie
irauaiai amaranaku eri. Ibake
Mosesinu amae babaema manabe
kai buuba dawa yawokebe nono
iro meisi. 21 Iro meisiro Feronu
arumama i amaranaku munike
omuiro danu amara ari sini.
22 Eno uiro Mosesi daisinike Idifi
orounu sikururo sikuru ukeebe
iwoka daiwere muni ibake danu
weekaini ukeka daiwere ui.
23 Mosesima Feronu uwararo
ibeebe oya fodi (40) me siniro
nono moi odoro dawa iduama
uyarike danu Isaraera adara
efiane ani. 24 Aneebe daabaro
eribaie moi Idifi orofa mima moi
Isaraera mi usima ureibi. Ureibiro
ibake Mosesima i Idifi mi uriro
feari. 25 Eno uike Mosesima eno
we imui, nanu orou na iwoka
sinaisa Godima na we odaisinuro
nanu Idifi orofaroma nanu orou
waure animiane fare eno we
imuiroma nono danu orou i we
imui ibai emua iwoka uke dauisa
ibake Mosesi danu onami we
irui. 26 We iruike ainike wai
uriro danu goi oroubairo nono
ani. Aneebe eribaie moi Isaraera
miyai emenu emenu uraneibisi.
Uraneibisiro Mosesima eneebe
erike eno wei, mediawa. Ya
demui orofa miyai ya anemebake
uranaisi wei? 27-28 Eno weiro moi
uraneibi mima eno wei, a ainadei?
Aina mima a dai mi we odiai wei?
Eno weike nono wei, ariena ama
i Idifi mi uriro feari wei. Eno
weike wei, na awoena enaenari
ufarine weaku wei? 29 Eno weiro
Mosesi iduama ia sinike Idifi orofa
medike moi orofaro sabu ani. Ane
Midiani orofaro ane fari. Ane
farike iro ibeebe aweka munike
danu amarayai dorie.
30-32 Mosesima iro ibeebe oya
fodi (40) me siniro moi odoro
Sainai weaisa oraara udiro
amuke ani. Aneebe eribaie moi
ananakuro inaa yareibi. inaa
yareibiro i inaa yareibi ubarenaro
eribaie aneruma enare ibiro erike
eno we imui, yewa anemerabu
we imuike durame anike faribaie
Godima dawabake eno wei, Nae
anu sisia sirorari orounu Godi
weike nono wei, Eibaramuini
Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiye
Na ewadoya ea wei. Eno weiro
Mosesi ia daiwere sinike iro ere
daui. 33 Eno uiro Godima wei,
anu umu fogowo ma kukua wei,
eno weike nono wei, yewa dooe
iifawere ibake weakunea wei.
34 Godima eno weike ba nono
wei, i Idifi orounu yawokekae
arawere ibake Nanu orounu
ibekae meramawereya eno wei.
Godima eno weike nono wei, i
Isaraera orou emenu ibekaini
ii weekaini naue ibake iroma
waure animiaua wei. Ibake
Idifiro a we odaimauro anifakuke
emua waure anifiakua Godima
Mosesibairo eno weia Sidiwinima
yewa wake eno wei.
35 Naiyemuku, adinaro iyanu
akaemukuma Mosesi arara
dauisake emuama eno weisa,
ainama a dai mi we odiai eno
weisa? Godima Mosesi we odairo
ani. Aniro i inaa ubarenaro
enare ibi aneruma dawa unu
kori ibake Mosesi dawae emenu
waure aarie mi nono dawae
emenu dai mi sini. 36 Mosesima
i danu eneiareibi orooorofaro i
buna ukeka keuwere ukeibike
danu Isaraera orou Idifiroma
kokoi dawara ubarenaro waure
fare anirie. I eme ibe me orofaro
ane fakake iro eneiareibisa. Eno
ukeebe oya fodi (40) eno areare
ukeibisa. 37 Mosesima danu
oroubake eno wei, Godima na we
odi i ari moi we bou ukeka mi
Godima iyabairo we mufekuke
odifekua wei. 38 Mosesini danu
orou emua eme ibe me orofaro
ane ibeibisa. Iro ibaada Mosesima
wake weeka waiya ukeibi. Moi
odoro Mosesima Sainai oraararo
amuke aniro aneru unama
dawabairo wake wei. Wake weiro
i Sainai oraararo i me ibene
ibene ibeka wake munike iyanu
akaemukubairo isare aare weiro
nauisake iroma ewa ewa we

aaraisaro naukaisia Sidiwinima
eno wei.
39 Sidiwinima danu Du
oroubake nono eno wei, iyanu
akaemukuma Mosesinu wake
nauke dauisake i mi we ma
berakake emenu mane eno we
imuisa, iyanu Idifiro aineibisi
irauaiaibairo nono yewa orofa
meramawereya eno we imuisa.
40 Eno weisake nono uyakake
Eronibake eno weisa, iyanu
godi imusu ubu uaro i godima
iya waure animisi weisa. Eno
weisake nono weisa, iya waure
aari mi Mosesi aboro ainu weisa?
41 Eno weisake gorudima moi
boromakaunaku ubu uisake i
boromakaubake ofereni maisa.
Eno uisake emenu ubu uisa
meo godibake rooro daiwere
uisa. 42 Eno uisa ibake Godima i
orou yawoke darieke mediriero
i orouma muinaini kudibake
guriguri ukeibisa. Emua eno
ukeibisa ibake Godima we bou
urie orounu bukaro Godima eno
wei,

ya eme ibe me orofaro oya
fodi, (40) ibeibisa furo
ofereni Nabairo odeibisaba
me? 43 Nabairo ofereni
ode meya wei, i ba me
godibake imukeibisa weike
nono wei, i ba me godi
danu ibiye Moroki danu
ibeka farai uwaranakuini moi
meo godi danu ibiye Refani
danu muinaini waureibisake
yanu wanama ubu ukeka
eraerabusabake imukeibisake
guriguri ukeibisaya wei. Eno
ukeibisa ibake Godima eno
wei, ya yaisina Babaronia oro-
faro yafawere we odaimiauro
anifoisaya eno wei.

I we bou urie orounu bukaro
Godima eno weia Sidiwinima wei.
44 Sidiwinima eno weike iyanu
akaemukunu faraima uisa dai
sosi Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa
uwara eme ibe me orofaro waure
eneiareibisaya eno wei. Eno weike
nono wei, Godima Mosesibairo
weiro i faraima dai sosi uwara
enaenari ma enaka. 45 Godima
weiro enaenari ma enakake
dubuenaro emenu Keinani oro-
faro aareka furo Godima eme
keuwere Keinani oroorofaro
yoweriero ibake fiake iroma ia
iyare anisaro iyanu akaemukuma
i orofa muka. I furo Diosuaini
iyanu akaemukuini emuama i
faraima uisa dai sosi uwara waure
anisa. Waure anisake Diosua
idua feariro i faraima ma enaka
dai sosi uwara oya keuwere
ibeibiro nono Deiwidi danu odo
ido faria Sidiwinima yewa wake
eno wei. 46 Deiwidinu odo idua
fariro Godima Deiwidi erike irau
miya we imui ibake Deiwidi
danu ararae iyanu akae Deikafu
danu Godinu dai ba sosi uwara
ma enafine wei. 47 Deiwidima
eno weibaie Godima ama da
ma enafakua eno wei. Ibake
Soromonima i dai sosi uwara
ma enari. 48 I urero ibinu Godi
emenu ma enareka uwararo ibe
dakakuie adinaro we bou ukeka
mima Godinu wake eno wei,

49-50 I ureye Nanu yaureka
orofaro nono i dooe Nanu
umu amukeka orofaya eno
wei. Eno ibake anemedei
uwara Nabake ma enafoisa?
Nanu wanama i yaisina ubu
ue ibake anemedei irauaiai
uwara ma enafoisaro iro ko
yamau Godima eno weakua,

I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.
51 Sidiwinima eno weike nono
wei, ya ome boboba ba me orouro
nauke nauke dakaisake Godi
imuke dakaisake yae i imusu orou
ari ibake Godinu Imumu Iraunu
daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei.
Sidiwinima eno weike ba nono
wei, yanu babaemukuma eno
ukeibisa ibake ena furo enaenari
ukaisaya wei. 52 Eno weike nono
wei, ya yanu babaemukuma God-
inu we bou ukeibi orou yaisinaini
urane rarane ukeibisake i Yesu
Kerisonu owere fafekua weibisa
orou uriekaro feakaya eno wei.
Eno weike nono wei, i fafekua
weisa Mi Godinu Irau Mi, yama
eno uke wayai weisake ukaro
fearia wei. 53 Sidiwinima eno

weike wei, i aneruma Mosesibake
i darawadu mairo muni. Muniro
i darawadu dawabairoma yabairo
aarebe aarebe awoena aare fari.
I darawadue Godinu darawadua
wei. Eno weike nono wei, i
darawadu nono yama ma merama
ukeibaisaya Sidiwinima yewa
wake eno wei.

Sidiwini omama uka wake

54 Sidiwinima eno weiro i
Isaraera orou yawokeibisa dai
orouma dino daiwere uisake
araruama ii saisa sirie. 55-56 Eno
uisaro Godinu Imumu Irau we
odairo Sidiwininu imuka ubare-
naro isari ibake Sidiwinima urero
eribaie ure eba siniro Yesu Godinu
baena wana enaro ibiro erike
eno wei, yeku ure eba ukinuro
Yesu Godinu baena wana enaro
enare ibinuro erakunea wei.
57-58 Sidiwinima eno weiro i orou
emenu ome ma yaakake dai-
were beo we mamisake Sidiwini
goi naisaroma ma youre me
nauwaro mune siakake omama
uka. Sidiwini ufisane ukaada
emenu dubo barukeka wau
kukune moi awoena mi danu
ibiye Soro dawama yawokeifine
maisake Sidiwini omama idua
uka. 59-60 Eno ukeibisabaie
Sidiwini Godibairo guriguri ui.
Sidiwinima guriguri ukaada eno
wei, Babae Godi, nanu imumu
mua weike ifoma kododu yanaike
nono wei, Babae Godi, emenu
i ukaisa meramawere emenu
onaroubairo da odiake mune
imuke media wei. Eno weike idua
feari.

8

Soroma Yesunu wake naukeibisa orou ure yanake ukeibirie wake

1-2 Soro danu ararae Sidiwini
ureka. Ibake i orouma Sidiwini
ukaro moi Isaraera Godinu wake
naukeka orou aare fakake ii
weada Sidiwininu ofe bou mune
ane ooru uisa. Sidiwini danu
feari odoroma moi orouma
Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou ba me merama
uke yareibirieka. Eno ukeibirieka
ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou fiake imusu imusu anisa.
Diudiaini Samaria orofayairo
anisa. Anisaro i afasoro orou
mane Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa.
3 Soroma Godinu wake naukeibisa
orounu goi goiro anike Godinu
wake naukeibisa orou emenu
wana mune ane derena enaro
naama uwane anike emeini
awekaboini yaisina eno urieke
waure ane ana eboro odirie.

Godinu wake i Samaria goiro anisake weisa

4 I fiake imusu imusu anisa
orouma moi goi goiro Godinu
wake we eneiareibisa. 5-6 Firifuma
moi Samaria orofa goiro isare ani.
Isare anike Yesu Kerisonu wake
i oroubairo weada Yesunu ibiro
buna daiwere uiro i orou yaisina
danu wake naukenewaa uisa.
7-8 Firifuma eno weiro seidaninu
moi merama imumu emenu
imuka ubarenaroma amukada
arua daiwere weada ia sine fare
imusu anisa. Firifuma eno uike
moi umu wana beobeo bobo
orouini moi enare fare me orouini
emua ma wirokeibiriero ibake i
goi orou ibaibake rooro daiwere
uisa.

9 Nono moi mi danu ibiye
Saimoni dawae diwari ureka
mi. Enoba dawae i Samaria
orofa goiro ibeibi. I goiro ibaada
dawama eno wei, nae dai miya
eno weibi. 10-11 Eno weibi ibake i
orou yaisina emenu imukekae ba
dawa dai miya eno we imukeibisa.
Saimonima diwari ureibike danu
buna ukeka ukeibi ibake dawa
dai miya eno weibisa. 12 Saimoni
dawae dai miya weisake ekabaie
Firifuma Godinu yawokekaini
Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wake bunaw-
ereroma weibi. Eno weibiro i goi
orouma nauisake Yesu imukake
Firifubairo emeini awekaboini
emua babadaido urieka. 13 Eno
uriekaro Saimonima nauike Firi-
fubairo ane fariro Firifuma dawa
babadaido ui. Firifuma Saimoni
babadaido uiro demuiro enarada
Saimonima Firifunu buna ukeibi
ibai yaisina ereibi ibake imuka
foria daiwere ui.

14-16 I Samaria orou Godinu
wake naukaisaya moi orouma eno
weisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibisa
afasoro orouma nauisa. Nauisake
ibake Fidaini Dionini emua we
odairiekaro Samaria orofaro isare
anisi. Isare ane fakike i oroubake
Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno
weisi, Babae Godi, Anu Imumu
Irau we odaiaro yewa oroubairo
isafi weisi. 17 Eno weisike Fidaini
Dionini emenu wanama i Samaria
orou emenu iiri duboro odaada
Godibairo guriguri uisiro Godima
Danu Imumu Irau we odairo
emenu imuka ubarenaro isari.

18-19 Saimonima eribaie i afasoro
orouma emenu wana i Samaria
orounu iiri duboro odeibisaro
Godinu Imumu Irau emuabairo
isariro ukeibisa ibai Saimonima
erike Fidaini Dionibake eno wei,
oi mamiaro yanu buna ukeka
na makuakiro nanu wanama
emenu iiri duboro odimaro
Godinu Imumu Irau emuabairo
isafi wei. 20-21 Eno weiro Fi-
dama ma owerike eno wei, a
aneaneme imukaku wei? Eno
weike nono wei, Godinu me
makeka oima make mufaku
wei? A eno imukakuba aini
anu oini merama sifuwaisia wei.
Fidama eno weike nono wei,
anu imukekae meramawereba
iyabairo Godinu waiya da ufakua
wei. Eno weike ba nono wei,
anu imukama Godibake imuke
dakakuba iyabairo Godinu waiya
da ufakua eno wei. 22 Fidama eno
weike nono Saimonibake eno wei,
anu imukekae meramawereya
Godibairo guriguri uaro anu
merama merama ukeka yaisina
Godima mufike imuke medifi wei.
23 Eno weike nono wei, anu ararae
meramawereba merama mane
ukeifakua wei. 24 Fidama eno
weiro Saimonima ma owerike eno
wei, na arara me nanu merama
ukeka wei. Eno weike nono wei, i
merama ukekabake yama nabake
Godibairo guriguri uawaro na ma
wirofari wei.

25 Fidaini Dionini emuama
Yesu imukeibisi wakeini Yesunu
wakeini eno we me sikike owekike
Samaria orofa udi goi goiro anisi.
Anisike Godinu wake we eneebe
iroma Derusaremu goiro owere
ane faki.

Firifuini moi Idiofia orofa dai mini emenu wake

26 Godinu aneruma Firifubairo
isare aarike eno wei, isare aniake
yeka Derusaremu goiroma Geisa
daabaro isare ania wei. Eno weike
nono wei, yeka daabae obi isare
me daaba, eno weiro nauike i
daabaro ani. 27 Ane faribaie moi
dai Idiofia orofa goi mi, kuini
Kadasinu oi yawokeibi mi idua
fari. Dawae Derusaremu dai
sosiro anike guriguri uike nono
owerike idua fari. 28 Danu osi
abuma ma youreka seboro yaure
ibaada Godinu buka ibiye Isaiya
kakure aare idua fari. 29 Idua
faribaie Godinu Imumu Irauma
Firifubake eno wei, i mibairo ania
wei. 30 Eno weiro Firifu durame
ani. Ane fariro i mima Godinu
buka ibiye Isaiya kakuriro nauike
Firifuma eno wei, anu kakuraku
i wake danu ubi imukakuba me
wei? 31 Eno weiro i mima ma
owerike eno wei, nanu mane
kakumau ide aneaneme i wakenu
ubi imumauke iwoka simau weike
nono wei, moi mima na we ma
iwoka ufarakuie i wakenu ubi
iwoka simaua wei. Eno weike
Firifubake nono wei, nabairo
osi abuma ma youreka seboro
amuake yaua weiro amuke yauri.
32 I mima kakuri wakenu ubiye
eno,

> Emema mamoe abu ma
> feafisane mune anifeisaie
> mamoe abu arua we dakaku.
> O mamoenakunu idi ku-
> uraisaie arua we dakaku
> enaenari emema Dawa ma
> feafisane mune anisaie i ari
> enoba Dawaini arua we daui.
> 33 Dawa arua we daui ibake
> moi mima Dawa medaia we
> daui. Dawa fearike urero
> amuke anike iro ibinu. Ibake
> abo mima yewa orounu
> merama ukeka we ma boroo
> yafeku,

i mima i wake eno kakuri.

34 Eno kakurike i Idiofia mima
Firifubake eno wei, i Godinu
we bou ukeka mima ainabake
weaku? Danu onamibakeba moi
mibake weaku? 35 Eno weibaie
Firifuma i wakeroma Yesubake
irau wake yaisina we ma iwoka
ukeibi. 36 Eno we ma iwoka uke
aneebe moi adua fou uki. Fou
ukike i Idiofia orofa goi mima eno
wei, na ama babadaido ufarine
weakune wei. Eno weike nono
wei, na babadaido ufarakuba
me wei? 37 (Eno weiro Firifuma
ma owerike dawabake eno wei,
anu naukeka irauaiae babadaido
umauanea weike nono wei, anu
naukeka meramae babadaido
da umauanea wei. Firifuma
eno weibaie i Idiofia orofa goi
mima wei, na Yesu Keriso Godinu
Amara imukakunea wei.) 38 Eno
weike sebo ma youreka osi
abubake wake we kuuriro enariro
i seboroma aduaro isaki. Isakike
Firifuma Idiofia orofa goi mi
babadaido ui. 39 Babadaido uiro
aduaroma udiro amukeibisibaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifu
munike sabu waure ani. Sabu
waure aniro Idiofia orofa goi mi
Firifu nono ere daui. Ere dauike
Firifuma i mi babadaido ui ibake
rooro daiwere ui. 40 Godinu
Imumu Irauma Firifu waure anike
Asodu goiro fare odiro Firifuma
iro Godinu wake weike i Asodu goi
udi udiro Godinu wake we eneebe
iroma Sesaria goiro ane fari.

9

Soro danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake

1-2 Soro dino ukeibike Yesunu
wake naukeibisa oroubake mera-
mawere uke yareibirie. Eno
uke yareibirieke moi odo anike
i dawako dai ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka mibairo anike eno
wei, owaowa yanake mainaro
i Damasikasi goiro Du orounu
sosi yawokaisa oroubairo ane
mamiaro efisake emuama na unu
kofokoro i Yesunu wake naukaisa
orou emeini awekaboini yaisina
emenu wana mune ane derena
enaro naama uwamiake mune
Derusaremu goiro waure famia
wei. Eno weiro owaowa yanake
mairo ani.

3-4 Anike Damasikasi orofaro
aneibibaie edoro daiwere ure-
roma isare aarike Soronu ofe ubu
edorowere mane uiro Soro dooro
isare uri. Isare uriro ureroma
wake isare aarike eno wei. Soro,
anemebake Na meramawere uke
yarakunara wei? 5 Eno weibaie
Soroma ma owerike a ainadeiro
wei? Eno weibaie Nae Yesua
wei. Eno weike nono wei, aine
wai ure Nabake meramawere
uke yarakunara wei. 6 Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, awoena
uyaake Damasikasi goiro aniaro
anu ufaku waiya abake moi mima
mamekuro ufakua wei. 7 Eno
weiro Soro dawaini eneibisa danu
naiyemuku i wake nauisake ba
eme ere karana uke dauisake
wake we dauisa. 8 Eno uisaro Soro
uyarike naisa foraike efine eribaie
ere karana uke dauiba ibake
danu naiyemuku emuama danu
wanaro mamisake Damasikasi
goiro waure ane faka. 9 Iro
waure ane fakake Soro odo buuba
danu naisa ere karana uke mero
me ibaada aduaini urunaini ise
dauike me ibeiari.

10 Godinu moi naukeka
mi Ananaiasima Damasikasi
goiro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe
kubekuberoma eribaie Yesuma
eno wei, Ananaiyasi, weibaie
Ananaiyasima ma owerike na
ewado wei. 11 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, aniake gienabu weaisa
daabaro isare aniake Diudiasinu
uwara ubarenaro amua wei. I
Darasu goi mi Soro aboro ibinu
ariya we nauke ea wei. Eno
weike Soroma guriguri ukeifekuro
efakua wei. 12 Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, anu fareka odoe
Soro dawa iwoka uke ibinua
wei. Anu fareka odoe Dawaini
kubekuberoma erinuba ibake
dawa iwoka uke ibinuba ama
fafakuke anu wanama danu iiri
duboro odifakuie danu naisa idua
ere karana ufekua wei. 13 Yesuma
eno weiro Ananaiyasima ma

owerike eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, Soro dawa na iwokaya eno
wei. Eno weike wei, i miye anu
Derusaremu goi orounu ibeka ma
meramawere uke yareibakunea
eno wei. 14 Eno weike nono
wei, i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouma dawa owaowa
yanake maisaro munike aaria
wei. Dawa yewa goiro faria
wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawa
owaowa bobo eme mufiake waure
anifiane faria wei. 15 Eno weiro
Yesuma wei, ania weike nono
wei, i miye awoena Nanu waiya
ukeka mi we mune odineba ani-
fekuke imusu orou eme keuwere
emenu dai yawokeka orouini
Isaraera oroubairo Nanu wake
we enereifeku wei. 16 Yesuma
eno weike wei, dawae Nanu
amara ibake emema dawabake
meramawere uke yafeisaya wei.
Ibai dawabairo we ma iwoka
umauro naufekua wei, Yesuma
eno weiro, Ananaiyasima nauike
idua ani. 17 Anike i Diudiasinu
uwara ubarenaro amuike danu
wana Soronu iiri duboro odaada
eno wei, kaka Soro, i Dai Mi Yesu,
ama aareibiro daabaro fou uri
Mima na we odaisinuro fanea wei.
Eno weike nono wei, anu naisa
ere dakeka me sifekuba Godinu
Imumu Irau anu imuka ubarenaro
isafine fanea wei. 18-19 Eno weiro
adua abunu kekei ari i rabuma
Soronu naisa dadau uke ibi ifuru
idua isariro ere karana ui. Ere
karana uiro dawa babadaido
uisaro uruna ike buna muni.

*Soroma Damasikasi goiro God-
inu wake wei*

20 Soroma Damasikasi goiro
Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo ibaada Godinu wake
i Du orounu sosi sosiro anike
eno wei, Yesu, Dawae Godinu
amaraya wei. 21 Eno weiro i
wake nauisake eno weisa, yewa
miye i Derusaremu goiro Godinu
wake naukaisa orou emenu wana
mune ane derena enaro naama
uwafiake waure ane i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka oroubairo
mafiane farinua weisa. 22 Eno
weisaro Soro dawa iwoka daiwere
ui ibake eno wei, Yesu Dawae
Keriso. I Danu ubiye Godima iya
ma wiromine we mune odi Miya
wei. Soroma eno wei ibake i Du
orouma wake moi we dauisa.
23 Soro eno uke Godinu wake
we eneiareibiro odo keuwere me
siniro moi Du orouma Soro ma
feafisane daaba yodia uisa. 24 Eno
ukeibisaro Soro dawa emenu
imukeibisabai dawa iwoka ui. I
Du dai orouma i uwaraini i dai
oro aisameini daabaini Soro ma
feafisane yawokenewaa uisake
dawa koro ukeibisa. 25 Eno uisaro
i Godinu wake naukeka orouma
Soro dumuro mukake fokearo
oisake naama uwakake dai oro
duboroma ma bebekake odaisaro
isarike ani.

*Soro Derusaremu goiro ani
wake*

26 Soro iroma isarike Derusaremu
goiro i Godinu wake naukeka
oroubairo ibifine iro ani. Iro aniro
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Soro
dawae Godinu wake naukeka
mi meya eno weisake ia sirie.
27 Eno uisaro moi mi danu ibiye
Banabasi i mima Soro munike i
Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo
waure anike ma iwoka ukaada
eno wei, Yesuma yewa mibake
Damasikasi goiro Yesunu wake
bunawere weia wei. 28 Eno
weike nono wei, Yesuma eno
weiro Soroma i oroubairo ibaada
Derusaremu goi orounu uwara
uwararo amuke isare ukaada
Godinu wake weibia eno wei.
29 Eno weike Soroini i Guriki wake
weibisa Du orouini wake wake we
makaka. We makakake Soronu
iwoka ukeka daiwere ibake i
Guriki orouma dawa ma feafisane
daaba yodia ukeibisa. 30 I Godinu
wake naukeka orouma i Guriki
orounu imukeka iwoka uisake
Soro mukake Sesaria goiro waure
anisa. Iro waure anisake iroma
Darasu goiro we odaisaro ania
Banabasima eno wei.
31 I furo Diudiaini Garerini
Samariaini orofa buubaro ibeibisa
Godinu wake naukebisa orou
emua irauaiai ibeibisa. I furo
eno uke irauaiai ibeibisaro emenu

naukeka daiwere sini. I Godinu
wake naukeka orouma Godi
we ma irauaiai uisaro Godinu
Imumu Irauma emua unu koreibi
ibake eme keuwere Godinu wake
kawama naukeibisa ibake i God-
inu wake adinaroma naukeibisa
oroubairo ane dakaa ukeibisa.

Fidama Ridaini Dafa goiyairo ani wake

32 Moi furo Fidama i oroo-
rofa yaisina iro eneiareibi.
Iro eneiareibike Rida goiro
ibeibisa Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo awaawa ufiane isare
aari. 33 Isare aare farike moi
ani enare fare me mi eri. I
miye oya eida (8) enare fare
mero wearo mane aine ibeibi.
34 Fidama i mi erike eno wei, Enasi,
Yesu Kerisoma a ma wiroyainua
uyaake anu wea mua wei. Eno
weiro idua uyari. 35 Fidama
eno weiro i Ridaini Seroni mado
goiro ibeibisa orouma i wiroi
mi ekake emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisa. 36 I furo moi
Godinu wake naukeibi wabu
aweka danu ibiye Dabida (danu
Guriki ibiye Dokasi) dawa Dafa
goiro ibeibike irauaiai ukeibi.
Irauaiai ukeibike i eraerabusa
me oroubairo uruna naka naka
ukeibi. 37 Eno ukeebe arama uike
feari. Feariro i orou emenu bisara
uisake danu ofe bou mukake
aduama uroisake uwara dubo
dei ooruro oisa. Eno uke oisake
moi naukeka orouma Fidae Rida
goiro ibinua weisaro nauisake
eme una raarayai we odairiekaro
anisi. 38 Iro aneibisa daabae yafa
me funaku. Ibake Dafa goiroma
Rida goiro ane fakike Fidabairo
eno weisi, iyanu goiro sabu aara
weisi. 39 Eno weisiro Fidaini
nono kowede owekake aaka.
Ane fakake moi orouini Fidaini
emuama i aweka oisaro ibi ooruro
amuisa. Amuisake Fidama eribaie
i wabu awekaboma enare ibaada
ii weada Dabidanu wau yanake
yaiseka eraerabusa Fida ma iwoka
uisa. 40 Fidama i orou yaisina
weiro aweawero isaka. Isakaro
Fidama ifoma kododu yanaike
guriguri ukaada eno wei, Dabida,
uyaa wei. Uyaa weiro naisa
foraike Fida erike uyare yauri.
41 Uyare yauriro Fidama nono
danu wanaro mamike ma uyare
enariro i Godinu wake naukeka
orouini i wabu awekaboini u
weike ma enariro i wabu aweka
me irauaiai uyare enare ibiro eka.
42 I Dafa goi orou i uibai nauisake
emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo
oisa. 43 Fidama Saimoni moi abu
ofe faureka minu uwararo ibeibi.
Fidama eno uike Dafa goiro odo
keuwere iro ibeibi.

10

Fidaini Koniriasini emenu wake

1 Koniriasi dawae Sesaria
goiro ibeibiroma nono dawae
Du mi me, dawae imusu Ro-
mani goi mi. Enoba i goiro
ame kafudenie dawa. Danu
meremere oroue Idari weibisa
orou. 2 Enoroma nono Koniriasi
dawae irau mi. Dawaini danu
koaini emua yaisina Godibake
iifa ukaada Godibairo guriguri
ukeibisa. Aine wai ure i erabusa
mero me ibeibisa Du oroubake
urunaini wea wau makeibiriekake
Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa.

3-4 Eno ukeebe moi odoro
dumudumu siniro Koniriasi
danu uwararo nauka aine ibe
mero yaure ibaada kubekube
eri. Kubekube eribaie aneruma
dawabairo farike eno wei, Koniri-
asi. Eno weiro ia daiwere sinaada
iroma eno wei, a ainadeiro wei.
Eno weike nono wei, anemebake
farinu wei? Koniriasima eno
weiro, i aneruma ma owerike
eno wei, Godima anu guriguri
ukekaini irau ukeka yaisina
erinuke dawa irau miya wenuke
na we odainararo fanea wei.
5 Eno weike nono wei, eweira
moi orou we odaiaro Dafa goiro
Saimonibairo anifisa weike ba
nono wei, i mi danu moi ibiye
Fida, dawabairo anifisake dawa
we erakure aafisa wei. 6 Fida
dawae i uwara ubi mi Saimoni,
abu ofe fauraku mi danu uwararo

ibinua wei, i uwarae dawara
udiroya weike i anerue idua ani.
7-8 Anerue idua Koniriasi medike
ani. Aniro Koniriasi uyarike
danu waiya ukeka miyaini danu
ame moi una dawa Godinu wake
naukeibi mini emua weiro fakaro
i aneruma wei wake yariero
nauisaro nono Dafa goiro we
odairiero anisa.

9 Aneebe daabaro aisa. Aisake
wai uriro uyakake anisa. Aneebe
eweka okoro muniro Fidama moi
uwara fafada fou duboro gurig-
uri ufine amuke ani. 10 Amuke
anike guriguri ukeebe desini uriro
uruna ifine wei. Desini uriro
weiro uruna oukeibisabaie aine
ibaada kubekuberoma eno eri.
11 Eribaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro
eribaie wauini abanaro ooru ubu
uke odiro isare aari. Isare aariro
Fidama abu imusu imusu i ooruro
eri. 12-13 Boroini waraini uuyeini
karirini gasiraini waruini yaisina
i ooruro eriro Godima eno wei,
Fida, uyake i abu uyanake ia wei.
14 Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike
eno wei, Babae Godi, i abue Du
orounu ise dakaisa abu. I abue
inoba ibake da imaua wei. 15 Eno
weiro Godima wei, i abu yaisina
we ma irauaiai unede nono ane-
mebake i abue inowereya weaku
weike nono weiro i ooru amuke
ani. 16 I abu ibisa i wau bobo nono
weiro isare aarike nono amuke
ani. Dei buuba eno isare aare
amuke ane eno ukeibi.

17-18 Eno ukeibiro Fidama ma
nuna ukaada idua yaure ibi. Yaure
ibibaie i eme una buuba idua
fakake eno weisa, Saimoni Fida
ewado yaure ibinuba me eno
weisa? 19-20 Eno weisaro Fida
danu i ui ibai erike imukeibibaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabake
eno wei, Na we odaie eme una bu-
uba idua farisaya uyaake isare ane
faaro emuaini demuiro aniawe
wei. 21 Godinu Imumu Irauma
eno weiro Fida idua uyarike isare
ane farike eno wei, yanu yodia
ukaisa mi na ewadoya anemebake
farisa wei? 22 Fidama eno weiro,
emuama ma owerike eno weisa,
iyanu ame kafudeni Koniriasima
a we waure ane fafero anu wefa
wake naufine wenu ibake farisia
weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa,
Godinu aneruma Koniriasibairo
wei ibake we odainiro abairo
farisia weisa. Eno weisake nono
weisa, iyanu ame kafudeni mi
dawae irau miya weisake weisa,
dawae aine wai ure Godibairo
guriguri ukeibakua eno weisa.

23 I Du moi orouma Koniri-
asi dawae irau miya eno we
imukeibaisaya weisaro i wake
Fidama nauike weiro i faka eme
una buuba idua aisa. Aisake
wai uriro nono owekake Koniri-
asibairo Fidaini demuiro owere
anisa. I eme una buubaini Fidaini
i Dafa goi moi orou emuaini
demuiro anisa. 24 Aneebe daaba
abanaro aisa. Aisake wai uriro
nono uyakake anisa. Emua
daabaro aneibisaro Koniriasima
emua koro ukaada danu koaini
danu naiyemukuini emua weiro
danu uwararo faka. Emua danu
uwararo fare siane ibisaro Fidaini
danu we odairie orouini Dafa
goi moi orou emuaini Sesaria
goiro idua faka. 25 Idua fakaro
Koniriasima Fidanu ibooro ibo
yanaike Fidanu umu udiro ifoma
kodudu yanaike bokai ukafu ui.
26 Bokai ukafu uibaie Fidama
Koniriasinu wanaro mamike ma
uyarada eno wei, na Godi meya
eno da uake uyaa wei. 27 Eno
weiro sabu uwara ubarenaro
waure ane amuiro eribaie eme
keuwere yaure ibisa. 28 Eme
keuwere yaure ibisaro erieke
Fidama eno wei, Du orouini
imusu orouini demuiro awaawa
ukekabaie iifa daiwere ibake eno
uke dakaisia Fidama eno wei. Eno
weike ba nono wei, enobairoma
nono Godima ariena nabairo
eno wei, awoenae iifa meya
wei. Eme yaisina emua demuiya
weiro naue ibake fanea wei.
29 Eno weike Fidama nono wei,
anu we odairie orouma fakake
nabairo weisaro naueke aanea
wei. Anemebake weiro na waure
aaneka wei? 30-32 Fidama eno
weiro Koniriasima ma owerike

eno wei, moi odo dumudumunaku
nama guriguri uero aneruma
isare aarike eno wei, Koniriasi,
Godima anu guriguri ukekaini anu
emebairo irau ukaku ibai yaisina
imukaku ibake moi orou we oda-
iaro Saimoni Fidabairo anifisake
dawa we waure abairo aafisa
weia wei. Eno weike nono wei,
Fidae Saimoni abu ofe faureka
minu dawara udi uwararo ibinua
aneruma eno weia wei. 33 Eno
wei ibake nama wero a waure
aanekaya eno wei. Koniriasima
eno weike nono wei, awoena
Godima iya erakuniro yaure
ibinisi iro Godima abairo weaku
wake wearo naufe Koniriasima
eno wei.

*Fidama Koniriasibairo ma ow-
ereka wake eno wei*

34 Fidama eno wei, Godima
eme yaisina iya demuiya weaku
ibake na iwoka sinakunea wei.
Eno weike nono wei, Godima i
Du orouini imusu orouini imusu
imusua eno imuke dakakuke
iya yaisina demui oroua eno
imukakua wei. 35 Eno weike
nono wei, aina mima Godi ia
sinaada Godinu ukeka ukakuie
Godima i mi irau miya imukakua
wei. 36 Eno weike nono wei,
Godinu ararae Yesu Keriso Danu
irau wake Isaraera oroubairo
wefiro naufisake emenu imuka
irauaiai ufiane ibake Yesu Keriso
we odairo faria wei. Eno weike
wei, Yesu Kerisoe eme yaisinanu
Dai Waria Miya wei. 37 Eno weike
ba nono Fidama eno wei, ya iwoka
sinaisa Diudia ororofaro Yesunu
wake iro we eneiareibi wei. Weike
eno wei, Dioni babadaido mi dawa
danu wake dawako enaada we
eneiareibiro nono Yesue Gareri
goiroma Diuda orofaro dubenaro
enaada we eneiareibia wei. 38 Eno
weike wei, ya iwoka wei, Godima
i Nasaredi Mi Yesubairo Danu
Imumu Irau mai ibake Yesu Dawa
irau ukekaini weekaini ukeibike
seidaninu merama imumu we
berakeibiro aneibisaya eno wei.
I danu ubiye Godima Dawabairo
ibeibi ibake eno ukeibia wei.
39 Danu Diudia orofa goi goiro
ukekaini Danu Derusaremu goiro
ukeibi ibai iyanu naisama yaisina
ereibisia wei. Eno weike wei,
i yaisina ekiro Du orouma ko-
rosiro ikokoma ukaro fearia wei.
40 Feariro odo buuba me siniro
Godima Dawa nono ma uyaria
wei. Ma uyariro Yesu fearike
nono uyarike moi oroubairo fari.
41 Eme yaisinabairo fare dauia
wei, Godinu wake naukeibisake
mune awararo odeibisi oroubairo
mane fariro ekia wei. Ekike
Dawaini uruna demuiro isia wei.
42-43 Eno weike nono wei, Yesuma
iyabake eno wei, aniaweke eme
yaisinabairo eno weawe weia
wei, i fearaisa orouini feare me
orouini emua yaisina Nabairo
kodo ufeisa eno weawe weia wei.
Nae Godinu we mune odi mi ibake
i eme yaisina nama kodo umiau
eno weia wei. I we bou urieka
orou yaisina Yesubake eno weisa
Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisinabake
korosiro fariba aina ainama Yesu
imukenewaa ufeisaie Godima
emenu merama ukeka mufekuke
imuke medifekua i we bou uisa
orouma eno weisaya Fidama eno
wei.

*I Du me imusu orouma Godinu
Imumu Irau muka wake*

44 Fidama eno weibibaie Godinu
Imumu Irauma i wake naukeibisa
orounu imuka ubarenaro isari.
45 Isariro Fidaini i Godinu wake
naukeibisa Du orouini emuama
ibai ekake emenu imuka foria
daiwere uisa. Godinu Imumu
Irauma i Du me imusu orounu
imuka ubarenaro isari ibake
emenu imuka foria uisa. 46 Godinu
Imumu Irauma emuabairo is-
ari ibake emenu wake imusu
imusu weisake Godi we ma
irauaiai ukeibisa. 47 Eno uisaro
Fidama erike eno wei, Godinu
Imumu Irauma iyabairo isare aari
enaenari emuabairo isarinuba
emua babadaido ufene weakunea
wei. 48 Eno weike weiro i
orou we muriekake Yesunu ibiro
babadaido urieka. Babadaido
uriekaro Koniriasima we kuuriro
Fidaini danu orouini emuabairo

moi odo odo iro emuaini demuiro
ibeibisa.

11

Fidama danu wake Derusaremu goiro wei

1 I imusu orouma Godinu wake
naukaisaya weisaro i afasoro
orouini Diudia orofaro Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouini emuama
i wake nauisa. 2-3 Fidama
Derusaremu goiro owere aare fari.
Aare fariro moi Du Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma dawabake
dino wakeroma eno weisa, i ofe
kuure me orouini anemebake
awaawa ukaku weisa? 4-5 Eno
weisaro Fidama ma owerike eno
wei, adinaro Dafa goiro ui ibai
yaisina emuabairo yaakai eno
wei, adinaro Dafa goiro guriguri
ueke yaure ibaada kubekuberoma
erebaie wau daiwere ureroma
nabairo isare aaria wei. 6-7 Isare
aariro i wau ooruro boroini
waraini uuyeini karirini gasiraini
waruini i abu yaisina i wau ooruro
ereibisarabaie ureroma wake
isare aarike eno wei, Fida, uyaake
i abu uake ia wei. 8-9 Eno weiro
nama eno weya wei, Babae Godi,
ie Du orounu ise dakaisa eraer-
abusaba da imaua wero ureroma
wake isare aari nono weia wei, i
wake eno weia wei, Na Godima
i eraerabusa ma irauaiai unea i
eraerabusae meramawere eno da
wea weia wei. 10 Eno weiro i abu
ibisa wauwere dei buuba nono
nono isare amuke ane eno uia wei.
11 Eno ukeibiro eraada ibisarabaie
eme una buuba Sesaria goiroma
Dafa goiro na we erakufokone
fakaya wei. 12 Fakaro Godinu
Imumu Irauma nabake eno weia
wei, i imusu oroubake da imuake
i farisa orouini ania weia wei.
Eno weiro yewa orou sikisini (6)
naini demuiro anisia wei. Anisike
i minu uwararo amuisia wei.
13 Amuisiro i mima eno weia
wei, aneruma nabairo farike eno
weia wei, anu moi orou wearo
anifisake Dafa goiro ibinu mi
Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida we
erakufisake aafisa eno weia wei.
14 Fidama aafekuke Godinu wake
wefekuro naufoisake wirofoisaya
weia wei. 15 I mima eno wei
ibake anisike wake wemane
ukeibisarabaie Godinu Imumu
Irauma emuabairo isaria wei.
Adinaro iyabairo isari enaenari
dubuenaro emuabairo isaria wei.
16 Eno uiro Yesunu wei wake
enaenari imuea wei, Yesuma
adinaro eno weia wei, Dionima
ba aduama babadaido ui. Nono
dubuenaro iyanu Imumu Irauma
babadaido ufeku eno wei ibai
imuea wei. 17 Danu Imumu Irau
iyabairo mai. Enaenari i imusu
orouma Yesu imuisaro ibake Danu
me makeka mariea wei. Eno
weike nono wei, na daiwere
meba Godinu me makeka daaba
dadau da umaua wei. 18 Fidama
eno weiro nauisake Godi we
ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa, i
imusu orouma Godibairo fakaro
Godima emua ma wiromirieke
me ibene ibene ibeka mariea
weisa. Enoba i imusu orou emenu
arara Godibairo fafisane wefeisaie
fafeisaya i afasoro orouma eno
weisa.

I Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake

19 Sidiwini feari i furoma moi
orouma uyakake i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou meramawere uke
yareibirieka. Eno uke yareibirieka
ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma uyakake imusu orooro-
faro anisa. Moi orou Fonisia
orofaro anisa. Nono moi orou
Saifurasi orofaro anisa. Nono
moi orou Anidiyoka goiro anisa.
I anisa iroe i Du orou emuabairo
mane Godinu Irau wakeini Yesunu
wakeini eno weibisa. 20 Eno
uisaro nono moi Godinu wake
naukeka orou Saifurasini Sairina
weaisa orofayairoma Godinu
wake i imusu oroubairo wefisaro
naufisane ibake Anidiyoka goiro
anisa. 21 Anidiyoka goiro anisaro
Yesu Danu buna mariero Godinu
irau wake weisaro eme keuwere
nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

22 I wake Derusaremu goiro
ibeibisa afasoro orouini Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouini emuama

nauisake Banabasi we odaisaro
Anidiyoka goiro ani. 23 Anike ane
Anidiyoka goiro ane farike Godinu
wake naukada irau ukeibisa ibai
erike rooro daiwere ukaada i
Du me imusu orouma Godinu
wake naukeibisa i oroubake eno
wei, yanu imukeka yaisina Yesub-
airo maeweke Yesunu umuro
eneiareibiawe wei. 24 Banabasi
dawae irauaiai miba Godinu
Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa
ukeibi ibake danu naukekae
daiwere. Enoba dawama weiro
eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu
umuro anisa.
25 Banabasima Anidiyoka goi
medike Darasu goiro Soro yo-
dia ani. 26 Ane farike Soro
we erakurike owere Anidiyoka
goiro we waure fari. Anidiyoka
goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo oya demui ibaada eme
keuwere Godinu wake we ma
iwoka ukeibirieka. I furo Ani-
diyoka goi orou emuako i Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubake kurisi-
dini oroua weisa.
27 Enoba i furo moi Godinu we
bou urie orouma Derusaremu
goiroma Anidiyoka goiro anisa.
28 Anisake moi Godinu we bou
ukeka mi, danu ibiye Agabasi,
dawa Godinu Imumu Irau
dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibiba
ibake uyarike eno wei, yewa orofa
akaka orou yaisina arumu dai-
were yaufoisaya eno wei. (Danu
wei wake i dai mi Korodiasinu
yawokeibi furo arumu daiwere
enaenari yauka.) 29 I wake
Agabasima eno weiro i Godinu
wake naukeibisa orou yaisinama
eno weisa, iya yaisina oi demuiro
odifeisike iyanu Diudia orofa
ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo mafiakikia weisa.
30 Eno weisake i oi Banabasini
Sorobairo mariekaro emuama
mukike i Diudia orofaro ibaada
Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu
dai yawokeka oroubairo ane
marieki.

12

*Erodima meramawere ya-
wokeibirie wake*

1-3 I furo i dai yawokeka
mi Erodima moi Godinu wake
naukeka orou meramawere uke
yawokeibirie. Eno uike Dioninu
kakae Deimisi warima yanairo
feari. Eno uiro i Du orouma ibai
ekake rooro daiwere uisa. Emua
rooro daiwere uisa ibake Erodima
Fida ana ebaro odifine ibake we
yodia ui. (I furo i Du orou emenu
Godima emua Idifiroma waure
ani banau urunama iseibisa.)
Ibake i odoro Erodima Fida ana
ebaro odifine we yodia uke wei.
4 Erodima weiro anisake Fidanu
wanayai mune ane derena enaro
uwane oisake mune ane ana
ebaro oisa. Oisaro Erodima weiro
danu meremere orou keuwere
sikisidini (16) emuama Fida
yawokeibisa. Fida ana ebaro ibiro
Erodima eno we imui, Godima i
Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure
aareka banau uruna ise me
sifeisaro Fida i Du orounu ibooro
waure ane odimauke ma feamaua
eno we imui. Erodima eno we
imukada ibiro Fida ana ebaro
ibi. 5 Fida ana ebaro ibi ibake
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma
moi uwara ubarenaro fare ku
siane ibaada Fidabake Godibairo
guriguri ukeibisa.

*Fidama ana ebaroma fare me
nauwaro ani wake*

6 Erodima Fida wairo ana
ebaroma mune ma feamaua eno
we imui. I odo dumuro Fida
senima umu wana uwane karis-
aro Fidama meremere miyai eka
ena ewa ena emenu ubarero aine
ibi. 7 Nono moi meremere miyai
emua aisame udiro enare ibaada
yawokeibisi. Eno uke oisaro
aine ibiro Godinu aneruma i ana
eba uwara ubarenaro faribaie
edoro daiwere ui. Aneruma
farike Fidanu manamaro fare
urike wanaro munike ma uyarada
uyaa wei. Eno weiro seni danu
me woromike isari. 8 Isariro
aneruma eno wei, anu umu ofe
odiake anu wau yua wei. Eno
weiro enaenari uiro aneruma
nono wei, anu dubo barukeka

wau baruake nanu umuro aara
wei. 9 Eno weike aniro Fida
dawa anerunu wei enaenari danu
umuro ani. Anaada Fidama dawa
aneruma ukeibi ibai dawa iwoka
me ibake ie ba o me ariya eno
we imui. Danu imukeibie kube
erakunea eno we imui. 10 Aisame
udiro yawokeibisi miyai enare
ibisiro moi mi ma bereisike nono
moi mi ma bereisi. Eno uisike
aisame udiro fakibaie i ayanima
uisa aisame danu me ninoke ro
yari. Ro yariro aweawero anisi.
Aweawero anisike daaba demuiro
aneebe abanaroma aneru iduama
me ari ui.

11 Aneruma Fida medike aniro
Fida idua imuke giena ui, i
aneruma uibai yaisina eno uke
iwoka uike eno wei, Godima
Danu aneru we odaisinuro isare
aarinuke Erodini Du orounu
merama imukekaroma na mune
aweawero odainaraya eno wei.
12-13 Eno weike Merinu uwararo
ani. Meri dawae Dioni Makinu
amae. I uwararo eme keuwere
ku siane ibaada Fidabake gurig-
uri ukeibisaie Fida idua farike
aisamero goigoi ukaada yaure
ibinisa weiro moi aruma danu
ibiye Roda dawama aisame ko
woromifine fari. 14 Farike Fidanu
wake nauke karana uike rooro
ukaada i aisame ko worome
dauike owerike i ku siane ibisa
oroubairo durame ane fari. Iro
ane farike eno wei, Fida farinuke
uwara aisamero enare ibinua wei.
15-16 Eno weibaie a gogore boboba
meo weakua eno weisa. Eno
weisaro Rodama nono bebeku ara
uike wei, na meo me, ba weakunea
wei. Eno weiro emuama weisa,
ie danu anerua weisa. Eno
weibisabaie Fida dawa aisame
udiro enare ibaada goigoi ukaada
enare ibi. Eno ukeibi ibake ane
aisame woromisake ekabaie Fida
dawama enare ibaada ukeibi
ibake i orou emenu imuka foria
daiwere ukaada wake wake we
makaneibisa. 17 Wake gorowere
weibisa ibake Fidama wana ei
mamike wake gorowere mediawe
weiro meisa. Meisaro Fidama
danu ana ebaro ibiro aneruma
iro waure ane aweawero odi
wake wei. Weike emuabake nono
wei, Deimisini i Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo yewa wake
weawero naufisa weike emua
idua medirieke moi orofaro ani.

18 Aniro wai uriro meremere
orouma Fida me uyare ekake
ibake Fida yodia ukaada wake
gorowere weibisa. 19 Enoba
Erodima weiro danu orou Fida
yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe Fida
fou ure dauisaro ana ebaro Fida
yawokeibisa meremere orou kodo
urie. Kodo urieke wei, i meremere
orou yaisina uyakawero feafisa
wei. Erodima eno weike Diudia
orofa medike Sesaria goiro anike
iro ibeibi.

Erodi feari wake

20 Erodima i Dairaini Saidoni
goiyairo ibeibisa oroubake dino
daiwere ui. Eno ui ibake i Dairaini
Saidoni goiyai orouma eno we
imuisa, Erodinu orofaro uruna
muneibaisia we imuisa. Ibake
Erodinu uwara yawokeka mi
Barasusibairo fakake eno weisa,
iyanu ararae Erodini wake we ma
giena ufene farisia eno weisa. Eno
weisaro Barasusima Erodibairo i
weisa wake ane wei. Erodima i
fafeisa odo namai we odiro i odoro
dawabairo aare faka. 21 I odoro
dawabairo aare fakaro Erodima
danu kininu weree weree uike
danu dai yaureka duboro yaure
ibaada wake yafawere weibi.
22 Eno weibiro nauisake daiwere
eno weisa, danu wakeye emenu
wake karana mero Godinu wake
karana weakua weisa. 23 Eno
weibisaro na Godi meya mediawe
we da uike emenu moko wefisa
wake naufine ui ibake Godinu
aneruma fanisi mairo okoa dude-
nanakuma Erodinu desini dura ise
me sikaro Erodi idua feari.

24 Godinu wake daiwere we
eneiareibisa ibake eme keuwere
naukeibisake ibai imukeibisa.

25 Banabasini Soro emua Godinu
waiya uke me sikike Derusaremu
goi meisike owere Anidiyoka goiro
anisi. Anisike Dioni Maki we
waure emuaini demuiro anisi.

13

Banabasini Soro we muriekake odairieka wake

1 Anidiyoka goiro moi Godinu
wake naukeka orou iro ibeibisa.
Ibeibisaro emuabairo Godinu
we bou ukeka orouini sisa orou
emuaini ibeibisa. Emenu ibiye Ba-
nabasini Simioni danu moi ibiye
Naiga dawaini, Rusiasi dawae
Sairina goi mi, dawaini Manaeni
dawae Erodinu nabue, dawaini
Soroini i orouma Anidiyoka
goi orouini emuabairo ibeibisa.
2 Ibake moi furo iro ibaada
guriguri mane ukaada uruna ise
dakeibisake kau uisaro Godinu
Imumu Irauma emuabairo eno
wei, Banabasini Soroini emua
we mune odaiawero Nanu waiya
ufisi wei. 3 Eno weiro uruna
ise mero guriguri mane ukaada
emenu wana Soroini Banabasini
emenu iiri duboro oisake emua
we odairiekaro anisi.

Soroini Banabasini emuama Saifurasi goiro anisi wake

4 Banabasini Soroma iro anisiro
Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu
aneibisi daaba we seboiro anisi.
Ane fakike boudiro amuisike
moi ekara ena ewa ena dawara
nono naisaroe Saifurasi weaisa
dai orofaro anisi. 5 Anisike i
Saifurasi orofa Saramisa goiroko
ane faki. Ane fakike i Du orounu
sosiro Dioni Makini demuiro
amuisa. Amuisake Godinu wake
i oroubairo weibisa.
6-7 Nono dubuenaro Saramisa
goi meisake Saifurasi goi
goiro yaisina Godinu wake we
eneiareibisa. We eneebe Feifasu
goiro ane faka. I goiro moi Du mi
dawae wada barau bobo mi i goiro
ibeibi. Dawae meo we ma ubireka
mi. I minu ibiye Barayesu, dawae
i goiro ibiro Soroini danu orou
fakake i mi eka. I miye i Saifurasi
weaisa orofa yawokeibi minu
naiye. I yawokeibi mi danu ibiye
Suragasi Forusi. I yawokeibi mima
Soroini Banabasini emua Godinu
wake wefisiro naufine emua weiro
danu uwara ubarenaro amuisi.
8 Godinu wake wefisine amuisiro
nono i wada barau bobo mi, danu
Guriki ibiye Iramasi, emenu wefisi
wake daaba dadau ufine i orofa
yawokeibi mibake dawama eno
wei, emenu wefisisi wake da
naua wei. 9-10 Eno weiro Godinu
Imumu Irauma Soroini ibenewaa
ui ibake Soro danu moi ibiye
Foru, dawama i wada barau bobo
mi ereebe ere bauke faisa uike
eno wei, ae seidaninu amaraya
wei. Ae irau ukekabake wasai
mi. Eno weike nono wei, anu
imukekae irauaiai meya weike
wei, anu imukekae we irukeka
manea wei. Eno weike nono wei,
Godinu Irau wake weeka daaba
anemebake ma merama ufake
dadau ufane ukaku wei? Eno
weike wei, ibai media wei. 11 Eno
weike Foruma i wada barau bobo
mibake nono wei, nanu wake
naua weike wei, Godima a awoena
fanisi mamekuba moi odoro anu
naisa kikori simekuro eweka
edoro da efakua wei. Foruma eno
weiro danu naisa dadau uiro moi
mima danu wanaro mufike waure
anifine yodia uke ani. 12 I orofa
yawokeibi mima i mi uibai erike
Godinu buna weekaini ukeka
ibake imuka foria daiwere uike
Godinu wake nauke imuke ui.

Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro ibeibisa wake

13 Foruini danu orouini emuama
Feifasu goi meisake boudiro
amuisake Famufiria orofaro anisa.
Ane Fega goiro faka. Fakaro
Dioni Makima i orou medirieke
owerike Derusaremu goiro ani.
14 Banabasini Foruini emua Fisidia
orofa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. Ane
fakike i furoe sabadi odo ibake
i Du orounu sosiro emuaini
amuisa. 15 Amuisake yaukaro
moi mima Mosesinu darawadu
bukaini Godinu we bou ukeka
bukaroma kakuri. Kakure me
siniro i sosi yawokeibisa orouma,
Foruini danu oroubake eno weisa,
naiyemuku, yama yanu arararo
unu koreka wake wefoisaie
naufeisia weisa. 16 Eno weisaro
Foruma wana ei mamike eno

wei, ya Isaraera orouini nono ya
Godibake ia sinaisa imusu orouini
nanu wake nauawe wei. 17 I
Isaraera orounu Godima yanu
sisia sirorari orou emua Idifi
orofaro we mune odiriero ibeibisa
ibake emuae bunama imusu ari
orou sine ibeibisa. Sine ibeibisaro
nono iroma Godi Danu buna
wanama emua waure aniriea wei.
18-19 Waure anirieke eme ibe me
orofaro odirieke oya fodi (40)
emua yawokeibirie. Iro ibeebe
nono Godima i Isaraera orou unu
koreibiriero moi Keinani orofa
goi goiro orouini uraneibisa. Eno
ukeebe i orofa goi seweni (7) ure
me siriekaro Keinani orofa yanu
sisia sirorari oroubairo mariea
eno wei. Mariero oya keuwere
fo aderedini fifidi (450) Keinani
orofaro ibeibisa. 20 Iro ibeibisaro
Godima emuabairo kodo ureibeka
orou odairiero ibeibisaro nono
Samueronu odo idua fariro
emenu we bou ukeka miye dawa
emuabairo odirie. 21 Godima we
mune odiriero yanu sisia sirorari
orouma Godibake eno weisa,
iyanu ararae Kini mi iyabairo we
mune odia weisa. Eno weibisa
ibake Godima Kisanu amara
Soro dawae Bedimaninu sisia
sirorari mi, emuabairo marie.
Emuabairo mariero Soroma oya
fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie.
22 Yawokeibiriero oya fodi (40)
me siniro Godima dawa medike
Deiwidi we munike emenu kini
mi we odi. We odike eno wei,
yewa mi Desinu amarae Nanu
arara miya wei. Dawae Nanu
wemau wake yaisina naufekua
Godima eno weia wei. 23 Foruma
eno weike nono wei, Godima we
bou uike Deiwidinu sisia mi Yesu,
we munike Isaraera orounu ma
wirokeka mi we odia Foruma
eno wei. 24 Foruma eno weike
nono wei, Dioni dawako fari.
Farike Isaraera oroubake eno wei,
yanu merama merama ukeka
imuke mediaweke babadaido
uawe Dionima eno weia Fidama
wei. 25 Fidama eno weike ba
nono wei, Dioni dawa eno weiro
danu ibaada ukeibi waiya i furo
me sifine uiro Dionima nono
wei, na aina imukaisa wei? Eno
weike wei, yanu yawokaisa miye
na meya eno weia wei. Moi
mima nanu umuro aafekua wei.
Dawae Dai miwere. Nono nae
dai mi meba Danu iboo da enare
kuumaua Dionima eno weia
Foruma i wake emuabairo eno
wei.

26 Foruma wei, nanu kaka
nabue, ya Eibaramunu sisia siro-
rari orouini ya Godibake imukaisa
imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe
wei, Godima yewa ya ma wirokeka
wake we odaisinuro aarinua wei.
27 Foruma eno wei, i Derusaremu
goiro ibeibisa orouini emenu
dai orouini emuama Yesu ukaro
ba fearia wei. Foruma eno
weike nono wei, i orou emua
Dawa iwoka me enoba Dawa
ukaro fearia wei. Godinu we
bou ukeka orounu wake sabadi
odoro aine wai ure kakureibis-
aro naukeibisake nono imuke
dakeibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake i
we bou ukeibisa orounu wake
ba sini. 28 Foruma eno weike
nono wei, i Derusaremu goi moi
orouma Yesunu ukeka sineka
moinaku merama fou ure da
uisakema Faeradibairo anisake
weisaro ibake Dawa ukaro fearia
wei. 29 Feariro i orouma i we bou
ukeka orounu Yesu feafine wake
weisa enaenari eno uisa. Enaenari
uisaro Yesu feariro korosiroma
Danu ofe bou mukake oma erabo
eme odeka orofaro oisa. 30-31 Eno
uisaro nono Godima Dawa ma
uyariro awoena ibinua wei.
Foruma eno weike nono wei, Yesu
fearike nono uyarike eneiareibiro
Danu Gareri goiroma Derusaremu
goiro Danu umuro eneiareibisa
orou emuama Dawa ereibisaya
wei. Ereibisa ibake nono awoena i
ere dauisa oroubairo Danu ukeibi
sineibi ibai yaisina weaisaro
naukaisaya wei. 32-33 Foruma
nono eno wei, Godima yanu
sisia sirorari oroubairo Danu
irau we bou ukeka orou mariero
nono awoenae uwama yabairo
i irau wake weaisua wei. Eno

weike nono wei, Godima Yesu
ma uyarike nono awoena Danu
we bou ukeibi enaenari yabairo
idua ukinua wei. Eno weike wei,
i Samusi bukaro yewa wake eno
ibinua wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, Anu Babaeye
Naya,

i wake eno ibinua wei. 34 Foruma
eno weike nono wei, Godima Yesu
ma uyarike eno wei, Danu ofe da
yaufekua weia wei. Foruma eno
weike nono wei, i Samusi bukaro
i wake eno ibinua wei,

Abake we ma irauaiai
umauanea Deiwidibairo eno
we bou ueba ibake Abairo
enaenari umaua Godima eno
wei.

35 I Samusi bukaro yewa moi wake
eno ibinu,

Ama wei ibake Anu iifa Ama-
ranu ofe da yaufekua,

I wake i Samusi bukaro eno ibinua
Foruma eno wei.

36 Foruma eno weike nono wei,
yewa wakeye Deiwidinu wake
me, yewa wei wakeye Yesunu wei
wake. Ibake Deiwidima Godinu
waiya danu oroubairo uike fearia
wei. Feariro danu sisia sirorari
oroubairo ane ooru uisaro danu
ofe yauria wei. 37 Eno weike
nono wei, adinaro Godima ma
uyari Minu ofeye yaure da uia
wei. 38-39 Nanu wake nauawe, i
Mi mane yanu merama merama
ukeka ma isufekua wei. Ibake
aina ainama Dawa imukaisaie
Dawa mane emenu merama
merama ukaisa ibai ma isurakuro
Godima emuae irau oroua eno
weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei,
Mosesinu darawaduma merama
ma isure dakakua wei. 40-41 Eno
weike wei, eforo, i Godinu wake
we bou ukeibisa orounu wake
yabairo fafekuba me ari? Emenu
weisa wakeye eno weisa,

Ya Godibairo merama wake
weaisa orou eno imufoisake
feafoisa. Nanu unu koreka
waiya yabairo ukakuneroma
nono moi mima Nanu
ukakune i waiya we ma boroo
yafiakuroma nono ya iwoka
da ufoisa,

i we bou ukeka orouma eno
weisaya wei. 42 Foruma danu
wake eno weiro dawaini Ban-
abasini emuama aweawero anisi.
Anisiro i orouma eno weisa, yeka
moi sabadi odoro nono yanu wake
weawaro iya naufe weisa. 43 I
orou yaisina fiake anisaro moi Du
orouini moi Godibake imukeibisa
imusu orouini emuama Foruini
Banabasini emenu umuro anisa.
Anisaro Foruini Banabasima
eno weisi, Godima ya we ma
irauaiai ukinuke unu koneba
Danu daabaro enarenewaa uforo
weisi.

44 Moi sabadi odoro i Anidiyoka
goi orouma Godinu wake nau-
fisane anisa. Anisaro eme keu
menaku ane mero goiro ibisa.
45 Nono eme keuwere anisaro moi
Du orouma eme keuwere eriekake
emua arara me ibake dino wake
weisake Forunu we ma iwoka
ukekaini weekaini meoya eno
weisake i miyai emua merama
miyaiya eno weisa. 46 Eno
weisaro Foruini Banabasima ia
sine dauisike eno weisi, Godima
Danu arara i wake yabairoko
wefune wenuro ibake yabairo
aarisua weisi. Eno weisike nono
weisi, awoenae Godinu wake
yama mune sianaisake yanu
imusu kodo uraisaie Godinu me
ibene ibene ibeka da mufoisaya
eno weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi,
ya eno ukaisaba Godinu irau wake
i Du me imusu oroubairo ane
wefukua weisi. 47 Godima Danu
bukaro yabake eno wei,

Du me imusu orounu edoroe
ya. Ibake i orofa akaka imusu
orou yaisinabairo anifoke we-
foro naufeisake emuama i me
ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa,

eno weia wei. 48 Foruma eno
weiro i Du me imusu orou i
weibai nauisake rooro daiwere
ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.
Eno uisake Godima we mune
odirie eme keuwere Godi imuisa.
49 Imuisake Godinu wake aboro
aboro enaada we eneiareibisa.

50 I Du orou emua arara me
ibake koroko wake weisaro moi
adina ba ofe sirie awekaboini
emeakaini emuama i Du orounu
koroko wake weisa ibai nauisake
emuaini moi goi orouma Foru-
ini Banabasi yoweriekaro anisi.
51 Anaada emenu umuro doo ma
isukiro i Du orouma eno weisa,
i miyaima iya meisike anaisia
weisa. Eno weisaro Foruini Ban-
abasi Anidiyoka goi meisiki Aiko-
niamu goiro anisi. 52 Godinu
Imumu Irauma i Anidiyoka goiro
ibisa Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
ibenewaa uiro emua rooro dai-
were uisa.

14

Foruini Banabasini emuama Aikoniamu goiro anisi wake

1 Foruini Banabasini emuama
Aikoniamu goiro ane fakike Du
orounu sosiro amuisike God-
inu wake bunawereroma weisi.
Bunawereroma weisiro moi Du
orouini Du me imusu orouini
emuama i wake nauisake emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.
2 Eno uisaro Godinu wake nauke
me Du orouma emuaini dino
wake weisaro i imusu orouma
ibai nauisake i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou ufiakane ararua
uyaka. 3 Eno uisaro Foruini Ban-
abasini emuama iro odo keuwere
ibaada Yesunu irau unu koreka
wake weibisi. Weibisiro Yesuma
emua erieke emuabairo buna
ukekaini ereka marie enaenari
uisi. 4 I Aikoniamu goi orou emua
emenu imuka demui daabaro ode
dauisa. Ibake moi orou emuama
i Du orounu wake nauisa. Nono
moi orouma i afasoro orounu
wake nauisa. 5 I imusu orouini
Du orouini emua yawokeibisa
orouini emuama i afasoro orou
omama ufiakane weisaro Foruini
Banabasini emuama ibai nauisi.
6-7 Nauisike i goi sabu meisike
Raikonia orofa Risidaini Debe
goiyairo emua iro anisi. Iro
anisike i goiyaini i orofa goi goi
iro anisike Yesunu wake weada
eneiareibisi.

Foruini Banabasini emuama Risidaini Debe goiyairo anisi wake

8 Moi Risida goi mi danu
umu daba mamiro enare fare
me. Dawa danu amaema dori
arima enare fare mero uwararo
mane ibeibi. 9-10 Foruini Ba-
nabasini emua fakiro i mima
Forunu wake nauiro Foruma
i mi erenewaa ukaada i mi
dawa wirofine imukakua eno we
imuike daiwereroma eno wei, anu
umuma uyare enaa wei. Eno
weibaie i mi idua sabu uyarike
enari. 11 Eno uiro i ku siane
ibisa orouma ibai ekake emenu
Raikonia wakeroma eno weisa,
moi godi ba eme ari iyabairo
farisaya eawe weisa. 12 Eno
weisake emenu godi danu ibiye
Dufada, danu ibiye Banabasinu
moi ibi mamisa. Nono Foru dawae
wake weeka mi ibake danu moi
ibiye Makari mamisa. 13 I godi
Dufada danu uwara i goi barunaro
enare ibi. I Dufadanu uwararo
ofereni odeka miye segina segina
uike boromakau unama ofereni
odifine uwara aisamero waure
fari. 14-15 Waure fariro Foruini
Banabasini emuama i wake
nauisike imukada emenu wau
ma gagane budebade uisike i
oroubairo ane fakike eno weisi,
anemebake eno ukaisa weisi? Eno
weisike eno weisi, uwae godi mero
uwae ba eme, ya ari enoya weisi.
Irau wake wefune yabairo farisua
weisi. I irau wakeye eno, i ba
me godie mediaweke oweaweke
i me ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo
yanu imuka yaisina iro odiawe
weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, i ba
Godima ureini dooini dawaraini
eraerabusa yaisina ubu uia dawa
mane imuawe weisi. 16 Adinami
nauwaroma emema emenu arara
aneme aneme ukeibisa weisi. Eno
ukeibisaro Godima emenu sara
merama ukeibisabai eraada me
yawokeibiriea weisi. 17 Eraada
yawokebe Dawa dino uke dauike
emuabairo obi ureroma we
odaiseibiro isareibia weisi. Obi
isareibiro emenu uruna daiwere
warakeibisaro rooro uekibisaya

weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi,
Godima eno ukeibike awoena
enaenari ukaku ibake Danu mane
eno uke ma boroo yarakuba
Dawae ba Godi iwoka sinaisia
weisi. 18 Eno weebe weebe meisiro
i orouma emuabake ofereni
odifisane ukeibisabai idua meisa.
19 Eno ukeibisiro moi Du
orouma Anidiyokaini Aikoniamu
goiyairoma Risida goi oroubairo
fakake Foruini Banabasibake meo
wayai wake emuabairo weisa.
Eno weisake meomao wayai wake
weibisaro Risida goi orouma i
miyaibairo ararua sirieke oma
mukake Foru siane uka. Siane
ukaro dooro biruike ane isari.
Biruike ane isariro wanaro ma
youre ane goi barunaro oisa.
Eno uisake dawa fearinua we
imuisake ibake meisake anisa.
20 Meisake anisaro Yesunu umuro
eneiareibisa orouma Foru enare
kara uisaro Foru uyarike goiro
owere ani. Owere ane ainike wai
uriro uyarike iroma Banabasini
Debe goiro ane faki.

Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro oweka wake

21-22 Foruini Banabasini
emuama i Debe goi oroubairo
Godinu irau wake weisiro
eme keuwere nauisake emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.
Nono dubuenaro Debe goi
meisike owekike Risida goini
Aikoniamu goini Anidiyoka
goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo anisike Godinu wake
eno weisi, Godibairo ibenewaa
uawe weisi. Merama odo odo
keuwere yabairo fafekuro enare
ara ufoisaie dubuenaro Godinu
yawokaku orofaro anifoisaya
weisi. Eno weibisiro i Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma i wake
nauisake buna daiwere uisa.
23 Ibake Foruini Banabasini
emuama i sosi sosi yawokeka orou
emuabairo we mune odiriekike
guriguri ukaada eno weisi, Yesu,
emua yawokenewaa uyana weisi.
Eno weisike anisi.
24 Anisike Fisidia orofa ma
bereisike Famufiria orofaro ane
faki. 25 Ane fafike i Fega goiro
fakike Godinu wake weisike nono
meisike iroma anisi. Ane Adaria
goiro isare anisi. 26 Anisike
iro boudiro amuisike iroma
i Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro
anisi. I Anidiyoka goiro adi-
naro Godima weiro i orouma
Foruini Banabasini emua we
mune oisake Godibairo emuabake
guriguri uisaro anisike nono
owere aare Anidiyoka goiro faki.
27 Fakike weisiro i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou yaisina i miyai
emuabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro
emuama eno weisi, Godima i
imusu orounu imuka ma owere
muneba i imusu orouma emenu
naukeka Godibairo odaisaya
weisike Godima emuabairo ukeibi
ibai yaisina weisi. 28 Foruini
Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka
goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo odo keuwere emuaini
ibeibisa.

15

Derusaremu goiro fare fou ure makaka wake

1 Foruini Banabasini emuama
Anidiyoka goiro ibisiro moi Diudia
orofa Du orouma i naukeka
oroubairo fakake we ma iwoka
ukaada eno weisa, i Du orounu ofe
kuureka da ufoisaie nono Godima
ya da ma wirofiakua eno weisa.
2 Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasini
emuama i wake nauisike bunaw-
ereroma eno weisi, i wakeye
ba me meramawereya weisi.
Eno weisibaie i Anidiyoka goiro
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma
Foruini Banabasini moi orouini
emua i wake Derusaremu goiro
ibisa orouini sosi yawokeibisa
Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouini emuabairo i
wake wefisane we odairieka. I
goi arawekoroma we odairiekaro
anisa.
3 Anisake Fonisia orofa goi
goini Samaria orofa goi goiro
Godinu wake ane eno weisa,
Godima i imusu orou awoena ma
wirokakunea weisa. 4 Weisake

aneebe Derusaremu goiro ane
fakake i Godibairo guriguri
ufisane fare ku siaka orouini
afasoro orouini sosi yawokeibisa
orouini emuabairo arie daiwere
weisa. Eno weisake i orou
yaisina sosiro fare ku siaka. Fare
ku siakaro Foruini Banabasini
nono emuaini eneibisa orouini
Godima emuabairo ukeibi ibai
yaisina weisaro emua nauisa.
5 Eno weisaro moi Godinu wake
naukeibisa Ferosi weaisa orouma
uyakake eno weisa, I imusu
orounu ofe kuufeisike Mosesinu
darawadu yaisina uforo wefeisia
eno weisa.

6 I afasoro orouini sosi ya-
wokeibisa orouma i wake nau-
fisake imufisane fare ku siaka.
Fare ku siakake wake keuwere
we makaka. 7 We makaneibisaro
Fidama uyarike eno wei, naiye-
muku, nanu wake nauawe wei.
I adina furo Godima yabairoma
na we mune odikara. Na we
mune odikarake Godima eno
weia wei. I imusu oroubairo
Danu wake wemaro naufisake
Dawa imufisane ibake na we
mune odikaraya wei. 8 Eno weike
nono wei, Godi Dawae i imusu
orounu imukeka Dawa iwoka
ui ibake Danu Imumu Irau we
odairo emuabairo isariba ibake
emuaini iyaini iyama Godinu
wake naukeka orou sikia wei. Iya
Godinu Imumu Irau muki i ari
eno emuae enaenari mukaya wei.
9 Eno weike nono wei, Godima
emuaini iyaini demuiro imuia
wei. Eno weike wei, i orouma
Godinu wake nauisake Godi
imuisaro emenu merama merama
ukeka mune imuke media eno
wei. 10 Godima eno uibairo
nono anemebake ofe kuureka
wake weaisa wei? Eno weike
nono wei, ya eno weaisaie Godi
we iruke eraada weaisaya wei.
Eno weike wei, ya eno ukaisaie
Godinu wake naukaisa orounu
owairo inimu eraerabusa abiare
odinao ukaisaya wei. Fidama
eno weike nono wei, adinaro
akaemukuini iyaini iyanu owairo
inimu eraerabusa waure dakeibi-
side nono anemebake i oroubairo
eno weaisa wei? 11 Fidama eno
weike wei, emenu wirokekaini
iyanu wirokekaini imusu imusu
mero demuiya wei. Eno weike
nono wei, emuaini iyaini Godinu
wake naufeisiie iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisoma irauaiai unu
korakuniba ibake Godima iya ma
wiromisia wei.

12 Fidama eno weiro i yaure
ibisa orouma Fidanu wei wake
nauisake wake moi we dauisa.
Wake moi we dauisaro Godima
Foruini Banabasibairo buna
mariero emuama i imusu
oroubairo buna ukeibisi wake
weisiro nauisa. 13 Emenu wake
weisiro me siniro Deimisima
uyarike eno wei, kaka nabue,
nanu wake nauawe wei. 14 Fidama
eno wenua wei, Godima i
imusu orou munakuneke ma
wirokakunero nono Danu wake
naukeka orou sinaisa wenuro
naukisia Deimisima eno wei. 15-16 I
wakeini i Godinu we bou urie
orounu wakeini emuae demuiya
wei. Weike wei, yewa dubo waure
weeka wake Godima Danu bukaro
eno wei,

moi doroo yari uwara ma
irauaiai ufekuro uyafeku i
ari Deiwidinu doroo yari
uwara nono ma enamauro
uyafekuro danu ibini nono
ma daiwere umaua wei.
Eno uke uyafekuro Dai ya-
wokeka Mi nono odimaua
wei. 17 Enoba eme yaisinaini
Nanu we munakune imusu
orouini yodia ufisake i Dai
Minu umuro anifisane ibake
eno umaua wei. 18 Adinami
nauwaro Godima i wake eno
weia,

I Godima we bou urie orouma eno
weisaya Deimisima eno wei.

19 Deimisima eno weike nono
wei, nanu imukekae i ari enoya
wei, i Yesunu umuro aneka imusu
orounu irau ibeka ma ara da
ufeisia wei. 20 Eno weike nono
wei, emuabake owaowama ufeisia
wei. Ufeisike eno wefeisia wei, i
ba me godinu ofereni odeka uruna

da iforo, moi minu aruma aweka
da enare odiforo, mimi ufoisaro
iwa isare dafeku abu da iforo, iwa
da iforo, eno owaowama ufeisike
emuabairo odaifeisia wei. 21 Eno
weike nono wei, adina furoma moi
orouma Mosesinu darawadu moi
goi goiro Du orounu sosi sosiro
yaisina sabadi odoro aine wai ure
ie kakureibisaro naukeibisa i ari
enoe awoena enaenari kakurais-
aro naukaisaya Deimisima i wake
eno wei.

I Du me imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo marieka owaowabake wei wake

22-23 Deimisima eno weiro i
afasoro orouini i dai yawokeka
orouini Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouini emua yaisina i wake
nauisake i wakeye iraua weisa.
Eno weisake eme una raarayai
Diudiasi Basabasi weaisa mini
Sairesini emua we murieka. I
miyaie sosi yawokeibisi miyai.
I miyaini Foruini Banabasini
emua we odaifiakane eno we
imuisake emenu imukama i
owaowa yanake oisa. Emenu
owaowae i ari eno, iya Godinu
wake naukaisi orou yaisina,
afasoro orouini dai yawokeka
orouini iyama ya Anidiyokaini
Siriaini Sirisia goi orouini ya
imusu Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubake arie wake weaisia
weisa. Iyanu wake nauawe.
24 Eno weisake nono weisa,
moi orouma ewadoma yabairo
aakake eno weisa, Mosesinu ofe
kuureka darawadu wake weisaro
ya yaisina nauisake iwoka uisaro
nono iya nauisi. Eno weisake nono
weisa, i oroue iyama we odaise
dauisiro emenu me aare weisaya
weisa. 25 Eno weisake weisa,
awoena iyanu imukekae eno, eme
una raarayai munisiba emuaini
Banabasini Foru weaisa mini we
odaifiakikiro yabairo aafeisaya
weisa. 26 Banabasini Foruini
emuama Yesunu waiya ukeibisi
ibake moi orouma emua ma feafi-
akane uisaro emua fearekabake ia
sine dauisi. 27 Diudiasini Sairesini
emua we odaisaisiba fafisisiie
emenu bebekuma i owaowa wake
yaisina wefisisia weisa. 28 Eno
weisake nono weisa, Godinu
Imumu Irauini iyanu imukekae
eno, ya imusu orounu ibeka irau
ma ara uke dakaisi. Moi wake
mero yewa wake mane weaisi.
29 Enoba i ba me godinu ofereni
odeka abu da iawe, nono iwa da
iawe, mimi ureibaisaro iwa dooro
isare dakeibaku abu da iawe,
moi minu aruma aweka da enare
odiawe. I weaisi wake enaenari
ufoisaie irauaiai ibifoisa. Iyanu
wake idua me sininua eno weisa.
30 I owaowa yanake me sikake
i miyai we odairiekaro anisi.
Ane Anidiyoka goiro isare ane
faki. Isare ane fakike weisiro
i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou
fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro
i owaowa emuabairo maisiro
kakuka. 31-32 Kakure me sikake
i wake irauaiaiya weisake rooro
uisa. I we bou urieka miyai
Diudiasini Sairesini emuama
wake keuwere i oroubairo weisiro
i orou emua nauisake emenu
imuka irauaiai sika. 33 Diudiasini
Sairesini emuama eno uisike
moi odo odo iro ibeibisiro i
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma
Diudiasi we odaisaro owerike
Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo arie we
odaisa wake waure ane fari.
34 Eno uiro Sairesi danu mane iro
ibeibi. Iro ibeebe dawa arara me
owere Derusaremu goiro aneka.
35 Ibake dawa iro ibiro Foruini
Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka
goiro ibaada emuaini moi Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma Godinu
wake weada i orou we ma iwoka
ukeibirieka.

Foruini Banabasini emua odaise makaki wake

36-38 Moi furo Foruma Ba-
nabasibake eno wei, uwanu
adinaro enaada Godinu wake
we eneiareibisu iro nono owere
anifuke emua efiaku wei. Emua
irauaiaiba merama ibinisaria
anifuke efiaku weiro Banabasi
i wake nauike eno wei, Dioni

Makini demuiro anifeisi wei. Eno
weiro Foru dawa arara me Dioni
Makini aneka. Adinaro Dioni
Makima emua Famufiria orofaro
medirieke owere ani ibake Foru
dawa arara me Dioni Makini
demuiro aneka. 39 Danu ubiye
emenu imukeka imusu imusu sini
ibake Banabasima Dioni Maki
we muniro emenu imusu anisi.
Ane boudiro amuisike ekara ena
ewa ena dawara nono naisaroe
i Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa iro
anisi. 40 Iro anisiro nono Foruini
Sairesi emuae eno anisi. I Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma Foru-
ini Sairesibake guriguri uisake
odairiekaro anisi. 41 Anisike ane
Siriaini Sirisia orofa goi goiro
Godinu wake we eneiareibisiro i
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma
i wake nauisake emenu imuka
irauaiai uisake rooro daiwere
uisa.

16

Dimodini Foruini Sairesini eno anisa wake

1 Foruini Sairesini emuama
Debe goiroko ane fakike nono
meisike iroma ane Risida goiro
ane faki. I goiro moi mi danu
ibiye Dimodi dawa iro fou uki.
Dimodi danu amaeye Godinu
wake naukeibi Du aweka, nono
danu babaeye imusu Guriki orofa
mi. 2 I Risidaini Aikoniamu
goiyairo Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma Dimodi dawae irau miya
eno we imuisa. 3 Eno we imuisa
ibake Foruma Dimodibake eno
wei, aini Godinu wake weneibaisi
daabaro demuiro anifeisia wei.
I Du orounu darawadu ibake
Foruma Dimodi we munike danu
ofe kuuri. Nono Dimodi danu
babaeye imusu Guriki mi ibake
dawae Dimodi danu ofe kuure
dauiro ibai i Du orou yaisina emua
iwoka sika ibake Foruma Dimod-
inu ofe kuuri. 4 Kuuriro nono
dubuenaro Foruini danu orouini
emuama moi goi goiro anisake
iroma aboro aboro i imusu
orouma Godinu wakeini afasoro
orou emenu wakeini naufisane
Derusaremu goiro afasoro orouini
dai yawokeibisa orouini emenu
ukeibisabai i imusu Godinu
wake naukeibisa orou naufisake
enaenari ufisane ibake i wake
eno weisa. 5 Eno ukeibisa ibake
Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu
imukekae daiwere imuisake eme
keuwere Godi imuisa ibake i
sosiro aareibisa orou keuwere
emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odeibisa.

Doroasi goiro Forunu kubekube eri wake

6 I goiyai meisake iroma Eisia
orofaro anifisane uisaro Godinu
Imumu Irauma emenu daaba
dadau ui. Dadau ui ibake Firi-
giaini Gareisia orofayai iro aboro
aboro eneiareibisa. 7-8 Ane Misia
orofa udiro fakake Bidinia orofaro
anifisane uisaro Yesunu Imumu
Irauma emuabake mediaweke iro
da aniawe wei. Eno weiro ibake
Misia orofa gagade ukake Doroasi
goiro isare ane fakake aisa.

9 I aine ibisa dumuro Fo-
ruma kubekuberoma eno eri.
Kubekuberoma moi Masadonia
orofa mi enare ibaada eenu
weike eno wei, Masadonia orofaro
aarake iya unu koa wei. 10 Foruma
i kube erike iyabairo weiro
Godi Danu ararae Danu wake i
oroubairo wefene ibake i daaba
ukinua eno we imuisike ibake i
daaba yodia ufene uisia Rukima
eno wei.

Firifai goiro Ridiama danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake

11 Rukima eno wei, iyama
boudiro amuisike Doroasi
goiroma i ekara ena ewa ena
dawararo naisaroe Samodureisi
weaisa orofaro isare anisi. Anisike
iro aisike wai uriro Samod-
ureisiroma Niaforusi goiro anisi.
12 Anisike iroma nono umuma
ane Firifai goiro faki. Firifaie i
Masadonia orofanu dai goi. I goiye
i Romani orounu goi. Iro ane
fakike iro odo keuwere ibeibisi.
Ibeebe Sabadi odoro moi orou
adua udiro ku sianaisake guriguri
ukaisaya eno weisaro i wake
nauisike iro anisi. Goi arawekoro
anisike adua udiro ane fakike moi

ku siane ibisa awekabo emuabairo
Godinu wake weisi. 13-14 Iyanu
weisi wake naui moi aweka danu
ibiye Ridia. Danu goiye Daiadaira.
I awekae Godibairo guriguri
ukeibi. Nono danu waiyae kokoi
wau make oi muneibi. Dawama
Forunu wake naukenewaa uiro
Godima danu imuka yaisina
ma oweri ibake Forunu wake
naukenewaa ui. 15 Dawaini
danu uwararo aineibisa koa
yaisina iyama babadaido uriekiro
Ridiama eno wei, yama na Godi
imukenewaa ukakune imukaisaya
nanu uwararo aare ibiawe wei.
Eno wei ibake danu uwararo
anisia Rukima eno wei.

Firifai goi orounu eme odeibisa ana eba uwaranu wake

16 Moi odoro i guriguri ukeibisa
orofaro aneebe moi wada barau
ukeibi aruma fou ukia eno wei.
I arumae seidaninu merama
imumu bobo aruma. Ibake
Dawama wada barau ukaada
oi daiwere muneibike dawa ya-
wokeibisa oroubairo makeibirie.
17 I arumama iyanu umuro anike
kori daiwere urike eno wei,
yewa oroue Godinu waiya ukaisa
oroua wei. Eno weike nono wei,
Godima ya ma wirofiane farisaya
eawe wei. 18 Aine wai ure eno
areare weibiro Foruma ibai nauke
awakebe dawama eno wei, danu
imuka ubarenaro ibi seidaninu
merama imumubake bunaw-
ereroma eno wei, i aruma danu
imuka ubarenaroma amuake ania
wei. Eno weiro ena seidnanu
merama imumu sabu isare ani.
19 Isare aniro i aruma yawokeibisa
orouma dawa ekake eno weisa,
iyanu oi daiwere munaisi ibai
idua me sininua eno weisa. Eno
weisake Foruini Sairesi muriekake
i uwara seboro yaure ibaada
kodo ureibisa oroubairo waure
ane odirieka. 20 Eno uisake meo
weisake eno weisa, yewa Du
miyaima merama wake weisiro
yewa goi orou i miyainu merama
wake naukada ibake emenu
imuka merama imukaisaya weisa.
21 Eno weisake nono weisa, i
Romani orounu darawadu da
nauawe weisia eno meo weisa.
22 Eno meo weisa ibake eme
keuwere ku sianada dino uisa
ibake kodo ureka orouma Foruini
Sairesini emenu wau ma girise
mune siakake weisaro i Furisi
orouma i miyai usima urieka.
23 Usima ureebe ureebe oisaro iwa
fareibi. Eno uisake ana eba uwara
ubarena naisaro ane odiriekake
i ana eba yawokeibi mibairo eno
weisa, yewa miyai yawokenewaa
ufiao weisa. 24 Eno weisa ibake
ana fuyai wowonaro ode duboro
ode eno uike emenu umuyai mune
ana feraoro odike senima uwane
karise odiriero yaure ibisi.

25 Yaure ibeebe dumu aba-
naro Foruini Sairesini emuama
Godibairo guriguri ukaada yaura
kairoma weibisiro i ana ebaro
yaure ibisa orouma i yaura kai
weibisibai nauisa. 26 Foruini
Sairesini emuama yaura kairoma
weibisibaie doo amani amani
daiwere uiro i uwara amani
amani uiro i ana eba uwara
aisame yaisina ko woromisaro
i ana ebaro ibisa orou uwane
odirieka seni yaisina me kukune
isaka. 27 Eno uiro i ana eba
uwara yawokeibi mi dawa nauka
aine ibiro eno ukeibiba danu
naisa foraike uyarada aisame ko
worome ibibai erike eno we imui,
yewa uwara ibinisa orou yaisina
anisaya eno we imuike danu
bau munike danu onami nodo
kuufine ukeibi. 28 Eno ukeibiro
Foruma daiwere weike eno wei,
eno da ua wei, iya yaisina yewado
ibinisia wei. 29 Eno weiro nauike
ia daiwere sinaada moi mibake
daiwereroma eno wei, esiwa
maina wei. Esiwa mairo munike i
ana eba uwara ubarenaro sabu
isarike ia daiwere sinaada iura
mamike Foruini Sairesini emenu
umu udiro iboo yanai. 30 Eno
uike uyarike Foruini Sairesi emua
waure ane aweawero odirieke
eno wei, ya, na i wirokeroma
me ibene ibene ibeka aneme
aneme umauke mumau wei?
31 Eno weibaie emuama eno
weisi, i Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso

imukenewaa ua weisi. Eno
weisike nono weisi, eno ufakuie
aini anu uwararo ibinisa koaini
yaisina Dawabairo wirofoisaya
weisi. 32 I ana eba yawokeibi
minu uwararo amuisaro Foruini
Sairesini emuama i mini danu
uwararo ibisa oroubairo Godinu
wake emuabairo weisi. 33 Eno
weisiro i mima Foruini Sairesi
we murieke emua usima urieka
biobao aduama uroiro dawaini
danu koa yaisina emuabairo
babadaido uisa. 34 Babadaido uis-
aro i mima uruna nabero munike
emuabairo mariero isi. Eno uisake
dawaini danu koaini emuama
emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake
rooro daiwere uisa. 35 Wai
uribaie i kodo ureka orouma
furisi orou we odaisaro anisa.
Foruini Sairesi ma woromifisane
anisa. Ane fakake eno weisa, i
miyai ma woromiaro anifisi weisa.
36 Eno weisaro i ana eba uwara
yawokeibi mima Forubake i wake
eno wei, i kodo ureka orouma ya
ma woromimane we odaisisaro
faraisaya aweawero amuawake
irauaiai aniawa wei. 37 Eno
weibaie Foruma ma owerike
eno wei, emuama uwa emenu
naisaro usima ureibisaro ekaya
wei. Eno weike nono wei, uwama
moi merama uke dauisua wei.
Eno weike wei, uwae Romani
miyaia wei. Eno weike nono
wei, emenu ararae uwa fema
anekaro nono uwa eno da ufukua
wei. Eno weike ba nono wei,
emenu onarouma fafeisake uwa
mune aweawero odaimukaisaya
wei. 38 Eno weiro i furisi orou
anisake i kodo ureka oroubairo
Forunu wei wake emuabairo
ane weisa. Ane weisaro Foruini
Sairesini emuae i Romani oroua
weisaro nauisake ia sirie. 39 Ia
sirie ibake Foruini Sairesibairo
anisake emenu imukaro imuisake
arie weisake eenu weada eno
weisa, iyanu goi mediawake
aniawa weisa. Eno weisaro
ana eba uwara ubarenaroma
amuisike anisi. 40 Anisike i
aweka danu ibiye Ridia danu
uwararo anisike i Godinu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo Godinu irau
wake weisike emenu imukeka
ma irauaiai uriekike nono i goi
meisike anisi.

17

Foruini Sairesima Desoronaika goiro anisi wake

1-3 Foruini Sairesini emuama
Amofiforisi goi gagade ukike nono
Aforonia goiro fakike idua anisi.
I goiyai fare ma bereisike ane
Desoronaika goiro faki. I goiro
Du orounu moi sosi ibi ibake
Foruma amuike Godinu wake wei.
Foru danu ukeibi enaenari sabadi
odoro deibuuba amukeibike i
Godinu bukaro wakeye eno
wei, iyanu fafine yawokaisi
Mesaia weaisa Mi oferi daiwere
mufeku odo odo fafekuro oferi
daiwere waufekuke feafekuke
nono uyafeku i wake Godinu
bukaro eno ibinua wei. Yewae
Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunea
wei. 4 Eno uke bunawere weiro
moi orou nauisake ie ba Yesu
Keriso eno we imuisake ibake
Foruini Sairesini emuabairo aare
dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro Nono moi
orou Godinu wake naukeibisa
Guriki dai orou, emuaini moi
ba ofe sirie awekaboini emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake
emuabairo dakaa uisa.
5 Eno uisaro nono moi Du orou
nauke da uisa ibake dino wake
weisa. Eno weisake merama eme
keuwere mukake Foruini Sairesini
emua ufiakane imuisaro eme
keuwere fare ku siakake wake
goro daiwere weisa. Eno weisake
Deisoninu uwararo anisake fare
Foruini Sairesi emua i kanisoro
oroubairo waure ane odifiakaro
fafisake fanisi mafiakane ibake
anisa. 6 Anisake Deisoni danu
uwararo fare usima i uwara ure
uyakake Foruini Sairesi emua
yodia uke anisake mune dariekake
ibake ane Deisonini danu moi
orouini emua muriekake ane i
kanisoro oroubairo waure ane
odirieka. Waure ane odiriekake
eno weisa, Foruini Sairesi i
miyaima goi aboro aboro eme
yaisinanu imukeka irau ma
merama uisike nono awoena idua

farisia eno weisa. 7 Awoena
idua farisike Deisoninu uwararo
aine ibinisia eno weisa. Eno
weisake nono weisa, i miyaima dai
yawokaku mi Sisanu darawadu
nauke dakaisia weisa. Eno
weisake emuama eno weisia
weisa, moi kini mi, Danu ibiye
Yesu, Dawa ibinua weaisia weisa.
8-9 Eno weisaro i goi orouini
kanisoro orouini emuama i wake
nauisake emua arara dariero
Deisonibake eno weisa, ama we
mune ode ibinero ibake emuama
eno ukaisia eno weisa. Eno
weisake emuabake eno weisa,
iyabairo oi maa weisa. Eno
weisake weisa, i miyai irauaiai
me ibifisisiie yanu oi ma owere
mafeisi weisa. Eno weisaro
Deisonini danu orouini emuama
i kanisoro oroubairo emenu oi
mariekaro kanisoro orouma emua
we odairiekaro anisa.

Foruini Sairesini emuama Beria goiro anisi wake

10 Deisonini danu orouini
emuama Foruini Sairesi emuabairo
ane fakake dumuro we odairiekaro
anisi. Ane Beria goiro faki.
Beria goiro ane fakike sosi
ubarenaro amuisike Godinu irau
wake wefisine amuisi. 11 I
Beria Du oroue irauaiai orou.
I Desoronaika goi orou ari me.
Ibake i Beria goi orouma Godinu
wake naukenewaa uisake Godinu
buka aine wai ure kakureibisa.
Eno ukeibisaro Foruini Sairesi
emenu wake baba meo ari
eno we imuisake ibake Godinu
buka kakurenewaa ukeibisa.
12 Eno ukeibisa ibake Du orou
keuwereini Guriki emeakaini
awekaboini emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisa. 13 Foruma Godinu
wake Beria goiro weibibaie moi
Desoronaika goi orouma i wake
nauisake Beria goiro ane fakake
dino uisake koroko wake weibisa
ibake eme keuwere Foru arara
dauisa. 14 Eno uisa ibake i Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma Foru
we odaisaro ane boudi munike
moi orouini ani. Aniro Sairesini
Dimodini emuama i Beria goiro
ibeibisi. 15 Foruini danu orouini
emuama Adena goiro ane fakaro
Foruma danu orou emuabairo eno
wei, aniaweke Sairesini Dimodini
emua nabairo we odaiawero sabu
aafisi wei.

Adena goiro ibi wake

16 Foruma Adena goiro i miyai
koro ukaada ibibaie Adena goi
orounu wanama ubu uisa godi fe-
fera erike imuka merama sineibi.
17 Eno ukeibi ibake i Du orounu
sosi ubarenaroini moi goiro ku
siane ibisa orofaro i Du orouini
i Godibairo guriguri ukeka imusu
orouini emuabake Godinu wake
bunawere weibi.
18 Moi Efikuriani weaisa orouini
moi Sidoiki weaisa orouini emua
fou urieke emuabairo Godinu
wake wei. Weiro nauisake moi
orouma eno weisa, yewa wake
goro weeka mima aneme weaku
weisa? Eno weisaro nono moi
orouma eno weisa, dawa i imusu
godibake sibore sianeka wake
weakua eno weisa. Foruma
Yesu Danu fearike uyari wake
weibi ibake eno weisa. 19 Eno
weisake nono Forunu wanaro
mukake emenu ku siane ibisa
oraaranakuro waure ane oisa.
I oraaranu ibiye Areafagu. Iro
waure ane oisake eno weisa,
anu awoena sibore sianeka wake
wearo naufe weisa. 20 Eno weisake
nono weisa, i wake adinaro
nauke dakaisike awoena kawama
naukaisia weisa. I wakenu ubi
iya iwoka sifene ibake weaisia
weisa. 21 (I Adena goi orounu
ukeibisa ubue eno, aine wai ure
kawama wake weekaini kawama
ukekaini emenu ararae ere nauke
uke iwoka sifisane ibake nauke-
newaa ukaada ibeibisa. Ibake
i imusu orounu wake naukada
i naukeibisa wake aine wai ure
weada ibeibisa.)
22 Eno ukeibisa ibake Foruma
i Areafagu orofaro ku siane ibisa
ubarenaro uyarike eno wei, Adena
goi orou nanu wake nauawe wei,
yanu sibore sianeka ukenewaa
ukeibaisaro na erakunea wei.
Yanu sibore sianeka eraerabusae
keuwerero na aaneke enea wei.

23 Eno weike nono wei, na owere
anaadae moi ofereni odeka oisake
danu owaowa uke oisaro ibinubai
enea wei. I owaowa eno uke
oisaro enea wei, yewa ofereni
odaisiie iya iwoka me godinua
eno owaowa uke oisaro enea
wei. Eno weike nono wei, yewa
Godibake yabairo weakunea
wei. 24 Yewa Godiye ureini
dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu
uia wei. Yewa Godi Dawae ureini
dooini yaisina yawokakuba ibake
Dawa emema ma enareka uwara
ubarenaro ibe dakakua wei.
25 Eno weike nono wei, emenu
wanama Dawabake aneme aneme
make dakaisia wei. Danu mane
iyanu imu sianekaini me irauaiai
ibekaini aneme aneme makaku-
niba ibake iyanu moko Dawa
mune dakakua wei. 26 Foruma eno
weike nono wei, Godima amara
una demuinaku munike orofa
akaka eme yaisina dawabairoma
ubu urieke emenu orofa imusu
imusuro odirieke emenu oya
abea ibeifeisa ibaini wei ibake
eno uke me ibeibaisia wei.
27 Godima eno uike eme yaisina
Dawa yodia ufisake imufisane
ibake eno uia wei. Eno weike
nono wei, iyabairoma Dawabairo
daaba yafa me ubiubinakua wei.
28 Foruma emuabake nono eno
wei, awoenae Dawa Godi ibake iya
enaada me irauaiai ibinisia wei.
Yanu orounu moi owaowa odeka
orouma eno weisaya wei, iyae anu
sisia orou weisaya wei. 29-30 Eno
owaowaro eno uke oisaya wei,
iyae Danu sisia orou ibake Godi
Dawae oi kaibai, o gorudi, o oma,
o emenu imukeka eraerabusae i
ari me, i ari enoya da imufeisia
wei. Eno weike wei, adina orouma
Godi iwoka me ibake Godima
emua dino uke yare dariea
wei. Nono awoena Dawama
iya eme yaisinabake eno buna
wake weakua wei, yanu merama
merama ukeka imuke mediawe
eno weakua wei. 31 Godima,
Danu odi odoro yewa orofa
akaka eme yaisina moi Mibairo
gienabu kodo ufekua wei. I
Mima feariro nono ma uyari ibake
iya yaisina Dawa iwoka ufene
ibake eno uia wei. 32 Foruma i
feareroma uyareka wake weiro
nauisake moi orouma dawae meo
weakua weisa. Eno weisaro nono
moi orouma iyanu arara wake
nono wefakuro naufeisia weisa.
33 Eno weisaro Foruma i wake
we me sinike i orou medirieke
aweawero isare ani. 34 Aweawero
isare aniro moi orou dawabairo
anisake emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisa. Daionisia weaisa
mi dawa i Areafagu kodo ureka
dai mi dawaini moi aweka danu
ibiye Damarasi dawaini nono
moi orouini emuama Forubairo
anisake emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisa.

18

Foruma Korinida goiro ani wake

1-2 Foruma Adena goi medike Ko-
rinida goiro ane fari. I goiro moi
Du mi danu ibiye Akuira dawaini
danu awekaini iro ibeibisi. Akuira
dawa doka orofae Fonidia. Akuira
danu awekanu ibiye Fasira, enoba
emuama Idari orofaroma awoena
Korinida goiro faki. Moi mi
danu ibiye Korodiasi Sisa, dawae
i Romani orofa yawokeibi dai mi.
Dawama Du orou yaisina emua
Romani goiro ibeka dawa arara
daui ibake weiro ia sika. Ia
sikaba i Romani goi meisike Ko-
rinida goiro faki. Fakiro Foruma
emua efiane ane emenu uwararo
ani. 3 Foruini Akuiraini emenu
ukeibisi waiya demui. Emenu
waiyae farai uwara wau yanake
kariseka waiya ukeibisi enoba Fo-
ruma emuaini demuiro ibiro i
waiya ukeibisa. 4 Moi sabadi odo
odoro aine wai ure Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibike
Du orouini Guriki orouini wake
wake we makanada nono moi Du
orouini Guriki orouini emuama
Forunu weibi wake naukeibisa.
5 Dubuenaro Sairesini Dimodini
emuama Masadonia orofaroma

idua faki. Fakiro Foruma moi
Du oroubairo eno wei. Yesue ya
Du orounu ma wirokeka miya
wei. 6 Eno weiro i Du orouma
Forunu wake nauke da uisake
wasai imuka imuisake Yesubake
merama wake weisa. Eno weisaro
Foruma uyarike i orou emua
medifiane ukaada ibake danu
wau ure bu yaraada eno wei,
yae Godi arara dakaisaba ie yanu
merama, nanu merama meya wei.
Eno weike nono wei, eweirae Du
orou medimiauke i Du me imusu
oroubairo animauke Godinu irau
wake weimaua wei. 7 Eno weike
Foruma i Du orounu sosi medike
Daidasi Dasidasinu uwarae i sosi
udiro ibiba danu uwara ubare-
naro ane amui. Daidasi Dasidasie
Godinu wake naukeibi mi. 8 Nono
Kurisifasi, dawae i Du orounu
sosi yawokeibi mi ibake danu
uwararo ibeibisa orou yaisinaini
moi Korinida goi orouini emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake
emuabairo babadaido uisa. 9 Moi
odo dumuro Foruma nauka aine
ibeebe kube eribaie Yesuma eno
wei, ia da siake wake da muu ua
wei. 10 Eno weike wei, abairo
ibineba emema da umekaisaya
wei. Eno weike wei, Na imukaisa
orou keuwere yewa goiro ibinisa
wei. 11 Foruma i kube eri ibake
Korinida goiro moi oyaini moi
oya abanaro ibaada aine wai ure
i oroubairo Godinu irau wake
weibi.

12 Moi mi danu ibiye Gario
dawama Akeiya orofa ya-
wokeibibaie i Du eme keuw-
erema Foru ufisane uyakake Foru
mukake i kodo ureibisa oroubairo
waure ane oisa. 13 Emuabairo
waure ane oisake dawabake eno
weisa, yewa mima eno weakua
weisa, Godi mane imukeibiawe
weakuke iyanu darawadu ma
merama ukakua weisa. 14 Eno
weisaro Foru danu ararae nono
wefine uiro i kodo yawokeibi
mi Garioma Forunu wake weeka
daaba enare kuurike i Du
oroubake ma owerike eno wei,
dawa aneme merama ukinu wei?
Eno weike nono wei, dawa waira
uke dakinuke eme ure dakinuba
kodo da ure yamaua wei. 15-16 Eno
weike nono wei, ya Du orounu
darawadu wake ma merama
uiba yanu baubauwaka oroubairo
merama wake weifibai nauke
daueroma anemebake kodoro
odifone aare weaisa wei. Eno
weike danu kodo ureibi uwara
ubarenaroma emua yoweriero
anisa. 17 Anisake awoena Du
orounu sosi yawokeibi mi danu
ibiye Sosidinisi dawa mukake
usima ureibisaro Garioma i
ureibisabai erike we kuure daurie.

Foru Anidiyoka goiro nono owere ani wake

18 Foruma odo keuwere Ko-
rinida goiro ibeebe nono i goi
medike boudiro amuike Fasiraini
Akuira we murieke Siria orofaro
anifine ui. Aneebe Sinikuria goiro
farike Foruma Godibairo adinaro
we bou ui ibake danu fouma idi
yaisina garuru ui. Ie i Du orounu
bisaraba ibake eno ui. 19 Eno uiro
nono iroma Efesa goiro ane faka.
Fakaro Foruma Fasiraini Akuira
emua iro medirieke i Du orounu
sosiro amuiro dawaini i Du
orouini wake wake bunawere we
makaneibisa. 20-21 I Du orouma we
kuukabaie Foruma meya weike
wei, Godima na nono owemane
wefekuie idua owemauke yabairo
nono famaua wei. Eno weike ane
boudiro amuike Efesa goiroma
ani. 22 Anike aneebe Sesaria
goiro farike i goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo amuke
anike emuaini demuiro yaure
ibisa. Farike emuaini yaure
ibeebe i orou medirieke Anidiyoka
goiro isare ani. 23 Anidiyoka
goiro isare ane farike Anidiyoka
goiro ibeebe nono i goi medike
Gareisiaini Firigia orofayai goi
goiro enaada Godinu irau wake
weibike i Godinu wake naukeibisa
orounu imukeka ma buna urie.

Aforasima Korinidaini Efesa goiyairo ani wake

24 Nono dubuenaro moi Du mi
danu ibiye Aforasi. Nono danu
goiye Arekisania. Dawa i goiroma
Efesa goiro ane fari. Dawae
irau wake weibike Godinu buka
kakurada iwoka daiwere sineibi
mi. 25 Adinaro moi orouma dawa
Yesunu imukeka we ma iwoka
ukeibisaro naukeibi. Naukeibike
dawae Dioninu babadaido ukeka
mane iwoka uike ibake Yesunu
imukeka yaisina dawa iwoka da
sini. 26 I mima i Efesa goiroma
farike danu imuka yaisina irauaiai
ui ibake i Du orounu sosiro
amuike Godinu wake bunawere
we ma iwoka urie. Eno we
ma iwoka ukeibiriero Fasiraini
Akuiraini emuama danu we ma
iwoka ukeibi wake nauisike i
mi we mukike Godinu imukeka
yaisina dawabake we ma iwoka
ukenewaa uisi.
27 Nono dubuenaro Aforasima
danu arara Akeiya orofaro anifine
ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma owaowa uisake i Akeiya
orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo make odaisada eno
weisa, yewa minu ukeka sineka
irauaiaiba dawa we muawe.
Owaowaro eno owaowa yanake
oisake make odaisa. Eno uisaro
Aforasima iroma farike Godinu
wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka
ma irauaiai urie. 28 Dawae Godinu
buka munaada iroma Yesue i
Du orounu ma wirokeka Miya
eno bunawereroma we ma iwoka
ukeibirie ibake i Du orouma
dawabairo wake moi we dauisa.

19

Foruma Efesa goiro ani wake

1-2 Aforasima Korinida goiro
ibeibiro nono Foruma oraara
nauwaro eneebe Efesa goiro
isare ane fari. Isare ane farike
moi Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou fou urieke emuabairo eno
wei, ya Godi imukeibisa odoro
Godinu Imumu Irau yanu imuka
ubarenaro isariba me wei? Eno
weibaie aneme weaku weisake
nono weisa, Godinu Imumu
Iraude anemerabu weisa? 3 Eno
weisaro Foruma ma owerike eno
wei, ainanu imukeka mukake
babadaido uisa weibaie emuama
Dioninua weisa. 4-6 Eno weisaro
Foruma wei, Dionima eno weia
wei, yanu merama merama
ukeka yaisina imuke mediaweke
nanu umuro aafeku Mi Dawa
mane imuawe Dionima eno
weia Foruma wei. I Miye Yesu
Keriso Foruma eno weiro i orou
nauisake emuabairo Yesunu ibiro
babadaido uisaro Foruma wana
emenu iiri duboro odi. Foruma
eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma
emenu imuka ubarenaro isariro
wake imusu imusu weisake
Godinu wake we bou uisa. 7 Eme
yaisina duwero (12) emuama ibai
eno uisa.
8-10 Foruma sabadi odo odoro
aine wai ure i Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaro amukeibike
Godima iya irauaiai yawokakunia
weibi. Manabe kai buuba eno
ukeibiro moi orouma emenu
imukeka ara ukaada imuke
dauisake i ku siane ibisa orou
yaisinabake eno weisa, yewa
Yesunu daabae meramawereya
weisaro ibake Foruma Godinu
wake naukeibisa orou we murieke
waure anirie. Waure anirieke
i moi mi Diranasi danu sikuru
uwara ubarenaro ku uke ibaada
aine wai ure guriguri ukaada
Godinu wake weada we ma iwoka
ukeibirie. Oya raarayai eno
ukeibiro i Eisia orou yaisinaini
Du orouini Guriki orouini emua
yaisinae Yesunu wake Foruini
danu orouini emuama weisaro
nauisake moi orou Godinu wake
nauisake naukeka orou ari sikaro
nono moi orou Godinu wake
nauisakema nono emua arara
me Godinu wake naukeka ibake
emuae nauke dakeka orou ari
sika.

Sikiwa danu amarakunu wake

11 Godima Foru buna daiwere
mairo Foruma buna ukeka dai-
were ukeibi. 12 Eno ukeibi ibake
danu muko o wauma mukake
arama uke ibisa orounu ofero
oisaro sabu irau sikaro seidaninu
merama imumu emenu imuka
ubarenaroma amuisake anisa.
13 Eno uisaro moi Du me imusu

wada barau ukeibisa orouma
Yesunu ibiro weisake seidaninu
merama imumu we yowekake eno
weisa, Forunu weaku Mi Yesunu
ibiro weaisia amuaweke aniawe
weisa. 14-15 Moi Du orounu ofereni
odeka mi danu ibiye Sikiwa danu
amaraku yaisina sewenima (7)
eno uisabaie i seidaninu merama
imumuma eno wei, Yesu Dawae
na iwokaya weike nono wei,
Foruini na iwokaro nono yade
abo orouro wei? 16 Eno weibaie
i seidaninu merama imumu bobo
mi iroma bibi urike amuike i
amaraku yaisina seweni (7) urieke
emenu runeka wau mune sianike
ure yanake urie. Eno urie ibake i
orouma uwara ubarenaroma ofe
mane aweawero sabu anisa. 17 I
Efesa goi orou yaisina, Du orouini
Guriki orouini emuama ibai
nauisake ia daiwere sikake Yesunu
ibi we ma irauaiai uisa. 18 Awoena
Godinu wake naukeibisa orou
keuwere Foruini danu oroubairo
fakake emenu diwari urekaini
merama merama ukeka sineka
yaisina we ma boroo yaka. 19 Eno
uisake moi wada barau ukeibisa
orouma emenu wada barau
eraerabusaini bukaini waukake
demui orofaro ku siane oisake
inaama yakaro yare me sini.
I emenu wada barau ukeibisa
bukae keuwere. I bukanu make
oi munekae daiwere deni dausini
kina (K1000). 20 Eno uisake
Godinu wake daiwere weisaro
nauisake eme keuwere emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.

Efesa goi orouma wake gorowere weibisa wake

21 Nono dubuenaro Godinu
Imumu Irauma Danu irau
imukeka Forubairo mairo Foruma
imukama we imuike eno wei,
Masadoniaini Akeiya orofayairo
fare animauke Derusaremu goiro
animaua eno we imuike wei,
nono dubuenaro iroma Romani
goiro animaua wei. 22 Foruma
eno weiro danu unu koreka
miyai Dimodini Erasidasini emua
Masadonia orofaro we odairiero
anisiro Foru dawa Eisia orofaro
moi odoyai iro ibeiari. 23 Dawa iro
ibeiari odoyairo eme keuwerema
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini
urafisane ukeibisa. 24 Moi mi
danu ibiye Dimidirisi dawama
eno weibi ibake emuaini urafisane
ukeibisa. I Mi Dimidirisi danu
waiyae i ba me godi, Daiena
danu okoa uwarananaku oi ubu
ukaisa i siriwama ubu ukeibi.
Ie danu oi waiya. Moi orouma
i waiya ukeibisake oi daiwere
muneibisa. 25-26 Ibake eno
ukeebe Dimidirisima i danu waiya
ukeibisa orou weiro fare ku
uisaro emuabake eno wei, ya
yewa waiya ukaisike oi daiwere
munaisia weike nono wei, Foruma
eno weakua wei, wanama ubu
ukeka godiye ba me godiya
weaku ibake yewa Efesa orouini
i Eisia orofa goi goiro ibinisa
orou keuwere danu weaku wake
naukaisake i wanama ubu ukaisa
godi medaisaya wei. 27-29 Eno
weike nono wei, dawama eno
weakuba iyanu oi muneka waiya
isafekua wei. Eno weike wei, i
Eisia orofa orouini yewa orofa
akaka orou yaisina i yanu ubu
uisi aruma godi Daienanu dai sosi
uwara da imufeisake dawabake
sibore da siafeisaro danu ibi
isafekua wei. Dimidirisima eno
weiro danu goi orou nauisake dino
daiwere ukaada daiwereroma eno
weisa, Efesa goinu godi Daiena
dawae daiwereya weisa ibake
Efesa goi orou yaisina emenu
imukeka imusu imusu imuisake
i dai ku ukeibisa orofaro sabu
anaada Masadonia miyai Geiasini
Aridikasi emua yabariekake ma
youre anaada i ku siane ibisa
oroubairo waure anirieka. I
miyaie Foruini demuiro anisa
ibake eno uke yarieka.

30-31 Foru danu arara i ku uke
ibisa orofaro anifine uiro nono
moi Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma danu daaba dadau uisaro
moi dai Eisia orofa yawokeibisa
orou emuae Forunu naiyemuku
ibake Forubairo wake we odaisake
eno weisa, iro da ania weisa ibake
Foru iro ane daui.

32 Moi orouma emenu sara wake
gorowere weibisaro nono moi
orouma emenu imusu imukeka
wake gorowere weibisa. Eno
areare weibisa ibake i me sara
faka orou emua aneme aneme
weifeisa wakenu ubi emua iwoka
me ibake eno we imuisa, iya
anemebake farisi eno we imuisa.
33-34 Moi Du orouma i mi
Arekisana ma youkabaie i orou
emenu ibooro ane enare ibaada
i oroubairo Arekisanama moko
wake wefine wana ei mamiro i
orouma dawa Du mi ere karana
uisake wake goro daiwereroma
eno weisa, Efesa goinu godi
Daiena dawae daiwerea eno
weisa. Ibake i wake sia we
naukada ibisaro eweka naisa me
sini.
35 Eweka naisa me siniro i goiro
owaowa odeka mima wana ei
mameibi ibake i orouma wake
goro meisaro i mima eno wei,
iya Efesa goi orouma Daienanu
sosi uwara yawokaisike i ure-
roma dooro isari eno iifa oma
yawokeibaisiro i orofa akaka eme
yaisina emua iwoka sinaisaya
eno wei. 36 Emua ibai iwoka
sinaisaya wake goro mediaweke
merama ukekama da uawe wei.
37 Eno weike nono wei, Foruini
danu orouini emua iyanu godinu
eraerabusa waira uke dakisake
iyanu godibake merama wake
we dakisaya wei. 38 Eno weike
nono wei, Dimidirisini danu
orouini emuama meo wayai wake
wefisane ufeisaie i kodo ureka
oroubairo anifeisake emenu
wayai wake iro wefeisaya eno
wei. 39 Nono yama wayai wake
wefoisaie i kodo ureka oroubairo
wefoisaya wei. 40 Eno weike nono
wei i Romani orofa yawokeibisa
orouma iyanu urane rarane ukeka
wake naufeisake fanisi mamisaisa
wei. Ibake eno weike wei, iyanu
urane rarane ukekae ba meya wei.
41 Eno weike i orou yaisina we
odairiero fiake anisa.

20

Foruma Masadoniaini Gurisi orofayairo ani wake

1 I ku siane ibeebe nono
dubenaro i wake gorowere weibis-
abai me siniro Foruma weiro
Godinu wake naukeibisa orou
dawabairo ane fare ku uisaro
Godinu wake yarieke emua idua
medirieke Masadonia orofaro ani.
2 Masadonia orofaro anike iroma i
goi goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa
orounu imukeka ma irauaiai
ukeibirieke nono emua medirie.
3 I Masadonia orofa medike Gurisi
orofaro ani. Ane farike manabe
kai buuba iro ibeebe iroma Siria
orofaro anifike boudiro amufike
anifine ui. Eno uibaie moi orouma
dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia
ukeibisaro nono moi orouma ibai
weisaro nauike anifine ukeibi
ibai medike eno wei, Masadonia
orofaro owemauke duero umuma
animaua wei.
4 Foruini moi orouini anisa.
Moi mi Safadu, Beria goi mi
dawae Firusunu amara dawaini
anisa. Aridikasini Sekunadaini
emuae Desoronaika goi miyai
emuaini demuiro anisa. Geiasi
dawae Debe goi mi dawaini
anisa. Dimodi emuaini anisa.
Emua demuiro anisaro nono
moi Eisia orofa miyai Disikasini
Dorofimasini emuae i orouini
demuiro anisa. Foruini i orouini
emuama Gurisi orofa meisake
Firifai goiro ane faka. Ane
fakaro na Rukima Firifai goiro
emua yawokeibisararo idua faka.
5 Iro ane fakake Foruini kowede
anisa orouma Firifai goiroma
Doroasi goiro isare anisake iya
yawokeibisa. 6 I Godima Isaraera
orounu Idifiroma waure aneka
banau uruna odo me siniro iyama
boudiro amuisike Firifai goiroma
Doroasi goiro isare anisi. Iro
aneebe aneebe daabaro odo fo (4)
me siniro Doroasi goiro idua ane
faki. Iro ane fakike i goiro odo
seweni (7) i emuako isare ane ibisa
orou iro emuaini kowede ibeiyaki.

Forunu dubuena kai awaawa Doroasi goiro ani wake

7 I dai fura badoaro Babaenu
iwaini ofe ifene fakike ku uisiro
Foruma Godinu wake wei. Foru
dawa wairo anifeku ibake i
wake fefera weibiro manabe
farike fare amuke aare okoro
fari. 8 I uwaranu eku dubodei
ooru buubaro yaure ibisiro
ramefananaku biake oisaro edoro
ukeibisa. 9 Moi awoena mi, danu
ibiye Yudikasi dawama uwara
funefune aareka ebaro yaure
ibaada nauka kunawere aine
ibeebe biruike eu dooro isare
urike feari. 10-11 Eno uiba ibake
Foruma sabu isare anike i mi
yabakada eno wei, wake goro
mediawe wei, awoena dawa imu
sianada wirokakua wei. Eno
weiro uwara dubodei ooruro nono
amuisiro Foruma Babaenu iwaini
ofe naka naka uiro isi. Ise me
sikiro Foruma Godinu wake i
dumu yafa weibiro wai uriro idua
medi. 12 Idua mediro i ku uke
ibisa orouma i awoena mi mukake
imuka irauaiai uke emenu uwara
uwararo anisaro nono iyama
emua meisike idua anisi.

*Foruma Doroasiroma Mairi-
dasiro ani wake*

13 Iya ane boudi ubarenaro
amuisike anisi. Anisiro nono Foru
dawae udiro umuma ani. Iyama
boudiroma Foru Eisosa goiro
fou ufene anisi. 14 Eisosa goiro
ane fakike koro ukeibisiro Foru
farike boudi ubarenaro amuiro
Midarina goiro anisi. 15 Iroma
anisike Kiosa orofa ma bereisike
ane abanaro aisike nono wai uriro
uyakike Samosa goiro ane faki.
Ane Samosa goiro fakike aneebe
aneebe daabaro dumu siniro aisi.
Aisike wai uriro uyakike ane
Mairidasi goiro faki.

*Foruma Efesa goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouini bisara
oroubake arie wei wake*

16-17 Foru dawa arara me i
Eisia orofaro ibeka. Ibake danu
ararae moi Du orounu banau
odoe Fenidikosi weaisa, ibake i
odoro danu ararae i Derusaremu
goiro ibifine ibake Efesa goi ma
berefine ukaada i Efesa goiro
sosi yawokeibisa oroubairo wake
fo we odairo dawabairo aare
faka. 18-19 Aare fakaro Foruma
eno wei, nanu wake nauawe wei,
na yaini ibisararo yama nanu
ukeka sinekabai iwoka sikaya wei,
ibake nanu fare odoroma Godinu
waiya nanu imuka yaisina iro
odeke ukeibisara ibake ii weada
rooro uke dakeibisarake God-
inu waiya irauaiai ukeibisaraya
wei. Eno ukeibisara ibake i Du
orouma na ma feafokonebake
ukeibisa merama ure yanake
odo odo fareibiie Godinu waiya
ukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei.
20-21 Foruma eno weike nono
wei, yaini ibaada Godinu irau
wake yanu sosiroma yanu uwara
uwararo weibisarake i demui
wake i Du orouini i Guriki orouini
emuabairo enaenari weibisarake
yanu merama merama ukeka
imuke mediaweke yanu imuka
yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesu Keriso Dawabairo odiawe
eno weibisaraya wei. 22 Eno
weike nono wei, Godinu Imumu
Irauma nabairo weakuba ibake
awoena owemauke Derusaremu
goiro animaua wei. Iro aneme
aneme nabairo ufeisaie na iwoka
meya wei. 23 Eno weike wei,
Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo
eno weakua wei, moi goi goiro
anifakuie a ana ebaro odifeisake
meramawere uke yamekaisaya
eno weakua wei. Eno uke
yamekaisaie Na da medimauanea
Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu
ibeka irau da imumaubaro wei.
24 I Dai Waria Mi Yesunu makara
waiya gienabu uke masoamane
animaua wei. Moi oroubairo
Godinu irau wakeini Danu irau
unu korekaini wemane animaua
wei.
25 Foruma eno wei, adinaro
yabairo ibaada Godima ya ya-
wokakuneba Danu sisia sirorari
orou sinaisa wero nauisaya wei.
Foruma eno weike nono wei,
awoena moi wake da wemauro
yama nanu iboo naisa nono da
efokaisaya wei. 26-27 Eno weike
wei, moi dai me wakenaku mane

wemaua wei. Godinu irau wake
yabairo wenewaa ukeibisaraba
ibake aina ainama ibeebe yanu
imuka yaisina Godibairo da
odifoisake feafoisaie i dawa nanu
merama meya wei. 28 Godima
ya yawokeka orou we mune
odirieba ibake yanu onarou
erenewaa ufoke iyanu Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yawoke-
newaa ufiakau wei. Godima
Danu wake naukaisa orou Yesunu
iwama make mune odirie ibake
Godinu wake emuabairo weawero
naufisa wei. 29 Foruma eno
weike nono wei, na animauro moi
merama orouma yaini urafeisaya
wei. (Waa boroma gasira ifine
anakuro fiake ia iyare anaisa i ari)
moi merama orouma uyafeisake
Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo
fafeisake we ma berafiakaisaya
wei. 30-31 Moi meomao orouma
uyafeisake meo wake wefeisake
we irufiakaisaro moi orouma
emenu umuro aninao ufeisaba
emua yawokenewaa ufiakau wei.
Nama yabake imukari ukaada
ii weada aine wai ure Godinu
wake wenewaa ukeibisaraya wei.
Nono awoenae ya Godibairo
odimiauro Godima ya yawofiakua
wei. 32 Godinu wake naukenewaa
uforo yanu imukeka ma irauaiai
ufiake Danu we mune odirie orou
yaisinabairo yanu ibeka orofa ma
giena uke odifiakua wei.

33-34 Nama moi minu oini wau
ereroma rooro uke naisa ure
owere ma owere uke da ueke nanu
wanama waiya ukaada naini nanu
orounu urunaini wauini oima
make muneibisaraya wei. 35 Ibake
nanu ukeibisara i ari eno ufoke
i buna me orou unu kofiakane
weakunea wei. Eno weike nono
wei, Yesunu wake imuke eawe
wei, Yesuma eno wei, i erabusa
makeka minu rooroe daiwere
nono i muneka minu rooroe
okoanakua Yesuma eno weia ibai
imuke eawe Foruma eno wei.
36 Foruma eno weiro emenu ifoma
kududu yanaisake guriguri uisa.
37-38 Eno uisake nono uyakake ii
weada Foru yabaisake oo ukaada
dawa nono da efeisia eno we
imuisake imukari daiwere ukaada
Foru boudi ubarenaro waure ane
oisaro ani.

21

Foruma Derusaremu goiro ani wake

1 Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa
orou iro mediriekike boudi
mukike Kosi goiro anisi. Iro ane
aisike wai uriro uyaki. Uyakike
ane Rouda goiro ane faki. 2 Ane
fakike nono iroma Fadara goiro
ane fakike iyanu boudi idua
meisi. Meisike moi Fonisia
orofaro aneibi boudiro amuisike
iro anisi. 3-4 Aneebe ekara
ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro
Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa eraada
ma bereisike Siria orofaro anisi.
Aneebe i Daira weaisa goiro faki.
I boudiro erabusa mune uwaforo
odifisane ibake idua ane enaka.
Ane enaka ibake isare anisike i
goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou yodia ukeebe emuabairo
fura demui emuaini idua ibisi.
Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo weiro
i orouma Forubake eno we iifa
ukaada eno weisa, Derusaremu
goiro da ania weisa. 5-6 Eno
weisaro emuaini ibeibisiro i fura
me siniro Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou, emuaini awekaboini ama-
rananakuini yaisina emuama iya
waure ane dawara udiro odaisaro
gibudiro ifoma kododu yanakada
guriguri uisike arie weisike iya
boudi ubarenaro amuisiro emua
nono owere goiro anisa.

7-8 Daira goi meisike Dorimai
goiro ane faki. Ane fakike i
goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo awaawa emuaini de-
muiro uisike iro aisike wai uriro
uyakike Sesaria goiro anisi. Ane
fakike boudi meisike Firifunu
uwara ubarenaro ane amuisi. Fir-
ifu dawae Godinu wake weibeka
aroro sisa mi. Firifu dawae
erabusa naka naka ufisane we
mune odirieka emeaka seweni (7)
i afasoro orou unu kofiakanebake

dawae i moi mi. I mi danu
uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisi.
9 Firifu danu karu aruaruma fo
(4). I aruarumae eme mune me
karu ibaada Godinu wake fo we
odaiseibisa.
10 I uwararo ibisibaie Godinu
moi we bou ui mi danu ibiye
Agabasi dawa Diudia orofaroma
iyabairo fari. 11 Iyabairo farike
Forunu gabagana wau fifini ari
gabagana feka munike danu
onaminu umu wanaro uwane
karisada eno wei, Godinu Imumu
Irauma eno weakua wei, i
Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du
orouma yewa wau feka bobo mi
mufeisake i imusu orounu wanaro
mame odifeisaya eno weakua wei.
12 Eno weiro iyama nauisike i goi
orouini iyaini iyama Forubake eno
weisi, iro da ane ibia weada ii
weisi. 13 Eno uisiro Foruma wei,
anemebake ii weaisa wei? Eno
ukaisa ibake na imukari daiwere
ukakunaraya wei. Eno weike
nono wei, nanu imuka yaisina
i Derusaremu goiro animane
imukakuneba ibake animaua
wei. Animauro na ana ebaro
odifokaisaie iraua wei, nae Yesunu
ibibake ma feafokaisaie iraua wei.
Iduaroma nanu imuka yaisina
aneka imuke ibinea wei. Eno
weiro iya nauisi. 14 Foru danu
imuka ara ui ibake meisike eno
weisi, Yesu, Anu arararo uaro iya
efe weisi.
15-16 Iyanu Sesaria goiro ibeka
odo me siniro iyanu eraerabusa
fira kana uisike Derusaremu
goiro amuke aneebe iro ane faki.
Moi Sesaria goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma iya Sesaria
goiroma Derusaremu goiro waure
amuke ane faki. Iro ane fakike
Neisonanu uwararo we waure
ane odiisa. Neisona dawae ekara
ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro
Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa mi.
Dawae adinaroma Yesunu umuro
eneiareibi mi. Ibake Neisonabairo
ibifene waure aare odiisa.

Foruma Deimisi efine ani wake

17 Derusaremu goiro fakiro i
Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma iyabake arie
wake daiwere weisa. 18 Yeka
moi odoro Deimisini i Godinu
wake naukada yawokeibisa orou
yaure ibisaro emuabairo faki.
19 Foruini iyaini emuabairo fakiro
Foruma emua yaisina arie wake
weike Godinu wake i imusu
oroubairo weibisia eno yarie,
Godima Danu imukekaini danu
buna makara ibake i Du me
imusu oroubairo Godinu wake
yaisina we eneibisararo i imusu
orouma nanu wake naukada
emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odeibisaya eno wei. 20 Foruma
eno weiro nauisake Godi we
ma irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake
Forubake eno weisa, kaka, iyanu
wake naua. I Du orou keuwere
dausini iyanu wake nauisake
emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo
oisaya weisa. Eno weisake nono
weisa, i orou yaisina Mosesinu
darawadu wake imukenewaa
ukaisaya weisa. 21 Moi orouma
emuabake eno weisa, Foru dawa
arara me Mosesinu darawadu
emenu meo wake eno weisa. Foru
dawa arara me iyanu Du orounu
bisaraya eno weisa. Eno weisake
weisa, Foruma eno weakua weisa.
Yanu amarananakunu ofe da
kuuawe weakua weisaro yewa Du
orouma i wake nauisa, moi Du
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma
eno weisaya weisa. 22-23 Eno
weisake ibake aneme ufeisi weisa?
Anu aarekae naufeisa enoya iyanu
iifa wake naua weisa. Iyabairo
eme una fo (4) Godibairo we
bou uisaba awoena me yaure
ibinisaya weisa. 24 I orou we
muyanake emenu ofereni odeka
oima make muaro emenu bokai
idi garuru ufeisa orou emenu i
waiya ufeisa moko oi mayana
weisa. Emuaini dai sosiro aniake
Mosesinu iifa urokeka aduama
eno uke emua uroyana weisa.
Eno ufakuie i orouma efeisake
Foru dawa Mosesinu darawadu
erenewaa ufeku imufeisaie iraua

wefeisaya eno weisa. 25 Nono
Godinu wake naukaisa imusu
orou iyanu imukeka owaowa
yanake oisike emuabairo odaisi.
Iyanu imukekae eno imukaisi,
i meo wanama ubu ukaisa
godibake ofereni odeka uruna
da iawe, iwa da iawe, i mimi
ufoisaro iwa fare dafeku abu da
iawe, aruma aweka da enare
odiawe. Iyanu imukekae eno
oisike Godinu wake naukeibisa
imusu oroubairo odaisia weisa.
26 Eno weisaro Foruma emenu
wake naui. Ibake yeka moi
odoro Foruini i eme una foini
(4) emuama i dai sosi uwararo
demuiro anisake iifawere urokeka
aduama uroisake dubuenaroma i
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka oroubairo
amuisa. I ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouma emenu iifa odo
idua ubiroma odo seweni (7)
me sifiro Foruini danu orouini
emuama ofereni odeka abu
odifisaro efisane ibake emuabairo
amuke ane faka.

Foru dai sosiro yabaisake umu wana senima uwaka wake

27-28 I iifa odo seweni (7) me
sifine ukeibiro moi Eisia orofa
Du orouma Foru dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro ekake eme keuwere-
bairo Forubake meo wayai wake
weisa. I orouma Foru yabaisake
eno weisa, Isaraera orou ya
iya unu koawe weisa. Yewa
mima iyaini Mosesinu darawadu
wakeini dai sosi uwarabake
merama wake weakuro eme
keuwere danu wake naukaisaya
eno weisa. Dawama Guriki
orou dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
waure fare odirieba ibake iyanu
iifa uwara ma merama uia eno
weisa. 29 Adinaro Foruini moi
Efesa goi mi danu ibiye Dorofi-
masi emuama Derusaremu goiro
eneibisiro ekake ibake Foruma i
Guriki mi iyanu dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro waure amuia eno ma
nuna ukaada we imuisa ibake
eno weisaro i Derusaremu goi
orou yaisina i wake nauisake
ararua sirie. 30 Ararua daiwere
sirieke Forubairo ane fakake
danu wanaro munaada dai sosi
uwara ubarenaroma aweawero
ma youre anisa. Aweawero ma
yaure anisaro i dai sosi uwara
aisame sabu ko uka. 31-32 I orouma
Foru ma feafisane ureibisabaie
dai ame yawokeka mibairo fare
weisaro nauike weiro dawaini
kafudeni orouini ame orouini eno
emuama sabu anisa. Ane fakabaie
i Du orouma dai yawokeibisa orou
eriekake Foru ureibisabai idua
meisa.

33 I ame yawokeibirie dai mima
farike Forunu umu wana senima
uwanike weiro senima Forunu
wana uwane karisa. Ame ya-
wokeibirie dai mima eno wei,
yewa mi aneme ukinu weike dawa
abo mi wei? 34 Eno weiro moi
orouma moi meo wayai wake
weisaro nono moi orouma imusu
wayai wake weisa. Emenu wake
goro daiwere weibisa ibake i ame
yawokeibirie dai mima eno we
imui, ide aneme wake weaisa
we imuike weiro i ame orouma
Foru waure emenu uwararo anisa.
35-36 Waure ane emenu uwara ad-
iforo fakaro i Derusaremu goi
orou ararua daiwere siriero eno
weisa, i mi ma feaa weisa ibake i
ame orouma Foru emenu owairo
oisake uwara ubarenaro waure
amufisane ukeibisa.

Foruma danu waiya ukeibi ubi danu onami we ma boroo yari wake

37 I ame orouma Foru mukake
owairo oisake uwara ubarenaro
waure amufisane uisaro Foruma i
ame yawokeibirie dai mibairo eno
wei, moi wake abairo wemauba
me wei? Foruma eno weiro i ame
yawokeibirie dai mima imuka fo-
ria ukaada eno wei, a Guriki wake
iwoka sinaku wei?

38 Ae yeka Idifi miba imusu mi
wei? Yeka miye uraneka orou fo
dausini (4,000) murieke emuaini
gaemani orouini urakake eme ibe
me orofaro waure anirie mi id-
uaya wei. 39 Eno weiro Foruma
wei, nae yeka mi meya wei. Nae

Du miya wei. Nae Sirisia orofaro Darasu goi miya wei. I Darasu goiye dai goiwereya wei. Yewa oroubairo nanu wake wemaua wei. 40 Eno weibaie i ame yawokeibirie dai mima nono wei, anu wake wearo emua naufisa wei. Eno weiro Foruma adifo duboro enare ibike wana ei mamaada eno weiro i wake gorowere weibisabai idua meisa.

22

1 I orouma wake goro weibisabai meisaro Foruma Du orounu wakeroma eno wei, babaemuku kakamuku naburaka, nanu moko wake wemaro nauawe wei. 2 Eno weiro emenu ba wakeroma weibiro nauisake wake goro meisa. 3 Meisaro Foruma eno wei, nae Du mi. Nanu amaema na Sirisia orofa Darasu goiro dokararo ibeibisaraya wei. I dai mi Gameria dawae na iyanu akaemukunu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibikaraba ibake Godinu darawadu imukenewaa ukeibisara. Yama awoena Godinu darawadu imukenewaa ukaisa i ari nae eno uke imukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. 4 Adinami nauwaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou emua ma merama uiake emenu feareka daaba yodia ueke emeini awekaboini yaisina ana ebaro mune ane odiaya eno wei. 5 Eno ue ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu kanisoro orou yaisina ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. I kanisoro orouma emenu imukeka wake owaowa uke oisake iyanu ba Du orou mumiane nabairo i owaowa mayakaya wei. Mayakaro Damasikasi goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou senima wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwamiake Derusaremu goiro waure aamiaro fanisi mafiakane ibake anea Foruma eno wei.

Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi wake

6-7 Foruma nono eno wei, na daabaro aneke Damasikasi goiro famane aneibisarabaie edoro daiwere ureroma isare aariro nanu ubu ofe edorowere mane uiro dooro isare ukara. Ukararo ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Soro, anemebake Na ba me uke yarakunara wei? 8 Weibaie nama A ainadeiro wero Dawama eno wei, Nae Yesu Nasaredi goi Miya wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunaraya wei. 9 Foruma wei, naini nanu orou ekiro nanu oroue i edoro eraada i wake kaibai nauke dauisa. 10 Dawama nabairo weiro nama eno we, Dai Waria Mi aneme umau wero Dawama eno wei, uyake Damasikasi goiro aniaro moi mima abake mamauane i waiya dawama wefekuro naufakua wei. 11 Eno weiro uyarero i edoroma nanu naisa kuuriba ibake nanu naiyemukuma nanu wanaro muyakake Damasikasi goiro waure aniakaya Foruma eno wei.

12-13 Iro farero moi darawadu ukenewaa ukeibi mi, danu ibiye Ananaiasi dawama nabairo fari. I Du orou yaisinae Ananaiasi dawae irauaiai miya eno weibisa. Ibake i mima nabairo farike eno wei, kaka Soro, anu naisa ea wei. Eno weiro nanu naisa idua irau sikararo i mi erea wei. 14-16 Erero Ananaiasima nabake eno wei, iyanu akaemukunu Godima a we mune odiai. Godinu imukeka iwoka sifake Danu gienabu Amara una efake Danu Amaranu wake Danu bebekuroma naufane ibake we mune odiaia weike nono wei, eme yaisinabairo anifakuke Godinu wake wefakua wei. Anu naukekaini ereka yaisina emuabairo wefakua weike nono wei, anemebake yaure ibinu? Uyaro a babadaido umaro anu merama merama ukeka Yesubairo we ma boroo yaaro ma isufi wei. Ananaiasima nabake eno weia Foruma eno wei.

Godima Foru Du me imusu oroubairo Danu wake ane wefine we mune odai wake

17-18 Foruma eno wei, nono
dubuenaro owereke Derusaremu
goiro fareke dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amueke guriguri
ukaada kubekube erero Yesu
Kerisoma kubekuberoma nabairo
eno wei, yewa oroue emuabairo
nanu wake da naufeisaya sabu
Derusaremu goi mediake ania
wei. 19 Eno weiro nama we,
Dai Waria Mi, eme yaisinae
nanu Du orounu sosi ubare-
naro amukekaini Godinu wake
naukaisa orou ana ebaro odekaini
uraneka wakeini iwoka sinaisaya
we. 20 Enoba Sidiwini Anu wake
weeka mi dawa ukaro danu
iwa dooro isariro nanu naisama
erea wei. Ibake nanu ararae
emuaini kowede ureka. I Sidiwini
ureibisa orounu dubo barukeka
wau yawokeibisaraya eno wei.
21 Eno weike nono wei, i dai
Waria Mima nabairo eno wei,
daaba yafawere i Du me imusu
oroubairo we odaimanero ania
weia wei.
22-23 Foruma i Du me imusu
oroubairo eno weibi ibaibake i
ku siane ibisa orouma i wake
nauisake eno weisa, dawama
iyabairo ibekae meramawereya
uaro feafi weisake emenu wau
ure bu yaraada bubudo mukake
urero siaka. 24 Eno uisa ibake
i ame orou yawokeibirie dai
mima weiro ame orounu uwara
ubarenaro Foru waure amuke
ane oisa. Waure amuke ane
oisaro i ame orou yawokeibirie
mima i orounu weibisa wake
goro iwoka sifine eno wei, usi
muaweke dawa uawero ba wake
weifiro nauma wei. 25 Eno weiro
Forunu umu wana naama uwane
karisaro Foruma i ame kafu-
denibake eno wei, nae Romani
miro yama na kodo ure mero
anu orouma na urakuneka ibai
irauaiaiba meramawere. Romani
orounu darawadu ibake Foruma
eno wei. 26 Foruma eno weiro
ame kafudeni medike ame orou
yawokeibirie dai mibairo anike
eno wei, a aneme ukaku wei? Yeka
miye Romani miya wei. 27-28 Eno
weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai
mima uyarike Forubairo anike
dawabake eno wei, ae Romani
miba me weibaie Foruma euwa
weiro ame orou yawokeibirie
dai mima eno wei, nanu ba doo
medeke Romani orofa dai oiw-
erema make muneke Romani mi
sineke awoena ewado ibinea wei.
Eno weiro Foruma ma owerike
eno wei, nanu babae Romani mi
ibake naini Romani miya wei.
29 Eno wei ibake i naama uwane
karisa orou i ukeibisa ibai meisa.
I ame dai mima adinaro weiro i
ame orouma Forunu umu wana
uwane karisaro Foru dawama na
Romani miya wei ibake i ame dai
mi dawaini ia sini.

Foruma kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

30 Yeka moi furo i dai ya-
wokeibi mima i orounu wayai
weisa wakenu ubi iwoka sifine
ibake weiro Foru naama uwane
oisabai ma woromisa. Ame orou
yawokeibirie dai mima i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini i
kanisoro orou yaisina u weiro
dawabairo ane fakaro Foru naa
ma woromisake waure ane i
oroubairo oisaro emenu ibooro
enare ibi.

23

1 Foruma i kanisoro orounu
ibooro enare ibaada emua ere-
newaa ukaada eno wei, kaka-
muku naburaka, nanu wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Adinami
nauwaroma aare nono awoenaini
nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya
eno wei, ibake Godima erakun-
nararo nae ia iyare dakakunea
wei. Ibake nanu ukeka sinekae
irauaiaiya wei. 2 Eno weiro i
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mi Ananaiasima i Forunu udiro
enare ibisa oroubake eno wei,
danu bebekuro uawe wei. 3 Eno
weiro Foru ukaro Foruma Anana-
iasibake eno wei, Godima aini
umekua wei. Foruma eno
weike nono wei, ae emeaka
yare waineka mi ari enoya
wei. Ibake anu imuka duboroe
irauaiairo nono anu imuka ubare-
naroe igawerea wei. Mosesinu

darawadubake na kodo uraada
ama wenuro na unekaba ibake ae
Mosesinu darawadu ma merama
ukinua wei. 4 Foruma eno
weiro i enare ibisa orouma
eno weisa, anemebake Godinu
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mibairo merama wake weaku
weisa? 5 Eno weisaro Foruma
wei, arie! Kaka nabue, dawae
Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka
miro nono dawa na iwoka me
ibake eno wenea wei. Eno weike
nono wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, yanu orounu yawokeka
dai mibake merama wake da
weawe weakua Foruma eno wei.

6 Foruma i kanisoro orou eraada
eno we imui, moi oroue Sadusi
weaisa orouro nono moi oroue
Ferosi weaisa oroua eno we
imuike ibake eno wei, kaka nabue,
nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei,
nae Ferosi miya wei. Nanu
akaemukue Ferosi oroua wei.
Enoba nama feareroma uyareka
wake imukakune ibake yama
na kodo urakunekaya wei. 7 I
Sadusi orouini Ferosi orou emenu
imukekae demui mero emenu
imukekae imusu imusu. 8 (I
Sadusi weaisa orounu imukekae
eno, feareroma nono uyare meya
weekaini aneru meya weekaini
imumu meya weekaini i ari eno
we imukeibisa. Nono i Ferosi
orouma i Sadusi orounu meya
weibisa eraerabusa yaisina baya
mane we imukeibisa). 9 I ari
enobake uyare emenu emenu
urane raraneibisa. I Ferosi
owaowa odeka orouma uyakake
eno weisa, yewa miye irauaiai
miya weisa, dawa merama mi
meya weisa. Aneruma ba
dawabairo weiba me ari, iya
iwoka meya weisa. 10 Eno weisaro
daiwere we urane raranebe
Forunu eka ena ewa enaro
enakake danu wanaro mune ma
youreibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake
ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima
uyarike eno we imui, i mi abanaro
ma gagafeisaya eno we imuike
weiro ame orouma sabu fakake i
we urane raraneibisa i orou ma
beraisake Foru mukake emenu
ame orounu uwararo waure
anisa.
11 Waure anisaro aine ibi.
Aine ibiro dumu siniro Yesuma
Forubairo farike eno wei, ia da
iyaake buna ua wei. Adinaro
Derusaremu goi oroubairo Nanu
wake ama imusu oroubairo weibi
enaenari i Romani oroubairo
Nanu wake wefakua Yesuma eno
wei.

Du orouma Foru ufisane fare we kuuka wake

12 Wai uriro moi Du orouma we
bou uisake eno weisa, urunaini
aduaini da ifeisike Foru ufeisiro
dawa feafekuro ai dubuenaro
idua ifeisia weisa. 13-14 Eme
fodi (40) emuama bunawereroma
eno we bou uisake i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini emenu
adina dai orouini emuabairo
anisake eno weisa, uruna da
ifeisike Foru ufeisiro feafekuro
aima ifene we bou ukisia weisa.
15 Eno ukisia yama weawero i ame
orou yawokakune dai mima Foru
yabairo waure aafiro Forubairo
wake moi wefene weaisia eno we
iruawero Foru waure aareifisaro
ufe weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Foru danu ke-
waruro amarama i Du orounu we
bou uisa wake nauike ame orounu
uwararo Forubairo sabu anike i
wake wei. 17 Weiro Foruma nauike
moi ame kafudeni mibake eno
wei, yewa mima i ame orou ya-
wokakune dai mibairo wake we-
fekua i dai mibairo waure ania
wei. 18 Eno weiro i mi we
munike i ame orou yawokeibirie
dai mibairo waure ane odike eno
wei, yewa mima abairo wake we-
fine wenuro aarisu wei. I ana
ebaro ibinu mi Foruma nabairo
wenu, yewa mima ame orou ya-
wokakune dai mibairo wake we-
fekua waure ania wenuro ibake
waure fanea wei. 19 Eno weiro i
ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima
i minu wanaro mune imusu odike
eno wei, aneme wake wefaku
wei? 20 Eno weiro i mima ma
owerike eno wei, moi Du orouma
imuka demui daabaro odaisaya
wei. Weike eno wei, wairo abairo

eno wefisane weisaya wei, Foru
kanisiro oroubairo we odaiaro
aafiro moi wake wefe eno we
irufeisaya wei. 21 I mima eno
weike nono wei, emenu wakeye
meo wakeya da naua wei, eme
fodi (40) fe yare ibifisaro Foru
waure aareifisaro ufisane ibake
weisaya wei. Anu wake naufisane
awoena uke bou ukaisaya wei.
22 I mima eno weiro i ame orou
yawokeibirie dai mima i wake
nauike eno wei, yewa wake moi
oroubairo da wea weike we odairo
i mi idua owere ani.

Foru i dai gaemani mi firikibairo we odaisa wake

23-24 I ame orou yawokeibirie
ame dai mima ame kafudeni
miyai weiro dawabairo ane faki.
Dawabairo ane fakiro eno wei,
umuma aneka ame orou du
aderedi (200) we mune odiawake
nono osi abunu duboro yaure
aneka ame orou sewenidi (70)
we mune odiawake nono auri
bobo aneka ame orou du aderedi
(200) we mune ode bou uawake
dumu abanaro Foru we muawake
Sesaria goiro Firiki, i gaemani dai
yawokaku mibairo waure aniawa
wei. Foru dawae osi abu maewaro
iro yaufike anifi wei. 25 Eno weike
owaowa eno yanai, na Korodiasi
Risiama a irauaiai yawokaku mi
Firikibake arie wake weakune.
26 Nanu dai me wakenaku ea.
27 Yewa we odaisakune mi, I
Du orouma dawa yabaisake
umu wana naama uwakake ma
feafisane uisaro nama fareke i
mi emenu wanaroma mareke
muneke dawae Romani miya
weisaro naue. 28 Nanu ararae
anemebake wayai wake weisa
ibai naumane ibake Du orounu
kanisoro oroubairo i mi waure
ane ode. 29 Waure ane odero i
Du orouma emenu sosi uwara
darawadubake wayai wake weisa.
Iyanu darawadubake wayai wake
we dauisa ibake ana ebaro
anemebake ibifeku o feafeku, i
ari eno dawa ba me. 30 Ibake i
Du orouma yewa mi ma feafeisia
weisaro na naune ibake dawa
abairo sabu we odaisakune. I
wayai weeka orou dubuenaro
fafeisake abairo dawabake wayai
wake wefeisa. Nanu wake idua me
sininu. 31 I ame orou yawokeibirie
dai mima eno owaowa yanaike
danu ame kafudeni oroubairo i
owaowa mariero muka. Mukake
dumu abanaro Foru we mukake
anisa. Anisake ane Adifadasi goiro
fakake idua aisa. 32-33 Aisaro
wai uriro i umuma anisa ame
orouma owekake emenu goiro
anisaro nono i osi duboro yaukake
anisa orouma Foru we waure
anisa. Ane Sesaria goiro fakake
i dai gaemani yawokeibi mibairo
i owaowaini Foruini maisa.
34-35 I orofa yawokeibi dai mima
i owaowa kakurike Forubake
eno wei, anu orofa aboro wei?
Eno weiro Foruma wei, nanu
orofae Sirisia weiro nauike i mi
dawama eno wei, idua i wayai
weeka orouma fafeisaie anu wake
naumaua wei. Danu oroubairo
weiro Foru mukake Erodinu
dai gaemani oroubake uisa dai
uwarawere ubarenaro waure ane
oisake aisame ko ure oisake iro
yawokeibisa.

24

Du orouma Forunu ukeka sineka wayai weisa wake

1 Moi odo fai (5) me siniro i
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mi, Ananaiasini adina dai orouini
moi kodo ureka mi Dedarasini
emuama Foru kodo ufisane
weisake i gaemani yawokeibirie
dai mibairo ane fake. 2 Ane fakaro
i gaemani yawokeibirie dai mima
weiro Dedarasima danu wayai
wake wefine ukaada uyarike eno
wei, Firiki, ae irauaiai mi. Anu
yawokakuie irauaiai ibake iyanu
aneme aneme ukeka sinekae
irauaiaiya wei. Ae irau darawadu
iyabairo odi ibake awoenae iya
irauaiai ibinisia eno wei. 3 Anu
yawokekae irauaiai ibake iyama a
we irauaiai daiwere ukaisia wei.
4 A ofe koroko sinao umekuba

iyanu yafa me wakenaku wemaro
naua wei. 5 Yewa mi Forue dawa
irau mi meya wei. Dawae i orofa
akaka Du orounu imukeka ma
merama ukaku miya wei. Eno
weike nono wei, dawae i Nasaredi
weaisa orounu moi dai miya wei.
6-8 Dawama iyanu dai sosi uwara
ma merama ufine ani ibake i minu
wanayai mune ane derena enaro
naama uwakia wei. Eno weike
nono wei, iyanu wayai wakeye
baya wei. Iyanu ararae dawa
iyanu darawaduma kodo ufene
uisibaie i ame orou yawokeibirie
dai mi, Risia, dawama farike i
mi bunawere iyabairoma nono
ma faeke munike ani. Eno uike
nono Risiama eno wei, dawabake
wayai weeka orou abairo aniawe
weiro ibake fakia wei. I mi we
nauke earo aneme wefibai wefiro
a nauake iyanu wayai wakeye
baya we iwoka sifakua wei. 9 Eno
weibaie i Du orou emuaini yaisina
enaenari weisa.

*Foru danu moko wake Firik-
ibairo wei wake*

10 I gaemani orou yawokeibirie
dai mima Forunu wake naufine
wana ei mamiro Foruma uyarike
eno wei, ae yewa orofa orou
oya keuwere yawokeibiba ibake
nanu imuka irauaiai sifarakuro
nanu imukeka wake moi moko
abairo wemaua Foruma eno wei.
11 Na ewaro fareie awoenama
odo duwero (12) me sininu. I
kawama odoro nama i dai sosi
uwararo aneke guriguri uea wei.
Ibake i odoe a iwoka ukakua
wei. 12-13 I odoro Du orounu dai
sosi uwararoma Du orounu sosi
sosiroma goi orounu uwararo
na urane rarane daue. Daueke
emenu imukeka ma merama
uke dauebairo anemebake na
kodo urakuneka wei? Eno weike
nono wei, emuama abairo nabake
weaisa wayai wakeye ba me
weaisaya wei. 14 Foruma eno
weike nono wei, nanu moi wake
enoya wei, yeka minu moi wenu
wakeye ba. Eno weike wei, i
orou weaisa meo wakeye na
imukakunea wei. Ibake nae iyanu
babaemukunu Godibairo guriguri
ukakunea wei. I darawadunu
wake yaisina na imukakunea
wei. I we bou ukeka orounu
wake yaisina na imukakunea
wei. 15 Eno weike wei, Godima
eme yaisina irau orouini merama
orouini emua yaisina feafeisaro
nono ma uyafiakua wei. I enare
ibinisa orouini naini iyama i
feareroma uyareka ibai yawoke-
newaa ukaisia wei. 16 Foruma
eno weike nono wei, Godinu
oroubairo na merama uke yare
dakakuniaba ibake nanu imuka
irauaiai imuke ibinea wei.

17 Oya moiro moi orofaro
ibaada iro nanu oroubairo ofer-
eni odimane Derusaremu goiro
farea wei. 18 Fareke Mosesinu
iifa ukeka ueke dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuea wei. Amuero
nabairo eme mero wake goro we
urane rarane meya wei. 19 Eno
ukeibisarabaie moi Eisia orofa
Du orouma na eyakaya wei. I
orouma na eyakake we muyak-
abairo anemebake i orouma
awoena fareroma emuama abairo
nabake wake we dakisa wei.
20 Foruma eno weike nono wei,
adinaro kanisoro orounu ibooro
enarero nanu merama uebai
yewa orouma aneme eka wei?
21 Foruma eno weike nono wei,
nanu wake demuinaku eno weya
wei, feareroma nono uyareka na
imukakune ibake awoena kodo
urakuneka eno weya Foruma eno
wei.

22-23 I dai mi, Firiki, dawa i
Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu
imukeka iwoka sini ibake i Du
oroubairo eno wei, awoena i
kodo mediawe wei. Eno weike
nono Forubake eno wei, ame
orou yawokakune dai mi Risia
fafekuie abake aneme umauke
aneme wake wemau weike danu
ame kafudenibairo eno wei, Foru
i dai uwarawerero we waure
ane odiaro danu naiyemukuma
fafisake uruna o anemerabu
mafisane wefeisaie mafeisaya

Firikima eno wei.

Foruma Firikini Durisiranu ibooro enare ibi wake

24-25 Dubuenaro Firikima weiro Foruma Firikini danu Du awekaini danu ibiye Durisira emuabairo fari. Farike emuabairo wake bunawereroma eno wei, Yesu Keriso imuaweke emebairo irauaiai uaweke yanu arara mane da uawero Godima dubuenaro fafike eme yaisina kodo ufia wei. Eno weiro Firikima ia sinaada eno wei, aniaro nanu odimau odoro wemaro owere aara wei. 26 Firiki danu imukekae eno, Foruma fafekuke Firikibairo oi mafekua eno we imukada ibake Foru u weibiro Foruma dawabairo fareibiro wake wake nono we makaneibisi. Firikini Foruma eno ukeibisi. 27 Eno ukeebe oya raarayai me siniro moi mi danu ibiye Foisa Fesa dawama Firikinu orofa muni. Firikima i Du orou we gagau uike eno wei, Forue ana eba uwararo ibeifekua wei.

25

Foruma Sisabairo anifine wei wake

1 I dai mi Fesa fariro odo buuba me siniro Fesama Sesaria goiroma Derusaremu goiro amuke ani. 2-3 Iro amuke ane fariro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du dai orouini dawabairo aare fakake Forubake wayai wake weisake eenu weada eno weisa, Foru we odaiaro Derusaremu goiro aafi weisa. Emenu ararae fe yare ibeebe Foru fafiro ufisane ibake eno weisa. 4-5 Eno weisaro Fesama ma owerike eno wei, Foru dawae Sesaria goiro yaure ibinua wei. Eno weike nono wei, na iro isare animauro yanu dai orouini naini isare anifeisiro danu merama ukeka wake wayai wefeisaya eno wei.

6 Fesama Derusaremu goiro ibeebe odo eida (8) me siniro medike Sesaria goiro isare ane aini. Ainike wai uriro Fesama danu kodo ureka ooruro anike danu yaureka duboro yaurike eno wei, aniaweke Foru we waure aarawe weiro anisake Foru we waure aare faka. 7 Foru fariro i Sesaria goiro isare aaka Du orouma Foru enare kara uisake wayai wake keuwere weisaroma nono emenu wake ba me ibake Fesa dawa emenu wake nauke daui. 8 I Du orouma emenu wake eno weisaro Foruma moko wake ma owerike eno wei, i Du orounu darawaduini dai sosi uwaraini gaemani orou yawokakune dai mi Sisaini emuabairo nama merama uke yare da ukeibisaraya wei. 9 Eno weiro Fesama i Du orou we gagau ufiane weike nono Forubake wei, Derusaremu goiro amuke anifakuba me wei. Eno weike nono wei, anifakuro i orouma emenu wayai wake nabairo iro nono wefeisaya wei. Eno ufakuba me wei? Eno weibaie Foruma meya weike wei, na awoena yewa Sisanu kodoro enare ibineie irauaiaiya wei. I Du oroubairo moi merama uke da uebai a iwoka sinakuyainua wei. 10-11 Foruma eno weike nono wei, na merama ukaada moi feareka merama umaronae adinaro feamane ibake ia iyare da ue weike nono wei, moi feareka merama uke daueba da feamaua wei. Eno weike wei, emenu wana duboro na da odina wei. Nanu arara i dai mi Sisabairo animau deima iduaya wei. 12 Fesaini danu kanisoro orouini emuama wake we makakake Fesama Forubake eno wei, Sisabairo anifane wenuba anifakua wei.

Foruma Agirifaini Benisini emenu ibooro enare ibi wake

13 Moi odo odo me siniro Kini Agirifaini danu aweka Benisini emuama Sesaria goiro fakike Fesabake arie wake weisi. 14 Sesaria goiro odo keuwere iro ibeibisi ibake Fesama Forunu ana ebaro ibeka wake eno wei, Firikima moi mi, Foru, ana ebaro odiro ibeebe ibeebe awoena ana eba uwararo me yaure ibinua

wei. 15 Eno weike nono wei, na
Derusaremu goiro ane farebaie,
i Du orouma i mibake nabairo
wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi
uaro feafi weisa. 16 Eno weisaro
nama eno weya wei, iyanu
Romani orounu ubue eno, ana
ebaro ibeka orouini wayai weeka
orouini kodo uraada wake wake
we makafeisa nono mebaie ana
ebaro odeka mi wayai weeka
orounu wanaro da mame odifeisia
eno weya wei.

17 Eno weike nono wei, i Du
orouma i mi kodo ufisane nabairo
faka. Fakaro idua aisiro wai
uriro nama wero i orouini Foru-
ini emua kodo ufisane nabairo
faka. Fakake emenu wayai wake
weisabaie Forunu merama ukeka
wayai wake mero emenu imusu
wake weisa. 18 Emenu dai sosi
uwara sibore sianeka wayai wake
weisa. 19 Eno weisa, Yesu Dawa
feari weisaro Foruma ma owerike
eno wei, Yesu Dawa feare mero
Dawa me ibinua wei. 20 Eno
weisa ibake na aneme umamu
ibai na iwoka me ibake Forubairo
eno we, Derusaremu goiro ani-
fakuro iro wayai wake wefeisa
weya wei. Eno weke eno ufakuba
me weya wei? 21 Eno webaie
Foruma meya iro da animaua
weike nono wei, nanu ararae i
dai mi Sisabairo animaua wei.
Eno wei ibake nama wero nanu
orou owekake i mi Foru ana eba
uwararo we waure ane oisaro ib-
inu. Ibinuba nono dubuenaro
Sisabairo we odaimauro anifekua
wei. 22 Fesama eno weiro Agir-
ifama nauike eno wei, i minu wake
enaenari naumane weakunea wei.
Eno weiro Fesama wei, i wake
wairo naufakua wei.

23 Wai uriro Agirifaini Benisini
emuama emenu bokairo weree
weree uke oisike emenu dai
ame orouini i kodo ureka uwara
ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro
Fesama weiro danu orou anisake
Foru we waure faka. 24 We
waure fakaro Fesama uyarike
eno wei, Kini Agirifaini ya eme
yaisina yewa mi eawe wei. I Du
orou yaisinaini Derusaremu goi
orouini emuama yewa goi orouini
yewa mibake wayai wake nabairo
wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi
uaro feafi weisa. 25 Eno weisaro
nono dawabairo merama mebairo
anemebake feafeku eno we?
Dawae imusu Sisabairo anifine
weiba ibake dawa we odaimau
ariya wei. 26 We odaimauke
aneme owaowa umauke nanu
dai oroubairo odaimau wei? Na
wayai wake mebaie wearo Foru
naufike enaenari danu wake
wefiro naufe wei. Kini Agirifama
danu wefi wake nauake wearo
enaenari owaowa yanake odima
wei. 27 Eno weiro Fesama wei,
wayai wake meba na arara me
nanu dai mi Sisabairo ubi mero
me sara wayai wake we odaiseka
wei.

26

*Foruma danu moko wake Agiri-
fabairo wei*

1-2 Agirifama Forubake eno wei,
anu i dadaa wearo naufe wei. Eno
weiro Foruma uyarike wana fisi
fisi ukaada danu moko wake eno
weibi, i Du orouma nabake wayai
wake weibisaba ibake awoena
abairo nanu moko wake wemane
ukaada nanu imuka irauaiai unea
wei. 3 Foruma eno weike nono
wei, ae i Du orounu adina bis-
ara ukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina
iwoka ukenewaa ukakua nanu
wake naukenewaa ua wei.

4 Eno weike wei, nanu goini
Derusaremu goiro ibeibisaraie i
Du orouma nanu ukeka sineka
okoanakuroma aare daiwere sine
ibai emua iwoka sinaisaya wei. 5 I
Ferosi orounu arawere imukeka
na mune ukenewaa ukeibisaraya
wei. Ibaie i orou emua iwoka
ukaisaba eno ibai abake wefeisaba
me wei? 6-7 Godima iyanu akae-
mukubairo eme feafeisake nono
uyafeisa eno we bou uia wei. I we
bou ukekaie na imukakunero i du
orou yaisina aine wai ure guriguri
ukaada imukenewaa ukaisaya
wei. Eno ukaisake nono na ibake

emuama kodoro odakunekaya
wei. 8 Foruma eno weike nono
wei, Godima feaka orou nono ma
uyariero anemebake i arawereba
Godima eno da ufekua weaisa
wei?
9 Foruma nono wei, adinaro
nanu imukekae eno imukeibisara,
Yesunu umuro aneibisa oroubake
ba merama uke yamaiane ibake
ie irauaiaiya eno we imukeibis-
araya wei. Eno we imukeibis-
arake enaenari ukeibisaraya wei.
10-11 Enoba i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouma eno weisaro
nama Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou Derusaremu goi ana eba
uwararo odiaya wei. I orouma
Godinu wake naukeibisa orou
ma feafiakane weisaro nama
euwa ma feayakawe eno weya
wei. Nama ararua daiwere
sikararo Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou Godibairo merama wake
wefisane ueke emuabake mera-
mawere eno uke yayaya wei. I
Derusaremu goiroma i imusu
goi goiro iro aboro aboro eno
ukeibisaraya wei. 12 Nama eno
ukeibisara ibake i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouma nabairo
owaowa mayakake ane muyana
weisaro nama Damasikasi goiro
ane farea wei.

Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake nono wei

13 Foruma nono eno wei, na
Damasikasi goiro aneibisarabaie
eweka okoro edoro daiwere uiro
ewekae danu edoro dai menaku
uiro ereya wei. Foruma eno weike
nono wei, Kini Agirifa, nanu wake
naua, i edoro daiwere ureroma
isare aarike naini nanu demuiro
anisi orouini iyanu ofe ubu
edorowere mane u'iro iya dooro
biruisike ane isaki. 14 Eno u'i ibake
iya yaisina dooro isare biruke
isakibaie Du orounu wakeroma
moi wake weiro naue. I wakeye
eno wei, Soro, anemebake nabairo
meramawere uke yarakunara
weike nono wei, ae Godini
uranakuba oferi daiwere wau-
fakua wei. 15-16 Eno weibaie nama
a ainadeiro eno wero Yesuma wei,
Nae Yesua wei. Nabake ba me
merama uke yarakunaraya weike
nono wei, uyaaro a we odaimane
wei. Abairo faneke a Nanu wake
weeka mi we odinea wei. Nanu
waiya ukeka mi we odineba
we odaimauanero anifakuke i
orofo akaka eme yaisinabairo
anu awoena erinu iini dubuenaro
efaku iini wefakuro naufeisaya
wei. 17-18 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, a unu komauanero
abairo meramawere ukeka Du
orouini imusu orouini emuama da
uke yamekaisa wei. I oroubairo
anifake Nanu wake wefaro nau-
fisake emenu naisama efisake
dumu daaba medifisake edoro
daabaro anifisa wei. Seidan-
inu daabae medifisake Godinu
daabaro anifisa wei. Eno weike
nono wei, eno ufisaro Godima
emenu merama merama ukeka
mufike imuke medifike emua
Nanu wake naukeka oroubairo
odaifiaka Yesuma nabairo eno
weia Foruma eno wei.

Foru danu waiya ukeka wake wei

19-20 Foru danu waiya ukeibi
wake eno wei, Kini Agirifa, i ure-
roma kubekube ari ereka ereke
enaenari uea wei. I Damasikasi
goi oroubairoko Godinu wake we.
Nono i Derusaremu goi oroubairo
weke nono dubuenaro i Diudia
orofa orouini imusu oroubairo
aneke eno we, yanu merama
merama ukeka mediaweke
Godibairo aniawe eno yayaya wei.
Godibairo anifoisaya merama
ukeka mediaweke irauaiai ukeka
i mane uawe yayaya wei. 21 Eno
we ibake i Du orouma na i dai
sosi uwararo yabayakake wanayai
mune ane derena enaro naama
uwayakake na ma feafokone
uyakaya wei. 22 Foruma eno
weike nono wei, Godima na unu
korafunara ibake na awoena
ewa enaro ibaada yabairo dai
orouini okoa oroubairo Godinu
wake weakunea wei. Mosesini i
we bou urieka orouma weisaro
na enaenari weakunea wei.

23 I we bou uisa orouma eno
weisa, i Mesaia oferi daiwere
waufekuke Dawako feafekuke
nono uyafekuke i Du orouini
imusu oroubairo edoro daiwere
wake wefekua wei. 24 Foruma
danu moko wake eno weiro
Fesama daiwere weike eno wei,
Foru, ae gogore ukinua wei. Foru,
a sikuru daiwere ukeibiba ibake
gogore ukinua wei. 25 Fesama
eno weiro Foruma wei, O irauaiai
mi Fesa, nae gogore uke meya
wei, Nae ba wake weakunea
wei. 26 Nanu weakune wake Kini
Agirifa a iwoka ukakuyainua wei.
I ukeka sineka yaisina dumuro
uke dauike edororo uiba ibai a
iwoka sinakuyainua wei. 27 Kini
Agirifa, ade i we bou ukeka
orounu wake imukakuba me eno
weike nono wei, na iwoka, ae ibai
iwoka sinakua wei. 28 Eno weiro
Agirifama ma owerike eno wei,
anu ararae nama nanu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo sabu odimau
eno imuke ibinua wei. 29 Eno
weiro Foruma wei, anu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo sabu odifaku
o owainanaku odifakuie iduaya
wei. Nanu ararae aini yewa
naukaisa orouini ya yanu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo odifoisa wei.
Na ari sifoisakema nono na arara
me emema ya mune ana ebaro
odeka, nono ba, yanu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo odifoisaya
wei. 30-31 Foruma eno weiro
Kini Agirifaini Fesaini Benisini
emenu eme yaisina uyakake
aweawero anisake emenu imusu
eno weisa, yeka mibairo merama
meya weisa, feareka merama
me, ana ebaro odeka merama
meya weisa. 32 Eno weisaro
Agirifama Fesabake eno wei,
dawae Sisabairo animau weia wei.
Eno da wefironae ana eba uwara
medifike anifinea wei.

27

Foru boudiroma Romani goiro ani wake

1 Iyanu Idari orofaro aneka
uke bou ukake Foruini moi
ana ebaro ibeibisa orouini moi
ame kafudenibairo iya maisaro
yawokeibi. I ame kafudeninu
ibiye Duriasi. Dawae moi Sisa
Agasidasi weaisa ame mi. 2 I ame
mini boudi ubarenaro amuisi.
I boudi Adamidiuma goiroma
fari. Fariro nono owefike Eisia
orofa goi goiro anifine fari. I
boudiro iyaini moi mini danu
ibiye Aridikasi, dawa Masado-
nia orofo Desoronaika goi mi,
dawaini i boudiro amuisike anisi.
3 Aneibisiro wai uriro aneebe
Saidoni goiro faki. Duriasima
danu imuka yaisina Forubairo
odiro Foruma boudi ubarenaroma
isarike Saidoni goiro ani. Danu
naiyemukubairo yadai ani. 4 Ane
farike iroma owere aare fariro
nono boudiro anisi. Aneibisiro
oyau daiwere fariba ekara ena
ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Sai-
furasi weaisa dai orofa udinakuro
fare anisi. 5 Aneebe aneebe
dawara naisaro faki. Nono aneebe
Sirisiaini Famufiria goiyai ma
bereisike amuke anisike Risia
orofa Maira goiro idua ane faki.
6 Ane fakiie i ame kafudenima moi
Idaria orofaro aneka boudi yodia
uke anike fou urike iya yaisina we
waure anike i Arekisania goiroma
fari i boudi ubarenaro ma amuke
odii.

7 Ma amuke odiiro Maira goi
meisike anisi. Aneibisiro oyau
daiwere fari ibake moi odo
odoro owainanaku aneebe aneebe
Sinadasi goi ma bereisi. Ma
bereisike aneibisiro dai oyauwere
farike iyanu aneka daaba dadau
ui ibake ekara ena ewa ena
dawararo naisaroe Kuridi iboo
enaro anaada i Saramone goi
udiro fare anisi. 8 Iyanu anekae
arawere ibake owainanaku anisi.
Owainanaku aneebe i irauaiai
boudi ibeka orofaro faki. I Rasia
goiye i orofa udiro ibi.

9-10 Iyanu aneka eweka
owainanaku aneebe sabu fare
dauisi ibake iyanu moi aneka

daabae irau me meramawere. I
Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma
waure aneka banau uruna odo
fosiiyari ibake boudiro aneka
odo me. Eweka ma berei ibake
Foruma danu imukekae eno wei,
iya anifeisiie iyanu boudini iyanu
eraerabusaini merama sifeisaro
moi orou ofe arama ufiakuro nono
moi orou iyae feanao sifeisiba
iro da anifeisia wei. 11 Foruma
eno weiro i ame kafudeni mima
Forunu wake nauke dauike i
boudi yowokeibisa orounu wake
mane naui. 12 Awoena oyauini
obeobe fareka furoba ibake
farakua iyanu boudi ibeka orofa
ba me meramaya weisaro nono
moibaima eno weisa, ekara ena
ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi
weaisa orofaro moi irauaiai boudi
ibeka orofa, Finiki goiro mufeke
iro ibife weisa.

Dawara naisaro oyauini obeobe fari wake

13 Iyama Rasia goiro ibeibisiro
dai me oyaunaku farike nono
irauaiai uiro emuama eno we
imuisa, iyanu aneka odo idua
farinua we imuisake emenu boudi
anika ma youkaro Kuridi dawara
bawa udiro anisi. 14 Aneibisaro
oyauini obeobe daiwere farike
dawara naisaro boudi waure ani.
15 Boudi ma owefine uiba nono
ma owefisane uisabaie enaenari
uke daui ibake meisaro oyauini
obeobema boudi ma berairo ani.
16 Aneebe aneebe ekara ena ewa
ena dawararo naisaroe Kauda
weaisa orofa derena enaro oisike
ane iyanu ma youre eneibisi dinigi
ma youkike boudi ubarenaro
oisi. 17 Boudi abanaro gaganao
ufekuba ibake imuisike ara naa
mukike ima i boudi uwane ma
ara uisi. Eno uisiro i boudi
yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa,
Afirika orofa dawara bawaro ma
berenao ufekuro aninao ufeisia
eno weisake ia sinaada i dubo
farai siaka wau mune ma youre
isare aaka. Eno uisaro oyauini
obeobema boudi ma berairo anisi.
18 Aneibisiro wai uribaie ufe
daiwere uyari ibake i boudiro
ibisa orouma emenu moi eraer-
abusa mune dawararo siakaro
isaka. 19 Eno uisake aneebe nono
moi odoro emenu eraerabusa
yaisina mune siakaro dawararo
isaka. 20 Eno uke oyauini obeobe
idua odo keuwere fareibi ibake
ewekaini manabeini muinaini
ba me siniba ibake iyama eno
we imuisi, iyae feafeisia eno we
imuisi.
21-22 Odo keuwere uruna ise
meba ibake Foruma i oroubairo
eno wei, ya anemebake nanu
yekaadake we wake nauke
dauisa? Anemebake Kuridi orofa
meisakema yewa eraerabusa
yaisina dawararo sianaisa weike
nono wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara
siawe wei. Iyae da feafeisi wei. Da
feafeisiro i boudi mane merama
sifekua wei. 23 Eweira dumuro
Godinu aneruma nabairo far-
inuke eno wenua wei. Ibake Godi
mane na imukenewaa ukakune
wei. 24 Danu aneruma nabairo
farinuke eno wenu, Foru, ia da
sia wenu, Sisabairo anifakuke
danu ibooro enafaku wenua wei.
Yewa boudiro anaisa orou yaisina
da feafoisa wenua wei. 25 Eno
wenuba na imukakune enaenari
ufeisia Foruma eno weike nono
wei, ibake buna ufone weakunea
wei. 26 Foruma eno weike nono
wei, moi ekara ena ewa ena
dawararo naisaroe orofaro iyanu
boudi oyauma iro waure ane
odifekua eno wei.
27-28 Fura raarayai me siniro Ei-
diria weaisa dawararo oyauma
boudi waure aniro me sara yaure
ibisiro ani. Aneebe dumu abanaro
i boudiro waiya ukeka orouma
eno we imuisa, gibudi ubiubia
we imuisake emenu kowo muneka
naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro is-
ari. Isariro ekabaie fodi (40) mi-
dasi eka. Nono aneebe boudi
aneibiro nono i kowo muneka
naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro is-
ariro ekabaie dedi (30) midasi eka.
29 Eno ekake eno we imuisa, dai
omawere duboro ane amufeisia
eno we imuisake anika fo (4)
mukake yeba enaroma dawararo
siakaro isaka. Isakaro boudi idua

ara sini. Eno uisake emenu arara
wai sabu ufine ibake guriguri uisa.
30 Eno uisake i boudiro waiya
ukeibisa moi orouma i boudi med-
ifisane ibake dinigi naama doisake
odaisaro dawararo isari. Isariro
eno weisa, moi anika iboo enaro
siafeisia eno meo weisa. 31 Eno
weisaro Foruma emenu imuka
ubarenaro erike i ame Kafudeni
mini ame oroubairo eno wei, i
orou eno uke meo wefeisake an-
ifeisaie ya yaisina feafoisaya eno
wei. 32 Foruma eno weiro danu
wake nauisake i ame orouma naa
bauma umane kuukaro i dinigi
mane dawara ufema waure ani.
33-34 Aniro wai uribaie Foruma
eno wei, fura raarayai uruna
ise dakisike me ibinisia uruna
iawe weike nono wei, yanu umu
wana ofe ubu merama da sifekua
uruna iawe wei. Uruna iaweke
buna uawe wei. 35 Foruma eno
weike i oroubairo buredi munike
Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike
buredi ma biraike i. 36 Foruma eno
uiro i orouwere ekake emuaini
uruna isa. 37 I demui boudiro
anisa orou yaisina du aderedi
sewenidi sikisi (276) eme i Foru
uibai ekake emuaini uruna isa.
38 Ise me sikake uidi kaibai
boudiroma mukake dawararo
siakaro boudi dawara duboro
faufau yari.

Dawara abanaro boudiwere abana kairo ure fomui wake

39-40 Wai uriro dawara bawa
ekake i orofa ma nuna uisa. Eno
uisake i wanasi ukake irauaiai
bawa eka. Ekake iro anifisane
weisake anika siaka naa bauma
umane kuukaro ibi. Eno uisake
yeba enaro ma owereka ana
yaisina naa woromisake ibooro
wau doisaro oyauma ure waure
aniro anaada gibudi ereere anisi.
41 Aneebe boudi ibooma dawara
ubarenaro dai omawere duboro
amuike boudi ara sini. Ara siniro
ufe daiwere farike boudi yeba
enaro ure fomui. 42 Eno uiro moi
ame orouma emenu ame kafu-
denibairo eno weisa, ana ebaro
ibeka orou me sara anifeisaie
emua ufiakikia weisa. 43 Eno
weisaro emenu ame kafudeni
dawa arara me Foru feareka ibake
eno da uawe weike wei, adua
rarane iwoka orou ya isaaweke
rarane aniawe wei. 44 Eno weike
nono wei, nono ya adua rarane
iwoka me orou ya i boudiro ibinisa
eraerabusa o ana o aneme aneme
ima sara muaweke dawararo
siaweke iro aine aniawe wei. I
ame kafudenima eno weiro i eme
yaisina eno uisake ane udiro fare
ure koisa.

28

Ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe i Moda weaisa orofaro ibeibisa wake

1-2 Dawara bawaro ane fakike
i orofanu ibiye Moda weisaro
nauisi. I Moda weaisa orofaro
ibeibisa orouma iyabake irauaiai
ukeibisa. Obi isarada iya iu
mameibiba ibake emuama inaa
mawaisake nono iyabake arie
wake weisa. 3-6 Foruma inaa
munike inaa mawakeibiro eme
akakune waruma inaaroma farike
Forunu wanaro aike gegebo uke
ibiro Foruma wana fisi uiro
kufaise isari. Eno uiro i Moda
orofa orouma ibai ekake eno
weisa, yewa miye ma feareka
mi, dawararo imu ise dakinuba
awoena feafekua eno weisa.
Eno weisake nono weisa, danu
wana wawafekuie dawa biruke
isafekuke feafekua weisake koro
ukeibisabaie Foru feare daui. Foru
dawa feare mero me irauaiai
ibi ibake eno weisa, dawae ma
feareka mi meya weisa. Eno
weisake nono weisa, dawae moi
godiya weisa.
7 I Moda orofa yawokeibi
mi danu ibiye Fubiasi danu
dooe ubiubinaku ibake dawama
nabairo aarawe weiro dawabairo
anisi. Anisike odo buuba dawaini
ibeiyakiro uruna naka naka
ukeibiro isaada dawaini ibeiyaki.
8 Ibeiyakiro Fubiasinu babae
boanaini awara arama daiwere
ui. Arama daiwere uike ofe ubu
wadada fufufu ukeibiba ibake
Foruma dawabairo anike guriguri

ukaada danu wanama ofero ure
buriro irau sini. 9 Foruma eno
uiro ibai ekake i arama ukeibirie
orou waure fakaro Foruma
emua ma wiroimirie. 10 Foruma
eno ui ibake i orouma iyanu
dubuenaro aneibisi odoro iya
ifene eraerabusaini me makeka
eraerabusaini keuwere me sara
waure ane boudiro oisaro anisi.

Moda orofaroma Romani goiro anisi wake

11 Idua ibeiyakiro manabe kai
buuba me siniro nono anisi. Iyanu
boudie Arekisania goiroma fari
boudi. I boudie i oyauini obeobe
odo odoro i Moda orofaro idua
ibeebe aima anifine ui. I boudinu
iboo enaroe i meo afafa godiyai
emenu ibiyaiye Kasidoini Foraki
emuama weisake ubu uke oisaro
ibeibisi. 12 I boudiro iya ane Sir-
akiu goiro fakike odo buuba iro
ane aisi. Iro ane aisike ibisiro
odo buuba me siniro nono anisi.
13 Iyanu anisie ba me beobeowere
ure owere ma owere ukeibiro ane
Regiuma goiro fakike nono iroma
anisi. Anaada aisike wai uriro
irauaiai oyau fariro anisi. Anisike
Fudiori goiro faki. 14 Fudiori
goiro ane fakike Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou yodia uke anisi.
Anisike fou uriekiro wake weisake
we kuukake eno weisa, fura demui
iyaini ibifeisia weisaba emuaini
odo seweni (7) ibeiyaki. Ibeiyakiro
odo seweni me siniro Romani
goiro aneibisa daabaro umuma
anisi. 15 Aneibisibaie Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou iya aneibisi wake
nauisake iya fou umisane daabaro
aare faka. Aare fakabaie moi
orouma sidowa uwara kai bu-
uba ibi orofaro iya koro ukeibis-
aro nono moi orouma aakake Afi-
asi weaisa orofae emenu fare de-
muiro ku siane ibeibisa orofaro
aare faka. Fakaro Foruma emua
erieke rooro uike Godi we ma
irauaiai uike danu imuka ara sini.

Romani goiro ibeibisa wake

16 Romani goiro fakiro iya
yawokeibi ame kafudenima
Forubake eno wei, anu uwararo
ibiaro moi ame mima a iro
yawomi weiro eno ui.

17 Eno uiro odo buuba me
siniro Foruma weiro i Du orou
yawokeibisa dai orou dawabairo
ane faka. Ane fakaro emuabake
eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Iyanu
goi oroubairo merama uke yare
dauiake iyanu babaemukunu ad-
ina bisara ukekabai ma merama
uke dauero Derusaremu goi
orouma na me sara muyakake i
Romani orounu wanaro mame
odinekaro ibake aanea eno wei.
18 I Romani orouma na kodo
uyakake nabairo merama mero
moi feareka merama mebake na
medifokone weisa. 19 Eno weisaro
moi Du orouma nabake dino wake
weisaro naueke nama eno we,
Sisabairo animane we. Sisabairo
animake nanu Du oroubake wayai
da wemau yayaya wei. 20 Foruma
eno weike nono wei, yewa wake
wemane wenero ya ibake yewado
farisaya wei. Foruma eno weike
wei, i Du orouma i Mesaia fafekua
we imukaisaro nono nama i
Mesaia adinaro faria eno we
imukakune ibake nae ana ebaro
ibeka miya wei. 21 Foruma eno
weiro i orouma ma owekake
eno weisa, Diudia orouma anu
owaowa iya make dauisaro iyanu
Du orouma iyabairo fakake anu
wayai wake we dauisaya eno
weisa. 22 Enoba i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orounu wake wearo
naufe weisa. Eme yaisina Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubake wayai
wake weisa ibai wearo naufe eno
weisa.

23 I faka orouma eno weisake
owere aafisa odo namai we oisake
anisa. Anisake ibeebe emenu
namai we oisa odo fariro Forunu
uwararo eme keuwere ane faka.
Ane fakaro Foruma emuabake
wai awanakuroma we ma iwoka
ukeibiriero ane dumudumu sini.
I we ma iwoka ukeibirie wakeye
eno, Mosesinu bukaini i we bou
ukeka orounu bukaini munike
i bukaroma Godinu yawokaku

orofaini Yesu Kerisoini we ma
iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibisa.
24 I orou yaisina Yesu imufisake
emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo
odifisane ibake eno uiro moibai
emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo
oisaro nono moi orou imuke da
uisa ibake wake we makaneibisa.
25-26 Wake we makanebe meisaro
Foruma eno wei, Godinu Imumu
Irauma weiba ibake i we bou
ukeka mi Isaiyama enaenari eno
wei,

i Du oroubake ama eno wea,
naufoisake efoisakema nono
nuna ufoisa wea. 27 Yanu
imuka arawere ibake yanu
omema naukenewaa uke me,
yanu naisama erenewaa uke
daukaisa ibake yae da imu-
foisa. Erekaini naukekaini
wirokekaini ya arara meba
ibake Nabairo da aafoisaie ya
da ma wiromiau eno yayana
weiro

Isaiyama eno wei. 28 Foruma
eno weike nono wei, yewa
wake naukenewaa uawe wei,
Godima Danu wirokeka i Du me
imusu oroubairo makakuneba
mufeisaya wei. 29 Eno we me
siniie i Du orou emenu emenu
bebekuma bunawere wake we
makakake anisa.
30 Anisaro Foruma danu uwara
oima make munike oya raarayai
i uwararo ibeibi. Danu wake
weeka daaba dadau uke dauisa
ibake eme keuwere dawabairo
fareibisa. 31 Fareibisaro Foruma
emuabake Godinu yawokaku
orofa wakeini Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu wakeini emuabairo
wenewaa ukeibiro naukeibisa.

ROMANI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Nae Foru Yesu Kerisonu waiya
ukeka mi. Godima na moi afa-
soro mi we mune odikara. Ibake
Danu irau wake wemane na we
mune odikara. Godima na eno uke
we mune odikaraba ibake awoena
yabake owaowa yanakakune.
2 Adinami nauwaro Godima
Danu irau wake we bou uriero
i we bou urie orouma i wake
Godinu bukaro eno owaowa uke
oisa. 3 Godinu irau wakeye Danu
Amarabake wei wake. Danu
Amara Dawae eme sinike Deiwid-
inu sisia sirorari mi sini. 4 Dawae
eme sinike Danu ukeka sinekae
irauaiai mane, Godinu ukeka
sineka ari ukeibi. Godima buna
daiwere uike Dawa feariroma
nono ma uyariba ibake Dawae
ba Godinu iifa Amara ubi ie iya
yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake
weakune. 5 Godi Danu arara uike
Yesubake iya afasoro orou we
mune odii. Eno uke we mune
odiike yewa dooro ibinisa orou
yaisina Yesu Kerisonu ibi naukada
imufisake Danu daabaro anifisane
ibake iya yaisina imukari ukaada
we mune demuiro odii. 6 Ya
Romani oroubairo nanu afasoro
waiya ukakune. Ibake Godi Danu
ararae ya Romani orou yaini iini
Yesu Kerisonu orou sika ibake
yabake yewa wake weakune.
7 Godima ya Romani orou
yabake imukari ukaada Danu
orou weike we mune odirie ibake
yabairo arie wake weakune.
Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama
ya unu kofisike emenu irauaiai
nega negabu imukeka mafisiro me
irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godi we ma irauaiai ui wake

8 Nanu dawako owaowa uke
odakune wakeye i ari eno, yama
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaro
i orofa akaka eme keuwere
naukaisaba ibake Godibairo
yabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we
ma irauaiai ukakune. 9 Nanu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odeke
Danu waiya ukenewaa ukaada
Danu Amaranu irauaiai wake
wenewaa ukakune. Ibake
nama Godibairo yabake aine
wai ure guriguri ukeibakunia.
Yabake i ukeibakune ibaie Godi
Dawa iwoka. 10 Ibake nanu
ararae Godima na we odaifariro
yabairo aamane ibake gurig-
uri aine wai ure ukeibakune.
11 Nanu ararae Godinu Imumu
Iraubairoma faraku buna yabairo
me mamiake yanu Godi imukek-
abai ma daiwere umiane ibake
yabairo aamane weakune. 12 Na
aare yabairo famauie iyanu
Godi imukekabai we makafeke
iyanu imuka demuiro we ma
irauaiai ufeisike rooro dai-
were ufeisi. 13 Naiyemuku,
nama adinaro yabairo aamane
ukeibisarabaie anemema nanu
aamane ukeibisara daaba dadau
ukeibiariro ibake yabairo aare
daue. Nae eme keuwere moi
imusu oroubairoma we munaada
Godibairo odeibisaraba enae-
nari ya we mumiake Godibairo
odimiane ibake weakune. 14 Nae
Godi imukakunebai iwokaba
ibake Danu irau wake i Guriki
orouini Guriki me imusu orouini
iwoka daiwere orouini iwoka me
orouini emua yaisinabairo yewa
wake wemaro naufisane wemau.
15 Enoba nama Godinu irau wake
ya Romani goiro ibinisa oroubairo
yewa wake wemane weakune.

Godinu irau wakenu bunabake wei wake

16 Nae Godinu irau weeka
wakebake maru uke dakakuneke
nanu ararae yewa irau wake
wenewaa umane weakune. I
wakeye Godinu bunawere wake.
Ima i Godinu wake naukaisa
orou ma wirokakunia. Ibake
i Du orou ma wirokakuniake
nono dubuenaro emenu umuro
i imusu orou ma wirokakunia.
17 Godima eme ma gienabu

ukakune. Godinu irau weeka ba
wakema i gienabu ukakune ibai
ma boroo yaraku. Inu ubie ekua
uunaroma eu ubiroma emenu
imukeka imuka yaisina Yesu
Kerisobairo odifeisaie Godima
emua ma gienabu ufiaku. Godinu
bukaroma yewa wake eno weaku,
aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina
Godi imufeisaie Godima emua ma
gienabu ufiakuro emuae me ibene
ibene ibifeisaya eno weaku.

Emema Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake weaku wake

18 Godinu wake nauke dakaisake
meramawere ukaisa orouma i ba
wakenu daaba dadau ukaisake
emuaini iini Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa ibake Godima dino
ukaada Danu fanisi makeka
odaisakuro ureroma emuabairo
isarakuro emenu ibekae mera-
mawere ibaisaro iya yaisina
iwoka ukaisi. 19 Godima Danu
imukeka emuabairo ma boroo
yareibiba ibake aina ainama
Godi iwoka sifisane ufeisaie
Dawa iwoka ufeisa. Nono i
orou emua Godi arara me ibake
Dawa medaisa. 20 Godima
ureini dooini erawa naukawa
aneme aneme yaisina ubu uike
i ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinaro
Danu fe ibekawere ukeka sineka,
Danu bunaini Danu ba Godi
imukekaini ma boroo yarakuro
emua yaisina iwoka ukaisaba
awoenae emema iya Godi iwoka
meya wake da wefeisa. 21 I
adinaro ibeibisa orouma Godi
Dawa ibinubai iwoka ukaadama
Dawabake iifa uke da uisake
we ma irauaiai uke da uisa.
Danu ubiye emua sara merama
imukeka imusu imusu imukada
ibake emenu imukekae edoro
mero dumuwere. 22 Iyae iwoka
daiwere oroua eno weibisaroma
nono emenu imukekae daiwere
me ie me sarawere ukeibisa.
23 Emuae i arakekawerero me
ibene ibene ibeka Godi imuke da
uisake wanama ubu ukeibisa eme
ari eraerabusaini adaini abuini
waruini wanama ukeibisake ie
emenu godiya eno weibisa.

24 Eno ukeibisaro Godima
emenu meramawere ukeibis-
abaibake we kuure dariero emenu
arara eraerabusa meramawere
ukeibisa. Eno mane ukeibisake
ofe maru ukeka eraerabusa
emenu uke makaneibisa. 25 I
orouma Godinu ba wake meisake
emenu meo wake nauisaba ibake
meramawere mane ukeibisa. I
orouma i Godima ubu ui eraer-
abusabairo guriguri ukaada nono
i eraerabusa ubu ui Godibairo
guriguri uke dakeibisa. Ibake Godi
Danu ararae iyama aine wai ure
Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene
weakune, idua.

26 I orouma eno ukeibisa
Godima ibaibake we kuure
dauriero emenu meramawere
daabaro aneibisa. Awekaboma
emeaka medaadae awekabo
emenu emenu dodoo uke
makaneibisa. 27 Enaenari
emeakama awekabo medaadae
eme emenu emenu dodoo uke
makaneibisa. Emema emenu
naiyemukubake ararua ukaada
emenu emenu meramawere
uke makaneibisa. Eno merama
inowere uke makaneibisaba ibake
Godima emua mediriero eno
mane ukeibisake emenu mane ma
meramawere uke makaneibisa.
28 I orou emua arara me Godi
ibake imuke dakaisake Dawa Godi
meya weaisa. Ibake Godima
emua medakunero emenu arara
eraerabusa meramawere mane
ukeibaisa. Eno ukeibaisaie emenu
imukeka inowere ibake mera-
mawere ukeka mane ukeibaisa.
29-30 Eno ukeibaisa ibake emenu
awaranu imukeka ba mema
wake faraku. Enoba emuae
irau ukeka uke dakeibaisake
meramawere mane ukenewaa
ukeibaisa. Emenu merama ukeka
sinekae eno, naisa ure owere ma
owere ukeka, eme awoenaro ma
feareka, urane rarane ukeka, meo
weeka, imuka ka ukeka, emenu
ukeka sineka wake enobaro we
wake kobo umane eneibeka. Moi
minu ibi we ma merama ukeka,
emua Godi arara me, dai orounu
wake emua nauke me, emuae
fukeruwere orou ibake emenu ibi
mane we ma daiwere ukeibaisa,
meramawere imukadaba ibake

aine wai ure meramawere
mane ukeibaisa, emenu amae
babaenu wake nauke medeibaisa.
31 I orouma merama merama
ukeibaisaie emua imuke me irau
o merama ukeibaisabai ibake
me sarawere mane ukeibaisa.
Nono emenu we bou ukeibai-
saie enaenari uke dakeibaisake
imukama imuke giena uke
mero me sara we eneiareibaisa
orou, nono emenu goi oroubake
imuke dakakunekake nono
moi oroubake imukari uke
dakakuneka. 32 I orou emua
iwoka, ainama eno ufekuie
Godima dawa kodo ufekuro
feafeku. Ie emua iwoka
ukeibaisakema nono mede
dakaisake idua eno mane
ukeibaisa. Nono moi orou
emuaini enaenari eno merama
ukeibaisaie emuama rooro dai-
were ukeibaisa ibake emenu rooro
ukekae meramawere.

2

Godima kodo ufeku odobake wei wake

1 Nono ya oroude! Yae
imusu oroubake wayai weaisake
enaenari meramawere ukaisaie
ya orou eforo we dakaisake
yanu onarou wayai weaisake
meramawere ukaisa. 2 Ainama
nanu wene wake enaenari mera-
mawere ukakuie Godima dawa
kodo ba uraku. I kodo urakubai
iya iwoka sinaada iraua weaisi.
3 Nono naiyemuku, yae i ari eno
ukaisa oroubake wayai weais-
aroma nono yaini iini enaenari
meramawere ukeibaisa. Yae eno
ukeibaisaba Godima ya kodo da
uraada fanisi da mafiaku eno we
imukaisa? Yewa mi, i ari eno me!
4 Godima yabake imukari ukaada
ibake sabu dino ukeroma fanisi
make dakakune ibai imukaisaba
me? Eno Danu imukari daiwere
yabairo ukakuro nono yae arara
me Danu irau ukeka. Ibake
Godima ya orou yanu merama
merama ukekaroma imuke med-
ifone ibake yabake imukari
ukaada irauaiai uke yarakune.
5 Yae Godinu wake nauke mero
yanu imuka arawereba ibake
merama merama ukeka imuke
medekabai ya arara me. Ibake
yanu imukae i meramawere
ukeka enaro owerieba ibake yanu
meramawere ukekae i ari eno
daiwere ufeku. Enoba i fanisi
makeka odoro Godima ya gienabu
fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I odoro
Godima eme yaisina kodo gienabu
ufeku. 6 Godima emenu irauaiai
o merama ufeisa enaenarike
emenu mokoe enaenari mafiaku. I
merama ukeka oroubake Dawama
fanisi mafiakuke nono i irauaiai
ukeka oroubake emenu mokoe
irauaiaike mafiaku. 7 Aina
ainama irauaiai ukekaini Godinu
arakekaini irau ibi weekaini
ibene ibene me ibekaini mufisane
yodia ukaisake ibai irauaiai
ukenewaa ukeibaisaie Godima
emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka
mafiaku. 8 Eno uke mafiakuro
nono ainama emenu arara mane
ukaisake irau ukeka medaisake
meramawere mane ukeibaisaie
Godima emuabake dino uke
yafiakuke fanisi daiwere mafiaku.
9 Enoba i meramawere ukaisa
orouma imuka merama ukaada
fanisi ufeisake oferi daiwere
waufeisa. I Du orou yako eno oferi
waufoisaro nono yanu umuroe i
imusu orou emuae yanu umuro i
ari eno oferi waufeisa. 10 Godima
i irauaiai ukaisa orounu ibi we
ma daiwere ufekuke emenu
imuka ubarenaro nega negabu
ufiakuke we ma irauaiai ufiaku.
Ibake ya Du oroubairoko eno
ufiakuke nono yanu umuroe i
imusu orouini enaenari ufiaku.
11 Godima i orofa akaka orou
yaisina emuae demuiya Danu
imukaro eno imukakuba ibake i
merama ukeka orou yaisinabake
fanisi gienabu mafiakuke nono i
irauaiai ukeka orou yaisinabake
emenu moko gienabu irauaiaike
mafiaku.

12 Enoba nono i Mosesinu
darawadu iwoka me mima mera-
mawere ufekuke feafekuie dawa
i feare dakaku inaaro anifeku.
Anifekuro Godima i mibake
Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo da

ufeku. Nono Mosesinu darawadu
imukaku mima meramawere
ufekuke feafekuie dawaini enae-
nari feari dakaku inaaro ani-
fekuro nono Godima i mibake
Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo
idua ufeku. 13 I Mosesinu
darawadu wake mane naukaisa
oroue emuabake Godima irau
oroua da wefeku. Nono i
darawadu wake naukaisake
enaenari ukaisa oroue Godima
emuabake irau oroua wefeku. 14 I
imusu orou emuabairo Mosesinu
darawadu ibe mero nono i
orou emenu awarama Mosesinu
darawadu wake iwoka ukaada
enaenari ukaisaie emuabairo
darawadu meba ibake emenu
imukekae emenu darawadu ari
idua. 15-16 Emua eno ukaisaie
Godima i darawadunu ubi emenu
imukaro owaowa uke odinao uke
odiba ibake eno ukaisa. Godima
eme yaisina emenu imukaro
fe yare ibekawere imukeka ma
boroo yaraada wefekuro i wakenu
ubibake Yesuma emuabairo kodo
daiwere ufiaku. Nama Godinu
wake gienabu irauaiaike weakune
i ari eno enaenari ufeku. I
odoro i orou emenu imukae
emenu onarounu ere weeka ibake
ima emenu ukeka meramawere
wayai wefekuba ibake emenu
ukekae irauaiai eno wefeku o
meramawere wefeku i ari eno ibai
emenu imuka imusu imusu iwoka
sinaisa.

I Du orouini darawadubake wei wake

17 Nanu naiyemuku, yama
iyae Du oroua weaisa. Yabairo
Mosesinu darawadu ibinuro
imukaisake yama iya Godi
iwokaya weada wake keuwere
weaisa. 18 Yae Godinu arararo
iwoka ukaisa. Yanu sisa orouma
Mosesinu darawaduroma we ma
iwoka ukaisaro yae i meramawere
ukeka o irauaiai ukeka ibai
ya iwoka ukaisa. 19 Yae eno
weaisa, iyae Godinu imukeka
iwokaba ibake i naisa kikori
bobo orou ari dumuro enaada
merama ukaisa orou Godinu
irau ibeka daaba we ma iwoka
ufiakikia eno weaisa. Iyae i
dumuro ibaisa orounu edoro
ariya yama eno we imukaisa.
20 Yae nono eno weaisa, i me sara
wake weaisa orounu imukeka
ma owefeke i iwoka daiwere
me orou we ma iwoka ufiakikia
eno weaisa. Mosesinu darawadu
yaisina iyabairo ibinuba iwoka
yaisinaini ba imukekaini iwoka
sinaisia eno weaisa. 21 I weaisa
ibaie idua irau weaisakema nono
yama imusu orou we ma iwoka
ukaisake nono yanu onarou we
ma iwoka ukaisaba me? Waira
da uawe weaisade ya waira
ukaisaba me? 22 Moi minu aruma
aweka da enare odiawe weaisade
nono ya moi minu aruma aweka
enare odaisaba me? I ba me
godi ya arara mero weaisade
nono i ba me godinu uwararo
ibinisa eraerabusa waira ukaisaba
me? 23 I Mosesinu darawadue
iyanua weaisade nono Mosesinu
darawadu ma merama ukaada
Godinu ibi ma ino ukaisaba me?
24 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
yae meramawere ukaisaba God-
inu wake nauke dakaisa ibai moi
orouma eraisake ibake Godinu
ibi we ma merama ukaisaya eno
weaku.

25 Yama Mosesinu darawadu
ukenewaa ukaisaie yanu ofe
kuurekae dawa irauaiai, ima
ya unu korakune. Nono yama
Mosesinu darawadu ma merama
ukaisa i dawa yanu ofe kuureka
irauaiai me. Ibai yama eno
ukaisaro Godima erakuke yanu
ofe kuurekae ofe kuure me ariya
eno we imukaku. 26 Enoba moi
ofe kuure dakaku imusu mima
i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
ukakuie i mi dawa ofe kuureka mi
ari Godima dawae ba Du mi ariya
eno we imukaku. 27 Enoba i ofe
kuure dakaku mima i darawadu
wake enaenari ukakuro nono
ya ofe kuurekabake owaowa
oisa darawadu bobo orouma i
darawadu uke dakaisaba i ofe
kuure dakaku mi dawama yabake
wayai wake wefeku. 28 Ainadei
dawa ba Du mi? Danu amae babae
ba Du orouronae dawae ba Du

farafa mi me. I ba ofe kuurekae
ofe kuureka mane me. 29 I ba
Du mi dawae Godinu imukeka
ba danu imukama imukaku mi.
Enoba i ba ofe kuurekae imuka
ubarenaro koko dou umane kuu-
nao Godinu Imumu Irauma eno
ukaku. Godinu Imumu Irauma
awoena imukeka emenu imukaro
makakunero nono i darawadunu
wakema eno uke me. Eno uke
meba ibake emema emenu ibi
we ma daiwere uke dakaisaroma
nono Godima emenu ibi we ma
daiwere ukakune.

3

1 Ya ofe kuuraisa Du
oroubairode aneme irau wake
fu ibinuro nono moi oroubairo
i wake fu ibe me? Aneme
irau erabusa mufoisa i ofe
kuurekaroma? 2 Yabairo irau
eraerabusa keuwere ibinu. I
dawakoe Godinu irau darawadu
wake. Enoba Godima Danu
irau darawadu wake yawofone
yabairo ko marie. 3 Eno mariero
nono moi Du orounu Godi
imukekae ba me. Ibake emenu
Godi adaadake imuke dakekama
Godinu ba we bou ukeka ma
merama ufekuba me? Eno me,
Godi Dawa emua da medifiaku.
4 Eme yaisina meomao boboro
nono Godi mane Dawae ba.
Godinu bukaroma Godibake eno
weaku,

Anu wefaku wakeye ba wake.
Emema A kodo uraada Anu
wakeye ba meya wefeisaroma
nono Ama emua ma berefi-
akua

eno weaku.

5 Moi orouma eno weaisa, iya
merama ufeisiie Godima mune
imuke medaada iyabairo irau-
aiai ufekuro emema Godinu irau
ukeka efeisaya eno weaisa. Ibake
aneme wefeisi eno weaisa? Iya
meramawere ukaisi ibake Godima
iyabake Danu fanisi makakuni ie
Dawa meramawere ukaku? I ari
eno me. Yewa wakeye emenu
imukeka wake. 6 Yewa mi, i ari eno
me! Enoronae Godi Dawa gienabu
meba i orofa akaka eme yaisina
aneaneme kodo ufiaku?

7-8 Moi orouma eno weaisa,
iyanu meo weekaini merama
ukekaini ima Godinu wakeye ba
wakeya eno ma boroo yarakuro
emema eraisa. Yewa wake danu
ubiye Godima emenu merama
ukeka yaisina mune imuke
medaku ibake emema Danu ibi we
ma daiwere ukenewaa ukaisaya
weaisa. Eno ukaisaro ibake
iyanu meo weeka wakeye iroma
weaisiroma nono anemebake
Godima yae merama ukaisa oroua
weaku weaisa? Ibake merama
ukeifero Godima irauaiai iyabairo
ukeifekua eno meo weaisake nono
eno weaisa, Foruma iyanu weaisi
wake enaenari weakua eno meo
weaisa. I weaisa wakeye meowere
ibake Godima i orou yaisina fanisi
daiwere mafiaku.

Moi mima gienabu meya wei wake

9 Aneme wemau ari? Iya Du
oroue irauaiairo nono i imusu
oroue meramawere? Me! Nama
eno weakune, eme yaisina iya de-
muiya weakune. I meramawere
ukekama iya Du orouini imusu
orouini iya yaisina yawokakuni.
10 Godima Danu bukaroma eno
weaku,

Moi mima gienabu mero
eme yaisina meramawere
mane. 11 Ibake eme yaisina
Godinu daaba iwoka mero
ibake eme yaisina Godi
yodia uke dakaisa. 12 Eme
yaisina emenu imusu daabaro
anaisake meramawere ukaisa
ibake moi mima irauaiai
uke dakaku. Eme yaisina
meramawere mane ukaisa.
13 Ibake emenu nodoe
eme ooru ukakuneka orofa
ari. Iroma urumuwere ari
merama wake faraku. Emenu
meanae we irukeka erabu.
Nono emenu bebeku fifiro
warunu iraa ari eno rabuma
ibinu. 14 Enoba emenu be-
bekue kawere wakema wake
fare ibinu. 15 Emenu umuma
sabu anaisake eme ma fear-
akuneka. 16 Ibake emenu

imusu daabaro anaada eme
ma merama ukakuneka.
17 Godinu irauaiai ukeka
daaba i orou emua iwoka me.
18 Emua Godi imuke dakaada
Godi iifa uke dakaisaya,
Godima Danu bukaroma eno
weaku.
19 Eno weakuro iya eno iwoka
sinaisi, Godi Dawa Danu adina
darawadu wake i Du oroubairo
adinami nauwaro marie. Mariero
eme yaisinanu Godibairo moko
wake weeka daaba dadau ufine
ibake Danu adina darawadu
wake adinami mauwaro mariero
eme yaisina iyae merama uke
dakaisia da wefeisi. Enoba i
orofa akaka orou yaisina merama
ukaisaba ibake Godima kodo
gienabu ufiaku. 20 Imuke eawe! I
darawadu wake ukenewaa ukaisa
orouma Godinu ibooro gienabu da
enafeisa. Godinu darawadu wake,
ima iyanu meramawere ukeka
ma boroo yarakuro ibake iyanu
meramawere ukeka yaisina iwoka
sinaisi.

Godima aneaneme ukakuke eme ma gienabu ukakune wake

21 Nono Godinu awoena
imukeka imuke eawe. Godima
eme ma gienabu urieke awoena
daabaro odirie. I daabae emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo odeka
ibai Godima ma boroo yariro iya
yaisina ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
Ie i Mosesinu darawadunu
daaba mero i daabae imusu.
Adinaro Mosesinu darawadu
owaowa uke odeka mini i we
bou ukeka orouini emuama i
awoena daabae irauaiai daabaya
weaisa. 22 Enoba ainama danu
imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
odakuie Godima dawa ma gienabu
ukaku. Godi Dawae i Du orouini
imusu orouini emua yaisinabake
emuae demui oroua imukaku.
Aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifei-
saie Godima emua ma gienabu
ufiaku. 23 Eme yaisina mera-
mawere ukaisaba ibake emuae
Godinu ma wirokeka ubi ubiro
ibe dakaisake bi mame yafawere
ibeibaisaba ibake emuae iraua
da wefeku. 24 Godima iyabake
irauaiai imukada me unu kor-
eibiba awoenae iya Danu irau
unu korekabake Danu ibooro
gienabu enare ibinisi. Enoba Yesu
Kerisoma iyanu merama merama
ukeka mune imuke mediba ibake
Godinu ibooro gienabu enare
ibinisi. 25 Godima Danu arara
uike Yesu Keriso feafike emenu
merama merama ukeka mufike
imuke medifine ibake Godima
Dawa we odairo yewa dooro isare
aarike iyabake feari. Godima
eme yaisina ma gienabu ufine
ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo
isare aarike feariba awoenae aina
ainama emenu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaro Godima
emua ma gienabu ukakunero
Iyama ibai iwoka sinaisi. I
adinaro ibeibisa orouma mera-
mawere ukeibisaro Yesu Keriso
fare me i furo Godi Danu arara
Yesuma emua yawofiane ukaada
emenu merama merama ukeka
ere medike i furo emua fanisi
make darie. 26 Eno uiro nono
awoenae Yesuma eme yaisinabake
feari ibake aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo odaisaie
Godima emenu merama merama
ukeka mune imuke medakuke
i orou yaisina we munakune.
Godima eno ukaku ima danu
onaminu ukekae gienabu ibake
aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo odaisa orouini ma
gienabu ukakune. Godi Dawae
gienabuba eme eno uke ma gien-
abu ukeibakunero ibai yaisina iya
iwoka sineibaisi.

27 Enoba iya Du orou iyanu
ukeka sineka anemebake we-
feisike iyanu ibi we ma daiwere
ufeisi? Iyanu ukeka sinekabake
iyanu ibi we ma daiwere da
ufeisi. Godinu darawadu wake
naukaisike enaenari ukaisiba
ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere
ufeisi? I ari eno me! Iyanu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisiba
ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere
ufeisi. Moi mima i darawadu

wake naukakuke ukakuba danu
ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari
eno me! Moi mima danu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuba
ibake danu ibi we ma daiwere
ufeisi. 28 Nama eno weakune,
ainama danu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odakuie dawa
Godibairo ibinua eno weakune.
I darawadu wake ima dawa ma
gienabu uke me ibake nama
eno weakune. 29 Godiye i Du
orou emenu Godi manero nono
Dawae i imusu orounu Godiba
me? Euwa, Dawae i imusu
orouini emenu Godiya. 30 Godi
Dawae una demuiba ibake Dawae
i imusu orouini emenu Godi.
Godima i ofe kuureka orouma
Yesu Kerisobairo emenu imuka
yaisina odaisaba ibake emuae
ma gienabu ukakuneke nono i
ofe kuure me orou emenu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisa
ibake emuaini iini enaenari ma
gienabu ukakune. 31 Iyae i ari
eno ukaisiba ibake iyanu Godi
imukekama Godinu darawadu
wake ma merama ukaisi? I ari
eno me! Iyanu Godi imukekama
Godinu darawadu wake ma ara
ukaisi.

4

Eibaramunu ukeka sineka iyabairo we ma iwoka ukakuni wake

1 Eibaramu dawae iya Du
orou iyanu dawako sisia sirorari
mi. Eibaramu danu imuka
Godibairo odi wake wemaro
nauawe. Eibaramu dawae i Godi
imukeka daaba yodia ukeebe fou
uriba me ari? 2 Eibaramu danu
imusu waiya ufike Godinu ibooro
gienabu enafironae wake keuwere
wefine nono meronae da wefine.
Nanu wake wemaro nauawe.
Eibaramu dawa irauaiai ukeka
uke da uiba ibake wake yafawere
da wefeku. 3 Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, Eibaramuma Godinu
wake nauike danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odiba ibake Godima i
minu imuka ma gienabu uike ae
irauaiai miya eno wei. 4 Nono
moi mima waiya ufekuie danu
moko oi mufeku. Enoba ie me
makeka me. Dawa waiya ufekuba
ibake danu moko oi mufeku.
5 Moi orouma emenu wirokek-
abake waiya uke dakaisaro nono
Godima emenu imuka me ma
giena ukakune. Enoba ainama
darawadu wake naukadama nono
danu wirokeka i darawaduroma
mune dakakukema nono danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuie
Godima i mibake eno we imukaku,
i minu imuka yaisina Nabairo
odakuba ibake danu imukae
gienabua eno we imukaku.
6 Deiwidi dawaini enaenari eno
wei, Godima i darawadu wake
naukaisakema nono i darawadu
wakero emenu wirokeka enaenari
mune dakaisa orou emenu imuka
ma gienabu ukakunero rooro dai-
were ukaisaya wei. 7 Deiwidima
ibaibake eno wei,

> Godima aina aina emenu
> meramawere ukeka mune
> imuke medakuke emenu
> meramawere ukeka ma
> isurakuba i oroue rooro
> daiwere ukaisa. 8 Iyanu
> Dai Waria Mima emenu
> meramawere ukeka Danu
> oroubairo ode dakakuke
> Dawama munakuke imuke
> medaku ibake rooro daiwere
> ukaisaya,

Deiwidima eno wei.

9 I rooro ukekae i ofe kuuraisa
orou mane emenu rooro ukekaba
ba i ofe kuure dakaisa orouini
emenu rooro ukeka? I rooro
ukekae i Godi imukaisa orou
emenu rooro ukeka. Enoya
nanu adinaro wene wake nono
wemaro nauwe, Eibaramuma
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odiro Godima ie irauaiaiya we
imuike Eibaramu danu imuka ma
gienabu ui. 10 Dawa abonodo
eno ui? Dawae danu ofe kuure
me i furo eno ui. 11 Eibaramu
dawa danu ofe kuure me i furo
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odiro Godima danu imuka ma
gienabu ui. Eno uike nono danu
imuka gienabu imukeibi ibake
danu ofe kuuri. I ofe kuurekae

danu imuka gienabu ukekanu
ubu. Dawa eno uiba dawae i ofe
kuure mero nono emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odaisa orounu
babae. I ofe kuure me orou
emenu Godi imukekae emenu irau
ukekaya Godima eno we imukaku.
12 Nono Eibaramu dawae i ofe
kuureka orouini emenu babae. I
Eibaramu danu ofe kuure mero
me ibeibi i furo danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odi, enaenari i
ofe kuureka orouma emenu ofe
kuurekabake imukenewaa uke
dakaisake emenu Godi imukeka
imukama Godibairo odaisaie
Eibaramu dawae i orou emenu
babae.

Eibaramu dawa Godi imukekama Godinu we bou ukeka muni wake

13 Godima Eibaramuini danu
sisia sirorari orouini i orofa
akaka yaisina mufisane we bou
ui. Enoba Eibaramu dawa i
darawadu wake naukenewaa ui
ibake Godima i wake we bou
ui? Eno me! Eibaramu dawama
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odi ibake Godima Eibaramu
ma gienabu uike dawabairo i
doo muneka wake we bou ui.
14 Ibake Godima i darawadu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo i we
bou ukeka wake emuabairo we-
fironae emuama i darawadu wake
naukaisake ukenewaa ukaisaba
ibake i Godi imukaisabai irauaiai
meke nono i we bou ukeka
wakeini irauaiai me. 15 Emema
Godinu darawadu ma merama
ukaisaba ibake Godima emuabake
dino daiwere ukaku. Nono
moi darawadu moibai meronae
emema i darawadu ma merama
uke da ufisane.
16 Enoba i Godima eribaie i
orouma Godi Danu wake nauisa
ibake Godima i wake emuabairo
we bou urie. Eno uiba ibake
ie Godinu imukaro ukaada unu
koreka iyabairo ma'i. Ibake
Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou
yaisinabairo enaenari marie.
I darawadu wake naukeibisa
orouini i Eibaramuma Godi
imukeibi i ari eno imukeibisa
orouini emua yaisinabairo i we
bou ukeka me marie. Eibaramu
dawae iya i Godinu wake
naukaisi orou yaisina iyanu
babae. 17 Godinu bukaroma
Eibaramubake eno weaku, Nae
i orofa akakaro eme yaisina
emenu babae a odiaya eno weaku.
Godima i we bou ukeka wake
weiba ibake ie ba. Eibaramu
i we bou ukeka wake nauike
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odi. I Godima fearaisa orou
fearaisa iroma ma uyarakuneke
i adinami nauwaroma i ibe me
eraerabusa iroma we mune de-
muiro odakunero faraisa weaku
ibake Godima anemerabu we bou
ufekuie i eraerabusa enaenari ba
ufeku. 18 Godi Dawa eno uiroma
nono Eibaramu dawabairo ama-
raku meroma nono dawa danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo ode-
newaa uike i arawere we bou
ukeka ma nuna uke da uike
enaenari ufekua eno we imui.
Ibake Eibaramu dawa Godima
dawabake amara mafine imukada
dawa koro ukeibi. Danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odenewaa uiba
ibake dawae i orofa akakaro
eme yaisinanu sisia sirorari dai
mi sini. Godinu bukaroma
enaenari eno weaku, anu sisia
sirorari orou keuwere sifeisaya
eno weaku. 19 Eibaramu dawa
iwoka ui, dawae ba iri ofe siniba
ie feareka minu ofe ari sini. Danu
oyae wani aderedi (100). Danu
aweka Sera dawa ewai uriba
dawa amara da dofekua eno
we imukeroma nono dawama
Godi imukeka imuka koko ake
dakeibike nono Godibairo danu
imuka yaisina odenewaa ukeibi.
20 Enoba Eibaramuma Godinu
wakeye meo wakeya we da uike
imukenewaa ui. Dawama Godi
imukekae arawere imukeibi ibake
Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibi.
21 Dawae eno we imui, Godima
aneme aneme we bou ukakuie
Dawa bunawereba ibake Danu
weaku wake enaenari ukakua
eno we imukenewaa ukeibi.
22 Eibaramu dawa eno ukeibiro
Godima Eibaramu dawama Godi
imukekabake dawae irauaiai miya
eno we imukeibi.

23-24 Godima Eibaramu dawae
irauaiai miya weroma i wake

Eibaramu dawa manebake Danu
bukaro owaowa uke ode da
uike iya yaisina i owaowa efene
ibake i bukaro wake owaowa uke
odi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
feariroma nono ma uyari Godi,
Dawabairo iyanu imuka yaisina
odifeisiie iyae irau oroua eno
wefeku. 25 Yesu Keriso Dawae
iyanu meramawere ukekabake
feariro nono Godima iyanu imuka
ma gienabu ufine ibake Dawa
nono ma uyariro uyari.

5

Godinu ibooro iya gienabu ibinisi wake

1 Idua iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu
Kerisobairo oisiro ibake Godima
iyanu imuka ma gienabu ui. Nono
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma
iyabake feariba ibake iya Godini
demuiro irauaiai ibinisi. 2 Iyanu
imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
oisiro Yesuma nono iya we munike
Godibairo odi ibake Dawaini
demuiro ibinisiro Godima iyabake
imukari ukaada irauaiai unu
koreibakuni. Nono iyaini Godinu
irau orofaro Dawaini me ibene
ibene ibifene ibake ibai imukada
ie baya eno weada iya iwoka
ukaisike ibake awoenae rooro
daiwere ukaisi. 3-5 Awoena
iyabairo ukeka imusu imusuma
iyanu naukeka ma merama ufine
ukeifeku. Ukeifekuro nono
ima iyanu naukeka ma arabi
ukakuba ibake rooro daiwere
ukaisike Godima iya unu komine
ukaku ibake Dawa koro ukaisi.
Godima i ari eno iya unu komine
ukaku ibake iyama koro ukaisi
ibake Godima ie irauaiaiya eno
we imukaku. Godima eno we
imukakuba ibake Danu we bou
ukeka wake yaisina iyama mufene
imukada koro ukaisi. I Imumu
Irauma Godinu imukari ukeka
iyanu imuka ubarenaro waure
fare odenewaa uike ibinu ibake
Dawae iyabairo Godima me
mafine ukaku ibai iya iwoka
sinaisike irauaiai ibinisi.

6 Adinami nauwaro iyae buna
me ibake me ibisiro Godima Danu
we odi odoro Yesu Kerisoma i
Godi imuke dakeibisike mera-
mawere ukeibisi oroubake feari.
7 Moi mima moi gienabu ukeka
mibake fearekae ara daiwere.
Enobairoma nono moi mima
imuka ara ufike moi irau mibake
feafironae idua feafine. 8 Iyae
adinaro irauaiai mero mera-
mawere ukeibisi oroubairoma
nono Godima iyabake imukari
uike Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa
dooro isare aarike iyabake feari.
Godima eno uiba Dawae iyabake
imukari ukakuniro iya ibai eraada
iwoka sinaisi. 9 Enoba awoenae
Godima Yesu Kerisonu dooro
isari iwama iyanu imuka ma
nega negabu ukinuke ma gienabu
ukinu. Ie dawa idua iya iwoka
sinaisi. Enoroma nono dubuenaro
Godima i meramawere ukekabake
i oroubairo dino ufekuke nono i
dino daiwere ukekaroma iya ma
wiromisi. 10 Adinami nauwaro
iyama Godibairo wasai daiwere
ukeibisiro nono Yesu Kerisoma
iyabake fearike Godinu ibooro
amuke enare kuuri ibake iyae
Godini irauaiai ibinisiro Godima
iya we mune Danu naiyemukua
weada we mune odi ibake awoe-
nae iya Godinu naiyemukuma
ibinisiba Yesu Kerisoma Danu
awoena wirokekama iya ma
wirokenewaa umiisi. 11 Iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma Godinu
ibooro amuke enare kuuriba
ibake iyae Godinu naiyemuku
sikike Dawaini demuiro ibaada
awoenae rooro daiwere ukaisi.

Adamuini Yesuini emenu wake

12 Moi eme una demuima
meramawere uiro ibake yewa
dooro meramawere ukeka idua
fari. I meramawere idua fariba
ibake fearekaini idua fari. Idua
fariba ibake eme yaisina mera-
mawere ukeibaisike feareibaisi.
13 Adinami nauwaro i darawadu
wake emebairo ibe dakeibi i furoe
meramawere ukeka keuwere
ukeibisaroma nono darawadu
me ibake Godima i meramawere

ukeka me ere medeibike ibake i
furo emua fanisi make dakeibirie.
14 Enoba yewa wakeye baroma
nono Adamubairoma aare Mosesi-
bairoma i ubare orofaro eme
yaisina feareibisa. Adamuma
Godinu ufine ukeibi arara ma
merama uiba ibake danu onami
feari. Feariro nono i oroue
Adamunu meramawere ukeibi
enaenari uke dakeibisake imusu
meramawere ukeibisaba emuaini
iini feareibisa.

Adamu danu merama ukeka
sinekaroma Yesunu fareka daaba
ma ubirike ma boroo yari.

15 Adamu danu ukeka de-
muinakue meramawerero nono
Godi Danu me makekae irauaiai
ima Adamunu ukeka ma berei.
Adamu dawama meramawere ui
ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa.
Adamu dawa eno uiro nono Godi
Dawae Danu imukeka imusu ui.
Ibake Dawa eme yaisinabake
imukari ukaada Danu me makeka,
Yesu Keriso, we odairo iyabairo
isarike iya me unu komike iyanu
meramawere ukeka mune imuke
medifine ibake isare aari. Enoba
Danu irau eme ma wirokekae eme
yaisinabairo fari. 16 Ibake Godinu
me makekae imusuro nono i
eme una demui danu merama
ukekae imusu. I meramawere
ukekanu ubiye Godinu fanisi
makekaro feareka. Nono Godinu
me makekanu ubiye emenu
imuka Godi Danu ibooro ma
gienabu ukeka. Ibake Godinu
me makekae eno, Godima Yesu
Keriso we odairo iyabairo isare
aarike emenu meramawere ukeka
keuwerero munike imuke medike
emua ma wiromirie. 17 Ibake eme
una demuinu meramawere ukek-
abake fearekama eme yaisina
yawokakuneroma nono i moi
eme una demui mi Yesu Dawama
iyabake ukaku sinakuie daiwere.
Ibake yewa ba wake naukenewaa
uawe. Aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odais-
aro Godima emua ma gienabu
ukakuneba emuae me ibene ibene
Yesu Kerisonu bunaroma yaisina
ma berefeisake ibifeisa.

18 Eme una demuinu merama
ukeka demuinakuba ibake eme
yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari Yesu
Kerisonu irau ukekabake eme
gienabu enaada me ibene ibene
ibeifeisa. 19 I eme una demui
danu meramawere ukekabake
eme keuwere emua meramawere
ukeka orou sineibaisa, enaenari
i Eme una demui Danu irau
ukekabake eme keuwere Godi
Dawama Danu ibooro emua ma
gienabu ukeifiaku.

20 Yewa wake imuke eawe.
Godima Danu darawadu marieba
ibake i eme yaisina emenu
merama keuwere ukeibisa ibai
iwoka ukeibisaroma nono Godima
emebairo Danu irau unu koreka
me marie. Ibake emenu mera-
mawere ukekaini Godinu irau
unu korekaini ibinuroma nono
Godinu irau unu korekama emenu
meramawere ukeka ma berekaku.
21 Ibake i meramawere ukekama
eme yaisina yawokeibike emua
ma feareibirie. Enoba nono
awoenae Godima iya me unu
koraada Yesu Kerisoma iya ma
gienabu ukakunike yawokeibaku-
niba ibake awoenae me ibene
ibene ibifeisi.

6

Merama ukeka sinekama iya ma feariro Yesuma iya nono ma wiroi wake

1 Nama eno weneba awoena
aneme wefeisi? Godima iya
unu koreibakuniba ibake mera-
mawere ukeka keuwere ufeisiro
Dawama iya daiwere irauaiai unu
koreimisi eno wefeisi? 2 Yewa mi,
i ari eno me! Iyae meramawere
ukeka meisike i meramawere
ukekaroma feareka orou ari sikide
anemeke nono i meramawere
ufeisi? 3 Iyae Yesu Kerisonu
ibiro babadaido uisike Dawaini
iyanini demui orou ari sikike
Dawaini iyaini feare ibinao uisi. 4 I
babadaido ukekama iya Yesubairo
daaka uisiba ibake Yesuini iyaini
demuiro ooru uke oisa. Eno uisaro
nono Babae Godi Danu edorowere
bunama Yesu Keriso fearekaroma

ma uyari ibake i ari eno iyaini iini
awoena me ibeka uburo ibifeisi.

5 Iyae Dawabairo ma daaka
urieba ibake Danu feareka ari
enaenari uisiie Dawabairo daaka
uisike Danu uyarike me ibinu i ari
enaenari me ibifeisi. 6 Iya iwoka
iyanu adinaro merama imukanu
ukeka sineka Dawaini demuiro
korosiro ikokoma ure oisa. Enoba
iyama iyanu imukanu arara
ukeroma meramawere da ufeisi.
7 Ainama fearakuie i meramawere
ukekama dawa yawoke dakaku.
8 Iya Dawaini demuiro feakiie
Dawaini me ibifeisia eno imukaisi.
9 Ibai iya iwoka sinaisi, Godima
Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono
ma uyariba ibake Dawae nono
da feafeku. I fearekama Dawa
yawoke dakeifeku. 10 Dawae i
meramawere ukekabake nono
nono da feafine ibake idua feariro
me sini. Nono awoenae Dawa me
ibaada Godinu arara ukenewaa
ukaku. 11 Nanu ararae ya mera-
mawere ukeka medifoke feareka
ari sifoke nono Godinu arara
ukeka ukenewaa ufoke ibifone
ibake yae Yesu Kerisobairo daaka
uke ibinisaie Godini demuiro
ibaada Danu wirokeka orou sika
enoya ibai eno uke imukenewaa
uawe.

12 Yanu ofe ubuma meramawere
ufiane ukakua yanu imukekama
yawoaweke i meramawere da
uawe. I meramawere ukekama ya
yawofiane ukakua ibai mediawe.
13 Yanu ofe ubuma meramawere
unao ufekua yanu ofe uburo
eraerabusaini bunaini i yaisina
i meramawere ukekabairo da
odiaweke i yaisina Godibairo
odiawe. Yae feakake nono awoena
me ibinisaba ibake yanu ofe uburo
eraerabusaini bunaini yaisina
Godibairo odiaweke yanu ofe
ubuma irauaiai mane ukeibiawe.
14 Iyae i darawadu wake yaisina
uke dakaisiba ibake i darawad-
uma yae merama ukaisa orouba
feafoisaya weakuroma nono iyae i
darawadunu wakero ibe dakaisike
i Godinu irau unu korekabairo
me ibinisi ibake i meramawere
ukekama iya da yawomisi.

Gienabu ukekanu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

15 Ibake yae i darawadu enaro
ibe dakaisake Godinu irau unu
korekabairo me ibeibaisake i
meramawere ukeka ukenewaa
ufone eno weaisa? Yewa orou,
i ari eno me! 16 Yae yewabai
iwoka sinaisa, moi dai eme ereka
mibairo yanu mane danu waiya
ukeka orou ari sifoisaie yae idua
i dai eme ereka mi danu ba
waiya ukeka orou sifoisa. I
meramawere ukekaini irauaiai
ukekaini emuae i dai eme ereka
miyai ari eno. Enoba yama
i meramawere ukekanu waiya
ukeka orou sifoisa inu ubiye
feareka. Nono i irauaiai ukekanu
waiya ukeka orou sifoisake da
nauke medifoisaie Godima ya
ma gienabu ufiaku. 17 Adinaroe
i meramawere ukekabairo ane
danu waiya ukeka orou sineibisa.
Enoba nono awoenae moi orouma
Godinu irau wake we ma iwoka
uisaro nauisake enaenari uke-
newaa ukaisaba Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukakunia. 18 Yae adinaro
meramawere ibeibisaro Godima
ya i meramawere ukekaroma
naa ma woromaisa orou ari uiro
meisake Godinu irau ukekanu
waiya ukeka orou sinaisa. 19 Nanu
ararae ya orou iwoka ufone ibake
bunawere ba yewa wakeroma
weakune. Adinaroe ya yanu
ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini
merama keuwere ukeifone ibake
i meramawere ukekabairo oisa
enaenari awoenae Godima ya ma
gienabu ufianea yanu ofe uburo
eraerabusaini yaisina i irauaiai
ukekabairo odiaweke irauaiai
mane ukeibiawe.

20 Adinaro yae i meramawere
ukekanu waiya ukeibisake nono
i irauaiai ukeka imuka imuke
dakeibisa. 21 Yae eno ukeibisa
ide anemerabu moko muka?
Awoenae ibake maru sinaisa.
Yanu adinaro waiya ukekanu

mokoe feareka. 22 Nono awoe-
nae Dawama ya i meramawere
ukekabairoma mareke murieke
odiriero yae i merama ukekama
ya yawoke dakakunero Godinu
waiya ukeka orou sinaisa. Ibake
yanu mokoe Godinu irau ukeka
keuwere ukaisaba ibake awoena
me ibene ibene ibeifoisa. 23 Nono
i meramawere ukekanu mokoe
feareka. Nono Godinu me
makekanu mokoe iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba
ibake Dawaini iyaini demuiro me
ibene ibene ibeifeisi.

7

Foruma aweka amara ukeka wake wei

1 Nanu naiyemuku, yewae moi
wake i ari eno, i darawadu wakeye
ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa. Moi
darawadue i me ibinisa orou
mane yawokakuneke nono i
fearaisa orou yawoke dakakune.
2 Moi dubo waure weeka wake i
ari eno wemaro nauawe. Awek-
aboma darawadubake me ibaadae
emeakabairo dakaa uke ibaisa.
Nono moi awekanu eme feafekuie
i awekama danu emebairo ibeka
darawadu idua me sifeku. Enoba i
darawadu wake idua me sifeku
ibake i darawaduma emua ya-
woke dafiaku. 3 Ibake danu
eme feare mero me ibakuro
nono moi mibairo ane dakaa uke
ibakuie dawae moi awekabonu
emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari
eno. Nono danu eme feafekuie
danu emebairo ibeka darawadu
idua me sifeku ibake i awekama
moi imusu eme mufekuie dawa
moi awekabonu emeakabake
ukeibaku aweka ari eno me.
4 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wak-
eye enoya nauawe. Adinaro
darawadue yanu eme ari ibake
ima ya yawokeibirie. Nono yama
Yesuini demuiro feakabairoma
nono i fearaisake uyaraisa orou
i ari eno sika ibake awoena yae
Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo ibinu i ari
eno enaenari sika. Yama i fearike
uyari Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke
ibaisaro Dawama ya yawokeibaku
ibake yama Godinu irau waiya
ukeibaisa. 5 Adinaro iyanu sara
merama ukeka imukama iya
yawokeibiie i darawadu wakema
iyabake i merama da uawe
weibi. Eno weibiroma nono iyanu
ofenu arararo i meramawere
ukeibisiro iyanu meramawere
ukekama iya yawokeibi. Ibake i
darawaduma eno weaku, mera-
mawere ufoisaie feafoisaya eno
weaku. 6 Nono awoenae ya i
Du orounu darawadu wakeini
bisarabake merama imuka da
imufeisi. Adinaroe i darawaduma
iya yawokeibi ibake i darawadunu
waiya ukeka orou siki. Nono
awoenae i owaowa yanakeka
darawadubairo feakike i waiya
ukeibisibai eka meisi. Ibake iyae
Godinu waiya i adinaro owaowa
yanakeibisa darawadunu bunama
uke dakaisike i awoena Imumu
Iraunu bunaro ibaada Danu waiya
mane ukenewaa ukeibaisi.

Darawaduini meramawere ukekanu wake

7 Nama eno wene ibaibake
aneme imufeisi? I darawaduini
nono i meramawere ukekaini
emua demuiya eno we imufeisi?
Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I
darawaduma nabairo i mera-
mawere ukeka ma iwoka uke
dafaironae nama i meramawere
ukekabai iwoka da simane. Enoba
i wakeye eno, i darawaduma
nabairo eno wei, anu naisa ure
owere ma owere da ua wei
ibake ie meramawere ukeka
iduaya eno weke iwoka sine. 8 I
darawaduma meramawere ukeka
wake nabairo weiro naueke nono
nanu ararae i meramawere ukeka
daiwere nanu arararo umane
ukeibisara. I darawadu meronae
i meramawere ukekabai me.
9-10 Adinaroe na i darawadu iwoka
meba ibake rooro ukaada irauaiai
ibeibisara. Nono dubuenaro
i darawadu iwoka sinekema
eno we imue, nae meramawere
ukakuneba ibake nae feamaua
eno we imueke nono eno we
imue, i darawadu ima nabairo i
wirokeka we bou uibairo nono na

make dakakunarake i fearekama
makakunaraya eno we imue. 11 I
darawadu fariro i meramawere
ukekabai idua iwoka sineke eno
we imue, i meramawere ukekama
na yawokada we irukeibiro
meramawere ukaada eno we
imukeibisara, i meramawere
ukekanu ubiye fearekaya i
darawaduma eno weakua we
imukada nae feamaua eno we
imue.
12 Nanu moi wake wemaro
ya nauawe. I darawaduma i
meramawere ukeka ma boroo
yarakuba ibake i darawadue
iifawereke gienabuke irauaiairo
ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. 13 I irau
darawaduma nanu me ibeka
mune sianike nono nabairo
feareka mune odi eno imukaisa?
Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I
darawaduma i meramawere
ukeka we ma boroo yariro i
meramawere ukekama na ya-
wokarake nanu me ibeka mune
sianike nono nabairo feareka
makaraba ibake nae i feareka
enaro ibine. Eno uiba ibake
i ba me merama ukekae dai
meramawereya eno we imukaisi.
I darawaduma iya eno we ma
iwoka ukakuni, i merama ukekae
dai meramawereya we ma iwoka
ukakuniro iya yaisina iwoka
sinaisi.

Adina ukeka sinekaini awoena ukeka sinekabake wei wake

14 Iya iwoka, Godima i Mosesi-
bairo mai darawadue irauaiai.
Nono nae yewa dooro ba eme
ibake nanu imukae meramaw-
ereba nae i meramawere ukekanu
waiya ukeka mi. 15 Nanu ukakune,
ibai ma nuna ukakune. Nanu
irau arararo ukeka eraerabusa
uke dakakuneke nono na arara
me merama eraerabusa ie ba
irauke ukakune. 16 I darawad-
uma i meramawere ukekae
meramaya weaku ibai na iwoka
ukakune ibake merama ukaada
i darawadue irauaiaiya eno
weakune. 17 Imuke eawe, Nanu
onamima eno uke dakakune.
I meramawere ukekama nanu
imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake
meramawere ukakune. 18 Na
iwoka i irau eraerabusa nanu i
sara merama ukeka imukaro ibe
dakaisa. Nanu ararae i irauaiai
ukeka umane ukakuneroma
nono nabairo buna meba ibake
uke dakakune. 19 Nanu arara
eraerabusa uke dakakuneke nono
meramawere na arara me i eraer-
abusa mane ukakune. 20 Ibake
na arara me i meramawere
eraerabusa ukakuneie nama uke
dakakuneroma nono i merama
imukama nanu imukaro ibinu
ibake i meramawere ukakune.
21 I wakenu ubiye eno, nama
arara irauaiai ukeka umane
ukaadama nono i meramawere
ukekanu buna nabairo ibinu ibake
irauaiai uke dakakuneke nono
ibake meramawere ukakune.
22 Nae Godinu darawadu imukada
imukama rooro ukakune. 23 Nono
nanu sara meramawere ukeka
imukaro i meramawere ukekanu
bunama ibaada nanu irau arara
imukekaini uranada na mune
ana ebaro odinao ukaada weaku
ibake nanu meramawere arara
eraerabusaini imukekaini i mane
ukakune. 24 Ibake nae korokobu
sinara. Ainama na yewa sara
meramawere ukeka imukaini
feareka enaroma ma wirofaraku?
25 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoma na ma wirofaraku
ibake nae Godinu ibi we ma
irauaiai ukakune. Nanu moi wake
wemaro nauawe. Nae Godinu
darawadu mune awararo ode
imukenewaa ukakuneke nono
nanu sara meramawere ukeka
imukae bunawere ibake i moi
imusu darawadunu meramawere
ukeka idua ukakune.

8

Godinu Imumu Irauini demuiro ibinisi wake

1 Nama eno wemaro ya
nauawe. Aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
odaisake Dawabairo ibeibaisa
ibake Godima emua fanisi da
mafiaku. 2 Nae enaenari nanu
imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
odeke Dawabairo ibisararo Danu
Imumu Irauma nabake me ibene
ibene ibeka makara. Danu me

ibene ibene ibeka darawadunu
bunama na i meramawere
ukekaini fearekanu bunaroma
ma worome mune imusu ma
fisi uke odikara. 3 I Mosesinu
darawadue irauaiairoma nono
emeye meramawereke buna
meba ibake i darawadunu
wake ukenewaa dauisaro ibake
Mosesinu darawaduma iya ma
wiroke dauiro Godima iya ma
wiroi. Ibake Godima Danu Amara
we odairo iyabairo isare aarike
iyanu meramawere ofe ari ofe
munaada ba eme sini. Ibake
Godi Danu ararae Yesu Kerisoma
i meramawere ukekaini kodo
ufike i meramawere ukekanu
buna ma merama ufine ibake
we odairo yewa dooro isare
aarike ba eme sini. 4 Ibake
Dawae eno uike i meramawere
ukekanu buna mune sianiba
ibake i darawadu wakema ya
feafoisaya eno we dakaku. Enoba
awoenae iyama Godinu Imumu
Iraunu bunaro enaraisike nono
i merama ukekanu bunaro
enare dakaisiie iyama Godinu
irau darawadu wake naukaisike
enaenari ukaisi. 5 Aina ainanu
sara merama ukeka imukama
emua yawokakuneie emua mera-
mawere ukekabake imukaisa.
Eno imukaisaro nono i Imumu
Irauma aina aina yawokakuneie
emua i Imumu Iraunu irau
ukekabake imukeibaisa. 6 Enoba
ainama i imukanu merama ukeka
ukeifekuie dawa idua feafeku.
Nono ainama Imumu Iraunu
irau ukeka ukeifekuie dawa idua
irauaiai ibaada me ibene ibene
ibeifeku. 7 Aina ainama emenu
adina meramawere imukanu
ukeka ukaisaie Godini wasai
ukaisa. Emua eno ukaisaie
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa.
Nauke dakaisake emenu adina
imukama meramawere mane
ukeifisane ibake nauke medaisa.
8 Aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisake
meramawere ukaisaie Godima
emuabake rooro da uke yarakune.

9 Nono yadeie, Godinu Imumu
Irauma yabairo ibinuie ya i
merama imukanu ukeka uke
dakaisake yae Godinu Imumu
Iraubairo ibaada irauaiai ukaisa.
Yesu Kerisonu Imumu Irau ain-
abairo ibe dakakuie dawa Yesu
Kerisonu naiye me. 10 Nono
Yesu Kerisoma iyanu imukaro
ibinuba ibake iyanu ofe feafekuro
nono Godima iyanu imuka ma
gienabu ukaku ibake iyanu
imumu Godibairo me ibene
ibene ibeifeku. 11 Godima Yesu
Keriso feariro nono ma uyari.
Ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyanu
imukaro ibinuie Godima Yesu
Keriso feariro ma uyari enaenari
iyanu feareka ofe ma uyamisi.
Danu Imumu Irau iyanu imukaro
ibinuba ibake iya ma uyamisi.

12 Ibake naiyemuku awoenae
i meramawere ukekama iya
yawoke dakakuniba ibake i
meramawere imukanu arara
da ufeke irauaiai mane ufene
ibake weakune. 13 Nono yae
yanu sara merama imukanu
ukeka ufone ufoisaie feafoisa.
Nono yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu
buna mufoisake i sara merama
ukekanu imuka mune siafoi-
saie me ibene ibene ibeifoisa.
14 Aina ainama Godinu Imumu
Iraunu wake naukaisake enaenari
ukaisaie emua Godinu amara
aruma sinaisa. 15 Godinu Imumu
Irauma iyanu imukaro isariba
ibake adinaro Godima iya fanisi
mamiisia weada ia sineibisi
enaenari nono awoena i ari eno
daufeisi. Awoenae iya Godinu
amara aruma siki. Sikike Godinu
Imumu Irauma iyabairo ibinu
ibake Godiye iyanu Babaeya eno
weaisi. 16 Godinu Imumu Irauma
iyabairo eno weaku ibake iyae
Godinu amara arumaya imukama
eno we imukaisi. 17 Nono iyae
Godinu amara aruma ibake
iyae Danu naukeka oroubairo
we bou ukaku eraerabusa idua
mufeisia. Mufeisike iya Danu
Amara Yesu Kerisobairo i we
bou ukaku eraerabusa Kerisoini
demuiro mufeisi. Iyanu ararae
Dawaini demuiro Danu imukaro
oferi waufeisiie Dawaini Godinu

arakekawere orofaro Godima iya
we ma daiwere umiisi.

Dubuenaro fafeku arakekawerenu wake

18 Nanu imukeka wake we-
maro nauawe. Iyanu ofe uburo
inimue daiwere me. Godima
Danu arakekawere iyabairo ma
boroo yafekuba ibake iyanu ofe
inimubake da imufeisi. 19 Godima
Danu amara aruma Danu ubu ui
eraerabusa yaisinabairo emua ma
boroo yafiaro efisane ibake Danu
ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinama
ibai imukada yawokenewaa
ukaisa. 20 Danu ubu ui eraerabusa
yaisina me sara meramawere
ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa
emua arara me i sara merama
ibeka. Enoba Godima emua
eno we mune odirie. Ibake
emuama ma wiromisi odo ya-
wokaisa. 21 I ubu ui eraerabusa
yaisina boma uraisake yauraisa.
Nono dubuenaro Godima emua
yaisina i boma uraisake yauraisa
iroma nono ma woromifiaku.
Godima emua ma woromifiakuro
Godinu amara arumaini emuae
fearekaini yaurekaini i yaisina
medifeisake emuabairoe arakeka
mane ibeifeisa. 22 Awoenae ana
omaini yaisina oferi waurada
arua wenao ukeibaisa. Moi
awekama amara aruma dofine
ukaada ii weibaku enaenari arua
wenao ukaada me sarawere ibin-
isa. 23 Nono i ubu ui eraerabusa
emua mane eno ibe dakaisaro
iyaini iini eno uke ibinisi. Godima
Danu Imumu Irau iyabairoko ma'i
enoba iyae ibai enaenari imukaro
imukaisike ii weada Godima iyanu
adina oferoma ma woromifike
Danu omukeka orou odimine
koro ukaisi. 24 Godima iya ma
wiroiba ibake iyanu awoena moi
ofe mufene imukenewaa ukaisi.
Nono i awoena ofeye iyabairo
ibe meba ibake Godi imukada
i awoena moi ofe mufene koro
ukaisi. 25 Godinu Imumu Irauma
iya unu korakuniba ibake iya
ere dakaisi eraerabusa mufene
koro ukaadae owainanaku koro
ukeifeisi.

26 Iyanu Godi imukeka imukae
buna me ibake Godinu Imumu
Irauma iya unu korakuni.
Godibairo guriguri ukaadae
aneme aneme weekabai iya iwoka
mebake ma nuna ukeibaisiroma
nono i Imumu Irauma iya unu
korakunike iyanu Godibairo
guriguri ukaada weibaisi wake ma
gienabu ukakuke unu korakuniro
iyanu imukama imukenewaa
ukaadama nono iyama iyanu
wakema weekabai araarama
ukaku. 27 Godi Dawae iyanu
imukaro imukeka eraada Danu
Imumu Iraunu imukekaini iwoka
sinaku. I Imumu Irau Dawa
Godinu arara ukeka iwoka
sinakuke ibake Godibairo iya
Godi imukeka oroubake eenu
weibakuro Godima i Imumu
Iraunu imukeka iwoka sinaada
naukeibaku.

28 Godima iya Danu arararo we
mune odii orou unu kureibaku-
niba ibake iyama Dawabake
imukari ukaisiro aneme aneme
imukari o imukeka arawere
iyabairo farakuie Godima i ukeka
yaisina iyabairo ma irauaiai
mane ukeibakuniro ibai iya iwoka
sineibaisi. 29 Adinami nauwaro
iyae Godi iwoka mero Godima
iya iwoka uike Danu Amara ari
sifene we mune odii. Nono
Godi Danu ararae Danu amaraku
iya yaisinabairoma Yesu Keriso
Dawae i bokai Mi sifine ibake eno
ui. 30 Adinaro Godima aina aina
we mu'i ibake i orou iya idua u we
mu'i. Iya u we mu'ikema iyanu
imukaini ma gienabu ui. Iyanu
imuka ma gienabu uiba ibake
Danu arakeka idua iyabairo ma'i.

Godinu imukari ukeka Danu amara Yesu Kerisobairoya wei wake

31 Enoba aneme wefeisi? I
ari eno wefeisi, Godi Dawa
iya unu komisiie ainama iyaini
wasai ukaadama nono iya da ma
beremisaisa. 32 Godima Danu
Amara ubi we odairo yewa dooro
isare aarike iyabake feariba iya

ibai iwoka, Godima iyabake i
me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa
makenewaa umiisi. 33 Ainama iya
Godinu we mu'i oroubake wayai
wefeku? Godima iya ma gienabu
ukakuniba ibake Dawama iya
wayai da wefeku. 34-35 Ainama
emua ma feayana wefeku? Iyanu
abanaro enareka Mi Yesu Keriso
Dawa fearikema nono uyarike
Godinu ba ena wana enaro yaure
ibinu. Dawa iyaini Godini iyanu
abanaro enare ibaada iyanu
wake yoya uke weada iya unu
korakuni. Anemerabuma iya
Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukek-
abairoma mareke imusu siamisi?
Merama ukekabake iyanu ofe
inimu ukekabake waa ukekabake
desini urekabake wau mero me
ibekabake iya ma merama umine
aaraku eraerabusabake awoenaro
ma fearekabake, i ukeka yaisina
ima Yesu Kerisobairoma iya
da mareke mumisi. 36 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,

> Abake iyae fearekanu ibooro
> aine wai ure enare ibinisi. Iya
> i mamoe abu ufisane ibake
> mune imusu odakuneka enae-
> nari iyabake eno imukaisaya,

weaku. 37 Yesu Kerisoma iyabake
imukari ukaada unu korakuniba
aneme aneme iyabairo farakuie
iya ma merama uke dakakuni
ibake iyama dawa ma berekaisi.
38-39 Godima iyabake unu ko-
rakuniba ibake erawa naukawa
aneme anemema Dawabairoma
iya da mareke mumisaisa. I
feareka urekaini awoena ibekaini
aneruini i imusu bunawere
imumuini emua yaisina iya
Dawabairoma da mareke mune
imusu da odifeisa. Yewa dooro
ibinisa orouini i fafeku moi
dooro ibifeisa orouini i urero
ibinisa orouini i doo ubarenaro
ibinisa orouini Godinu ubu ui
orofa aboro aboro ibinisa orouini
emua yaisina iya Godibairoma da
mune imusu siamisaisa. Godima
iyabake imukari ukaada Yesu
Keriso we odairo yewa dooro
isare aarike iyabake feariba ibake
iya Godibairoma da mune imusu
siamisaisa.

9

Godini Danu we mune odirie orouini emenu wake

1 Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe. Na imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odeba ibake
nanu wakeye meo me, ba wake
weakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma
nanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada
unu korakunara ibake yewa wake
weakune. 2 Nae i Godinu wake
nauke me Du oroubake imuka
arama ukaada ofe inimu daiwere
ukakunara. 3 Nae nanu Du orou,
babaemuku, kakamuku, nabu-
rakabake imukenewaa ukakunia
ibake nanu ararae Godima emenu
fanisi makeka nabairo mafarike
na Yesu Kerisobairoma mareke
mufarironae emua wirofisake
irauaiai ibifisane ibake eno
weakune. 4 Emuae Godima we
mune odirie orou. Ibake emua
Godima Danu amarakua weike
ubu uke odirie orou. Enoba
Godinu arakekaini Danu arararo
uke makanekaini i yaisinae, i dai
sosi uwararo guriguri ukekaini
Danu we bou ukeka i yaisinae
i Isaraera orou emenu. Ibake
Godima i yaisina emuabairo
marie. 5 I adinaro sisia sirorari
oroue yewa Du orou emenu
akaemuku. Nono emuabairoma
emebai enaroe i Keriso idua fari.
Godinu we mune fari Mi, Dawaini
iini emenu ofe ari sinike ba eme
sini. Ibake Godi Dawa eme yaisina
yawokakuneba ibake Danu ibi we
ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

6 I Du orouma Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa ibake Godinu we
bou ui wake isarinua weroma
we dakakune. Imuke eawe, i
sisia sirorari Isaraera orounu sisia
sirorari emua yaisinae Godinu we
mune odirie orou mane me. 7 I
Eibaramubairoma aarebe aare
fari sisia sirorari orou emua
yaisinae Danu ba sisia sirorari
orou me. Godinu bukaroma
Eibaramubake eno weaku, anu
amara Aisikibairoma anu sisia
sirorari orouma fafeisaya eno

weaku. 8 Ibake Eibaramunu
imusu doreibiriero fareibisa
oroue Godinu aya aruma farafa
meroma nono Danu arararo
uke makanada we bou ukeibiro
naukeibisake fareibisa i aya
aruma emuae ba Godinu aya
aruma. Emuae Eibaramunu ba
sisia sirorari orou. 9 Godima
Eibaramubake we bou ui wakeye
eno, Nanu wene odoro yeka oyaro
nono famauro anu aweka Serama
amara dofekua, Godima eno wei.
10 Nono i mane meroma nono
Rebekama amara una raara afafa
dorie. Emenu babaeye demui.
Dawae Godima we bou ui mi.
Ibake dawa iya Du orounu sisia
sirorari mie Aisiki. 11-12 Aisiki
danu aweka Rebekama boana mu-
niro i afafa amarayaima boana
ubarenaro ibaada irau o merama
uke dauisiro Godima emua erieke
Rebekabairo eno wei, i bokairo
dofaku mima i dubuenaro dofaku
minu waiya ukeka mi sifekua eno
wei. Godima Danu arara eno ufine
ukaada ibake eno wei. Dawa arara
me moi mima ukeka daiwere
ukeroma bokai mi sineka. Ibake
Danu arara Deikafuma bokai mi
sifine weiba ibake dawa bokai
mi sini. 13 Godinu bukaroma
i ari eno weaku, Deikafubake
imukari ukakuneke nono Isobake
dino ukakune eno weaku.
14 Ibake aneaneme wefeisi?
Godi Dawa iyabairo irauaiai
uke dakaku eno wefeisi? Yewa
orou, i ari eno me! 15 Godima
Mosesibairo eno wei, ainabake
unu komane imumauie dawa
idua unu komaua eno wei. Eno
weike nono wei, ainabake imukari
umane imumauie dawabake idua
imukari umaua eno wei. 16 Ibake
eme ememu arararo ukekaini
ememu ukeka sinekaini ibake
weroma eno da ufeku. Godi
Danu ararae unu koreka ibake
eno ufeku. 17 Godinu bukaroma
i dai mi Ferobake eno weaku,
emema Nanu buna efisane ibake
Nama a dai yawokeka kini mi
odea. Nanu ararae yewa wake
i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo
we eneifisane ibake eno unea
Godima Danu bukaro eno weaku.
18 Enoba Godi Danu arara eme unu
kofiane imufekuie unu kofiaku.
Nono emua koroko uke yafiaro
Danu wake da naufisane wefekuie
enaenari ufiaku.

Godinu dino ukekaini Danu imukari ukekabake wei wake

19 Godi Dawa eno ukaku
ibaibake yama nabairo eno
wefoisa, Godima eno ufekukema
nono aneaneme moi orou mera-
mawere ukaisa orou wefeku? Eno
ukakuba ibake emema emenu
arararo da ufeisake Godinu arara
mane ufeisaroma nono aneaneme
eno wefeku wefoisa? 20 Nono
ya abo orouro yae ba emede
nono anemebake Godibairo moko
wake eno weaisa? I ubu ufeku
eraerabusama i ubu ufeku mibake
eno wefeku, anemebake na i ari
eno ubu ukara? I ari eno me, eno
da wefeku. 21 I okea ubu ukeka
mi dawae i doo yawokakuba doo
mufekuke i okea kai raarayai ubu
ufeku. Moi okeae irau waiya
ukekabake ubu ufekuke nono
moi okeae sobe urunabake ubu
ufeku. Eno ufeku ibaibake aneme
imukaisa?
22 Godima emeye i okeayai
ubu ui enaenari ubu urieke
Danu buna efisane ukaada i
adinaro meramawere ukaada
fearekaini fanisi ufisane ukeibisa
oroubake imukebe imukebe dino
ukeibikema owainanaku koro
ukaada i meramawere med-
ifeisaba me ariya eno weada
yawokeibirie. 23 Nono yaini iini
Danu irau uke bou ukeka okea
ari uforo yabake imukari ufiake
Danu arakeka yabairo mafiane
ibake eno ui. 24 Iyae i ari.
Dawama iya u we muni. Enoba
i Du orouini imusu orouini emua
yaisinabairoma iya we mune
imusu odii. 25-26 Godima we bou
ukeka mi Oseanu bukaro eno
weaku,

i adinaro Nabairo guriguri
uke dakeibisa oroue Nama
emuabake Nanu oroua
wemau. Enoba adinaro
Na emuabake imukari
ukaadama yae Nanu oroua
we dakeibisarakema nono

dubuenaro Nanu imuka yaisina emuabairo ibifekuro Nanu irauaiai oroua eno wemau. Adinaro i orofaro ibeibisabaie Godima eno wei, yae Nanu orou meya wei. Nono i orofaro emema emuabake eno wefeisa, yae i ibene ibene ibeka Godinu aya aruma eno wefeisaya,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
27 Adinaro Isaiyama i Isaraera
oroubake eno wei, i Isaraera
oroue keuwere. Emuae i
dawara gibudi ari. Godima
emua yaisina da ma wirofiakuke
moibai mane ma wirofiakua
Isaiyama eno wei. 28 Godima
Danu wei wake enaenari yewa
dooro ibeka oroubairo fanisi
bunawere mafiaku. 29 Isaiyama
adinaro eno wei, i eme yaisina
yawokakune Godi Dawa iya da
unu komironae iyae Sodomuini
Gomora goiyairo ibeibisa orou ari
sifeke iya yaisina feafero moi aya
aruma da ibifisanea Isaiyama eno
wei.

Isaraera orouini Godinu wake

30 Ibake aneme wefeisi? Eno
wefeisi, i imusu orouma i ma
gienabu ukeka mufisane ukaada
ibake waiya uke dakeibisakema
nono emenu imuka yaisinama
Godibairo odeibisaro Godima
emua ma gienabu ukeibirie.
31 Nono i Isaraera oroue emenu
imuka i darawadubairo ma
gienabu ufisane ukeibisake
nono i darawadu wake yaisina
uke dakeibisa ibake i ma
gienabu ukeka mune dauisa.
32 Anemebake emua ibai yaisina
uke dakeibisa? Emuae emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo ode
dakeibisake i darawadunu weibi
wake enaenari mane ufisane
ibake eno ukeibisa. I ari eno mane
ukaada ibake i orouma Yesue, i
ure bisubisu ukeka oma ariba ere
dakadae ure akuaku uke isare
ureibirie. 33 Godinu bukaroma
Yesubake eno weaku,

Nae Saioni orofaro ure bisubisu ukeka oma odimauro ima eme ure akuaku ukeifiakua wei. Nono ainama danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuie dawae maru da ufeku weia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

10

1 Naiyemuku, nanu arara
daiwereye Godima i Isaraera orou
ma wirofiane ibake weakune.
Emuabake Godibairo aine wai ure
guriguri ukeibakune. 2 Na iwoka,
i Isaraera orou emua emenu
arara Godinu daabaro anifisane
ukaisakema nono Godima weaku
wakenu ubi emua iwoka sine
dakaisaba ibake Danu daabaro
ane dakaisa ibake weakune.
3 Godima emenu imuka ma
giena ufiane ukakubai emua
imuke dakaisake emenu ukekama
emenu imuka ma gienabu uke
imukaisa. Emua eno ukaisaie
emua arara me Godima emenu
imuka ma gienabu ukeka. 4 Yesu
Keriso Dawa mane i darawadu
wake weaku enaenari uke me
siniba ibake awoenae aina ainama
danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo
odakuie Godima i minu imuka ma
gienabu ukaku.

I wirokekae eme yaisinanu wake

5 Mosesima i darawadu eme
ma gienabu ukekabake weike
eno wei, ainama i darawadu
dawa ma gienabu ufine imufekuie
i darawadunu we iifa ukeka
wake enaenari yaisina ukenewaa
ukaadama ai gienabu sifekua eno
wei. 6 Moi ma gienabu ukeka wake
eno weakuroma nono I Godibairo
imuka yaisina odekaro ma gien-
abu ukeka wakeye Godinu bukaro
i ari eno ibinu, ainama urero
amuke anifeku? I wakenu ubiye
ainama Keriso ureroma waure
isafekuro iya unu komisi, eno da
we imuawe. 7 Nono ainama eu i
fearaisa oroubairo isare anifeku?
I wakenu ubiye ainama i Keriso
iroma waure amufiro Dawa yewa
dooro me ibifeku, eno da we
imuawe. I wakeye eno meya.
8 I wakeye eno, Godinu owaowa

uke odi wake abairo ibinuie anu
imukaini bebekuro ibinu. Nono
i Yesu Keriso imukeka wakeye
ya oroubairo ibinua weaisi.
9 Yama Yesu Dawae i Dai Waria
Miya bebekuro mane weaisake
Godima Dawa feariroma nono ma
uyaria eno imukama imukaisaie
Godima ya ma wirofiaku. 10 Iyae
imukama Godi imukaisiba ibake
Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu
ukaku. Iyanu bebekuma iyanu
Godi imukaisi wake weaisiba
ibake Godima iya ma wirokakuni.
11 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
ainama danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odakuie dawa maru
da ufekua eno weaku. 12 Ibake i
Du orouini nono i imusu orouini
emuae demui. I Dai Waria Mi
Dawae i eme yaisina emenu
Dai Waria Mi. Ibake ainama
Dawabairo guriguri ukaada Danu
ibiro anemerabubake we nauke
erakuie Yesu Kerisoma i mi we ma
irauaiai ukaku. 13 Aina ainama
iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo emenu
imuka yaisina odifeisake guriguri
ufeisaie Yesu Kerisoma emua ma
wirofiaku.

14 Emenu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo da odifeisade anime-
bake Dawabairo eenu wefeisa?
Nono Danu wake emuabairo da
wefeisaro emua da naufeisade
aneaneme emenu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odifeisa? Godinu
wake da wefeisade aneaneme
Godinu wake naufeisa? 15 Godinu
wake weeka orou da we odaifi-
akaisade i wake aina mima we-
fekuro naufeisa? Godinu bukaro
wakema eno weaku, Godinu
irau wake weaisaro naukaisake
rooro ukaada aarawe weaisaya
eno weaku. 16 Enoro nono i
orou yaisina Godinu irau wake
nauke dakaisa. Ibake adinaro
Isaiyama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
i orou yaisina iyanu weaisi wake
nauke dakaisa, Isaiyama eno wei.
17 Enobake iyae Godinu wake
naukeibaisiba ibake iyanu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odaisi. I wakeye
Yesu Kerisonu wake.

18 I Isaraera orou emua yewa
wake naukeibisaba me? Euwa,
yewa wakeye emua adinaro
naukeibisaya. Godinu bukaro
wakema eno weaku,

i orofa akakaro ibeibisa orou
yaisina i wake naukeibisa. I
aboro aboro ibeibisa orou i
wake naukeibisaya,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. 19 I
Isaraera orouma i wakenu ubi
ma nuna ukaada ibake imuke
dakeibisa? Mosesinu wake we-
maro nauawe. Godima Mosesinu
bukaro eno weaku,

i imusu oroubairo irauaiai
umau ibake ya Isaraera
orouma Nabairo kamena
wake wefoisa. I me sara mera-
mawere ukaisa oroubairo
irauaiai umauro ya Isaraera
orouma ararua sifiakua,

Godima eno wei. 20 Nono Isaiyanu
bukaroma eno bunawereroma
eno wei,

I Na yodia uke dakakuneka
imusu orouma Na fou uyaka.
Nama Nanu onamibake we
yodia uke dakeibiyaka imusu
oroubairo Nanu mane ma
boroo yarea,

Godima eno wei. 21 Enoroma
nono Godima i Isaraera oroubake
eno weaku, i nauke medaada
wasai ukaisa oroubake areare
Nanu wana fisi ukaada aarawe
weibakunea eno weaku.

11

Godinu imukari Isaraera oroubairo urie wake

1 Nanu we nauke ereka wake
nauawe, Godima i Isaraera orou
medirieba me? Yewa orou, i ari
eno me! Nae moi Isaraera mike
Eibaramu danu sisia mike nae
Bedimaninu sisia mi. 2-3 Godi
Dawa Danu adinami nauwaro we
murie orou mede dakakuneke
imukeibakune. Yae Iraidanu wake
imukaisaba me? 4 Dawa Godinu
bukaro Godibairo i Isaraera
oroubake eno wayai wei, Babae
Godi, emuae Anu we bou urie orou
ma feariekake Anu ofereni odeka
dubo ma biruke siakaroma nono
na mane ibaadama A koko ake
mero emuama na ma feafokone

weaisaya eno wei. Dawama
eno weide, Godinu moko wake
imukaisaba me? Dawa eno
weiro Godima ma owerike eno
wei, Nae eme mane keuwere
seweni dausini (7000) mune
imusu odiniaya wei. I emema
i ba me godi Beirabairo ifoma
kodudu yanakeroma guriguri uke
dakeibaisaya wei. 5 Awoenae i
ari Godima moi oroubake emua
irauaiaiya imukada mune imusu
odakune. 6 Godi Danu arara
daiwere ukaada ibake eno uke
emua mune imusu odakune.
Iyanu ukekae irauaiaibake eno
uke dakaku. Danu ararae iya
ibake unu ko'i. Iyanu ukekabake
wefike eno ufironae Danu unu
korekae ba unu kore da ufine.

7 Enobake i Isaraera orou emua
aneme ukeibaisa? I Isaraera orou
emenu ararae Godinu irauaiai
daaba fou ufisane ukaada eme
moi keuwere emua fou ure
dauisaro Godinu u we murie
orou emua mane fou ukaro nono
moibai emenu imuka ma ara
uiba ibake Godinu daaba fou ure
dauisa. 8 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Godima emenu imuka
ma ara urieba ibake emenu
naisama Danu irauaiai ukekabai
ere dakeibisake Danu wake
emenu omema nauke dakeibisa.
I ukeibisabai enaenarie i Isaraera
orouma awoena eno ukaisaya
weaku. 9 Deiwidima Godinu
bukaro nono eno weaku,

emenu boro banau imuka mane
imukaisaba ibake emuae i
boro banauma amu unao
ukakunero ibake Godi imuke-
newaa uke dakaisaya eno
wei. Eno ukaisaba ibake
emuama Godi medifisaro
Godima emua fanisi mafiane
weakunea wei. 10 Godima
emenu naisa ma dadau
ufiaro da efisane ibake
weakune. Emenu merama
ukekae inimu eraerabusa
ari ufiro waureifisake afoafo
umane eneiareifisane ibake
weakunea,

Deiwidima eno wei.

11 Emua eno ukeibisabaibake
Godima emua medirieba me?
I ari eno me. Emuama Godi
medeibisabaibake Godima Danu
ma wirokekae i imusu oroubairo
marie. Godi Danu arara eno
ufiro i Isaraera orouma ibai
efisake madudu ukaada wirokeka
mufisane ibake i imusu orou ma
wirokeibirie. 12 I Isaraera orou
emua meramawere ukeibisa ibake
Godima Danu irau makeka i imusu
orofa akaka oroubairo marie. I
Isaraera orou emua arara me
Godinu wirokeka ibake Godima
Danu wirokeka i imusu oroubairo
mariero me irauaiai ibeibisa.
Nono dubuenaro i Isaraera orou
yaisina owefeisake Godibairo
fafeisaie i orofa akaka oroue me
irauaiai ibeifeisa.

I Du me imusu orounu wirokek-
abake wei wake

13-14 Ya Du me imusu orou
yabake weakunea nanu wake
nauawe. Nae ya imusu oroubairo
nanu afasoro waiya ukekabai
imukada ukakune. Enoya
Nanu wake wemaro nauawe.
I Isaraera orouma ararua sifi-
aro Godibairo wirofisane ibake
yabairo nanu afasoro waiya uke-
newaa ukakune. 15 Imuke eawe!
Godima i Isaraera orou medirieke
Danu ma wirokeka i imusu orofa
akaka oroubairo marie. Enoba
i Du orou emenu dubuenaro
Godibairo owere fareka ie aneme
ari? Godima emua dubuenaro ma
wirofiakuie feareroma uyare me
ibeka ari eno sifeisa.

16 Foruma i Isaraera orou
imukada ibake yewa owaowa
wake eno yanake odi, I ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouma buredi
baruna ena ma birabira yaraada
Godibairo ofereni odeibaisa. I
ofereni odeka buredini i ma
biraisa iuwa buredini emua iifaba
ibake i yaisina Godinu. Enaenari i
ana iinie iifaba ibake i ana roroini
i iwarabai yaisinae iifawere,
Foruma eno owaowa uke odi.
17-18 Godima i kawama oriwa
weaisa ana iwara umane kasine
mune sianike nono yae i me firi
faraku oriwa weaisa ana iwara
ari, Godima ya i firi fari ana iwara
ari orou ya murieke i ba emema
wawaisa ena oriwa weaisa ana

iwararo yanake ma dabame yoya uke odi. Dawama ya eno ukeibirie ie ya i ana iininu adua isaada i ari eno fukeru da uaweke i ba oriwa weaisa ana iwara ma merama da uaweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uawe. Yae i ana iini yawoke dakaisaroma nono i ana iinima ya yawokakune enaenari Godima i Du oroubairo we ma irauaiai ukakunero nono ya i imusu orouma i Du oroubake i we ma irauaiai ukekabaibake Godibairo aaraisake kowede munaisa.

19 Iyae i ba iwaranu bioro ma dabame yoya uke odifine ibake i ba iwara umane kasine siania eno weaisa. 20 Ie babake ba weaisa. Enoroma i Du oroue emua arara me ememu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeka ibake Godima emua umane kasine siani. Sianiro nono yae yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisaba ibake yae irauaiai ibinisa. Ibake fukeru da uaweke Godibake iifa ukaada me irauaiai ibiawe. 21 I Isaraera oroue i ba iwara ariro emuama ibaada Godi imuke dakeibisaro Godima emua umane kasine siani. I ari yama ibaada Godi da imufoisaie Godima yaini enaenari umane kasine siafiaku. 22 Enoya Godinu imukari ukekaini Danu dino ukekaini ibai yaisina imukenewaa uawe. Godima i meramawere ukeibisa oroubake dino uke yarie. Nono yae Dawa imukeibisa oroubake irauaiai unu korakunea ibai imuawe. Yae Godinu imukari ukeka imufoisake yanu ukeka sineka yaisina imuke medifoisaie me irau ibifoisa. Nono me ie Godima ya umane kasine siafiaku. 23 Nono i Isaraera orouma i Godi imuke dakeka daaba medifeisake nono owefeisake i Godi imukeka daabaro anifeisaie Godima emua nono mune demuiro ma uraa uke odifiaku. Godi Dawae Danu buna daiwereba ibake eno ufeku. 24 Yae adinaro i firi faraku oriwa weaisa ana ari eno sine ibeibisaba ibake Godima ya umane kasine murieke i ba oriwa weaisa ana iwararo ma dabame yoya uke odirie. Ie i warakaisa eraerabusanu ukeka mero ie Godinu imukeka ibake eno ui. Godima eno ukeibie Dawa i ba oriwa weaisa ana iwara mufekuke nono i ba iwararo ma dabame yoya uke odenewaa ufiaku.

Godinu imukari ukeka eme yaisinabairo wei wake

25-26 Naiyemuku, na arara me yama yanu imukekabake weroma emenu wake nauke dakeka. Nanu ararae Godinu fema imukeka iwoka sifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. I imukekanu ubiye eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu imuka ma ara urieba ibake awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godi imuke mero me ibinisaba emuae eno mane ibeifeisaro Godima Danu imusu orou ma wiroke mune odifiakukema nono dubuenaro i imusu orounu Godi imukeka imuka enaenari sifekuie Godima i Isaraera orou yaisina nono ma wirofiaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

> i ma wirokeka mi Dawa Saioni orofaroma fafekuke i Deikafunu sisia orounu meramawere ukeka yaisina mune siafeku. 27 Godima eno wei, i orounu meramawere ukeka mune siamauie Nanu we bou ue wake idua me sifeku weia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. 28 I Isaraera orou emua arara me Yesu Kerisonu irau wake naukeka. Ibake emuae Godini wasai ukeibisaba ibake Godima ya imusu oroubake imukakune. Nono Godima i Isaraera orou emua adinaro we mune odirie. Enoba Dawae emenu sisia sirorari oroubake imukenewaa ukeibirieba ibake i Isaraera orou yaisinabake imukari ukeibakune. 29 Godima Danu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaku. Ibake anemerabu makakuneie Dawa nono da mareke mufiaku. Enaenarie Dawa Danu we mune odirie orou da medifiaku. 30 Adinaroe ya imusu orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko

ukaisaba yae Godi fou uraisaro
Godima yabake imukari ukakune.
31 Ie iduaroma nono emuae
Godibairo awoena nauke medaisa.
Nauke medaisaro nono Godi
Danu ararae ya orouma Godinu
imukari ukeka munaisa i ari
eno i Isaraera orouma Godinu
imukari ukeka nono mufeisa.
32 Ibake Godima i Du orouini
imusu orouini emua yaisina
Godinu wake nauke meisaro ibake
Godima eme yaisina ma omeara
urie Danu ubiye Dawama emua
yaisinabake imukari ukaada unu
korakunebai ma iwoka ufiane
ibake eno urie.

Godi we ma irauaiai ukekabake wei wake

33 Godi Danu eraerabusa keuw-
ereke Danu imukekae bunaw-
ereke nono Danu iwokae daiwere.
Enoba moi mima Danu imukaku
ubi we ma boroo da yafeku. Dawa
aneme ukakuie eme emua iwoka
me. 34 Godinu bukaroma ibaibake
eno weaku,

ainama Godinu imukeka iwoka
ukaku? Ainama Godibairo we
ma iwoka ukaku? 35 Ainama
Godibairo anemerabu maiba
Godima danu moko ma owere
mafeku?

I wake eno weaku. 36 Godima i er-
awa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina
ubu uiba ibake Dawama i eraer-
abusa yaisina yawokakunero ib-
inisa. Ibake i eraerabusa yaisi-
nae Danu. Enoba iyama Danu ibi
me ibene ibene we ma daiwere
ukeifeisi. Ie idua.

12

*Godinu waiya ukaada ibek-
abake wei wake*

1 Godima iyabairo irauaiai
unu koraku enoya naiyemuku
nanu wake nauawe. Godima
yabake imukari ukaada ma
omeara ukakuneba ibake yanu me
ibinu ofe ubuini yanu onarouini
yaisina Godibairo iifawere ofereni
odeka ari maewero mufike rooro
ufi. Ie yanu irau guriguri
ukeka dawa idua. 2 Yewa orofa
akakaro Godi imuke dakaisa
orounu me ibeka ari da uke
ibiawe. Yanu imukeka yaisina
Godibairo odiawero Dawama
yabake awoena imukeka mafiaro
i irauaiai imukeka mane aine wai
ure imukeibiawe. Eno ufoisaie
yama Godinu arararo ukekaini
imukeka iwoka ufoisake irau
ukekama ukenewaa ukeifoisa.

3 Godima nabake imukari
ukaada yewa waiya nabairo
makaraya i wake wemaro
nauawe. Yama yanu onaroubake
iya dai oroua eno da we imuaweke
yanu ibi we ma daiwere da
uawe. Godi Dawa imukeka
imuka adinaro yabairo mariea
yanu mane owainanaku imuke-
newaa imuawe. 4 Moi demui
ofe uburo eraerabusa keuwere
ibinisa. Umuini wanaini omeini
naisaini i eraerabusama waiya
imusu imusu ukaisa. 5 I ari
enoe iya Godi imukaisi orou
iyae keuwerero nono iyama Yesu
Kerisobairo dakaa ukaisiie iya ofe
demui ari sinaisi. Enoba iyama
irauaiai mane ukeifene ibake
iyanu iyanu unu kore makanaisi.
6 Godima iyabake imukari ukaada
buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake
enaenari ufene weakune. Moi
minu bunae wake weeka mai
ibake imukenewaa ukaada wake
weibaku. 7 Moi minu bunae eme
unu koreka mai ibake enaenari
ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae we ma
iwoka ukeka mai ibake enaenari
ukeibaku. 8 Moi minu bunae we
iifa ukeka mai ibake enaenari
bebekuma we iifa ukeibaku.
Moi minu bunae naka naka
ukeka mai ibake enaenari naka
ukenewaa ukeibaku. Moi minu
bunae dai minu ukeka waiya mai
ibake enaenari owainanaku eme
yawokeibaku. Nono moi minu
bunae imukari uke unu koreka
mai ibake rooro ukaada enaenari
ukeibaku.

9 Imukari ukaadae ba imukari
uawe. Yae i meramawere ukeka
mediaweke irauaiai ukekabake
imukenewaa ukaada enaenari
uawe. 10 Yama yanu kakamuku
naburakabake imukari ukaisa
i ari yanu yanu imukari uke

makaeweke yanu naiyemukunu
ibi we ma daiwere uawe. 11 Yanu
waiya ukaada ofe koroko da
uaweke bunawere uawe. Yanu
imukeka ma daiwere uaweke
iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya
ukenewaa uawe. 12 Godima i
we bou uibai imuaweke koro
ukaada rooro uawe. Ure yanake
yabairo fafekuie imuka iura da
mamiaweke owainanaku ibaada
Godibairo guriguri mane ukeibi-
awe. 13 I Godi imukaisa orouini
naka naka uaweke yanu uwararo
we kuawe.
14 Aina ainama yabairo
meramawere uke yafiakaisaie
emuabake we ma irauaiai
uyakaweke nono moko emua da
we ma merama uyakawe. 15 I
rooro ukaisa oroubairo emuaini
rooro uawe. I ii weaisa orouini
demuiro ii weawe. 16 Yanu yanu
aneme aneme da uke makaeweke
irauaiai ibiaweke yanu ibi we
ma daiwere da uaweke iyae dai
oroua da weaweke i eraerabusa
me orou da mediakaweke emuaini
demuiro awaawa uke makaewe.
Iyae awara buna oroua eno da we
imuawe.
17 Moi mima yabake mera-
mawere uke yafiakuie nono yama
dawabake moko meramawere
da uke yaewe. Anemerabubake
emema ie irauaiaiya we imukaisa
i imuka mane imuawe. 18 Ya yanu
arara irauaiai ibifone wefoisaie
urane rarane da uaweke eme
yaisina emuaini demuiro me
irauaiai ibiawe. 19 Naiyemuku,
me sara orouma yabake mera-
mawere uke yafiakaisaie nono
yama emuabake moko da uke
yayakaweke imuke mediawe.
Godima Dawa emuabake dino
ukaada moko ufeku. Godinu
bukaroma i ari eno weaku, iyanu
Dai Waria Mima eno weaku,
i moko ukekae Nanu waiyaya
weaku. Nama emenu moko
umaua Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku. 20 Ibake yaini wasai
ukaisa orou emua desinima ma
arama ufiakuie yama emuabake
uruna mayakawero ifisa. Emua
adua isa ufiakuie yama emuabake
adua mayakawero ifisa. Yama
emuabairo moko eno ufoisaie
emuama yabairo meramawere
uke yafiakaisa ibai imufeisake
maruwere iboo naisaro sifiaku.
21 Enoya i meramawere ukekama
ya da ma berefiaro irauaiai ukeka
mane ukenewaa uaweke irauaiai
ukeka ima i meramawere ukeka
ma bereawe.

13

Yewa dooro yanu orofa akaka yawokeka oroubake yanu ukeka sineka ufone wei wake

1 Iya eme yaisina i gaemani ya-
wokaisa dai orounu wake nauke-
newaa ufene ibake weakune.
Godima i gaemani orou iya
yawomisaisaie idua iraua eno
we imui ibake emuama iya
yawokakunisa. Godima emua i
waiya ufisane we mune emenu
waiya ukeka orofa mama mama
odirie. 2 Ibake yama i gaemani
yawokakuneka dai orounu wake
da naufoisaie Godinu wakeini iini
da naunao ufoisa ibake weakune.
Aina ainama emenu wake da
naufeisaro i gaemani yawokeka
dai orouma ya fanisi mafiakaisaie
idua irau. Ie i wake nauke dakaisa
orou emenu merama. 3 Aina mi
dawa ba irau ufekuro meo ane
wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae
dawa i kodo naukeibaku mibake
ia sine dafeku. Nono aina mi
dawa ba meramawere ufekuro
ane wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae
i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia
sifeku. Enoba a arara me i
gaemani yawokaisa dai oroubake
ia iyareka? I ari enoe ama
irauaiai dawabairo uaro dawama
abake irauaiai miya wefi. 4 I
gaemani yawokeka dai mi dawae
Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Enoba
dawama abake imukari ukaada
irauaiai unu koreibakuyainu.
Nono ama meramawere ufakuro
dawama a fanisi manao umeku
ibake imuake ia sia. Dawae

Godinu waiya ukeka mi ibake
dawae Godinu dino ukeka ma
boroo yaraada i meramawere
ukeka mi fanisi makeibaku.
5 Inu ubiyaie i gaemani orounu
darawadu imukenewaa ufoisa.
Nono moi ubiye Godima ya fanisi
da mafiaku. Inu ubiye yanu
imukaro i darawadu imukaisaba
ibake enaenari ufoisa.
6 Enoya i dakesi oibake wefei-
saie mune mayakawe. I dakesi
munaisa oroue Godima emenu
waiya marie ibake emenu waiya
ukaisa. 7 I moi oroubairo ane-
merabu we mufoisaie nono moko
ma owere mayakawe. Yanu dakesi
imusu imusua i oi mayakawe. I
dai oroubake iifama imusu ari
uaweke emenu ibi we ma daiwere
uyakawe.

Yanu naiyemukubairo ukeka sineka irauaiai uawe wei wake

8 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wak-
eye i ari eno, yanu we mu-
naisa eraerabusa yaisina moko
ma owere mayakaweke nono
yanu yanu areare imukari uke
makaneibiawe. i yabairo irauaiai
ukaisaie iduaya moko uaweke
nono imukari ukaada aine wai
ure eno mane ukeibiawe. Ainama
danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie
dawae Godinu darawadu wake
yaisina weaku enaenari naukada
ukaku. 9 Godinu darawadu
wakeye i ari eno, moi minu
aruma aweka da enare odiawe,
eme da ma feayakawe, waira
da uawe, naisa ure owere ma
owere da uawe. I wakeini moi
darawadu wakeye i ari eno, yanu
onaroubake imukari ukaisa i
enaenari yanu naiyemukubake
imukari uyakawe. 10 Ainama
danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie
dawa danu naiyebairo merama
uke dakaku. Ibake imukari
ukekae i darawadu yaisina danu
ubi. Eno uke i darawadu
wake weaku enaenari ukaisaie
i darawadu wake yaisina idua
ukaisa.
11 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake
wemaro nauawe. Yewa odo ya
iwoka sinaisa. Ie nauka aine
ibeka odo mero ie kaberoma
uyareka odo. Enoba iyae adinaro
Godi imuisike Godima iya we
mumiisi odo ubiubi fafekua eno
we imuisiroma nono awoenae
Godima iya we mumiisi odo
ubiubinaku fafine ukinua kabero
nauka kunawere da aine ibiaweke
uyaewe. 12 Enoba i dumu idua
me sifine ukakuro nono i waie
idua sabu uraku. Ibake i dumunu
meramawere ukeka ari enobai
medifeke i odoro irauaiai ukeka
mane ufeke i irauaiai ukekae
iyanu uraneka eraerabusa ari
mufero i merama ukekama iya
da ma berefine weakune. 13 Iya
waiya ufeisiie i eweka edororo
ibinisa orounu waiya ukeka i
ari eno irauaiai mane ufene
ibake weakune. I meramawere
ukekaini ara adua iseroma
gogore sinekaini emenu awek-
abo ereroma ararua sinekaini
awekaboma emeaka ereroma
ararua sineroma irau imuka fe
yarekaini urane rarane ukekaini
imuka merama uke makaneroma
dino uke makanekaini i yaisina
medifeke irauaiai mane ufene
ibake weakune. 14 Yae iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
imukeka ari i mane imuaweke
Danu daabaro aniaweke yanu
imukanu arara ukeka yaisina
mediawe. Meramawere da ufone
ibake yewa wake weakune.

14

Yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da ere wefone wei wake

1-2 I Godi imukeka daiwere
me orou mane demuiro ibaada
nono yanu imukekae imusu
imusubake weroma bebekuma
wake da we makaewe. Moi
mima Godi imukeka imukae
daiwere ibake imusu imusu uruna
iseibaku. Eno uke iseibakuro
nono moi minu Godi imukeka
imukae daiwere meba ibake
dawae abu ise dakakuke waiyaro
wawaisaro warakeibaisa erabusa

mane iseibaku. 3 I uruna imusu
imusu isaku mima i abu ise
dakaku mibake wake merama
da wefine weakune, nono i abu
ise dakaku mima i abu isaku
mibake wayai da wefine weakune,
nono i abu isaku mima i abu ise
dakaku mibake wayai da wefine
weakune, Godima i mi we mune
odiba ibake dawa wayai da wefine
weakune. 4 Anemebake Godinu
waiya ukaisa orou wayai weaisa?
I dai yawokeka mi dawa mane
aina mi irauaiairo nono aina
mi meramawereya eno wefeku.
Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mima
Danu orou unu koraada ma buna
ufiakuba ibake idua Danu ibooro
gienabu enafeisa.

5 Moi mima eno we imukaku,
yewa odoe dai odoya eno we
imuka. Nono moi mimae i odo
yaisina emua demuiya eno we
imukaku. Enoya i imukeka yanu
imuke ma giena uaweke irauaiai
mane uawe. 6 Ainama moi
odoe dai odoya eno we imukada
Godi Dawaini iini eno imukakua
weada Godibake iifa ukeibaku.
Ainama abu isakuie danu mane
eno we imukaku, Godima iya
iseifene ibake odia we imukada
Godibake iifa ukaada Godibairo i
abubake we ma irauaiai ukeibaku.
Nono ainama abu ise dakakuie
eno we imukaku, Godima iya i
abu da iseifene ibake odia eno
we imukadama nono Godibake
iifa ukeibakuke Godibairo danu
imusu isaku eraerabusabake we
ma irauaiai ukeibaku. 7-8 Ainama
me ibakuie danu onami me sara
ibe dakakuro Godima dawa aine
wai ure yawokeibaku. Nono
ainama fearakuke danu mane
yawoke dakakuro Godima dawa
yawokaku. Ibake iya me ibifeisiie
iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu orou. Nono ya feafeisiie
enaenari iyae iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou. 9 Enoba
Keriso Dawae i me ibinisa orouini
fearaisa orouini emenu Dai Waria
Mi sifine ibake fearike nono
uyarike awoena ibinu. 10 Iyanu
naiye anemebake wayai weaisike
merama wake weaisi? Eno
da uke makafe. Iya yaisinae
Godinu ibooro enafeisiro Dawama
iya kodo uraada wayai wefeku.
11 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i Dai Waria Mima we bou
ukaada eno wei, eme yaisina
emuama Nabairo ifoma ko-
dudu yanafeisake Ae Godiya
eno wefeisa weia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
12 Enoba iya yaisina iyanu imusu
una demui demui Godibairo ane
fafeisike iyanu aneme aneme
ukeifeisi ibai yaisina Dawabairo
moko wake wefeisi.

Naiyemukunu Godi imukeka imuka da ma merama uawe wei wake

13 Enoba iyanu iyanu wayai da
we makafene weakune. Iyanu
naiyenu ibooro merama ukeka da
ufeisi. Eno ufeisiie dawa iya ufeisi
enaenari ufeku ibake yewa wake
weakune. Eno ufeisiro dawa Godi
imukeka imuka ma merama unao
ufekua. 14 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesuma nabairo eno we ma boroo
yariba nama yewa wake yabairo
wemaro nauawe. Urunaini abuini
iseka akeka eraerabusa yaisina
emuabairoe ino me. Nono ainama
urunaini abuini iseka akeka
eraerabusa yaisina meramaw-
ereya imukakuie i eraerabusa
dawabairo meramawere sifeku.
15 Ama uruna iseibakuro anu
naiyema ibai eraada i urunae
meramaya eno imukakua danu
ibooro dawa ise dakaku uruna da
ia. Dawa ise dakaku uruna danu
ibooro ifakuie dawa Godi imukeka
ma merama unao ufakua. A
eno ukakuie ae eme moibake
imukari uke dakakuke anu arara
ukeka mane ukaku. Nono Yesu
Keriso Dawae i mibake feari.
Enoya ama anemerabu ifane
ukaadae i minu ibooro da ia.
Eno ufakuie danu imukeka ma
merama unao ufakua dawa ise
dakaku uruna danu ibooro da
ia. 16 Yanu irau ukeka aneme
anemeye imukenewaa ukaada
owainanaku uawe! Me sarawere
ufoisaie moi mima efekuke ie

meramawere ukisaya wenao
ufeku ibake weakune. 17 Godima
iya yawokakuniie urunaini adua
ifene ibake weroma imuke
dakakuke Danu ararae iya ma
gienabu umiro irauaiai ufeke
imukama me irauaiai imukada
ibifene ibake weakune. Ie
i ari eno, gienabu ukekaini
irauaiai ukekaini imukama rooro
ukekaini, Godinu Imumu Irauma
iyabairo ibaada i ukeka yaisina
ma boroo yaraku. 18 Enoba
ainama eno imukada enaenari
ufekuie Godima dawabake rooro
ufekuro emema dawae irauaiai
miya eno wefeisa.

19 Enoba eme moibairo irau
ukeka ufero irauaiai ibifisaro
emenu imukeka ma buna ufiakine
ibake weakune. 20 Yanu uruna
imukada ibake weroma moi mi
dawa Godi imukeka daaba ma
merama unao ufoisaya i ari eno
da uawe. Urunaini abu yaisinae
irauaiai maneroma nono moi
minu ibooro iseifoisaro eraada
imukeka merama unao ufekua
danu ibooro da iawe. 21 Abuini
waini aduaini ifakuke aneaneme
ufakuie moi Godi imukeka mi
ma merama unao ufakua eno da
uake irauaiai mane uaro dawa efi.
22 Nono yanu Godibairo i imukeka
yaisina imukenewaa uaweke i
ukekae Godibairo uaweke nono
yanu naiyemukunu ibooro eno da
uawe. Enoya moi mi dawa iwoka,
danu ukeibaku ibai dawa merama
me, irauaiai mane ukeibaku ibake
Godima dawa we ma irauaiai
ukeibaku. 23 Nono ainama
ifekuke danu ukeka irauaiaiba
merama ari imuka eno uke owere
owere ufekuie dawa meramawere
ufeku. Dawae Godi imukenewaa
dakaada meramawere ufeku
ibake Godima dawa moko fanisi
mafeku. Ainama Godi imuke
dakada aneme aneme ufekuie i
mi dawa meramawere ufeku.

15

Yanu mane da rooro uaweke naiyemuku ma rooro uyakawe wei wake

1 Iya Godi bunawere imukaisi
orou iyama iyanu mane da
imufeke i Godi bunawere imuke
dakaisa orou imukada unu
kofiakine ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune. 2 Iya iyanu
naiyemuku imukenewaa ufi-
akike emuabairo irauaiai ufeke
emenu Godi imukeka ma buna
ufene ibake weakune. 3 Yesu
Keriso Dawa Danu mane imuke
dakeibike emenu meramawere
ukekabake Godinu arararo oferi
daiwere wauri. Godinu bukaro
wakema Yesubake eno weaku,
moi orouma Godibairo merama
wake weibisaie Naini uwabairo
eno weibisaya weaku. 4 I adinami
nauwaro owaowa yanake oisa
wakeye i dawa iyanu mane we iifa
ukeka wake. Godi Danu ararae i
wakema iya ma buna umiro God-
inu wirokeka owainanaku koro
ufene ibake i orouma owaowa
eno yanake odeibisa. 5 Nanu
ararae i owainanaku ukekaini
bunawere ukekaini makaku Godi
Dawama ya unu kofiaro yama
Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka i
ari demui imuka mane imukada
ibifone ibake Dawabairo guriguri
ukakune. 6 Eno ufoke wake
demuiro Babae Godinu ibini iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibini we ma daiwere ufone ibake
weakune.

Godinu wake imusu oroubairo aneibiro erike ibake wei wake

7 Yesu Kerisoma iya we mu'i.
I ari eno yanu yanu we mune
awawa uke makaewe. Eno
ufoisaie emema ibai eraada
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisa.
8-9 Nanu wake nono wemaro
nauawe. I Keriso Dawae i Isaraera
orounu waiya ukeka mi sinike
Dawama Godinu wake yaisina
ie baya eno weada Godinu we
bou ukeka iyanu akaemukubake
i wake yaisina ie baya weibike
Godinu imukari ukeka i imusu
oroubairo we ma boroo yafiro
naufisake emuama Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere ufisane ibake i
Isaraera orounu waiya ukeka mi

sini. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno
yewa wake eno weaku,
i Du me imusu oroubairo Anu
ibi we ma daiwere umauke
Anu ibibake yaura kairoma
wemaua,
eno weaku. 10 Nono moi wake eno
weaku,
Ya imusu orou yae Danu
we muni orouini demuiro
Godibake rooro daiwere
uawe,
eno weaku. 11 Nono moi wake eno
weaku,
Ya imusu orou, Godinu ibi we
ma daiwere uawe. I orou
yaisina Danu ibi we ma dai-
were ufisane weakunea,
Godinu bukaro eno weaku.
12 Nono moi wake Isaiyama eno
wei,
Moi mi Desi danu sisia Dawa
Danu amaema Dawa dofiro
fafiro Godima Dawa ma
uyafiro Dawae imusu orou
yawokeifiaku. Emua ya-
wokeifiakuro emuae Dawa
imukada emenu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo ode-
ifeisaya,
Isaiyama eno wei.

13 Godi Dawae iyanu Godi
imukekanu ubi. Ibake Dawama
ya unu kofiaro Dawa imukenewaa
ufoke rooro daiwere ukaada
irauaiai ibifone ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune. Yama i ari
eno uforo Godinu Imumu Irauma
ya buna daiwere mafiaro Godi
imukenewaa ukaada Dawa koro
ukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

Foruma yewa owaowa bunawere yanakaku wakenu ubi wefiro naufene wei wake

14 Naiyemuku, nama yae na
iwoka, yae irauaiai ukaisa. Yae
imusu imusu iwoka sinaisaba
ibake yanu yanu we ma iwoka
uke makafoisaie ya iwokaba idua
uke iwoka ufoisa. 15 Ie na iwoka
sinakune, nono i imukeka yaisina
meroma nono nanu moi imukeka
mane wemaro naufoke imufone
ibake bunawere imukada owaowa
yanake odakune. I imukekae
eno, Godima yewa waiya nabairo
makaraba ibake eno owaowa
uke odakune. 16 Godima i waiya
nabairo makara ibake nae Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi sine.
Ibake i Du me imusu oroubairo
Godinu irau wake weakune. I
ari eno ukakuneie nanu ofereni
ode sibore sianao waiya ukeka
ariro nono ibake i imusu oroue
nanu Godibairo ofereni ode sibore
sianao ari ukaada emuabairo God-
inu irau wake weakunero Godinu
Imumu Irauma emua we mune
imusu odakuneba ibake Godima
emua we munakune. 17 Yesu Keri-
soma na unu korakunara ibake
yabairo Danu waiya ukakune.
Nae Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa
uke ibine ibake Godinu waiya
ukakune ibai yewa wakeroma we
ma daiwere ukakune. 18 Wake
moi da wemauke yewa wake
mane bunawere wemau. Keriso
Dawa nabake unu korenewaa
ukeibikaraba ibake buna ukeka
ukaada buna wake weibisararo
i imusu orouma naukeibisake
Yesunu umuro aneibisa. 19 Godinu
Imumu Irauma Danu buna
nabairo makenewaa ukeibi ibake
nama kawama erekaini buna
ukekaini ukaada Derusaremu
goiroma Irikuriamu goiroma i
daaba yafaro i Kerisonu irau wake
mane we enaada wenewaa iro
eneiareibisara. 20 Nanu imukekae
eno, moi oroue Yesu Kerisonu
ibi nauke dakaada me ibinisa
ibake emuabairo i Kerisonu irau
wake wemane weakune. Nono
moi mima moi oroubairo Yesu
Kerisonu irau wake weibiba ibake
iro da animau. Na arara me
dawama weeka bouro nama
duboro nono i wake weeka. 21 Eno
meroma nono Godinu bukaro
wakema eno weaku,
Danu wake we dauisaro nauke
dauisa orou emuama Dawa
erenewaa ufeisa. Danu irau
wake we dauisaro nauke
dauisa orouma nono i wake
naufeisake iwoka sinenewaa
ufeisaya,
eno weaku.

Foruma Romani orou ane efiane wei wake

22 Nanu ararae i Godinu wake
nauke me oroubairo Danu wake
wemaro naufisane ukaada ibake
ya Romani oroubairo aamane
ukeebe aare daue. 23 Nono awoe-
nae na yewa orofaro na umane
waiya meba ibake yabairo aamau.
Nae yabairo oya keuwere aamane
imukeibisaraba ibake awoenae
yabairo aamau. 24 Nae Sifeini
orofaro anaadae yabairo fare
aine aine animau. Nanu ararae
yabairo aine aine aare famaro
yama na unu kofokoke odaifokoro
Sifeini orofaro animane ibake
yewa wake yabairo weakune.
25 Awoenae i Derusaremu goiro
Godi imukaisa oroubairo eme moi
unu koreka oi waure animauke
emuabairo mamiau. 26 I Masado-
nia orofa orouini Akeiya orofa
orouini emenu ararae i eraer-
abusa me Derusaremu goiro Godi
imukaisa oroubairo oi mafiakane
ibake ofereni maisa. 27 I ari enoe
emenu arara, i Isaraera orouma
Godinu wirokeka wake i imusu
oroubairo fare weisaba ibake i
imusu orouma emenu arararo
i Isaraera oroubairo eraerabusa
moko fare mafiakaisa. 28 Enoba
yewa waiya uke me simauke
i ofereni oisa oi waumauke
i Derusaremu goi oroubairo
mamiauke nono i Sifeini orofaro
anaadae aare yabairo aine aine
animau. 29 Yabairo aamane
umauie i Kerisonu buna ukekaini
wake weekama nanu imukaro
wake fafekuro yabairo famauke
i wake enaenari yaisina wemau.

30-31 Yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu
imukari ukeka i ari eno imukari
ukaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Keriso Danu ibiroma
nabake Godibairo guriguri ufone
ibake eenu weakune. Yaini naini
Godibairo guriguri ufero Godima
iya unu komiro i Diudia orofaro
Godi imuke dakaisa orouma na
da ufokone ibake weakune. I
Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa
oroubairo nanu waiya irauaiai
umaro emuama ibai efisake rooro
ukaada ie irauaiai waiyaya we-
fisane ibake yaini naini guriguri
ufene weakune. 32 Ibake Godi
Danu arara nama aamane eno
ufekuie rooro umauke yabairo
aare famauro yaini demuiro ko
yaraada Godi imukeka buna mu-
mane ibake Godibairo yaini naini
guriguri ufene weakune. 33 I
irauaiai me ibeka makakuni Godi
Dawa yabairo ibifiro yaini irau-
aiai ibifone ibake weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

16

Forunu arie weada weaku wake

1 I moi Godi imukeka aruma
Fibi danu wake wemaro nauawe.
Dawae i Sinikuira goiro Godi
imukaisa orounu waiya ukeibaku.
2 Dawama yabairo fafekuie ya
Godinu oroua Yesu Kerisonu ibiro
dawa we kuuaweke yanu uwararo
odiawe. Dawae eme keuwere
naini iini unu koreibakuniba
ibake dawama anemerabu we
mufine wefekuie dawa unu
koraada maewe.
3 Nanu arie wake Fasiraini
Akuirabairo ane weawe. I
awekaini danu emeini naini
iyama i Kerisonu waiya demuiro
ukeibisi. 4 Emeini awekaini
emuae na ma feareka daaba
yafa ukaada emuama feafisine
ukeibisi. I Godi imukeka imusu
orou yaisina emuaini naini iyama
i emeini awekaini emenu ibi we
ma irauaiai ukaisi. 5 Nanu arie
wake i emeini awekaini emenu
uwararo i ku siane ibaada Godi
imukaisa oroubairo yewa arie
wake ane weawe.
6 Nanu arie wake nanu imuka
ubi naiye Efinidasibairo weawe.
I miye Eisia orofaro dawako
danu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo
mai. Nanu arie wake i yabairo
waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku aweka
danu ibiye Meri, i awekabairo
ane weawe. 7 Nanu arie
wake Enidorokasini Duniaini
emuabairo weawe. I miyai emuae
nanu goi demui miyai. Emuaini
naini ana ebaro demuiro ibeibisi.
I afasoro oroue emua iwoka.
Emuako emenu imuka yaisina
i Kerisobairo oisiro nono nae

dubuenama nanu imuka yaisina
i Kerisobairo ode.
8 Nanu arie weakune wake
nanu irau Yesu Keriso imukaku
naiye ubi Emufiradusibairo ane
weawe. 9 Nanu arie weakune
wake Ubanasini nanu naiye
bauwaka Sidakibairo ane weawe.
Ubanasi dawae naini Kerisonu
waiya demuiro ukeibisu. 10 Nanu
arie weakune wake i Godi
imukaku irau mi Eferasibairo ane
weawe. Aresidoburasinu Godi
imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo
nanu arie wake emuabairo ane
weawe. 11 Nanu arie weakune
wake nanu goi mi Erodioni-
bairo ane weawe. Nakisas-
inu Godi imukaisa koa emua
yaisinabairo nanu arie wake ane
weawe. 12 Nanu arie weakune
wake i awekayai Duraiforaini
Duraifoisaini emuabairo ane
weawe. Emuae iyanu Dai Waria
Minu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi
awekayai. I aweka Fesisini dawae
Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa
ukeibaku aweka. Dawabairo
nanu arie wake ane weawe.
13 Nanu arie weakune wake i
Godi imukaku irau mi Rufasi
danu amaebairo ane weawe.
Danu amaeye nanu amae ari
ibake weakune. 14 Nanu arie
weakune wake Esinikuridasini
Firigoini Emesini Ferorobasini
Emasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa
orou yaisinabairo ane weawe.
15 Nanu arie weakune wake Firo-
rogasini Duriaini Niriasini danu
arumaini Orinufasini i orofaro
Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo
ane weawe.
16 Yanu yanu arie we makafoi-
saie wana mame makaewe. I
orofa akakaro sosi uwara uwararo
Godi imukaisa oroue yabake arie
wake weaisa.

Dubuena kai we iifa ukeka wake yewado

17 Nanu moi wake bunawere
wemaro nauawe. Naiyemuku, i
meramawere ukaisa orou, i eme
ma gagane imusu imusu odaisa
orou, emuae eme emenu irau
imukeka ma merama ukaisake
emua arara me yanu we ma iwoka
ukeka ibake emua erenewaa
uyakaweke emua mediayakawe.
18 I orou emuae iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka
orou me. Ibake emuae emenu
meramawere ukeka arara mane
ukaisake we ma gagau wake
weada i meramawere ukekabake
imuke dakaisa orounu imukeka
emuama ma merama ukakuneka.
19 I orofa akaka orou yaisina
emuama yae emenu iwoka yama
Yesu Kerisonu wake yaisina
naukaisa ibake i wake naukada
rooro ukakune. Nanu ararae
yama irauaiai ukeka yaisina
iwoka ukenewaa ukaisake nono
meramawere ukekae ya iwoka me
i ari eno ufone ibake weakune. 20 I
ure nudaroma weakuro irauaiai
ibinisa Godi Dawama seidani sabu
ma adire mune siafiro enaenari
yama nono seidaninu duboro
amune adiadi yare anifoisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoma yabake unu koraada
imukari ufiane ibake weakune.
21 Moi orounu arie we odaisaisa
arie wake wemaro nauawe.
Naini waiya demuiro ukaisu mi
Dimodi dawama yabairo arie
wake weaku. Rusanini Deisonini
Sosifadaini emuama yabairo arie
wake we odaisaisa. Emua yaisinae
nanu goi orou.
22 Na Dediusi, nama Forunu
weaku wake yaisina awoena
owaowa uke odakune. Nama
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibiro arie wake weakune.
23 Naini i Godi imukaisa orou
yaisina Geiasibairo ibinisi. Yewa
goiro oi yawokaku mi Erasidasi
dawaini iyanu moi Godi imukaku
mi Koadasini emuama yabairo
arie wake we odaisaisi.
24 (Nanu ararae eno imuke ibine,
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma ya
unu koraada imukari ufiane ibake
yewa wake idua weakune.)

Godi we ma irauaiai ukeka gurigurибake wei wake

25 Godi we ma irauaiai ukeifene
ibake weada yewa wake weakune.
Godi Danu mane ya ma buna
ukakune. Nama Godinu irau
wake weada Godima ya Dawa
imukeka imuka ma buna ufiane
ibake weakune. I irau wakeini
Yesu Kerisobake weaku wakeini
enaenari weakune. Adinaroe i
wake fe ibeibi ibake enoma i wake
nauke dakeibisa. 26 Nono awoenae
i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yaraku.
Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouma
i wake owaowa yanake odeibisa.
Ibake i me ibene ibene ibeka God-
inu buna wake i orofa akakaro
eme yaisina yewa owaowa wake
kakufisake emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odifisane ibake yewa
wake i ari eno owaowa yanake
odeibisa.
27 I Godi una demui mane i
yaisina iwoka ukaku. Ibake iya
yaisina Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
ukaada Godinu ibi we ma dai-
were ukeifene ibake yewa wake
weakune. Nanu wake idua me
sininu.

KORINIDA GOI OROUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

1 Godi Danu arararo uike na
Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi
we mune odikara ibake naini
iyanu naiye Sosidinisi uwama
yabairo arie wake weaisu. 2 Ya
Godinu wake naukaisa Korinida
goi orou yabake yewa owaowa
uke odakune. Godima ya Yesu
Kerisobairo demuiro ma dakaa
uke odirieke yanu imuka ma
irauaiai uike yae Danu orou sifone
ibake we mune eka imusu odirie.
Yaini i aboro aboro ibinisa imusu
orouini emua Yesu Keriso iyanu
Dai Waria Minu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaisaba ibake Dawae emuaini
iini emenu Dai Waria Mi. 3 Iyanu
Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya unu
koraada imukari ufisike emenu
irau ukeka yabairo me mafisiro
irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui wake

4 Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubake
Godima ya imukari ukaada ya unu
korakune ibake nama Dawabairo
we ma irauaiai ukakune. 5 Godima
ya unu korakune ibake yae
irauaiai sine ibaada Godinu
imukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisake
Godinu wake yaisina weaisa.
6 Yaini ibaadae Yesu Kerisoma
ya unu kofiakua wero i wake
nauisa enaenari awoenae yabairo
ukinu. 7 Yae iyanu Dai Minu
fafeku odo yawokaisaie Godinu
bunaini we ma irauaiai ukekaini
i yaisina yabairo ibinu ibake
awoenae Godinu waiya irauaiai
ukaisa. 8 Yesu Kerisoma ya unu
korakuneba enare ara ukaisaie
yabairo merama ibe me. Ibake
Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuke kodo
uraada ya fanisi da mafiaku.
9 Godima yaini Danu amara iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini
awaawa ufone ibake odi. Dawae
Danu imukeka ma owere dakaku.
Dawa aneme weakuie enaenari
ukaku ibake yama Danu wake
naukenewaa ufone weakune.

I sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma gagane imusu anisa wake

10 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wemaro
ya nauawe. Bebekuma urane
rarane mediaweke imusu imusu
da uawe. Ya yaisina demui imuka
mane imuaweke Godinu waiya
uawe. 11 I aweka danu ibiye
Korou danu uwararo aine ibisa
orouma nabairo eno weisa, God-
inu wake naukaisa Korinida goi
orouma emenu emenu bebekuma
wake we makanaisaya eno weis-
aro naue. 12 Yae eno weaisa, moi
mima nae Forunu umuro aneka
miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi
ama nae Aforasinu umuro aneka
miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi
ama nae Fidanu umuro aneka
miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi
ama nae Yesu Kerisonu umuro
aneka miya eno weaku. Ide ane-
mebake eno weada ma gagane ku
imusu imusu uke ibaisa? 13 Eno
da uawe. Yesu Keriso Danu mane
ma gagane ku imusu imusu uke
dakakuke Dawae keuwere mero
Dawae demui. Na Forue yabake
weroma korosiro ode dayaka. Na
Forunu ibiro ya babadaido uke
dauisaya nanu ararae yama de-
mui imuka mane imukeka orou
sifone ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.

14-15 Yabairoe Kurisifasini
Geiasini emua mane nama
babadaido uya. Nono moi emua
orou babadaido uke dauiaba
iyae Forunu ibiro babadaido
uisia eno da wefeisa. Ibake
nae awoena Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukakune. 16 O, na
imukakuneie nae Sidefanasinu
orou mane babadaido uya. Nono
moi oroue nama babadaido uke
dauya. 17 Yesu Kerisoma nae
eme babadaido da umiake Danu
wake mane wemane ibake na
we odaikararo nama eme keu

menaku mane babadaido uya.
Yesu Kerisonu korosi bunawere
wake ma merama unao umauro
i wakenu buna medinao ufeisa
ibake nae emenu bunawere wake
we dakakuneke Yesu Kerisonu
korosi bunawere wake mane
weakune.

Yesu Kerisoe Godinu buna ukeka miya wei wake

18 I me sara feareka daabaro
anaisa orouma i korosi wakeye
me sara wakeya eno weaisa. Eno
weaisaroma nono iya i wirokaisi
orouma i korosi wakeye God-
inu bunawere wakeya eno weaisi.
19 Godinu bukaroma ibake eno
weaku,

i iwoka daiwere orounu imukeka imusu imusu ma merama umauke emenu bunawere imukeka da imumauke medimaua,

eno weaku.
20 I iwoka daiwere orou emua
aboro? I Mosesinu darawadu
iwoka orou emua aboro? I wake
daiwere we makanaisa orou,
emua aboro? Godima emuabake
eno weaku, i orounu iwokae
irauaiai me. Ie me sara merama
iwokaya eno weaku ibake eme
yaisina iyae irauaiai me.
21 Godinu iwokae imusuro nono
emenu iwokae imusu. Emenu
iwokae imusu ibake emuae Godi
iwoka sine dakaisa. Enoba ibake
iyanu weaisi korosi wake ie me
sara wakeya eno weaisaroma
nono Godima i me sara wakeya
weaisa wakema i Godinu wake
naukaisa orou ma wirokakune.
22 I Du orouma eno weaisa, i
korosi wakeye buna meba ibake
Godima buna daiwere ufekuro
efeisiie i wake idua naufeisia eno
weaisa. Nono i Guriki orouma eno
weaisa, i korosi wakeye irau meba
iyanu ararae irau imukeka imuka
mane mune iyanu iwoka duboro
odifeisia eno weaisa. 23 Nono
iyamae eno weaisi, emema Yesu
Kerisoe iyabake korosiro oisaya
weaisiba ibake i Du orouma dino
daiwere ukaisaro nono i Guriki
oroumae i wakeye meo wakeya
eno weaisa. 24 Nono Godinu we
mune odirie orou, Du orouini
Guriki orouini iya yaisinae eno
weaisi, i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu
wake. Godima Yesu Kerisobairo
Danu bunaini iwoka yaisinaini
iyabairo ma'iba ibake Yesu Keriso
Dawae Godini demuiro ibinuro
iyama ibai iwoka ukaada ibake
eno weaisi. 25 Godinu imukekae
me sara imukekaya weibais-
aroma nono i Godinu imukekama
emenu daiwere iwoka sineka
ma berekeibaku. Godi Dawae
buna meya weibaisaroma nono
Godinu bunama emenu buna ma
berekeibaku.

26 Naiyemuku, imuke eawe!
Godima ya we muneibirie i furoe
yabairo moi iwoka daiwere orou
meke nono yabairo moi buna
daiwere orou meke nono yabairo
moi ibi daiwere orou me. 27 Yae
iwoka daiwere meke buna me
orouroma nono Godima ya iwoka
daiwere meke buna me orou
Dawama ya ma wirokada we
mune imusu odirieke i orofa
akakaro Godinu wake nauke
dakaisake iwoka daiwereke buna
orou emuama ibai efisake maru
sifiane ibake eno ui. 28 I Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orouma eno
we imukaisa, Godinu eme ma
wirokeka imukae irau meya eno
we imukaisaroma nono Godima
i imukekama i Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orounu imukeka
daiwere ma merama ukaada
nono Danu eme ma wirokeka
imukae daiwere. 29 Eno ui ibake
emema Godibairo nae iwoka
daiwerea da wefisane ibake eno
ui. 30 Godima yabake Yesu Keriso
me mariero mukake Dawabairo
ibinisa. Enoba ibake Yesue iyanu
me ibene ibene ibekaini iwoka
ukekaini ma irauaiai ukekaro me
irau ibekaini ma gienabu uke
Godinu ibooro ma enarekaini
wirokekanu ubi mi sini. 31 Enoba
ibake Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, ainama danu ararae wake
daiwere wefine ukaadae iyanu Dai
Waria Minu ukeibi sineibi i mane
daiwere wefie weaku.

2

Foruma i korosinu wake weibi

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo
fare ibaadae Godinu fe imukeka
wake weadae yabairo imuke giena
dakeka wakeroma we daueke
Godinu wake aruro gienabu
mane we. 2 Yabairo aare fareke
Yesu Kerisonu wake, emema
Dawa korosiro ure oisa, i wake
mane wemane yabairo aare fare.
3-4 Yabairo ibaadae na buna mero
ia iyarada iura mamaada emenu
irau imukeka we daueke buna
wake we daue. Nono Godinu
Imumu Irauma na buna makara
ibake wero ya nauisake ie Godinu
wakeya eno weisa. 5 Ibake emenu
imukekama yanu Godi imukeka
ma ara uke dakakuroma nono
Godinu buna ukekama yanu Godi
imukeka ma ara ukaku.

Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo iwoka makakuni wake

6 Godinu wake naukenewaa
ukaisa oroubairo ibaadae Godinu
fe wake Godinu iwokaroma
bunawere weakune. Nono nanu
wakeye i dai yawokeka orounu
wake ari eno me. I orou emua
feafeisaie emenu wake idua me
sifeku. 7 Iyanu wakeye Godinu
wakeba ibake i wakeye iwoka
ukeka wake. Godinu fema
imukekabake weakune. Godima
adinami nauwaroma i eraerabusa
yaisina ubu uke me i furoma
iya Danu irau ibeka ari ibifene
ibake Danu fema imukeka imui.
8 I furo ibaadae i dai yawokeka
orou yaisina Godinu iwoka sineka
wake ma nuna ukeibisa. Nono
i wake emua iwoka sifisaronae
iyanu ureroma isare fari arakeka
Dai Waria Mi korosiro da ure
odifisane. 9 Godinu bukaroma
Godinu iwokabake eno weaku,

aina ainama Godibake imukari
ukaisaie Godima emuabake
irau ibeka uke bou ukaku.
Eme yaisina i uke bou
uibai ere dakaisake nauke
dakaisake imukama imuke
dakaisaya,

eno weaku. 10 Nono Godima Danu
Imumu Irau we odairo farike i
uke bou uibai awoena iyabairo
ma boroo yaraku. Dawae Godinu
fema imukeka yaisina aneaneme
ere iwoka sinakuke iyabairo
we ma boroo yaraku. 11 Moi
mima moi minu imukaro ibinu
imukeka iwokaba me, Me. I minu
imumu danu mane danu imukeka
iwoka ukaku. Enaenari moi
mima Godinu imukeka iwoka uke
dakakuro nono Godinu Imumu
Irauma Dawa mane Godinu
imukeka iwoka ukakuke Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma
iwoka ukakune. 12 Godi Dawae
yewa dooro imusu imumu make
dauikema nono Danu Imumu
Irauma iyabairo we odairo isare
aare ibaada Godinu irau wakeini
Godima iyabairo ma'i buna imusu
imusuini i yaisina iwoka ufene
ibake we ma iwoka sinakuni.

13 Yewa wakeye emema iyabairo
we dauisaroma nono Godinu
Imumu Irauma i wake iyabairo
weiba ibake Godinu Imumu
Irau ibaku oroubairo Godinu
Imumu Iraunu imukeka we ma
iwoka ufiane ukaadae Godinu
Imumu Iraunu wake mane weaisi.
14 Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu
buna make dakakuro Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orouma
Godinu Imumu Irau we ma iwoka
ukeka ma nuna ukaisake i we ma
iwoka ukekae me sara ukaisaya
eno we imukaisa. Godinu Imumu
Irau ibaku orou emua mane Danu
Irau wakenu ubi iwoka sinaisa.
15 Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku orou,
emua yaisina gienabu imukaisake
enaenari weaisaro nono i Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orouma
Godinu wake naukaisa orou
emenu imuka ma nuna ukaada
wayai wefeisaie emenu wake
Godima da naufeku. 16 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,

moi mima Godinu imukeka
iwoka meba ibake dawae Godi
we ma iwoka uke dakaku,

eno weaku. Nono Yesu Kerisonu
imukekae iyanuba ibake Danu
imukaku i ari eno imukaisi.

3

I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue Godinu waiya ukeka orou iduaya wei wake

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo
ibeibisara i furoe ya Godinu
Imumu Irau yabairo ibe me
orou ari sine ibeibisa. Nono
adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu wake
dai menaku naukada yanu arara
mane ukeibisa ibake yae ama-
rananaku ariba ibake yabairo i
wakenu ubi munekabai ara me
nuda wake weibisara. 2-3 Nanu
we wakeye ara mero nudawere
moi awekanu ama iduda ari eno.
Yae daiwere mebake ara wake,
ba uruna ari yabairo we daueke
nudawere wake mane i ama iduda
ari wake mane yabairo we. Nono
awoenae ya enaenari ukaisa.
Godinu arara uke dakaisake yanu
arara mane ukaisa. Yae dino
ukaada urane rarane ukaisake
imusu imusu ibaisaie Godinu
arara uke dakaisake yanu arara
mane ukaisa. Eno ukaisaba ibake
yae i orofa akakaro Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orou ari eno sine
ibaisa.
4 Moi mima eno weaku, nae
Forunu umuro aneka miya
weakuro nono moi mima nae
Aforasinu umuro aneka miya eno
weaku. Ya eno weisaie ya gagane
ku imusu imusu ukaisaba ibake
yae Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orou ari eno sine ibaisa. 5 Aforasi
dawa ainadeiro nono Foru dawa
ainadei? Uwae Godinu demui
waiya ukeka miyai. Godima
uwabairo buna ma'uba ibake
Danu wake weaisuro yae naukada
ibake Godi imukaisa. 6 Nanu
wakeye eno, nama Godinu wake
weibisara ie yobai wawinao
ukeibisara. Nono Aforasima ya
we ma iwoka ukeibi ie yobairo
adua yananao ukeibi. Uwama
eno ukeibisuroma nono Godima
yanu Godi imukeka imuka i
kua ari ma warakeibi. 7 Enoba
ibake i waweka miye daiwere
mero nono i adua yanakeka miye
daiwere me. Nono Godima yanu
Godi imukeka imuka kua ari
ma warakeibakuba ibake Dawae
daiwere. 8 I waweka mini i adua
yanakeka mini emenu waiyae
demui. Iyae waiya imusu imusu
ukaada iyanu moko imusu imusu
Godibairoma munaisi. 9 Uwae
Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisuro
nono yae Godinu waiyaini uwara
ari eno sine ibaisa.

I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue uwara ma enareka orou ariya wei wake

10 Godima nae uwara ma
enareka mi ari we mune
odikaraba ibake nae Danu irau
uwara me enareka mi ari sineke
i uwara seminidi kukubu yanae.
Nama bokai yabairo Godinu wake
weie uwara kukubu ari yanaeba
ibake nono moi mima duboro
nono uke ma soafeku. Aina
ainama duboro ukaadae nono
Godinu waiya me sarawere da
ufoke ukenewaa ufone ibake
weakune. 11 Nae Godinu waiya
ukaada i uwara kukubu ari
yanae i kukubunu ubiye Yesu
Keriso idua. I kukubu kai
demuiba nono moi mima imusu
kukubu da yanafeku. 12 Nono i
kukubu kai duboro imusu imusu
ufeisa. Moi orouma Godinu
waiya irauaiai ukaisaie emuae
gorudini siriwaini weree weree
omama munaada ma enaraisa i
ari. Nono moi orouma Godinu
waiya me sarawere ukaisaie emua
me sara anaini odeini ururuini
ima munaada ma enaraisa i ari
eno. 13 Yesu Kerisoma fafekuke
eme yaisina emenu ukeifeisa ibai
irauba me ukaisa ibai fare efeku.
I emenu ukekae ba ibifekuba
yare me sifeku ari ibake inaama
yafeku. 14 I odoro ainama i
uwara kukubu duboro aneme
eraerabusama ma enafeku ariba
da yare me sifekuie i mi dawae
danu moko muneka mufeku.
15 Nono ainanu ukeka yare me
sifekuie i mima moko muneka
da mufekuroma nono Godima i
mi inaaroma mune ma wirofeku.
Yewa wakenu ubiye aina ainama

Godinu waiya irauaiai o me
sarawere ufeisa enaenarinaku
emenu moko munekae mufeisa.

I Godinu wake naukaisa oroue Godinu iifa sosi uwara ariya wei wake

16 Nanu wake imuke eawe! Ya
yaisinae Godinu dai sosi uwara.
Ide ya iwokaba me? Yae Godinu
dai sosi uwaraba Godinu Imumu
Irau Danu dai sosi uwara ubarena
ari enoe yanu imuka ubarenaro
ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba
me? 17 Enoba ainama Godinu dai
sosi uwara ma merama ufekuie
Godima dawa fanisi daiwere
mafeku. Godinu dai sosi uwarae
iifawere uwara. Nono yanu ofeye
Godinu dai sosi uwara ari eno.

Ba emenu ibi da we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

18 Yanu mane we irukaisaya
ibai mediawe! Ainama nae
iwoka daiwere mi wefekuie danu
imusu iwokama Godinu iwoka
daaba dadau ufekuba ibake danu
orounu iwoka daaba medifekuke
emenu ibooro Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orouma i Godinu imukeka
imukaku mi dawae gogore mi
weaisa. I gogore mi ari sinao
ufekuke nono iroma Godibairo ba
iwoka daiwere mufeku. 19 Yewa
orofa akakaro Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orounu iwokae
sara meramawereya Godima eno
weaku. Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Godima i orounu iwoka
munaada odakuba i orou emenu
iwokama umuro ure gonagona
unao ukakunero emua biruke
isare urakunea weaku. 20 Godinu
bukaroma nono eno weaku,
Godima iwoka ukaku, i orounu
iwokaini emenu imukekae ba me
ibake me sarawere imukaisaya
eno weaku. 21 Enoya emenu ibi
we ma daiwere da uawe, Godima
iwoka ukekaini imukekaini i
yaisina ya mariea eno da uawe.
22 Godima na Foruini Aforasini
Fidaini iya we mune demuiro
odiiba iyae demui iyae yanu waiya
ukeka orou. Godima yewa orofa
akaka eraerabusa yaisina yabake
marieke yanu me ibeka marieke
yanu fearekaini marie. Dawae
i awoena eraerabusa yaisina
yabake marieke nono i dubuenaro
fafeku eraerabusaini marieba
i yaisinae yanu. 23 Nono yae
Kerisonu orouro nono Keriso
Dawae Godinu amara.

4

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu we mune odekaro waiya ukeka orou ma fiake imusu odakune wake

1 Yama naini nanu orouini
iya imumisaisaie emua Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua
eno we imuawe. Godima iyae
Godinu fema imukeka we ma
iwoka ukeka orou we mune
odii. 2 I irau waiya ukeka
orouma emenu dai orounu wake
naukaisake enaenari ukenewaa
ukaisa. 3 Nono nade irau waiya
ukeka miba me? Yaini iini moi
orouini nabake ae merama waiya
ukeka miba irau waiya ukeka mi
ariya wefoisaie nama i wake da
naumau. Nae irau miba merama
mi ari iwoka meba da wemau.
Nanu mane i wake i ari eno da we
nauke emau. 4 Nanu imukama ae
meramawere uke meya wefekuie
i dawa baya da wemau. Iyanu Dai
Waria Mima Danu mane na ere-
newaa ufarakuke aneme aneme
wefekuie i dawa ba. 5 Enoba
uwaini eme yaisinabake yae
merama waiya ukeka oroua eno
da weawe. Yesu Dawama fafekuke
Danu mane edoro daiwere ari
edoro ufekuke iyanu ukeka sineka
imukaroma imukeka yaisina i
edororo odifekuro uwanu ukeka
sineka anemerabubake waiya
ukaisu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa.
I odoro Godima eme yaisina
emenu ukeifeisa ibai eraada
emua enaenari we ma irauaiai
ukeifiaku.

Korinida goi oroue emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa wake

6 Yewa wakeye Aforasini naini
uwabake weneba naufoisaie God-
inu wake aneaneme ufoisake God-
inu moi orou we ma daiwere da
ufoisake Godinu moi minaku we
ma okoanaku da ufone weakune.
Yama eno wefoisaie Godinu
wake naukenewaa uke dafoisa.
7 Ainama ya dai orou we odiriero
anemebake yanu onaroubake iyae
dai oroua weaisa? Godima yabake
eraerarabusa yaisina marie. Ya
ibai imukaisaba me? Godima ie
me mariebairo nono anemebake
iyanu bunaroma i eraerabusa
yaisina munaisia eno weaisa?
8 Yanu imukekae daiwereba
ibake moi minu wake da naufoisa?
Yabairo eraerabusa keuwere
ibinu? Naini nanu orou iyae
meba ibake yanu imusu mane
dai yawokeka orou sinaisa? Eno
weada imukaisa? Nanu ararae
yama ba dai yawokeka orou sifoke
yama eme yaisina yawokeiforo
iyaini demuiro yawofiakine
weakune. 9 Yae eno ukaisaroma
nono Godima iya afasoro oroua
weroma we ma daiwere uke
dakakuni. Dakakunikema nono
emenu derena enaro beneibeka
orou ari eno we mune odii.
Emema moi mi ma feafisane
waure anaisaro moi orou yaisi-
nama ere bauke faisa ukaisa. Iya
afasoro oroue i feafeku mi ari
eno. Iyae i orofa akaka orounu
naisa ara ukeka orou ari eno.
Emeini aneruini emua yaisina iya
ere bauke faisa ukaisa. 10 Iya
afasoro orou iyae Yesu Kerisobake
gogore orou ari sikiroma nono
yama yanu onaroubake iyae
Yesu Kerisonu iwoka daiwere
oroua eno weaisa. Iya afasoro
orou iyae buna meroma nono
yama yanu onaroubake iyae buna
daiwere oroua weaisa. Emema ya
Korinida goi orou yae irauaiaiya
we imukaisake nono iya afasoro
oroubake we irukada yo weibaisa.
11 Iyae urunaini aduaini ise mero
desini bobo ibeibaisi. Iyabairo
irau wau me ibake iu ureibakuni.
Iyanu ba uwara mero emema we
kuure dakakunisake meramawere
uke yaraada medakunisaro me
sara eneibaisi. 12 Iyae wanama
waiya ukeibaisike iyanu moko
eraerabusa muneibaisi. Emema
iyabake wake merama weibaisaie
iyama emuabake we ma irauaiai
ukeibaisi. Nono emema iyaini
uranaisaie emuaini moko urane
dakaisike me ibaisi. 13 Eme moima
moi oroubairo iyabake meomao
weisaie dino uke dakaisike moko
wake irauaiai mane weaisi. Iya
afasoro oroue irauaiai me. I
afasoro oroue i orofa akaka
orounu kekeu ariya eme moimae
eno we imukeibaisa.

Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ukeka Forunu ukeka ari ufisane wei wake

14 Yewa wakeye ya naufoke
maru sifiane we dakakune, yae
nanu amaraku ari, nanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake ya
we ma iwoka umiane ukaada
ibake weakune. 15 Yabairo
sisa orou keuwere ibaada Yesu
Kerisonu wake weaisaroma nono
emenu imuka yaisina yabairo
ibe meba ibake emuae yanu
babaemuku ari me. Yanu babaeye
una demui, dawae na. Yabairo
Yesu Kerisonu wake nako wero
nauisake yanu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisake awoena orou ari
sikaba ibake nae yanu babae ari
eno. 16 Enoya ibake nanu wake
nauawe. Na aneaneme ukakune i
ari yaini enaenari uawe. 17 Eno
weakuneba yewa mi Dimodie,
dawa nanu amara ubi ari eno,
dawae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
ukaku. Nama dawa we odaimauro
yabairo aafeku. Nanu ararae
dawa nanu Godinu aboro aboro
kuku uke ibaada Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo weibakune
wakeini nanu ukeka sinekaini
yaisina yabairo wefine ibake we
odaimauro yabairo aafeku.
18 Yabairo moi orouma eno we
imukaisa, Foru dawa iyabairo
da fafekua eno we imukada
fukeru ukaisa. 19 Godima nabairo
wefekuie na yabairo idua famau.

Iro famauke i fukeru ukaisa orou
emua buna ukaada weaisaba
ba me ibaada me sara weaisa
ariba fare emiau. 20 Godi Danu
yawokaku orofaro wake mane we
dakakuke Dawae Danu yawokaku
orofaro bunawere yawokeka
wake mane weaku. 21 Yanu ararae
aneme? Yabairo dino umauke
usima umiane famauba ba yabake
imukari umauke irauaiai wake
mane wemane famau? Yabairo
famauro yama aneme ufoisa ari
ibake we nauke erakunia.

5

Eme munekaini aweka muneka ibai Korinida goiro ma merama uisa wake

1 Moi orouma yewa wake
weaisaro naukakune. Yabairo
ibinisa orouma moi orounu
aruma aweka enare odaisaya eno
weaisaro naukakune. Godinu
wake nauke me orouma yewa
wemane ukakune i meramawere
ukeka wake uke dakaisa. I mera-
mawere ukekae eno, moi mima
danu babaenu moi aweka mu-
nakuke nauwaro waure anakua
weaisaro naukakune. 2 Nono
yae fukeru ukaada maru sine
dakaisa. I mi meramawere uiba
ibake buna wakeroma weawero
yanu guriguri ukeibaisa iro da
aafi weakune. 3-5 Nae yabairo
ibe meroma nono i meramawere
ukekabake daiwere imune. Nae
eno imuneba ibake yabairo ibinao
ukaada ibake nama i mibairo
aneme umau ari ibai na iwoka
sinaada Yesunu ibiro we ma boroo
yamaro ya nauawe. Demuiro ku
uaweke wake we naue eawero
nanu imukeka yabairo ibifiro
Yesu Kerisonu bunaro Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairoma i
mi mune kebiro seidanima dawa
yawofine odiawero seidanima
i minu ofe ma merama ukeifi.
Seidanima eno ukeifiroma nono
i mima imukenewaa ukeifike
danu merama imukeka medifike
danu imuka ma owefi. Yesu sabu
fafekuke i mini ma wirofekuba
ibake eno ufone weakune.

Korinida goi orou emuabairoma merama orou keuwere ure yowefi-akane wei wake

6-7 Yae irau oroua eno weais-
aroma nono i wakeye irauaiai me.
Yae iwoka, farauwa ubarenaro
ure wawareka iraa yisidi dai
menaku odaisaroma daiwere ure
wawaraku, i ari eno enaenari
i merama ukeka demuinakuma
ya yaisina ma merama ufiakuba
ibake i merama ukeka yisidi
ari i rabunaku mune siafoke
ya awoena yisidi me irauaiai
farauwa ari sifoke me irauaiai
ibifone ibake weakune. Yesu
Kerisoe iyabake ma feaka. Dawae
iyanu Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure anaisake i banau
isaada uraisa mamoe ari eno.
8 Enoba iya Godinu wake naukaisi
orou iyama iyanu ba me ukeka
medifeke Yesu Kerisonu ukeka ari
mane ukeifene ibake weakune. I
meramawere ukeka yaisina adina
yisidi bobo buredi ari medifeke
ba ukekaini irauaiai ukeka i
mane awoena yisidi me irauaiai
farauwa ari ukeifene ibake weada
weakune.

9 Adinaro owaowa yanakadae
nama eno we, i moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaisa oroubairo
awaawa da uawe eno we. 10 Na
eno weie Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa oroubake we daue. Na
iwoka Godinu wake nauke me
orouma moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaada, eraerabusa
keuwere mufisane uke, waira
uke, ba me godibairo ofereni ode
sibore siane, eno ukeibaisa. Eno
ukeibaisaba yanu ararae emuaini
da ibifone imufoisaie yewa
orofa akaka yaisina medifoisake
aboro anifoisa? 11 Nanu wake
wemaro nauawe. Godinu wake
naukeifeku mi yanu naiyema,
moi orounu aruma aweka enare
ode, eraerabusa keuwere mune,
ba me godibairo sibore siane,
wake merama we, ara adua
daiwere ise, waira uke, Godinu
wake naukeka mima eno ufekuie
dawabairo awoena da aniawe.
Urunaini iini dawaini demuiro

da ifone weakune. 12 Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orou kodo
da umiau, i dawae nanu waiya
me. Yanu waiyae i Godinu
wake naukada merama ukaisa
orou kodo ufiakane ibake weada
weakune. 13 Godi Danu wake
nauke dakaisa orou Dawama
emua kodo ufiaku. Enoba i
meramawere mi kodo uaweke
we yoweawero dawa yabairoma
imusu anifine ibake weakune.

6

Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu naiyemuku kodo daufiakaisa wake

1 Yabake nanu moi kodo
ureka wake wemaro ya nauawe.
Yabairo moi mima Godinu wake
naukeifeku moi mibake wayai
wefine ukaku ide anemebake
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubairo kodo ufine waure
anaku? Anemebake Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo kodo ure
dakaku? 2 Moi dubuena kai odoro
iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouma
i orofa akakaro eme yaisina
kodo yafeisike yawofiakiki. I
dawa ya iwoka ukaisaba me?
Eno ufeisibairoma i merama dai
menaku anemebake yanu imusu
kodo ure dakaisa? 3 Dubuenaro
iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouma
i aneruini kodo ufiakiki. I waiyae
daiwereba ibake yanu aneme
okoanaku meramaya wefoisaie
ewa furo yanu imusu kodo
ureifone weakune. 4 Anemebake
i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubairo kodo ufone weaisa?
5 Eno weaisa ibake maru uawe!
Yabairo iwoka daiwere mi ibe
meya eno we imukada ibake
Godinu wake naukaisa orounu
uraneka raraneka ma giena uke
dakaisa? 6 Enoba moi Godinu
wake naukaku mima moi Godinu
wake naukeifeku mibake wayai
wake wefekuie Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa oroubairo anifekuro i wayai wake wefeku ibai
yaisina weforafekuro naufeisa.
Anemebake eno ukaisa?
7 Ya Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma wayai wake weaisa i
dawae ba me. Imusu orouma
ya weaisa ibai naukaisake yanu
Godi imukeka imukae ba meya
emuama eno weaisa. Moi mima
yabairo meramawere ufekuie
kodo da uaweke imuke mediawe.
Moi Godinu wake naukeifeku
mima yanu eraerabusa waira
ufine ufekuie ere mediawe.
8 Nono ya yanu imusue yanu
Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo
meramawere ukaisake emenu
eraerabusa waira ukaisa, I dawae
meramawere ukaisa. 9-10 I
meramawere ukeibaisa orouma
Godinu yawokaku orofaro da
anifeisa. Yanu imusu yanu
onarou da we iruawe. Nanu
wake ewadoya erenewaa uawe.
I moi orounu aruma aweka
enare odaisa orou emua Godinu
yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa. I
ba me godibairo sibore sianaisa
orouini awekabonu umuro anaisa
orouini i fukeru ukeka awekaini
eme unayai emenu emenu dodoo
ukaisa orouini awekayai emenu
emenu dodoo ukaisa orouini
waira ukaisa orouini i eraerabusa keuwere mufisane ukaisa
orouini wake buna weroma meo
weibaisa orouini wake meramawere weibaisa orouini i meo
wayai wake weaisa orouini i orou
yaisina emua Godinu yawokaku
orofaro da anifeisa. 11 Yabairo
moi orou emua adinaro eno
ukeibisa. Nono yae Yesu Keriso
imuisaba ibake Godinu Imumu
Irauma yanu imuka uroike ya we
mune imusu Godibairo odiriero
Godima Yesu Kerisoini Danu
Imumu Irauini emenu ibiro yae
irauaiai oroua eno wei.

Iyanu ofema rooro ukaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

12 Yama eno weaisa, aneme
ufene wefeisiie ufeisia eno weaisa.
Eno weaisaie ba weaisaroma nono
moi ukekae irauaiai meba ibake
ima iya unu kore dakakuni. I
me sara eraerabusama na da yawofokone weakune. 13 Yae eno

weaisa, Godima iyanu boana ubu
uike iyanu boanabake uruna maia
eno weaisa. Eno weaisaya nanu
moi wake wemaro nauawe. Moi
odoro Godima wefekuro boanaini
urunaini me sifeku. Iyanu ofe
ubue moi minu aruma aweka
enare odekabake mero iyanu ofe
ubue iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe
ubu. Ibake Dawama iya ya-
wokakuni. 14 Godi Danu bunama
iyanu Dai Waria Mi feariroma
nono ma uyariba ibake iyaini
enaenari ma uyamisi.
15 Imuke eawe! Yanu ofe ubu
yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo
odi ari eno eraerabusa. Ie id-
uaroma nono Yesu Kerisonu ofero
eraerabusa mumauke i fukeruma
imusu ari aruma awekabairo ane
ma uraa umau? Me! Eno da umau.
16 Ainama i fukeruma imusu ari
aruma awekabobairo anifekuie
i mini i aweka o arumaini emua
demui sifisisi. Ide ya iwoka
sinaisaba me? Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, i mini i awekaini
emua ofe ubu demui ari sifisisi
weaku. 17 Nono ainama danu
imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odifekuie
Yesuini dawaini emua demui
sifisisi. 18 Enoya i meramawere
moi minu aruma aweka enare
odekae mediawe. Moi mera-
mawere ukekae yanu ofe ubu
okoanaku ma merama ukakuro
nono moi minu aruma aweka
enare odekama yanu ofe ubu
daiwere ma merama ukaku.
19 Yanu ofeye Godinu Imumu
Iraunu dai sosi uwara. Godima
Danu Imumu Irau yabake marieba
ibake Dawae yanu ofe ubarenaro
ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba
me? Yanu ofe ubue yanu mero ie
Godinu Imumu Iraunu ofe ubu.
20 Godi Danu moko daiwerema
ya yanu meramawere ukeibisa
iroma make murieba ibake yanu
ofema irauaiai mane ukeibiawero
emema eraada Godinu ibi we ma
daiwere ukeifisa.

7

Awekaini emeini emenu wake

1 Adinaro yama nabairo
owaowa yanake odaisada we
nauke eka i owaowa nanu moko
wake yewado, ainama aweka
da mufekuie irauaiai. 2 Aweka
amara uke mero moi minu aruma
awekabake merama unao rabuba
aweka una demui eme una
demui mune makaneka i deima
irau. 3 Emema danu awekabairo
danu ofe dadau da ufiro nono
awekama danu emebairo ofe
dadau da ufiro emenu dodoo
ukeka odo fareifekuie demuiro
dodoo ukeifisi. 4 I awekama
danu ofe yawoke dakakuro
danu emeini yawokaku, enae-
nari emema danu ofe yawoke
dakakuro danu awekaini ya-
wokaku. 5 Aiyaka, ya yanu yanu
ofe dadau da uke makawa. Yanu
arara Godibairo moi odo odoro
guriguri ukeifuanea imuka demui
mane imuawake yanu ofe dadau
uawake guriguri uawa. I guriguri
me sifekuro ai dubuenama aiyaka
sifisisi, seidanima danu merama
imuka manao ufiakuba ibake
nono owere demuiro ibifisisi.
6 Nama emeaka yaisina aweka
muawe eno we dakakunia.
Ainama aweka mufine imufekuie
mufi, nono ainama eme mufine
imufekuie mufi eno weadama
weakune. 7 Nanu ararae ya
yaisina na ari, na aweka mune
me i ari eno ufoisa. Na iwoka
yanu imukekae imusu imusuba
ibake na ari eno ufoisaba me
ari. Godima buna imusu imusu
marieba ibake moi orou eme
mune aweka mune eno ukaisa.
Nono Godima imusu buna
marieba ibake moi orou eme
mune me aweka mune mero
emenu imusu me ibinisa. 8 I eme
mune me aruarumaini i aweka
mune me emeini i wabu awek-
aboini emuabake eno weakune,
yae eme o aweka da mufoisaie
na ari eno uke ibifoisaya eno
weakune. 9 Nono yanu arara
moi minu aruma aweka enare
odifoisaie meramawere. Danu
imuka inaa ari yanao ufekuba
ibake eme mune aweka mune eno
ufone weakune.

10 I eme aweka munaisa
oroubake yewa wake nanu wake
mero i dawa iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisonu wake wemaro
nauawe. Awekama danu eme
da medifine weakune. 11 Moi
awekama danu eme adinaro
medifekuie nono dubuenaro danu
arara moi eme mufine ufekuie
imusu eme da mufike danu adina
emebairo owere anifine weakune.
Enaenari emema danu aweka
da medifine yewa wake yabairo
weakune.

12 Nono yewae nanu wake,
iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake
me. I wakeye eno. Moi
Godinu wake naukaku minu
awekama Godinu wake nauke
meroma nono danu emebairo
ibifine wefekuie danu emema
aweka da medifine weakune.
13 Enaenari moi Godinu wake
naukeifeku awekanu emema
Godinu wake nauke meroma nono
danu awekabairo ibifine wefekuie
danu eme da medifine weakune.
14 Moi Godinu wake naukeifeku
awekanu emema Godinu wake da
naukeifekuie dawa arara me danu
aweka medeka ibake Godima i
awekabake imukada danu eme-
bairo irauaiai ufeku. Enaenari
moi Godinu wake naukeifeku
minu awekama Godinu wake
nauke dakeifekuie dawa arara
me danu eme medeka ibake
Godima i mibake imukada danu
awekabairo irauaiai ufeku. Eno
meronae emenu amaraku imusu
orou ari sifeisa. Godima eno
ukakuba ibake emenu amaraku
Godinu ibooro irauaiai ibinisa.
15 Nono i Godinu wake nauke
dakeifeku eme o aweka danu
arara Godinu wake naukeifeku
eme o aweka danu arararo
medifine wefekuie medifeku. Eno
ufekuie Godinu wake naukeifeku
eme o awekama dawa da we yodia
ufekuke medifeku. Godi Dawa
arara me Danu wake naukeibeka
orouma urane rarane ukeka.
16 Moi awekaini danu eme Godinu
wake nauke me ide demuiro
ibifisisiro Godima i awekanu
eme ma wiromifekuba me ari
ibai danu aweka dawa iwoka
me. Enaenari Godima i minu
aweka Godinu wake nauke me
ide ma wiromifekuba me ari ibai
danu eme dawa iwoka me ibake
demuiro ibifisisiie irauaiai.

Godima iyabairo we ma iwoka ui iro eraada irauaiai weada ibifene wei wake

17 Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisinabake yewa wake weakune.
Yanu adinaro anemedei uburo
ibeibisaro Godima Danu bunaro
ya we mune odirie enaenari
Danu bunaro ukeibiawe. 18 Moi
adinaro ofe kuureibisa Du orouma
Godinu wake naufeisaie i ofe
kuurekabake meya da imuawe.
Nono moi ofe kuure me mima
Godinu wake naufekuie ofe da
umane kuufi. 19 Ainama i Du
orounu bisara danu ofe kuur-
inuba ba ofe kuure me ari eno
meya da imuawe. Nono ainama
Godinu wake yaisina naufekuie
idua irau. 20 Yama dawako ane
ana ebaro ara waiya ari eno
ukaada ibeibisaro Godima ya u
weada we mune demuiro odiriero
yae Godinu wake naukeka orou
sika. Enoya i ana ebaro ara
waiya ari da mediaweke enaenari
ukaada ibeibiawe. 21 Ae moi minu
ana ebaro ara waiya ari ukeka
mi? I ara waiya medimau eno
da imuake anu ana ebaro ara
waiya ari gienabu ukeibiaro nono
anu eme ereka dai mima a we
yowemekuie idua, ania. 22 Imuke
eawe! Ae moi minu ana ebaro
ara waiya ari ukeka miroma nono
iyana Dai Waria Mi Yesuma a u
we muiyaike anu ba me merama
ukekanu bunaroma a we mune
imusu odiyai ibake ae i merama
ukekanu waiya ukeka mi ari me.
Nono a waiya ukaada oi munaku
mi ae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma
a u we muiyaike anu merama
ukekanu bunaroma a we mune
imusu odiyai ibake ae Danu waiya
ukeka mi sini. 23 Yesu Kerisoma
yanu moko makaada ya make
murieba yae Danu oroua moi
mibairo eno da weawe, ama iyanu
dai mi siaro anu ana ebaro waiya
ari eno me ufeke moko da mufe

eno da weawe. 24 Naiyemuku,
yewa wake i ari enoba moi mima
aneme aneme waiya ukaada
ibeebe Godinu wake naukeka
mi sefekuie eno mane ibeifiro
Godima dawa aine wai ure unu
koreifi.

Aweka mune me emebainu wake

25 Iduaroma nono yanu moi we
nauke ereka i wakenu moko we-
maro ya nauawe. Eme mune me,
aweka mune me i oroubake nanu
wake wemaro ya nauawe. I dawa
iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka
me. Nama nanu imukeka wake me
weakune. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima
na unu korokunaraba ibake nanu
wakeye ba weakune. Enoya nanu
wake wemaro nauawe.
26 Yanu awoena ibinisa i
furo yabairo awe waa daiwere
farakuba ibake eme o aweka da
mune makafoisaie idua irauba
da mune makafoisa. 27 A aweka
bobo mi? Anu aweka da media.
A aweka me mi? Awoena aweka
da mufane weakune. 28 Emema
awoena aweka mufeisaie idua
irau, i dawae merama me. Aru-
arumama eme awoena mufeisaie
idua irau, i dawae merama me.
Awoena eme mune aweka mune
ukaisaba emenu ibeka arawere
sifekuba ibake na arara me emenu
arawere ibeka ibake nama yewa
wake weakune.
29-31 Naiyemuku, yewa wake
imuke eawe. Yesu Kerisonu owere
farekae fu sininu. Enoya i aweka
bobo oroue i aweka me orounu
ibeka ari ibifisake Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ukeifisane ibake
weakune. I sorara ukeibaisa
orouma sorora uke me orou ari
Godinu waiya ukeifisane ibake
weakune. I eraerabusa make oi
munaisa orouma eraerabusa me
orou ari Godinu waiya ukeifisane
ibake weakune. Ureini dooini
yaisina me sifekuba ibake i
eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou
emenu eraerabusabake da imuke-
newaa ufisane ibake yewa wake
weakune.
32 I wene eraerabusa yaisin-
abake da imufone ibake weakune.
I aweka me mi danu ararae
Godinu waiya ukeka. Godima
dawae irauaiai miya wefine ibake
eno imukaku. 33 Nono i aweka
bobo mi danu awekanu ararae
danu ba waiya ufiba o aneaneme
ufibai imukada imuka imusu
imusu imukakuke Godinu waiya
adaadake imukenewaa dakaku.
34 Nono i eme me aruarumaini
emua emenu ararae Godinu waiya
mane ukeka. Enoba i eme me
arumama iyanu Dai Waria Minu
imukeka imukenewaa ukakuba
ibake danu ofeini imukaini
irauaiai sinaku. Nono i eme
bobo awekama danu emenu wake
naufine ufekuba ibake Godinu
waiya adaadake ukenewaa da
ufeku. Na arara me yanu
Godi imukeka daaba ma ara
ukeka. 35 Nanu ararae ya unu
komiaro aneme aneme imuka
moi imukadae i mane da imufoke
Godinu waiya imukada ukenewaa
ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.

36 Ainama dawa mufine we
bou ukaisa arumabake daiwere
imukada danu imuka inaa ari
yarakuro nono i arumaini danu
unu eme una muneka mune
makafisisike aiyaka sifisisie idua.
Enoba merama me. 37 Nono
ainama aweka da mufine danu
imukaro imukenewaa ufekuie
dawa mufekua we bou ukaisa
arumabake daiwere imuke
dakakuro danu imukaro inaa
ari yare dakakuro dawa Godi
imukeka imuka mane imuke-
newaa ukaada ibake dawa mufine
we bou ukaisa aruma da mufekuie
idua irauaiai. 38 Nono ainama
dawa mufine we bou ufeisa aruma
mufekuie idua irauaiai. Nono
ainama dawa mufine we bou
ufeisa aruma da mufekuie dawa
Godi imukekae daiwere ibake
dawae irauaiai me ibifeku.

39 Awekanu eme feare mero
me ibifekuie awekama danu
eme da medifike dawabairo
ibifeku. Danu eme feafekuie idua
i aweka dawa eme meba ibake
moi Godinu wake naukeifeku mi
mufine imufekuie idua mufeku.
40 Na imukakune Godinu Imumu

Irauma na unu koreibakunaraba
ibake eno weakune, i wabu
awekama eme da mufekuie dawa
me irauaiai ibifekua eno weakune.

8

I ba me godibairo ofereni oisa abubake wei wake

1 I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa
wake wemaro nauawe. Yama
eno weaisa, iyanu iwokae daiw-
ereya eno weaisa. Ie na iwoka
sinakuneroma nono i iwoka
daiwerebake fukeru ukaisa. I
fukeru ukeka ibai ba meroma
nono i eme imukari ukekabai
ima i emema Godi imukeka ibai
ma ara ufiaku. 2 Ainama nae i
yaisina iwoka sinakunea eno we
imufekuie dawa iwoka daiwere
me mi. 3 Ainama Godibake
imukari ufekuie dawae Godinu
naiye sifekuro Godima dawa
iwoka ufeku.
4 I ba me godinu uruna odaada
we banabana ukaisa wakeye eno,
I ba me godi emuabairo awara
me. Iyanu Godiye una demuiro
moi godiye ibe me, ibai iya yaisina
iwoka sinaisi. 5 Moi orouma eno
weaisa, ureini dooro eraerabusa
keuwerebake iyanu godiya eno
weaisa. Emuae iyanu dai oroua
eno weaisa. 6 Eno weaisaie ba me
weaisa. Godi Dawae una demui
ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.
Dawae iyanu Babae. Dawa mane
Dai Waria Mi. Dawama i eraisi
da eraisi eraerabusa yaisina ubu
uike nono Danu orou sifene ibake
iya ubu ui. Yesu Keriso Dawaini
iini i yaisina ubu uike iyabake
awoena me ibeka ma'iba ibake
awoenaini me ibinisi. 7 Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yaisina yewa
wake emua iwoka sine dakaisa.
Moi Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma emenu babaemukunu
bisara ibake eno imukaisa, i ba me
godibairo ofereni odaisa uruna
isaada ibai iyae i ba me godibairo
guriguri ukaisi ariya eno we
imukaisa. Eno we imukaisake
emenu imukama irau imukeka
ibai buna meba ibake i ba Godi
imukenewaa uke dakaisa. 8 Uruna
isaisikema ise dakaisi ibaibake
weroma Godima imukeroma iyae
irau oroua we dakaku. I uruna
da ifeisiie irauaiai da ibifeisi. O i
uruna ifeisiie ima iya ma merama
da umiisi. 9 Yae Godinu wake
daiwere naukaisa orou erenewaa
uforo! I ba me godinu uruna
odaada we banabana ufeisa uruna
ifoisaie i Godinu wake daiwere
nauke me mi efekuke danu
Godinu wake naukeka daiwere
da sinao ufekuro meramawere
unao rabua i uruna da iawe.
10 Ya Godinu wake daiwere
naukaisa orou i ba me godinu sosi
uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeebe
i ba me godinu we banabana
uke odifeisa uruna ifoisaie moi
Godinu wake daiwere nauke
me mima efekuke emua eno
ukaisaba naini eno umaua eno
we imufekuke eno ufeku. Danu
Godi imukeka imukae buna meba
ibake eno ufekuie danu imuka
merama sifeku. 11 Yama eno
ufoisaro dawa efekuke enaenari
ufekuie yanu iwoka daiwerema
danu Godi imukeka imuka dai
mebainaku ma merama ufeku.
Yesu Keriso Dawae i mibake
fearia ibai imuke eawe! 12 Eno
ufoisaie yanu naiyemukubairo
meramawere ufoisake emenu
buna me imuka ma merama
ufoisake Yesu Kerisobairoini iini
meramawere ufoisa. 13 Enoba
nanu naiyema nanu urunabake
imuka meramawere unao ufekuro
merama unao ufekuba ibake
danu ibooro abu da imau. Eno
uke imauro nanu naiyema Godi
imukenewaa da unao ufekuba
ibake nama i abu da imau.

9

Foru dawa danu afasoro waiyanu moko mune dakeibi ibake rooro daiwere ukeibi wake

1 Moi eme ereka mima na
yawoke dakakunararo nanu mane
nanu onami yawokakune. Nae
Godinu afasoro mi. Ibake nae
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso
Dawa ere. Nama Godinu irau

wake wero nauisaba ibake yae
nanu orou ari sika. 2 Moi orouma
nae Godinu afasoro miya we
imuke dakaisa. Nono nae Godinu
wake yabairo wero nauisake
Godinu wake naukeka orou sikaba
ibake yama nae ba Godinu afasoro
miya eno we imukaisa. 3 Moi
orouma na eraada wake imusu
imusu weaisaba emuabake moko
wake ma owemake eno wemaro
nauawe. 4-5 I wakeye eno, iyanu
Godinu waiya yabairo ukaisiroma
nono anemebake uruna me da
mune ifoisa weaisa? Anemebake
aweka da mufoisaya eno weaisa? I
moi Godinu afasoro orouini iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Danu naburakaini
Fidaini i orouini emua aweka
mukade nono anemebake yae
aweka da mufoisaya weaisa?
6 Moi orouma yabairo Godinu
waiya ukaadae uruna me mune
isaisa. Nono Banabasini naini uwa
mane yabairo uruna me mune
ise dakaisuke oima make mune
isaisu. I danu ubi anemebake
eno weaisaro ukaisu? 7 Ainama
ame waiya ufekuke danu oima
anemebake eraerabusa yaisina
mufeku? i ari eno meba eno da
ufeku. Ainama waiya waifekuro
warafeisake ba sine oya ure
eno ufeisaro anemebake i waiya
uruna da mune ifeku? i ari
eno meba eno da ufekuke i
uruna daufekuke mune ifeku.
Ainama boromakau yawokada
anemebake boromakaunu ama
iduda da ifeku? I ari eno meba
eno da ufekuke dawae i ama
iduda ma dudare ifeku. 8-9 Yewa
wakeye nanu awararo wake mane
meroma nono Godinu darawadu
wake enaenari weakuba me
ari? Imuke eawe! Mosesinu
darawaduma eno weaku, boro-
makau uidi deiro amune adiadi
yafiro uidi kaibai dooro isafine
ufekuie boromakaunu bebeku
dadau da uawe weaku. Godima
boromakau mane uruna ifine
imukada ibake eno weaku?
10 Dawae iya Danu waiya ukeka
oroubake weakuba me? Euwa,
Dawae iyabake eno weaku. I
waiya diru munaisa orouini uruna
fira ukaisa orouini emua yaisina
uruna mufisane we imukaisa
ibake weaisake waiya ukaisa.
11 Uwama Godinu imukeka yanu
orounu imuka ubarenaro oisuba
uwanu urunaini eraerabusaini
yabairo me mufukuie irauba
me? 12 Moi orouma eno ukaisaie
irauaiaiba nono uwama Godinu
wake yabairo weaisuba uwaini
iini enaenari ufukuba me? Uwae
eno uke dakeibisu. Yama dino
unao ufoisake Yesu Kerisonu irau
wake nauke daunao ufoisa ibake
eno uke dakeibisu. 13 I dai sosi
uwararo waiya ukaisa orouma
emenu uruna iro me munaisake
isaisa. Ie ya iwoka sinaisaba
me? Enaenari i dai sosi uwararo
ofereni odaisa orofaro waiya
ukaisa orouma i Godibake ofereni
odaisa uruna me munaisake
isaisa.

14 Ibake Godima eno weaku,
aina ainama Godinu irau wake
weaisaie i Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma emuabake urunaini
eraerabusaini mayakawe weaku.
15 Nono nae eno uke dakeibisara.
Eno umane ibake owaowa uke
odakune eno imukaisa? I ari
eno me. Na arara me i ari eno.
Nanu ararae yabairo Godinu
wake wemake moko da mumane
ibake weakune. Na arara me
yabairo eraerabusa muneka.
Na arara me nanu bebeku ara
ukeka wake isare ureka. Nae
arara me yama nabairo uruna
makeka ibake desinima feamauie
irauaiaiba nono yabairo uruna da
we mumau. 16 Godinu irau wake
weakune ibake weroma nanu ibi
ma daiwere da umau. Godima
wei ibake Danu wake weakune.
Da wemauie nanu imuka inimu
ufekuro Godima na fanisi ma-
faraku. 17 Nanu arara mane ibake
eno umauie nono Godibairo moko
mumau. Nono nanu arararo
eno uke dakakuneke Godima na
Danu wake wemane we mune
odikaraba ibake nanu arara mane
uke dakaada Danu arara mane
ukakune. 18 Enoba nanu moko
munekae aneme rabu ari wemau?
Ie i ari eno, Godinu wake rooro

bobo weada nono oi moko mune
dakakune. Nae Godinu afasoro mi
ibake weroma aneme aneme me
mumane weroma eno imuke uke
dakakune.

*Foru dawae i orou yaisinanu
waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibeibi
wake*

19 Enoba moi mima na ya-
woke dakakunara. Nono nanu
onami deima eme yaisinabake
Godibairo wirofisane ibake
emenu waiya ukeka mi ari
sine. 20 Mosesinu darawaduma
na yawoke dakakuroma nono
nae i Du oroubairo ibaadae
Godibairo wirofisane ibake i
Du orou ari sine ibakune.
Nono i Mosesinu darawadu
imukaisa oroubairo ibaadae
Godibairo wirofisane emua ari
sine ibakune. 21 Nama Yesu
Kerisobairo ibaada ibake nae God-
inu wake imukenewaa ukakune.
Eno imukakunekema nono nama
i Mosesinu darawadu wake
nauke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae
emua Godibairo wirofisane ibake
emenu ibekari uke ibakuneke
nono Godinu wake ma merama
uke dakakune. 22 I imukeka buna
me oroubairo ibaadae i orou
Godibairo wirofisane ibake buna
me mi ari sine ibakune. Moi orou
Godibairo wirofisane ibake eme
yaisina ari sine ibakune. 23 Emua
emenu imuka yaisina Yesu
Kerisobairo odifisane ibake Yesu
Kerisonu irau wake emuabairo
weada Yesu Kerisoma na we ma
irauaiai ufariro naumane ibake
eno imukada ukakune.

*Buna uke duramifeke bokairo
fafeke i me muneka mufene wei
wake*

24 Ya iwoka, eme keuwere du-
rame anaisakema nono moi una
demuima ma bereke soarakuke
danu moko munaku. I ari eno
yanu ukeka sinekae buna ukeibi-
awe. 25 I duramaisa orouini dodoo
imusu imusu ukaisa orouma
moi feafekuke yaufekunu moko
mufisane ibake emenu ofe ubu
yawokenewaa ukaisa. Nono yaini
naini i feafekuke yaufekunu moko
da mufeisiroma nono i me ibene
ibene ibeka Godibairo mufene
ibake Godinu waiya ukenewaa
ukaisi. 26 Nae me sara durame ane
me. Moi orouma i bokai fareka
orofa erenewaa ukaada durame
aneibaisa i ari eno nanu waiya
ukenewaa ukakune. Moi orouma
uranenewaa ukeibaisa i ari
nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune.
27 Eme keuwerebairo Godinu
wake weibisarabaie nono Godima
na medianao ufarakuro nanu i me
muneka moko da munao umau
ibake nanu umu wana ofe ubu
yaisina yawokenewaa ukakuneke
nanu ofenu arara uke dakakune.

10

*Ukeebe ere baunao ufiakaisaro
isare unao ufiakuba erenewaa
uforo wei wake*

1-2 Naiyemuku, iyanu adina
orouma yao nauwaro eneiareibisa
i wake wemaro nauawe. Iyanu
akaemuku yaisina i ou wowonaro
enaada i kokoi dawara ubarenaro
fare anisa. Fare anisaroma nono
i adua fofo emuabairo fofo ure
darie. Eno ukeibisaie i dawa
emenu babadaido ukeka ari.
Godima emua ouini dawarama
babadaido unao urieba ibake
emuae Mosesinu oroua weibisa.
3-4 Godima emuabake Danu
kawama urunaini aduaini
mariero emua yaisina ise ake uisa.
Godi Danu adua fareibi omama
i orounu umuro aneibi. I omae
Yesu Keriso. Dawama i omaroma
emua adua makeibiriero i
orou yaisina iseibisa. 5 Eno
ukeibisaroma nono Godima moi
oroubake dino ukaada i orou yao
nauwaro ma feareibiriero fearada
emenu ofe bou iro iro ooru uke
odeibirieka.

6 Godi Dawa arara me iya
yaisina emua ari meramawere
ukeka ibake ibaima iya we ma iifa
ukakuni. 7 I orounu ba me godi si-
bore sianeibisa i ari eno da uawe.
Godinu bukaroma emuabake eno
weaku, i orouma urunaini aduaini
ifisane yauka. Yaukake iseebe
ise me sikake uyakake yaura
ureibisaya eno weaku. 8 I orouma

eno ukaada moi orounu aruma
aweka dodoo uke yareibirieka.
I ari eno da uawe. Emuabairo
moi orouma emenu aruma aweka
enare odeibisaba ibake i demui
odoro eme keuwere duenidi diri
dausini (23,000) eme feaka. 9 I
orounu uke iruke ereka i ari eno
da uawe. I orouma iyanu Dai
Waria Godi uke iruke ereibis-
aba ibake waruma eme moibai
akeibiriekaro feareibisa. 10 I
orounu kamena weibisa i ari eno
da weawe. I orouma Godibairo
eno kamena weibisa ibake God-
inu aneruma eme moibai ma
feareibiriero feareibisa.
11 I ukeka yaisina eno ukeibisaie
Godi Dawa ima iya we ma iifa
ukeibi. Nono awoenae Godima
yewa doo imukaku odo me sifine
ukakuro i dubuena kai odo idua
fafine ukakuba ibake iya me ib-
inisi orouma ie efeke ibai iwoka
sifene ukaada enaenari da ufeisi.
12 Erenewaa uforo! Eno da
ufone imufoisaie yanu imukeka
yawokenewaa uawe, i ari eno ba
me unao rabua. 13 Imuke eawe!
I yabairo faraku ba me uke iruke
erekae awoena me. I ba me
uke iruke erekae eme yaisinabairo
fareibaku. Godima ya da medifi-
akuke i ba me ukeka yaisina med-
ifone ya ma buna ufiakuba ibake i
ba me ukeka medifone imufoisaie
idua mediawe.

Godinu umuro anaadae me sara imumunu umuro da anifene wei wake

14 Enoba, naiyemuku, i ba
me godibairo sibore da siawe.
15 Yae awara buna oroua nanu
wake imuke eaweke nanu wakeye
meoba ba ariya eno weaweke
iwoka siawe. 16 Yesuma i fanigini
we ma irauaiai ui. Enoba awoenae
iyama i fanigini we ma irauaiai
ukaisike isaisiie Danu iwa ari
isaisi ibake iyae demui orou ari
eno. I buredi ma birabira yaraada
isaisiie Danu ofe ari isaisi ibake iya
yaisina Dawaini awaawa ukaada
ofe demui mane sinaisi. 17 I
buredie demuiba ibake i demui
buredi ma birabira yaraisike
isaisiie iyae demui orou, iyae ofe
demui orou ari eno.
18 I Du orounu bisara imuke
eawe! Godinu dai sosi uwararo
Godinua weada sibore sianaisa
uruna isaisa orou, i uruna isaisaba
ibake emuaini Godini demuiro
ibaisa. 19-20 Aneaneme wemau? I
ba me godiye me ibinua weakune?
I ba me godibairo ofereni odekae
irauaiaiya weakune? I ari eno me.
I ba me godibairo ofereni odaisa
orouma i ofereni Godibairo ode
dakaisake seidaninu merama imu-
mubairo odaisa ibake weakune.
Ya orouma i ba me godinu we
banabana ukaisa uruna isaisaie
yaini seidaninu merama imu-
muini demui orou ari sinaisake
ibaada iseibaisa. Eno da ufone
ibake weakune. 21 Yama iyanu
Dai Waria Minu we ma irauaiai
ui faniginini iyanu Babaenu
iwa isekaini seidaninu merama
imumunu uruna isekaini yaisina
isaisaie yae Godini demuiro ibe
mero yae seidanini demuiro
ibinisa. 22 Anemebake eno ukaisa?
Yanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria
Mima yaini dino ufine ibake eno
ukaisa? Dawa buna mero yae
buna daiwereya imukada ibake
weada eno ukaisa?

Aine wai ure Godinu ibi mane we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

23 Yamae eno weaisa, aneme
ufene imufeisiie enaenari ufeisia
eno weaisa? Ba weaisaroma
nono yanu moi ukekama yanu
naiyemuku unu kore da ufiakuke
emenu Godi imukaisa imuka ma
ara uke da ufiaku. 24 Yanu mane
da imufoke yanu naiyemuku
imufoke unu kofiakane ibake
weakune.
25 Sidowa bobo oroubairo ane
abu oima make munaadae ide
ba me godinua weada we ba-
nabana ukaisa abuba me iyanu
imuka ma merama ufeku ari eno
da we nauke eakawe. 26 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, i orofa
akaka dooini omaini idina madina
erawa naukawa yaisina, ie iyanu

Dai Waria Minua eno weaku. Eno
weakua i abubake da we nauke
eakawe.
27 Moi Godinu wake nauke
me mima uruna nabairo iawe
wefekuie nono yanu arara ifone
wefoisaie iawe. I urunade aneme
uruna da we nauke eakawe
ukaada danu moko wakema
yanu imuka ma merama unao
ufekua. 28-29 Nono moi mima
nabairo uruna iawe wefekuro
nono moi mima eno wefeku,
yewa urunae ba me godinu we
banabana uisa urunaya wefekuie
da iawe. Kukufoisake ifoisaie
dawaini enaenari ifekuro danu
imuka merama unao rabua i
abu da iawe. I minu imukeka
imukenewaa uaweke yanu moi
imukeka da imuawe. Enoya i abu
da iawe. 30 Nanu ararae i uruna
imauke Godibairo we ma irauaiai
umauie emenu ere weaisa wake
anemebake imumane weaisa.
Emenu imuka merama ufeisaie
nanu merama me, anemebake
eno weaisa? 31 Nanu wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Uruna o
adua isaisake aneaneme ukaisaie
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada
eno ufone ibake weakune. 32 I
Du orouini Guriki orouini Godinu
wake naukaisa orouini emua
yaisinabairo yama meramawere
da uyakawe. Eno ufoisaie
emenu imuka ma merama unao
ufoisaya. 33 Naini enaenari eno
ukakune. Eme yaisinabairo
irauaiai mane ukakune. Nanu
arara uke dakakuneke i eme
yaisina Godibairo wirofisane
ibake irauaiai mane ukakune.

11

1 Nae Yesu Kerisonu ukeka
sineka eraada enaenari ukakunea
yaini iini nanu ukakune sinakune
ibai eraada enaenari eno ukeibi-
awe.

Bokai idi dadau uke guriguri ukekabake wei wake

2 Nanu we ma iwoka ukakunia
i wake yaisina naukada ukaisake
na imukakuneka ibake yae irau-
aiai ukaisaya eno weakune. 3 Nono
yewa wake wemaro ya nauawe.
Eme yaisina iyanu dai Waria Miye
Yesu. Nono awekabo emenu dai
oroue emenu emeaka. Nono
Kerisonu dai miye Godi. 4 Enoba
moi mima sosi uwararo guriguri
ufine ukaada o Godinu wake
wefine ukaada danu bokai idi
dadau ufekuie dawa danu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake iifa
da uke yaraadama eno ufeku.
5 Nono yabairoe moi awekama
sosi uwararo guriguri ufine o
Godinu wake wefine ukaada danu
bokai idi dadau da ufekuie dawa
danu emebake dawae nanu dai
mi meya weada ibake eno ufeku.
Dawa eno ufekuie i sara daabaro
eneibaisa awekaboma emenu
bokai idi ubiro giriri uraisa i ari
eno ufeku. 6 Moi awekama Godinu
wake weada danu bokai idi dadau
da ufekuie danu bokai idi ubiro
giriri ufine ibake weakune. Dawa
arara me danu bokai idi ubiro
giriri ureka ibake dawa maru
sifekubaie danu bokai idi dadau
ufine ibake weakune. 7 Godima
eme Dawa ari ubu urieba ibake
emema guriguri ufisane o Godinu
wake wefisane ukaadae emenu
bokai idi Godibake omeara
uke dakaisaie emenu ukeka
sinekaroma Godinu bunaini
arakeka ma boroo yaraisa. Nono
i awekaboe emenu emeakabake
omeara uke dakaisake emenu
emeakanu bunaini arakeka enae-
nari ma boroo yaraisa. 8 Godima
eme awekanu kaima ubu uke
dauike Dawae aweka una emenu
kaima ubu ui. 9 Nono Godima
eme una ubu ukeroma aweka
unabake make dauike Dawae
aweka una ubu uike eme unabake
mai. 10 Enoba aneruma ibai
ereibaisaba ibake awekaboma
sosi uwara ubarenaro guriguri
ufisane ukaada o Godinu wake
wefisane ukaadae emenu bokai idi
dadau ufeisaie emenu emeakae
iyanu dai oroua weada ibake
eno ufeisa. 11 Imuke eawe!
Godinu araraba ibake ya Godinu
wake naukaisa awekaini emeaka
yanu yanu irauaiai uke makewe.
12 I kawama aweka unae eme
unabairoma fari, nono i odoroma

ewae awekaboma eme yaisina
dorakuneka. Ie baroma nono
yaisinae Godibairoma faraisa.
13 Yewabai imukenewaa uawe!
Moi awekama danu bokai idi
dadau da ufekuke Godibairo
guriguri ufekuie irauaiaiba me?
14-15 Ya iwoka, emebai emua yafa
bokai idi bobo ie ba me. Nono
awekaboma yafa bokai idi bobo
ie irauaiai. I yafa bokai idiye
awekabo emenu bokai barukeka
ari. Emema iyabake we meroma
nono iyanu mane ibaie baya
eno we iwoka sinaisi. 16 Nono
moi mima yewa wakebake urane
rarane ufekuie iyabairo moi
guriguri ukeka meba moi wake we
da dafeisike i wake mane wefeisi.
Nono i Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yaisina enaenari we ma
iwoka uke makanaisa.

Korinida goi orouma Dai Waria Minu iwa iseka ma merama uisa wake

17 Nono yewa moi wake we-
maro ya nauawe. Yae sosi
uwara ubarenaro guriguri ufone
ukaadae irauaiai uke dakaada
yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara
uke dakaisake yae meramawere
ukaisaba ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune. 18 Ya Godinu
wake naukaisa orou guriguri
ufone fare ku sianadae ya imuka
demui mane imuke dakaisake
imuka imusu imusu imukada ku
imusu imusu ukaisa. Moi orouma
eno weaisaro naukakuneba
ie baba meo aneaneme imu-
mau? 19 Yabairo moi orouma
Godibairo ba guriguri ukaisaro
nono moibaima imuka imusu
imusu imukada Godibairo ba
guriguri uke dakaisa. Yae eno
ukaada urane rarane ukaisaie
iyama i ba guriguri ukaisa orouini
i meo guriguri ukaisa orouini
yanu ukaisa sinaisa ibairo eraada
iwoka ukaisi. 20-21 Ya iyanu
Dai Waria Minu iwa ifone fare
ku sianaisaie iyanu Dai Waria
Minu iwa ise dakaisake moi orou
imuke dakaada yanu imusu mane
uruna isaisa. Moi mi dawa uruna
daiwere isakuro nono moi mi
dawa desini uraku. Nono moi mi
dawae ara adua keuwere isakuke
gogore sinaku. 22 Yae anemebake
eno ukaisa? Yae uwara ibe me
ibake yanu uwararo uruna imusu
imusu iro ise dakaisa? Ya eno
ukaisaie Godinu uwara iifa uke
dakaisake i uruna me orou ma
merama ukakunekaro emua maru
ukaisa. Ibake aneaneme wemau
ari? Yae irau oroua wemane
imukaisa? Me, eno da wemau.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu iwoka ukeka orou iwa mariero isa wake

23-24 Iyanu Dai Waria Minu
iwa isekabake wei wake yabairo
we enaenari nono wemaro ya
nauawe. Diudiasima Yesu we
forairo i odo dumuro Yesuma
buredi munike Godibairo we ma
irauaiai uike ma birabira yarike
eno wei, yewae Nanu oferoma
nono ya ifone ibake yabake ma
birabira yarakuneya, ie isaada Na
imukeibikowe eno wei. 25 Emenu
i marie buredi ise me sikaro
Yesuma i fanigini enaenari mu-
nike eno wei, yewa waini faniginie
Nanu arararo uke makaneka.
Nanu iwaroma nono isafekuba ie
i awoena arararo uke makaneka
enare ma ara ufeku. Yewa fanigini
ifoisaie Na imukeibikowe eno
wei. 26 Yama yewa buredini
iwa fanigini iseifoisaie iyanu
Dai Waria Mima iyabake fearia
weifoisa. Iduaya ewadoma Danu
owere fafeku odoroma enaenari
eno ukeibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

Ainama Godinu iwa ma merama ukakuie dawabairo merama daiwere ibeibakua wei wake

27 Ainama danu imukeka irau
mero yewa buredini iyanu Dai
Waria Minu iwa fanigini me
sara ifekuie dawa iyanu Dai
Waria Minu ofeini iwaini iifa
da ufekuke ma merama ufekuke
Yesu Kerisobake meramawere
ufeku. 28 Ainama yewa buredini

iwa fanigini ifine ukaadae imuke-
newaa ufiro danu imuka irauaiai
ufekuie idua ifi. Nono ie sara da ifi.
29 Aina ainama iyanu Dai Waria
Minu ofe da imufeisake i Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yaisina
emuaini Dawaini ofe demuiroma
nono ma nuna ukaada yewa
buredini iwa fanigini emuama me
sara ifeisaie emenu ba me ukeka
emuabairo ibeifekuro Godima
emua fanisi mafiaku. 30 Yabairo
moi orou emuae eno ukaisaba
ibake eme keuwere arama ukaisa.
Moi orouma i ari eno merama
uisaba ibake feaka. 31 Yae yanu
ukeka sineka imukenewaa ukaada
gienabu ufoisaie Godima ya kodo
da ufiakuke fanisi da mafiaku.
32 Godima iya kodo uraada
fanisi makakuniie iya ma gienabu
umiro irauaiai daabaro anifero
nono i Godinu wake nauke me
orou i meramawere orofaro
emenu mane anifisane ibake eno
weadama weaku. 33-34 Iduaba,
naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria
Minu iwa ifone fare ku siafoisaie
yanu yanu imukenewaa uke
makaewe. Ainadei dawa desini
ufekuie danu uwararo uruna
ifikema aafi. Ya me sara fare ku
siafoisaie fanisi munao ufoisaya
yanu yanu imukenewaa uke
makaewe. Yabairo famauke i
moi riba wake wemauro naufoisa
ibake weakune.

12

Imumu Iraunu irau me makeka keuwere makaku wake

1 Naiyemuku, Godinu Imumu
Irauma buna iya yaisina
makakuni wake ma nuna unao
rabuba nanu wake wemaro
nauawe. 2 Yae iwoka sine ibinisa,
adinaroe ya Godinu wake nauke
dakeibisaro imusu emema yabake
we irukeibisaro yama i ba mero
wake we me godibairo aneibisa.
3 Yewa wake nauawe. Godinu
Imumu Irauma aina unu kofekuie
i mima Yesu we ma merama da
ufeku. Ainama Yesu Dawae nanu
Dai Waria Miya eno wefekuie
Godinu Imumu Irauma Dawa unu
kofekuro ibake eno wefeku. I
Imumu Irauma dawa unu kore
dafekuie i ari eno da wefeku. 4 I
Imumu Iraunu buna makekae
imusu imusuro nono i buna imusu
imusue Godinu Imumu Irauma
makakuni. 5 I Godinu waiya
ukekae imusu imusuro nono
iyanu Godibairo waiya imusu
imusu ukaisiroma nono i waiya
ubi Miye una demui. Dawae
iyanu Dai Waria Mi. 6 Godinu
waiya imusu imusu ukaisiro nono
Godi Dawae una demui. Dawa
mane iya unu korakuniro ibake
Danu waiya ukaisi. 7 Godinu
wake naukaisi orou iya yaisina
iyanu iyanu unu kore makafeke
irauaiai mane ibifene ibake
Godinu Imumu Irauma buna
imusu imusu makakuni. 8 Godinu
Imumu Irauma moi mibake
buna makaada iwoka daiwere
makakuro i mima emebairo
enaenari we ma iwoka ukakune.
Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi
mibairo buna makakuba ibake
i mima Godinu iwoka yaisina
emebairo weaku. 9-10 Godinu
Imumu Irauma moi mibairo
buna makaku ibake i mima
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu
Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna
makaku ibake i mima moi arama
uke ibaisa orou ma wirokakune.
Godinu Imumu Irauma buna
imusu imusu makakune ibake moi
mima buna ukeka ukakuro nono
moi mima Godinu wake we bou
ukakuro nono moi mima God-
inu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini
nono i imusu imusu imumunu
imukekaini iwoka sinakuke ibake
abo minu wakeye baro nono abo
minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo
we ma iwoka sinakuro emua
yaisina naukaisa. Moi mima wake
imusu imusu weakuro nono moi
mima i wake imusu imusunu ubi
we ma boroo yaraku. 11 Godinu
Imumu Irau, Dawae una demui,
Danu imusu mane Danu arararo
ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu
imusu makaada unu korakunero
ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa
ukaisa.

I ofe demuinu eraerabusae iyaya wei wake

12 Iyanu ofe ubue demui ofe. Nono i ofero ibinisa eraerabusae keuwere. I eraerabusa yaisinama demui ofe sinaisa, i ari eno iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ubu ofero eraerabusa ibake iyae Danu ubu ofe sinaisi. 13 Godinu Imumu Irau Danu imusu mane iya eme yaisina mune ofe demui mi ari eno uke odakuni. Ya Du orouini Guriki orouini imusu orouini moi orounu waiya ukeka orouini me eneibeka orouini Godinu Imumu Irauma iya yaisina babadaido ukaada Yesu Kerisonu ofero mune odiiro demui ofe siki ibake Dawama iyabairo ibenewaa ukaku. 14 I ofero demui erabunaku mane ibe mero i oferoe eraerabusa keuwere ibinisa. 15 I umuma eno wefeku, nae wana meba ibake nae ofenu moi feka me eno wefekuie i ofenu moi fekaba me? Euwa, ie i ofenu moi fekaya. I ofe feka mederoma danu imusu da ibifeku. 16 I omema eno wefeku, nae naisa meba ibake nae i ofenu moi feka me, eno wefekuie i ofenu moi fekaba me? Euwa ie i ofenu moi fekaya, i ofe feka mederoma danu imusu da ane ibifeku. 17 Imuke eawe! I ofero naisa mane ibifekude aneaneme naufeku? I ofero ome mane ibifekude aneaneme urumu naufeku? 18 Nono Godima iyanu ofe i ari eno ubu uke daui. Dawae Danu arararo uike iyanu ofero eraerabusa yaisina emenu orofa mama mamaro irauaiai odirie. 19 Iyabairo ofe feka demui mane ibifironae ba ofe farafa me. 20 Enoba Godima ofero eraerabusa keuwere ubu uike demui ofero odirie. 21 Naisama wanabake eno we dakaku, nae a medimauaneke nanu imusu waiya umaua eno we dakaku. Enaenari bokaima umubake eno we dakaku, nae a medimauaneke nanu imusu waiya umaua eno we dakaku. 22 Iyanu ofero eraerabusa moi imukenewaa uke ukaisikema nono iyanu ofero moi eraerabusa imukenewaa dakaisiroma nono ie iyanu imuka ubi ofero eraerabusa. I eraerabusa moi i ofero da ibifeisaie iyanu ofe irauaiai da ibifeku. 23-25 Iyanu ofero eraerabusa moiye irauaiai meya eno we imukadama ibake yawokenewaa ukaisi. Nono iyanu ofero eraerabusa moibake maru ukaisike ibake emua wauma oba ukaisike nono i ereka eraerabusae me odaisi. Godima i ofero irauaiai me eraerabusa imukenewaa ukaada ibake emenu ibeka irau orofaro ode anirie. I ofero eraerabusama urane rarane dafisake me irauaiai ibifisane ibake Godima eno ubu uke odirie. 26 I ofero demui ofe fekama oferi ukakuie i ofero eraerabusa yaisina demuiro oferi ukaisa. Ainama i ofero demui ofe fekanaku we ma daiwere ukakuie i ofero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina emua rooro ukaisa. 27 Iduaroma nono ya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ibake yae Danu ofero ibinu eraerabusa. 28 Godima Danu wake naukaisa oroubairoma moi orou mune bou uke odirie. Dawa eno we mune odirie, enoba i afasoro oroue emuako Dawama eno we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuro Dawa we bou ukeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe Dawa sisa orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe arama uke ibekaro ma wirokeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe buna ukeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe i eme unu koreka orouini eme ereka orouini emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weeka orouini emua yaisina we mune demuiro odirie. 29-30 Eno uke we mune odirieba ibake eme yaisinae afasoro orou me. Eme yaisinae we bou ukeka orou me. Eme yaisinae sisa orou me. Eme yaisinae buna ukeka orou me. Eme yaisinae arama uke ibekaro ma wirokeka orou me. Eme yaisinae emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weeka orou me. Eme yaisinae i emenu wake mero wake imusu imusunu ubi ma boroo yareka orou me. 31 Ibake nono yae, I dawako buna makeka mune eawe.

Nanu ararae nanu wene ibai da wemauke nono moi irau buna wake ima daiwere wemauro ya naufoisa.

13

Imuka ure nuda ukekabake wei wake

1 I wakeye eno, nama Godinu wake emebairo emenu wake mero wake imusu imusuini anerunu wakeroma wemaukema nono emebake imukari da umiauie nanu weeka wake gorowere i dawa buma me sara uraisa i ari eno. Eno umauie bebeku mane we gagao ukeimau. 2 Nae we bou umauke arawere imukeka yaisina iwoka simauke daiwere imukenewaa ukaada oraarawere ekararo ania wemauro anifekuro eno umaukema nono dubuenaro emebake imukari da umiauie nae daiwere mero nae ba me mi ari eno simau.

3 Nae nanu eraerabusa yaisina naka naka umauke Godinu wake emebairo weada nanu ofe inaama yafisane mamiaukema nono emebake imukari da umiau i dawa nanu ukeka irauaiai meba ibake Godibairo moko da mumau.

4 Ainama emebake imukari ukaada danu moko wake sabu we dakakuke ure nuda wake weaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae emua unu korakunekema nono emenu eraerabusa sara da mufine imukaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae moi mibake wake merama da wefeku. Dawa danu onaminu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaku. 5 Aina mi dawa emebake imukari ukaadae dawa fukero uke dakakuke emebake iifa ukaku. Aina mima emebake imukari ukaadae danu arara mane uke dakaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae sabunaku ararua sine dakaku. Ainama emebake imuraki ukaadae emema dawabake merama ukeka imuke dakaku. 6 Aina mima emebake imukari ukaadae emenu merama ukekabake rooro uke dakakuke emenu ba irau ukekabake rooro ukaku. 7 Aina mima moi mibake imukari ukaadae dawa dino uke dakakuke dawa mede dakaku. Dawa mede dakakuke unu koraada demuiro daba mame ibaada irauaiai imukada ure nuda mane uke ibeibaku.

8 I imukari ukekae da me sifekuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku. I we bou ukeka wakeye me sifeku. I wake imusu imusu weekae me sifeku. I iwoka ukekae me sifeku. 9 Iyanu iwoka ukekaini we bou ukekaini ie enaenari daiwere me. 10 Dubuenaro i irauaiai erabu fafekuke Danu umane kuufekuke imusu siafeku ibaie irauaiai mane sifekuba ibake i daiwere me eraerabusa me sifeisa.

11 Na okoanakuro ibaadae amarananakunu wake weke i amarananakunu imukeka imueke ibake i amarananakunu imukeka ari eno wake we. Eno areare ukeebe nono dai sineie i amarananakunu imukekaini weeka ari ibai mede. 12 Awoenae iyama yaisina iwoka uke dakaisiie iya ba me aku edoro ariro ibai eraada iyanu iboo naisa erenewaa uke dakaisiroma nono dubuenaroe erenewaa ufeisi. Awoena na moi ena baruna mane iwoka sinakune. Nono dubuenaroe na i yaisina iwoka sinenewaa umau. Godima nanu ukeka sineka yaisina iwoka sinaku i ari eno Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka simau.

13 Idua, i imuka yaisina Godibairo odeka daabaini i Godinu fareka odo koro ukeibeka daabaini i ba imukari ukeka daabaini i daaba yaisinae idua ibeifeisa. Nono i daiwere imukari ukeka daaba i bokai daaba idua.

14

Imumu Iraunu dawako me makekabake wei wake

1 Yanu dawako ukekae emebake imukari ukeka. Iduaya emebake imukari ukenewaa uawe. Eno uaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna makeka yaisina mune eaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraubairo i we bou ukeka makeka ibake we naukenewaa uke eawe. 2 Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuie emema

danu weibaku wake nauke
dakeibaisaro dawae Godi mane
naukeibakuro weibaku. Dawa eno
weibakuie Godinu Imumu Iraunu
fema imukeka wake weibaku.
3-4 Aina mima Godinu wake we
bou ukakuie dawa emenu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara ukakuke
emua ma irauaiai ufiake emua
ma aduadu ufiane ibake eno
ukaku. Ainama emenu wake mero
imusu imusu weeka wakeroma
weibakuie danu Godi imukeka
imuka mane ma ara ukaku. Nono
Godinu wake we bou ukaku
mi dawa Godinu sosi uwara
ubarenaro yaure ibaada Godinu
wake naukeibaisa orounu imuka
ma ara ukeibakune.
5 Nanu ararae ya yaisina
emenu wake mero imusu imusu
weeka wakeroma wefone ibake
weakune. Nono ie yanu daiwere
ukeka me. Yanu daiwere ukekae
Godinu wake we bou ukeka
idua. Godinu wake we bou
ukaku mima i emenu wake mero
imusu imusu weeka wakeroma
weibaku mi ma berekaku. Nono
moi mima emenu wake mero i
imusu imusu weeka wakeroma
weakuro moi mima i wakenu
ubi ma boroo yarakuro i Godinu
wake naukeibaisa orouma i wake
naukada emenu Godi imukeka
imuka ma ara ukaisaie i dawa i
we bou ukekaini i emenu wake
mero imusu imusu wakeroma
weekaini emua demuie irauaiai.
6 Naiyemuku, yabairo famauke
emenu wake mero imusu imusu
weeka wakeroma wemauie yanu
Godi imukaisa imuka aneaneme
ma ara umau? Godima nabairo
wei wake emenu wake mero
imusu imusu weeka wakeroma
weada ya we ma iwoka da umiau.
Nono Godinu wake we bou uke
Godinu wake we ma iwoka uke
eno mane umiau i deima idua
irau.

Godinu wake iyanu ba wakeroma wefene wei wake

7 Ya yaisina iwoka uke ibinisa,
i wirori o kawiama wenewaa
dakakuie eme emua adaadake
naukenewaa dafeisa. 8 Nono ame
mima danu kawia ari adaadake
urenewaa dafekuie danu ame
orou emua adaadake nauke-
newaa dafeisa ibake uranekabake
da anifeisa. 9 Enaenari ya
emenu wake mero imusu imusu
weeka wakeroma wefoisaie eme
moi yanu wake da naufeisake
aneaneme i wakenu ubi iwoka
sifeisa? Eno wefoisaie oyauma
yanu wake ure wawanao ufekuro
i wake me ari sifeku. 10 Na
iwoka yewa orofa akakaro ba
wake keuwere ibinisaro i imusu
imusu wake weaisa orouma iwoka
sinaisaba ibake i ba wake weaisa.
11 Nono moi mima nabake eme
mero imusu weeka wakeroma
wefekuro da naumauie dawaini
naini uwa imusu imusu orou ari
eno uke ibifuku. 12 Nanu wake
wemaro nauawe! Yae Godinu
Imumu Iraunu buna makeka
yodia ukenewaa ukaisa. Enoba
Danu buna daiwere makeka
yaisina munenewaa ufoke Godinu
wake naukaisa orounu Godi
imukaisa imuka ma ara ukenewaa
ufiane ibake yewa wake weakune.

13 Enoba ainama emenu wake
mero imusu imusu weeka
wakeroma wefine ukaadae dawa
Godibairo we nauke efiro Godima
dawa ma iwoka ufiro i wak-
enu ubi Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo we ma boroo yafi.
14 Nae emenu wake mero imusu
weeka wakeroma wemauie nanu
imumu mane guriguri ufekuro
nono nanu imuka guriguri da
ufeku. 15 Aneaneme eno umau?
Nae i wakenu ubi mumane
ibake nanu imumuini imukama
guriguri umau. Nae enaenari
imumuini imukama Godibairo
ane wemau. 16 Yama i ari eno da
ufoisaie nono yanu imumu mane
Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada
iduaya wefoisaroma nono emema
yanu wake da naufeisaba ibake
aneaneme yaini iini idua iraua
wefeisa? 17 Yae yanu imumu mane
guriguri ufoisaie Godibairo irau-
aiai ufoisakema nono Godinu wake
naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa
imuka ma ara da ufoisa. 18 Nae
ya orou yaisina ma berekada
emenu wake mero imusu imusu
weeka wake keuwere weakune

ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune. 19 Nae eno
ukakuneroma nono nanu ararae
sosi uwara ubarenaro nanu
imukama wake kai deidemu-
nanaku wemauke i Godinu wake
naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa
imuka ma ara umiau. Na arara me
emenu wake mero imusu weeka
wake yafawere weekaro i orouma
nauke dakeka.
20 Naiyemuku, yama i amara-
nanakunu imukeka ari eno da
imuawe. I amaro ama iseibaisa
amaranakunu imukekari eno
ukaada nono i amaranaku ari eno
meramawere uawekema nono
i dai orounu imukeka ari eno
imuawe. 21 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

Godima eno wei, imusu orou we
odimiauro Nanu wake imusu
wakeroma wefeisaro Nanu
moi orouma nono Nanu wake
da naufeisaya eno weia

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
22 Iduaroma imuke eawe! I
emenu wake mero wake imusu
imusu weekae Godinu wake
naukaisa orounu imukeka ma
owere dakakuba ibake i dawa
emenu nauke karana ukeka wake
me. Nono Godinu wake nauke me
orouma i wake weekabake Godi
ibinua wefisaro naufisane ibake
i dawae emenu nauke karana
ukaisa wake idua. Nono Godinu
wake we bou ukekae Godinu wake
naukaisa orou unu korakuneke
Godinu wake nauke me orou
emua unu kore dakakune ibake
i wakeye i Godinu wake naukaisa
orounu nauke karana ukeka wake.
23 Nono Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma sosi uwara ubarenaro
amufeisake emenu wake mero
imusu imusu weeka wakeroma
wefeisaro imusu orouini Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orouini
emuama amufeisake naukada i
oroue gogoreba aneme ukaisarie
eno wefeisa. 24 Nono Godinu
orou yaisina Godinu wake we bou
ufeisaro Godinu wake nauke me
mi o imusu orouma amufeisake i
wake naufeisaro Godinu wakema
emenu imukaro iyafekuro imuka
foria ufeisake eno we imufeisa,
nanu ukeka sineka ie mera-
mawereya eno we imufeisa.
25 I imusu orouma imuka foria
ufeisaro Godima i orounu fema
imukeka imuka ma boroo yafiaku
ibake i orouma imukenewaa
ukaada iwoka idua sifeisake
iboo yanakaisari eno ufeisake
Godibairo guriguri ukaada Godiye
yaini ibinua eno wefeisa.

Sosi uwararo gienabu ukek-
abake weaku wake

26 Naiyemuku, nanu wake
wene ibaibake aneaneme ufoisa?
Fare ku siafoisaie moi orouma
Godibairo ane we, moi orou we
ma iwoka uke, moi orou Godima
emuabake wei wake we, moi
orouma emenu wake mero imusu
imusu weeka wakeroma we, nono
moi orouma i wakenu ubi we
ma boroo yare, eno mane ufoisa.
Eno ufoisake eme yaisinanu Godi
imukaisa imuka ma daiwere
ufoisa i deima idua irau. 27 Emenu
wake mero imusu imusu weeka
wakeroma wefone ukaadae eme
una raara o una buuba mane
wake fu deidemu mane wefisaro
moi mima i imusu imusu weeka
wakenu ubi we ma boroo yafine
ibake weakune. 28 Nono i wakenu
ubi we ma boroo yareka mi
meie nono i orouma i orou
yaisinabairo da wefisake Godini
emenu imusu mane mumuuroma
wefisane ibake weakune. 29 Ya
fare ku siafoisaie Godinu wake
we bou ukeka orou una raara
o una buuba ari mane weifis-
aro naufoke ya yaisina emenu
wake imukenewaa ufone ibake
weakune. 30 Godima moi mibairo
imukeka moi mafekuie i dawako
weifeku mima wake medifekuke
wake muu ufekuro nono i Godima
imukeka mafeku mima wake
uyare wefeku. 31 Eno ufoisaie
Godinu wake we bou ukeka
orou yaisina una deidemu wake
wefeisaro ya yaisina naufoisaro
nono yanu Godi imukeka imuka
daiwere sifeku. 32 Godinu wake
we bou ukeka orouma i we bou
ukeka yawokenewaa ukaada me
sara da wefisane ibake yewa
wake weakune. 33 Godi Dawae
arara me imusu imusu me sara

ukeka ibake weakune. Godi Danu ararae irauaiai ukeka. Sosi uwara yaisinaro eno ufeisi deima idua irau.

34 I awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro wake da wefisane ibake weakune. Du orounu darawaduba i awekaboma wake wake da wefisake emeakanu wake naufisane ibake weakune. 35 Awekaboma aneaneme uke iwoka sifisane ufeisaie emenu emeakama uwararo wenewaa ufeisa wake enaenari naufeisake iwoka sifeisa. Awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro wake weekae ba meba ibake emua sosi uwara ubarenaro wake da wefisane weakune.

36 Ya orouwere! Godinu wakeye yabairoma faria weaisa? Yanu onaroue Godinu wake naukada ibake eno ukaisa? 37 Aina mima yabairo ibaada Godinu wake we bou ukakuie dawama Godinu wake weaku. Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka miba ibake yewa yanakakune owaowa dawa iwokaya nanu weakune owaowae Godinu wakeya weada iwoka sinakuba ibake weakune. Dawae iwoka sinakuba ibake yabairo dawama weifine weakune. 38 Aina mima yewa wake da naufekuke medifekuie dawa idua mediawe.

39 Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu wake we bou uaweke i emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wake weaisa oroubake i wake mediawe eno da weawe. 40 Godinu waiya me sara sara da uaweke gienabu mane uawe.

15

Yesu Keriso fearike nono uyari wake

1 Naiyemuku, yabairo Godinu wake we, enaenari nono wemau. Godinu wake yabairo wero naukenewaa ukaada Godibairo ibeibisa. Nono awoenae enaenari eno ukaisa. 2 Godinu wake yabairo wero nauisake Godi imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari awoena eno ufoisaie i irau wakema ya ma wirofiaku. Nono yama i irau wake naukenewaa da ufoisaie i wakema ya da ma wirofiaku.

3-4 Godinu wake weisaro naueke i wakeye Godinu bokai wake ibake yabairo wero nauisa. I wakeye i ari eno, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku wake enaenari Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariro mune ooru uke oisaro odo buuba me siniro Godima Dawa nono ma uyari. 5 Yesu fearike nono uyarike Fidabairo fariro Fidama Dawa eri. Nono i moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou duerobairo (12) fariro emuama Dawa eka. 6 Nono dubuenae eme keuwere fai aderedibairo (500) fariro emuama Dawa eka. I Yesu eka orou keuwere ibinisaro nono moibai emuae feaka. 7 Yesu Dawa Deimisibairo fariro Deimisima Dawa eri. Nono Dawae i afasoro orou yaisinabairo fariro emuama Dawa eka. 8 I orou yaisina emuabairoko fariro ekaro nono dubuenaro nabairo fariro nama Dawa ere. Moi awekama amara doreka odo oidero sabunaku daraku I ari eno nae oideroma nono Dawae na afasoro mi na we mune odikara. 9 I afasoro oroubairo nae okoanaku. Nae Godinu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere merama uke yaya ibake nae maru ukakunara. Nae meramawere ukeibisara mi ibake emema nae afasoro miya da wefisane ibake weakune. 10 Nono Godima nabake imukari ukarake buna makaraba ibake nanu awoena ukeka sineka ukakune. Enoba nae awoena irauaiai ukeka mane ukakune. Nanu ukakune waiyama i afasoro orou yaisinanu ukaisa waiya ma berekakune. Nama eno uke meroma Godima nabake imukari ukaada unu korakunaraba ibake nanu waiya daiwere ukakune. 11 Nanu ukakune waiyaini i afasoro orounu ukeibaisa waiyaini ie demui. Aina afasoro mima waiya daiwere ukeifekuie imuka daiwere iro imukeka me. Iya yaisinama Godinu irau wake weaisiro yama naukaisaie idua irau.

Feaka orou yaisina nono uyafeisa wake

12 I feareroma nono uyarekanu
wake wemaro ya nauawe.
Yesu Keriso, Dawa fearikema
nono uyaria eno weaisi. Yesu
Kerisonu fearike uyari wakeye
Godinu irau wake danu ubiye
idua. Eno weaisiroma nono
yabairo moi orouma anemebake
feareroma uyareka ie ubi mero
me sara weaisaya eno weaisa?
13 Feareroma nono uyareka
meronae Godima Yesu Keriso
feariroma nono da ma uyafine.
14 Yesu Keriso i feareroma da
uyafironae iyanu weaisi wake
ubi mero me sara wefene. I
feareroma nono uyarekabai
meronae yanu Godi imukaisa
ibaie ubi mero me sara ukeifone.
15 I dawa ba ie iyama Godinu wake
meo weaisi. Iyama eno weaisi,
Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma
nono ma uyaria weaisi. Nono i
fearekaroma uyareka meronae
awoena iyae meo weaisi. Godima
Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono
da ma uyafironae eme yaisina
fearada nono da uyareifisane.
16 Eme fearadama nono da
uyareifeisaya eno weferonae Yesu
Keriso Dawako feariroma nono
da uyafine. 17 Yesu Keriso Dawa i
feari iroma da uyafironae ya Godi
imukaisa imuka ba me ufiro yanu
ba me ukekaro ibifone. 18 Uyareka
meya weada i Yesu Kerisobairo
imuka yaisina odeibisa orou
emuae me sara feareka daabaro
anaada i meramawere oroforo
feareibisa. 19 Nono yewa dooro
ibaada Yesu Keriso imukaisikema
nono i fearekaroma uyareka
imuke dakaisiie enaenari me
ibake i orou yaisinabairo iyanu
ibekae dai meramawerero ibifene.

20 Nono ie eno me. Godima
Yesu Keriso feariro nono ma
uyari. Ibake Dawako fearike
nono uyariba ibake i Godinu
wake naukeka orou emuama
yaisina feafeisake nono uyafeisa.
21 Eme una demuima feariba
ibake eme yaisinae feareibaisa.
Nono eme una demuima
fearekaroma uyariba ibake
eme yaisina fearekaroma nono
uyareibaisa. 22 Adamubake eme
yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari
Yesu Kerisobake eme yaisina
uyafeisake me ibeifeisa. 23 Emuae
emenu mama mama uyafeisa.
Yesu Keriso Dawako uyari.
Nono dubuenaro Dawa owere
fafekuro Danu we mufiaku
orouma uyafeisa. 24 Emua yaisina
eno ufeisaie Yesuma i Godibake
ureini dooini wasai daiwere
ukaisa orouini emenu buna ukeka
yaisina mufekuke ma merama
ufekuro me sifekuie Danu ya-
wokeka Godibairo mafekuro i
fearekaroma uyareka odo idua
me sifeku. 25 Yesu Kerisoma
yawokenewaa ukeifekuro nono
Godima Dawaini i wasai ukeibaisa
orou emuaini urafekuke emua ma
berefiakuro i wasai ukaisa orou
yaisina Danu umu wowonaro
odifiakuro Yesu Danu yawokek-
abai idua me sifeku. 26 Enoba
i dubuena kai wasai ukekanu
ubiye feareka. Dawae feareka
ma berefekuro idua i yaisina
me sifeku. 27 I ari eno ukek-
abake Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Godima i eraerabusa
yaisinaini eme moini yaisina
mufekuke Yesuma yawofine ibake
mune Yesunu umu wowonaro
odifekua eno weaku. I yaisina
Danu umu wowonaro odifekua
weakuie Godini iinibake we
dakaku. Godima i eraerabusaini
eme moini yaisina Yesunu umu
wowonaro odifekuba ibake Godi
Danu onami mane Yesunu umu
wowonaro da anifeku. 28 Godima
i yaisina Yesunu umu wowonaro
odifekuro Yesuma i yaisina ma
berefekuke Danu ararae Godima
Yesu yawofine ibake ufeku. I
odoro Godima Danu imusu mane
i yaisina yawokeifeku. 29 Moi
orouma emenu bisara ukaada
i fearaisa oroubake imukada
emuabake babadaido ukeka

munaisa. I feafeisa iroma
da uyafeisade anemebake eno
ukeibaisa? 30 I feareroma uyareka
meie moi orouma iyabake aine
wai ure aneaneme waa ukaada
meramawere ukaisake iya ma
feafisane ukaada ukaisa? 31 Nanu
adarawere yanu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuro yabake
imuka daiwere imukakuneba
ibake yewa wake wemaro ya
naufone weakune. Nae fearekanu
ibooro aine wai ure enare
ibakune. Nae meo we me ba
weakune. 32 Nanu imukekae
eno imukakune, yewa orofaro
moko mane mumauie anemebake
i Efesa goi orou emuae waa
abu ari emuaini uraneibakune?
Feafeisike nono da uyafeisiie moi
orounu weaisa wake enaenari
ufeisi. Emenu meo wake eno
weaisa, banauini ara adua ifeisake
rooro ufeisia weaisa. Iyae wairo
feafeisike nono fearekaroma
da uyafeisiba ibake eno ufeisia
weaisa.
33 Eno weaisaroma nono i we
irukaisa wake da nauawe. I
we irukeka orouini yaure ibaada
naufoisaie emua weifeisa enae-
nari ufoisa. 34 I me sara gogore
imukeka yaisina mediaweke yanu
imuka ma giena uawe. Moi
orouma yaini ibaada emua Godi
iwoka meya. Emua Godi iwoka
meba ie yanu meramaya ibaibake
imuaweke maru uawe.

Feafeisike uyafeisi ofeye imusua wei wake

35-36 Emema feafeisa iroma
aneaneme uke uyafeisake
anemedei ofe ari uke fafeisa?
Moi orouma eno we nauke
efeisaba ibake i wake gorowere
weaisa orounu we nauke ereka
moko wake wemaro nauawe.
Aneme ana kai o mouwefe kaibai
waifeisaie kukaubai yaufisaro
nono awoena kua fare amufeisa.
37 I wawaisa eraerabusaini i
warakaisake dai sinaisa eraerabu-
saini emuae demui mero imusu
imusu. I wawaisa erabunakue
kai demuinaku, ie konoura kai ari
nono moi ana kai ari i ari eno.
38 Nono Godi Danu imusue i kai
imusu imusu ofe imusu imusu
marie. I kaibai emenu ofe imusu
imusu enaenari imusu imusu
marie.
39 I me ibaisa eraerabusanu of-
eye emenu mama mama ibin-
isa. Emenu ofeye imusuro abunu
ofeye imusuro i gasiranu ofeye
imusuro nono i adua abunu ofeye
imusu. 40 I urero ibinisa orounu
ofeye imusuro nono i dooro ib-
inisa orounu ofeye imusu. 41 I
ewekanu arakekanu biake ibekae
imusuro nono i manabenu biake
ibekae imusuro i muinanu biake
ibekae imusu. Moi muina kaini
moi muina kaini emenu biake
ibekae imusu imusu.
42 I feareroma uyareka inu
daabae i ari eno, Yewa me ibinisi
ofeye feafekuke yaufekuroma
nono i feafekuke uyafeku ofeye
da feafekuke da yaufeku. 43 Yewa
dooro ibeka ofeye meramawerero
nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye
amearubu. Yewa dooro ibeka of-
eye buna mero nono i feareroma
uyareka ofeye bunawere. 44 Yewa
dooro ibeka ofeye ba ofe mane
nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye
urenu ofe. Yewa doonu ofe bobo
ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisike
nono feafeisike uyafeisike urero
imusu ofe mufeisi ibai iya iwoka
sinaisi. 45 Godinu bukaroma
i ari eno weaku, i dawako mi
Adamu dawa ba eme sinia weaku.
Nono i dubuena Adamu Dawae
Imumu Irau makeka miba ibake
i fearekaroma uyareka oroubake
awoena me ibeka makakuni. 46 I
urenu ofeye dawako mero nono
yewa doo ofeye dawako nono
i urenu ofeye dubuena. 47 I
dawako mi, dawae yewa dooro
ibeka mi, i danu ubiye Godima
dawa dooma ubu ui. Nono i
dubuena mi, Dawae ureroma
fari. 48 Enoba i dooma ubu ui
mini i dooro ibaisa orouini emuae
demui. Enaenari i ureroma fari
Mini i urero ibinisa orouini emuae
demui. 49 Awoena iyae i dooma
ubu ui mi ari eno orou. Nono

dubuenaroe i ureroma fari mi ari
eno sifeisi.
50 Naiyemuku, moi wake we-
maro ya nauawe. Iyanu ba ofeini
iwaini Godinu yawokaku orofaro
da anifeku. Yewa feareka ofema
urero feare me ofe ari da sifeku.
51 Naiyemuku, moi wake we-
maro ya nauawe. Godinu fema
imukakubai awoena weakune.
Godinu wake naukeka orou
moibai da feafeisa. Moibai feaka,
nono moibai awoena fearaisa,
moibai feafeisaroma nono moibai
emua da feafeisaro Yesu Keriso
fafeku i odoro Godinu wake
naukeka orou yaisina iyama
yewa dooro ofe medifeisike urero
awoena ofe mufeisi. 52 Godinu
dubuena kai kawia ufekuro iya
naisa kinu unao ukaisi i ari eno
sabu iyanu awoena ofe mufeisi.
I dubuena kai kawia ufekuro
i fearaisa orou ma uyafiakuro
awoena ofe mufeisaro iya me
ibinisi orouini iini awoena ofe
mufeisi. 53 Yewa ba ofeye feareka
ofeba medifeisike awoena ofema
mufeisike iya feafeisi oroue feare
me orou ari eno sifeisi. 54-55 I
ba ofeye yaufekuro nono awoena
ofema mufeisi. I awoena ofeye
me ibene ibene ibeka ofe. I
awoena ofe mufeisi odoro Godinu
bukaroma weaku wake enaenari
ufeku. I wakeye i ari eno
Godinu buna ukekama feareka ma
berekaku.

Ibake feareka, ama iya
aneaneme ma beremisi?
Feareka, ama iya aneaneme
yanamisi?

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
56 Iyama meramawere ukeibaisiba
ibake fearekama iya yanakaku-
niro fearaisi. Mosesinu darawad-
uma iyanu ba me ukeka ma
boroo yarakuro iyae ibai iwoka
ukaisi. Iyanu merama ukekaroma
nono iyanu onarouma i merama
ukeka medinao dakakuba ibake
mede dakaisiba ibake merama
ukeka enama bunawere ukeibaku.
57 Godima wei ibake iyanu Dai
Waria Mima iya unu korakuniro i
ba me merama ukekaini feareka
ma berekaisi. Ibake Godibairo
daiwere we ma irauaiai ukaisi.
58 Enoba naiyemuku, buna
ukaada enare ara uaweke
imukeka owere owere da uaweke
Godinu waiya ukenewaa uaweke
i ari eno mane ukeibiawe. Godinu
waiya ufoisaie irauaiaiba ibake
Godima ya moko mafiaku.

16

Godinu wake naukaisa orou unu koreka oferenibake wei wake

1 I Diudia orofaro Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubake i oi makeka
wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe.
I Gareisia orofaro ibaisa oroubake
we wake enaenari yabake nono
weakune. 2 I wakeye eno, i fura
kawama odo, Sanide odo odoro ya
yaisina yanu ofereni odeka oi ode
bou uawero ibifi. Godima ya unu
korakunero yabairo oi ibinuba
ibake ofereni oi i ari eno odiawero
ibifi. Ewa furo eno ufoisaie na
famauro oi da odifoisa. 3 Iro
famauke owaowa yanamauke i
owaowaini oini yanu imukaro
imufoisaro enaenari sifekuro
efoisa irau oroubairo mamiauke
we odaimiauro i Derusaremu
goiro Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo i oi mafisane waure
anifeisa. 4 Yanu arara naini
anifene wefoisaie naini kowede
anifeisi.

Foru danu ararae anifike Korinida goi orou efiane wei wake

5 Nama yabairo aareka wake
wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Nae
Masadonia orofaro animane ibake
weakune. Masadonia orofaro
animauke iroma yabairo yadai
fare aimauke animau. 6 Yabairo
yadai famauke odo keuaisa
ibimane wemauie buaru furo
obi makeifeku manabe yaisina
yabairo yaini demuiro ibifeisi.
Yabairo ibeebe iroma medimauke
animane wemauie yama na waure
aare daabaro odaifokoisaro iroma
moi oroofaro animau. 7 Na arara
me yabairo odo demui o odo

raara yaini iberoma fare aneka.
Nanu ararae yabairo odo keuwere
ibeka. Godima eno wefekuie
enaenari eno umau.
8 Yewado Efesa goiro ibimauro
Godinu Imumu Irau fare isari
i Fenidikosi weaisa odo me
sifekuie ewadoma yabairo aa-
mau. 9 Godima nanu waiya
daaba yewado ma iwoka unaraba
ibake Godinu wake wenewaa
ukakunero yewa Efesa goi orou
moibaima naukaisaroma nono
ibaibake moi eme keuwerema
naini wasai ukaisa.
10 I moi mi Dimodi dawama
yabairo fafekuie dawa Godinu
waiya ukeka miya dawaini naini
uwae demuiro waiya ukaisu
enoya dawa we kuuawe. 11 I
minu wake nauaweke dawa da
mediawe. Dawae yabairo ib-
ifekuro naini nanu naiyemukuini
iyae dawa yawofeisiba ibake
dawa yama aare daabaro odaiforo
irauaiai aafine ibake weakune.
12 Nama moi mi danu ibiye
Aforasi dawabairo eno we, i Ko-
rinida goi oroubairo aini Godinu
wake naukaisa orouini demuiro
aniawe eno we. Eno weroma
nono ie Godinu arara me ibake
dawae yabairo aare daui. Nono
dubuenaro danu aafine imufekuie
yabairo idua aare fafeku.

Dubuena kai we iifa ukekabake wei wake

13 Erenewaa uforo! Yanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke ia
da siaweke buna uawe. 14 Aneme
aneme ukaadae imukari ukaada
ufone weakune.
15 Naiyemuku, nanu wake
nauawe. Ya iwoka Sidefanasini
danu awekaini emenu ama-
rakuini emuama Akeiya orofaro
emuako Godinu wake nauke
imuke eno ukeibisa. Enoba awoe-
nae emua Godima we murie orou
unu korakuneka, ibai ya iwoka
sinaisa. 16 Emuae eno ukaisaba
ibake nanu ararae emuaini i
Godinu wake naukaisa orou
emuaini i waiya demuiro ukaisa
orouini emenu wake naufoke unu
kofiakane ibake weakune.
17 Sidefanasini Fodinasini
Ekeikasini emuae nabairo fakaba
ibake emuabake rooro ukakune.
Ya Korinida goi orou yae nabairo
fare mero iro ibinisaba ibake
i orouma yanu ibeka orofa
munaada na unu korakuneka.
18 I orouma ya Korinida goi
oroubake unu koreibakuneka
enaenari na unu korakunekaba
ibake yaini naini iyanu imuka
irauaiai sinaisi. Enoba yama i
orou emuabake irauaiai oroua eno
wefone weakune.
19 I Eisia orofa imusu imusuro
Godinu wake naufisane fare ku
sianeibisa orou yaisina yabairo
emuama arie wake we odaisaisa.
Akuiraini danu aweka Fasiraini
emenu uwararo fare Godinu wake
naukaisa orouini emua yaisina
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibiroma arie wake yabairo weada
we odaisaisa. 20 Yewado ibaada
Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisina emuae yabairo arie wake
weada we odaisaisa. Enoba
ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisina fo ufiakaisaie arie wake
weada emua wana mamiyakawe.
21 Na, Foru, nama yewa arie
wake nanu wanama owaowa
yanake odakune.
22 Aina mima iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Keriso imukari dakakuke
danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai
Waria Mibairo ibe dakakuie
Godima dawa we ma merama
ufeku. Nono nanu ararae
iyanu Dai Waria Mi sabu fafine
weakune.
23 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keri-
soma yabake imukari ukaada unu
kofiane ibake weakune.
24 Ya yaisinabake imukari
ukakunero nanu imuka yaisina
yabairo ibinu. Enoba i wakeye
Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma weakune.
Nanu wake idua me sininu.

KORINIDA GOI OROUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

1 Na Foruma naini yanu naiye
Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa
yanake odaisaisu. Godi Danu
arararo uike na Yesu Kerisonu afa-
soro mi we mune odikara.
Enoba ya Korinida goiro Godinu
wake naukada fare ku siane ibaisa
orouini i Akeiya orofaroma aboro
aboroma fare ku siane ibaada
Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya
yaisinabake yewa owaowa yanake
odaisaisu.
2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama
ya unu kofisike emenu irauaiai
kakawera ukeka yabairo mafisiro
ya me irauaiai ibifone ibake
weakune.

Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake

3 Godi Dawae iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae. Dawae
i imukari ukekanu ubi. Dawae
iya aine wai ure unu koreibakuni
ibake nanu ararae Dawa we ma
irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune.
4 Naini nanu oroubairo awe waa
faraku ibaibake imuka merama
sinaisiroma nono Godima iya we
ma aduadu ukakuni. Godima
iya we ma aduadu ukakuniba
ibake iyaini iini moi orou
emuabairo awe waa fareifekuro
imuka merama ukeifeisaie emua
we ma aduadu ufiakine ibake
weakune. 5 Naini nanu orouini
Yesu Kerisobake weada awe
waa iyabairo farakuro demuiro
munaisi i ariye Danu we ma
aduadu ukeka demuiro munaisi.
6 Nae Godinu ma wirokeka wake
weakuneba ibake awe waa naini
nanu orou iyabairo farakuie
Godima ya orou ma wirofiake ya
we ma aduadu ufiane ibake i ari
eno ukaisi. Godima naini nanu
orou iya we ma aduadu umiisi
enaenari yae ibai eraada yaini iini
yewa awe waa fafeku ibaibake
ia da iyafoisake Godibairo we
ma aduadu ukeka mufoisake
enare ara ufoisa. 7 Iya iwoka,
yae naini nanu orouini i awe
waa uyareka demuiro munaisiro
Godima iyaini yaini enaenari we
ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake i awe
waa uyareka yabairo fafekuie iya
iwoka, yae enare ara ufoisa.

8 Naiyemuku, naini nanu orou
iyabairo i awe waa faraku ibai
ya iwoka ufone ibake weakune.
Iya Eisia orofaro eneiareibisibaie
moi orouma iyabairo awe waa
uyareibisaro imuka merama
sinaada iyae feafeisiba mero eno
ukaisa ariye eno we imukeibisi.
9 Moi orouma iyae ma feami-
saisaya eno we imukadama nono
aneaneme ufeisi ibai iya iwoka
me. Iyanu buna da imufeke
Godinu buna mane imufene ibake
i ari eno iyabairo ukeibisaya
weakune. Yewa Godi Dawae eme
fearaisa iroma ma uyarakunea
eno we imuisike Dawabairo buna
mukike ibake ia sine dauisi. 10 Iyae
emema umisane uisaroma nono
Godima iya ma wiro'i, enaenari
Dawama iya ma wirokeimisi.
Ibaie baya weada imukenewaa
ukaisi. Iyae feafeneroma Dawama
iya ma wiro'ia eno we imukaisi.
11 Yae Godibairo naini nanu orou
iyabake guriguri ukaisa ima iya
unu korakuniro Godima nabake
imukari ukaada unu kofarike we
ma irauaiai ufariro eme keuwere
eraada Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ufisane ibake weakune.

Foruma Korinida goi orou we iruke dakeibirie wake

12 Anemerabuma iya ma rooro
ukakuni? Iya moi oroorofaro
Godinu wake we enaadae irauaiai
mane uke ane aare eno ukeibaisi
ibake imuka merama sine dakaisi.
Godima naini nanu orou iya
unu korakuni ibake yabairo moi
merama uke dakaisi. Iyanu
imukeka uke dakaisike Godinu
imukeka me sara uke dakaisike
irauaiai mane ukeibaisi ibake

rooro ukaisi. 13 Yabairoe fe yare
ibeka imukekaini meo weeka
imukekaini imukeroma owaowa
uke ode dakaisi. Iyanu ararae
yewa wakenu ubi yaisina yama
iwoka sinaada imufone ibake
weaisi. 14 Adinami nauwaro yae
iyanu wake moi naukeibisake
imukada nono moibai imuke
dakeibisa ibake yae i wakenu
ubi iwoka sine dakeibisa. Nono
awoenae i ba wake yaisina iwoka
sifoke iya iwoka sinaada iyabake
rooro ufone ibake weaisi. Yesu
Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro
enare ibaada iyama yabake rooro
ufero nono yama naini nanu
orouini iyabake rooro ufone ibake
yewa wake weaisi.

15-16 Yae eno ukaisaya we
imukeibisaraba ibake Masadonia
orofaro anaadae yabairo odo
keuaisa fare aimauke animau.
Animauke Masadonia orofaro
ibeebe iroma owemauke yabairo
aare famauke yaini demuiro
ibaada Godinu wake nono we
ma iwoka umiau. Nanu ararae
eno we ma iwoka umiaro yama
na unu koraada waure ane i
Diudia daabaroma odaifokoisaro
animaua eno we imukeibisara.
17 Nama eno wekema nono eweira
yabairo fare daune ibake yama
imukaisaie na dawa meana daada
miya eno we imukaisa? Nae
eno me miro nae i ari eno uke
dakakune mi. 18 Godi Dawae
ba enoba nama aneme aneme
wemauie enaenari ba umau.
19 Dimodini Sairesini naini iyae
yabairo Godinu Amara Yesu
Kerisobake yewa wake yabairo
weisi. Iyanu weisi wakeye meo-
mao wake me. Iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Keriso Danu weaku wake
yaisinae ba. 20 Yesu Kerisoma
Godinu we bou ukeibi enaenari
yaisina Dawama ukaku. Dawae
eno ukaku ibake eme yaisinabairo
Danu ukekae irauaiaiya eno
weaisike ie idua iraua weaisike
ibake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaisi. 21 Eno ukaisiro nono
Godima yaini iyaini we mune
Yesubairo odakuniro iya ma buna
ukakunike Danu Imumu Irau
iyabairo makakuni. 22 Godima
iya yawokada Danu Imumu Irau
iyabairo makakuniie yae Nanua
weada ibake widu uke odinao u'i.
Eno u'i ibake iya iwoka sinaada
Godima iyabairo aneme ufeku
ibai iya iwoka sinaisiro nono
Danu Imumu Irau we odaisakuro
iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aare
ibinuba ibake iyae Godinu oroua
weada awoena iwoka sinaisi.

Foru dawa sabu ane daui wake

23 Godinu ibooro enare ibinero
Godima nanu imuka ubarenaro
erakuba ibake nanu ba wake we-
maro ya nauawe. Na arara me ya
daiwere we iifa ukeka. Eno we-
mauro ya maru unao ufoisa ibake
ya Korinida goi oroubairo adinaro
ibake aare daue. 24 Na arara me ya
nama aare yawokeka. Iro famauie
yanu Godi imukeka imukae daiw-
ereba ibake i imuka ma daiwere
da umauke yanu rooro ukeka i
mane ma daiwere umauro yae
rooro ufoisa.

2

1 Nae i ari eno we imue, i
Korinida goi oroubairo animauro
emuama nanu we iifa umiau
wakebake imuka merama ukaada
maru unao ufeisaba ibake da
animaua eno we imue. 2 Ya
mane na ma rooro ufokoisaro
nono nama yabairo aare famauro
yama imukari unao ufoisa ibake
aneaneme na ma rooro ufokoisa?
3 Yanu ba me ukeka sineka
medifoke gienabu mane uforo
yabairo famane ibake nanu
dawako owaowa yanake odaiero
ya eka. Na arara me ya imuka
inimu ukeka. Nanu ararae
rooro ukeka. Ibake yama eno
ufoisaie yabairo idua rooro bobo
famauro yae na efokoisake rooro
ufoisa. 4 Yabairo kawama owaowa
yanakadae yabake imukari ueke
ii weada owaowa yanae. Ya
imuka inimu ufone ibake weroma
i owaowa yanake daueke nono

nae ya orou imukari daiwere ue
ibai ya iwoka sifone ibake nama
yabairo i owaowa yanake odaie.

Emua i merama ukeka sinekanu arara medifeisa wake

5 I meramawere ukeibi mi,
dawae dai meramawere ukeibi
ibake owaowa yanake odeke
yabairo make odaie. I mima
eno ukeibiie dawa nanu imuka
mane ma merama uke me.
Dawae yaini naini iyanu imuka
yaisina ma merama ukeibi ibake
weroma nama wake keuwere
da wemau. 6 Ya yaisina dawa
fanisi makeibisaie idua me sini.
7 Awoenae danu ba me ukeka
mune imuke mediaweke dawa we
ma irau uawe. Eno da ufoisaie
i mi dawa imuka inimu daiwere
sinao ufekuke Godi imukeka
imuka medinao ufekua eno da
uawe. 8 Iyae abake imukari
daiwere ukaada a imukaisia eno
weawero i mi dawa naufi. 9 Nanu
ararae nanu wake yaisina yama
ba naufoisake enaenari ufoisaba
me ari ibai iwoka umane ibake i
dawako owaowa yanake yabairo
make odaie. 10 Moi minu ba me
ukeka sineka imuke medaisa i
ari eno naini enaenari imuke
medakune. Na i minu ba ukeka
sineka imuke medakuneie Yesu
Kerisonu ibooro ya Korinida goi
orou unu komiane ibake i ari eno
ukakune. 11 I minu merama ukeka
sineka yama imuke medaisaie
irauaiai. Iya iwoka seidaninu
uke irukeka ibai ibake erenewaa
ufeke moi orounu merama ukeka
sineka imuke medaada irauaiai
mane ufero seidanima iya da
ma beremine ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune.

Doroasi goiro Foruma imukari daiwere ui wake

12 Na Doroasi goiro farebaie
i yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma
Danu wake weeka daaba ma
aruro ukaada na unu koreibikara
ibake Danu wake nama weibis-
ara. 13 Eno ukaada nanu naiye
Daidasi nama dawa imukebe
dawa Doroasi goiro fou ure daue
ibake i orou emua idua mediake
iroma Masadonia orofaro owere
ane.

Godinu bunaro afasoro orou emua uranada ma berekakuneka wake

14 Godima iya aine wai ure
unu korakuniba ibake Dawabairo
aine wai ure we ma irauaiai
ukaada Danu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaisi. Godima adinaro iyanu
merama ukeibisi ibai iroma we
mu'ike ma owere i merama ma
bereke Yesubairo odiiro awoenae
ibaada Yesuini demuiro yaura
kairoma maraobai weaisi. Enoba
Yesu Kerisonu weaisi wakeye
irauaiai urumu ari. Danu waiya
irauaiai ukaisiie Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai urumu ari ibake eno
ukaisi. Godima iya we mune
demuiro odakuniro Danu irauaiai
wake aboro aboro weaisiro
emema naukaisaie i irauaiai
urumu ari naukada Yesu Keriso
imukaisa. 15 Iyae Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai urumu ariya Godima
eno we imukaku. Iya eme
yaisina Godi imukaisa orouini
Godi imuke dakaisa orouini emua
yaisinabairo ibaada iyanu ukeka
sinekae irauaiai mane ukaisiie
Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai urumu
ari iyabairoma ane emuabairo
farakuro emua yaisina urumu
naukaisa. 16 I Godi imuke dakaisa
orouma i irauaiai urumu naukai-
saie dai meramawere yaureka
urumu ari naukaisake eno we
imukaisa, iyae Godinu wake
nauke dakaisiba ibake feafeisia
eno we imukaisa. Nono i Godinu
wake naukaisa orouma i urumu
nauke karana ukaisake irauaiai
wirokeka mufeisike me ibene
ibene ibifeisia eno we imukaisa.
Ibake ainama i irauaiai urumu
ari Godinu waiya irauaiaike
ufekuie idua enaenari sifeku?
17 Iya Godinu wake weeka orou,
iya mane ibai ufeisiro enaenari
sifeku. Nono moi orou emua
oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu
wake gienabu we dakaisake me
sarawere weaisaro nono iyae eno
uke dakaisi. Godima iya we mune

demuiro odii ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya unu karakuniro Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu ba wake mane gienabu uke weaisi.

3

Awoena arararo uke makaneka i waiya ukeka orounu wake

1 Iyae i meomao we ma iwoka ukeka orou ari sifeisike ibake ya i Korinida goi oroubairo iyanu ibi nono we ma daiwere ufeisi? Moi orouma emenu ukeka sineka mane we ma daiwere ufisane owaowa yanakaisake yabairo odaisaisa. Nono iyae emua ukaisa i ari eno da ufeisi. Eno ukeroma nono iyanu ukeka sineka we ma daiwere ukeka moi owaowa yabairoma da mufeisi. Enoba iya arara me i uke medeka eraerabusabake we ma daiwere ukeroma owaowaro odeka. 2 Ya Korinida goi orou yanu ukeka sinekae nanu owaowa ari ya idua. Enoya ya Korinida goi orou yanu awoena imukama imukekae i owaowa odeka ari eno. Emema ibai eraada Forue irauaiai waiya ukakua eno wefeisa. 3 Enoba yae owaowa odeka ari eno. I owaowae Yesu Kerisoma yanaike iyabairo odaike we ma boroo yari. Eno uiba ibake naini nanu orouini iyama i owaowa moi oroubairo ma boroo yaraisiro eraisa. Yesu Kerisoma i owaowa, wau owaowa ukaisa gaboro kai o sikeifa kemima owaowa yanake ode daui, Dawae omaro owaowa uke daui, Dawae i me ibeka Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro awoena imukeka marieie i owaowa yanake odeka i ari eno ui.

4 Iyae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaada Godibake iyama ia sine mero irauaiai ibinisi ibake yewa wake yabairo i ari eno weaisi. 5 Iyae irauaiai meke buna mero nono Godima iya buna makakuniba ibake yewa waiya irauaiai ukaisi. 6 Godima iya Danu awoena arararo uke makaneka wake weeka orou we mune odii. I awoena arararo uke makanekae owaowa odeka wake me. Ie Godinu Imumu Iraunu arararo ukeka wake. I adinaro owaowa yanake oisa darawadunu daabae feareka daaba. Nono awoena yewa Imumu Iraunu daabae me ibene ibene ibeka daaba idua.

7-8 I adinaro darawadunu ubiye aina ainama meramawere ufeisa i dawa emuae feafeisaya weada omaro owaowa yanake odi. Nono i darawadue Godinu dai edorowereroma fari. Mosesinu iboo naisae edoro daiwere siniro i orou emenu naisa diroroko siniro emenu iboo ma owekake dawa ere dauisa. Mosesinu iboo naisa edoro uke ibeebe nono iroma owainanaku ibai me sini. Enoba Godinu Imumu Iraunu me ibene ibene ibeka wirokekae i adina edoro ma berekakuke edoro ba daiwere ukaku. Ibai imukaisaba me? Ibai imuke eawe. 9-10 I feareka darawadu daabaro fari ena edoroe daiwerero nono i Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune ibainu arakekaro fari ena edoroma i adina edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku. 11 I adinaro farike owainanaku me sini ena darawadu edororo idua fari ibake i awoena me ibene ibene ibeka edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku. I adina edoroe okoanakuro nono i awoena edoroe ba daiwere.

12 Iyanu imukeka yaisinae eno imukaisiba Godibake ia iyare dakaisike Danu wake wenewaa ukaisi. 13 Iyae Mosesi ari eno me. Mosesinu i me sifine ukeibi edoro i Isaraera orouma enao ufeisa ibake Mosesi danu iboo naisa wauma dadau ukeibi. Nono iyae eno uke dakaisike Godinu arakeka edoro emebairo dadau uke dakaisi. 14 I Isaraera orou emenu imuka ma dumu uiro adaadake imuke giena uke dauisa. Nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma i adina darawadunu wake kakuraisaie imuke mero me sara ukeka ima emenu imuka ma dumu ukakuro ibai imuke dakaisa. Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i dadau ukaku dumu mune eka imusu odaku. 15-16 Nono awoe-

naini iini Mosesinu darawadu
kakuraisaie i imuke mero me
sara ukekae emenu imuka ma
dumu unao ukakuro ima emenu
imukeka daaba dadau ukaku.
Nono aina mima iyanu Dai Waria
Godibairo anakuke danu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo odakuie i
dadau ukeibaku dumu eka imusu
anaku. 17 Enoba i Dai Waria Mi
Dawae Imumu Irau. I Imumu
Irauma abo oroubairo ibakuie
Mosesinu darawadubairoma ma
worominao ukakunero ibake me
irauaiai ibaisa. 18 Iya yaisina
iyanu iboo naisa dadau uke
dakakuro iyanu Dai Waria Minu
biake ibinu edorowere eraisike
Dawa ari sifene ukaada aine wai
ure Dawa ukeibaku enaenari
ukeibaisi. Iyae aku ari eno ibake
diroroko ukaisiro emema iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Dawa iyabairo biake
ibinu ibai eraisa. I Dai Waria Mi
Dawae Imumu Irau. Dawama iya
unu koreibakuni ibake i ari eno
ukeibaisi.

4

Afasoro orou emuae dooma ubu ukeka okea ari enoya wei wake

1 Godima iyabake imukari
ukaada unu korakuni ibake yewa
waiya iyabairo ma'i. Ibake yewa
waiya ufene ukaadae imuka
inimu bobo uke dakaisi. 2 Iya
arara me uke gagao ukekaini
we irukeka ibake iya ibai imuke
medaisia eno weaisi. Iya uke
gagao uke dakaisike Godinu wake
gienabu weaisi. Iyae Godinu
ibooro enare ibaada Danu wake
mane weaisiro eme yaisina i wake
naufisake emuae ba uke sine
ukaisaya eno wefisane ibake eno
ukaisi. 3 Iya Godinu weaisi wake
da we ma boroo yafeisiro yewa
wake fe yare ibinao ufekuba ibake
i feare me inaaro anifeisa orou
mane da naufeisa. 4 I orouma
Yesu Kerisonu arakekawere wake
naunao ufeisake Dawae Godiya
eno weada iwoka unao ufeisa
ibake seidanima emenu imuka
ma dadau ukakunero emuama
Godinu irau wake nauke dakaisa.
5 Iyanu weaisi wakeye iyanu
imukeroma we dakaisi. Emebairo
weadae iyanu onaroubake we
dakaisi. Iyae i ari eno weaisi,
Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu Dai
Waria miya weada ibake eno
weaisi. Yesu Keriso Dawae iya
yaisinabake feariba ibake naini
nanu orouini iyae yanu waiya
ukeka oroua eno weaisi. 6 Godi
Dawa mane ba daiwere ibake
Dawama weiro i dumuroma
edoro fari. Dawama iyanu imuka
ubarenaro edoro ukaku ibake
Danu amara ubi Yesu Kerisonu
ibooro ibinu arakekawere ibai iya
eraada iwoka sinaisi.

7 Nono yewa irauaiai me
makekae Godinu imukekaini
Danu bunaini ie ba okea ari ubare-
naro ibinao ukaku. Iya yaisina
iyanu ofeye ba okea ari eno.
Ibake iyanu ofeye ba buna meke
irauaiai meba ibake iyabairo
ibinu bunae iyanu me. Iyanu
buna mero ie Godinu bunaya ibai
eme yaisina emua iwoka sinaisa.
8 I meramawere ukekama iya
ode kara ukakunisakema nono
Godinu buna iyabairo ibinu ibake
iya ma adiadi yare dakakunisa.
Moi imukeka keuwerema iya ma
merama ukakuni ibake weekake
koroko sineroma mede dakaisike
imukenewaa ukaisi. 9 Emema
iyabake abu ari dimo ukaisaroma
nono Godima iyaini demuiro
ibaada unu korakuni. Ibake
emema iya ure birukakunisaroma
feare dakaisike uyarada iyanu
waiya ukaisi. 10 Iyae Yesu
Kerisonu feafine ukaada wauri
oferi ari eno wauraisiba ibake
Danu wirokekaini iini i ari iyanu
ofero ibinuro eraada ibai iwoka
sinaisa. 11 Emema iya aine wai
ure ma feamisane ukaisaro nono
Yesu Kerisonu wirokekama iyanu
feafeisi ofero ibinu ibake ibai
eraisake emua iwoka sinaisa.
12 Enoba Yesu Keriso Danu feafine
ukaada waureibi oferi ariye
naini nanu orouini iyama Godinu

wake weada Danu feareka oferi
iyama wauraisiro nono Yesu
Kerisonu wirokekae ya Korinida
goi oroubairo ibinu.

13 Godinu adinaro imukeibi
mima eno wei, nae Godi imuke-
newaa ukaada ibake Danu wake
weakunea eno wei. Godinu
Imumu Irauma dawabairo ibi
enaenari iyabairo ibinuro iyaini
i mini enaenari imukenewaa
ukaada weaisi. 14 Iya iwoka,
Godima Yesu Keriso feari iroma
nono ma uyari enaenari iyaini eno
uke ma uyamisi. Dawae iya ma
uyamisike iyaini yaini waure ane
Godinu ibooro odimisiro demuiro
enafeisi. 15 Iya yaisina imuke-
newaa ukeibaisiie yama efoke
enaenari ufone ibake i ari eno
ukeibaisi. Eno ukeibaisiro moi
orou emua aine wai ure Godinu
wake naukada Godi imukeibaisa.
Ibake Godinu irau unu koreka
ima eme keuwerebairo farakuro
Godinu wake naukada Dawa we
ma irauaiai ufeisake Godi Dawae
irauaiaiya eno wefeisa.

Godi imukekaini nono edoronu wake

16 Emema Godinu wake nau-
fisane ibake naini nanu orouini
iyae i wake weekabai koroko
ukeroma Godinu waiya mede
dakaisi. Iyanu ubu ofe merama
ukakuroma nono iyanu imukae
aine wai ure buna ukeibaku.
17 Moi orouma iyabairo mera-
mawere ukaisaie iya ibaibake
weroma imuke dakaisi. Ibaie
aine wai ure iyabairo da ibeifeku.
Ibaima iyanu dubuena ibeka
uke bou ukakuba ibake Godinu
arakekawere iyama idua mufeisi.
18 Enoba iyae yewa orofa akakaro
eraerabusa ereroma da imufene
ibake weakune. Iya i urero ere
dakaisi eraerabusa yodia ukeebe
fou ufeisiie idua ibai erenewaa
ufeisi. Yewa orofa akakaro ibinu
eraerabusae me sifekuro nono i
urero ere dakaisi eraerabusae me
ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

5

Afasoro orou emuae emenu Godi imuisa ibaima emua ma ara urie wake

1 Yewa wake eawe. Ya iwoka,
yewa awoena ibinisi ubu ofeye
farai uwara ari. Yewa farai
uwara ari ofe merama sifekuke
me sifekuro iyae, Godima iyabake
ubu ui ena awoena ofeye emema
ma enareka uwara ari eno
meba ibake i urero me ibene
ibene ibeka ofe mufeisi. 2 Iyae
awoena yewa dooro ibaadae
iyanu ibeka meramawereba ibake
arua weaisike iyanu Godima urero
ubu ui ofe awoena yewa dooro
ibaadama idua mufene ibake
weaisi. 3 Iyanu imumu mane da
eneifekuba ibake i awoena ofe
mufene weaisi. 4 Iya awoena yewa
faraima ukaisa uwara ari ofema
yewa dooro ibaadae arama unao
ufeisia weada daiwere imukaisike
ibake arua weaisi. Enoba iya arara
me iyanu imumu mane eneibeka.
Ibake iyanu ararae i urero ofe
muneka. Ibake iyanu ararae i
me ibene ibene ibeka ubue wau
arima yewa dooro me ibeka ubu
ofe oba unao ufiro me ibene ibene
ibifene ibake imukada weaisi.
5 Godi Danu ararae iyama i me
ibene ibene ibeka mufene weike
iya ubu uke bou u'i. Iya ubu uke
bou u'ike Danu Imumu Irau iya
ma'iro iyanu imuka ubarenaro
isare ibinuba ibake iyae ibai iwoka
ukaisiba ibake Danu moi we
bou u'ibai iini mamisiro yaisina
mufeisi.
6 Enoba iyae iyanu urero
ofebake imukenewaa ukaisi.
Iya ibai iwoka, iya iyanu yewa
dooro ofema ibaadae urero Yesu
Kerisoini demuiro ibe dakaisi.
7 Iya i Godinu we bou ukaku ibai
yaisina ere dakaisikema nono
Godi imukenewaa ukaada ibinisi.
8 Iyae iyanu yewa dooro ofe
medeka ibake ia sine me. Iya
iwoka, yewa ba ofe medifeisiie
urero Yesuini iyanu awoena ofe
mufeisike demuiro ibifeisi. 9 Iyae

eno we imukaisi, iyama yewa
dooro ibaadae Yesunu arara mane
ufeisia eno imukaisiroma nono
iyama urero ibaadae Yesunu arara
mane ufene eno we imukaisi.
10 Yesu Keriso fafekuie iya yaisina
Danu yaure ibaada kodo ureifeku
udiro enafeisiro Yesuma iyanu
yewa dooro ukeka sineka iro
eraada irauaiai ukeka sineka
ibake irauaiai moko mamisike
nono i meramawere ukeka ibake
meramawere moko mamisi. Ibake
iyae awoena Yesu Kerisonu arara
mane ukaisi.

Unu kore makaneroma eme yaisina Godini demuiro ibeka ibifene wei wake

11 Dawama kodo i ari eno
ufekuba ibake iyanu Dai Waria
Mibake ia sinaada emebairo we
iifa ukenewaa ukaisi ibake Godi
Dawae iyanu imukama imukaisi
ibai Dawa iwoka sinaku. Enoba
yaini iini imukama imukada
iwoka sifone ibake weakune.
12 Iyae iyanu ibi nono we ma
daiwere ukaisia eno imukaisa?
Iyae eno uke me. Iyanu ararae
yama naini nanu orou iyanu irau
ukeka sineka efoke iyanu ibi we
ma daiwere ufone ibake weakune.
Yae i meomao weaisa oroubairo
nono naini nanu orou iyanu
ba irau ukeka sineka wefeisaro
ya naukada iyanu ukeka sineka
irauaiaiya eno wefoisake nono
eme moima ibai naufeisake i
imusu sisa orounu ukeka sinekae
daiwereya eno weroma nono
emenu ibi mane daiwereya eno
da we imufeisa. 13 I meomao
weaisa orouma eno we imukaisa,
Foruini danu orouini emuae
gogoreya eno we imukaisa. Iyama
Godinu waiya ba ukaisi ibake
eno weaisa. Nono iyama imuka
gienabu imukaisiie ya Korinida
goi orou yama Godi imukenewaa
ufone ibake eno we imukaisi.
14 Yesu Kerisoma iya imukari
ukenewaa ukaada iyanu merama
ukeka sineka ibake iyanu ibeka
orofa munike Dawama iyabake
feari. Dawama eno uiba ibake
iyama eno we imukaisi, iya
yaisinae Dawaini demuiro feakia
eno we imukaisi. 15 Dawae iyanu
meramabake feariba ibake Danu
ararae iya me ibinisi orou iyanu
arara mane da ufeke Danu arara
mane ufene ibake fearike nono
uyarike me ibinu.

16 Enoba awoenae emenu
imukaro ereroma eme emuae me
sara oroua eno we dakaisike eno
weroma imuke dakaisi. Adinaro
Yesu Keriso Dawae ba yewa dooro
ibeibi miya eno we imuisike
nono awoena eno we imuke
dakaisi. 17 Ibake ainama Yesu
Kerisobairo wirokakuie i mi dawa
awoena mi ari sinaku. Danu
adinaro merama imuka idua
me sinakuro i awoena me irau
ibekanu imuka idua dawabairo
faraku. 18 Godi Danu imusu mane
yewabai yaisina ukaku. Godima
Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisoro
iya ma wiro'iba ibake iyae Godi
Danu arara eme yaisina nono
owere Dawabairo anifisane yewa
wake weeka waiya iyabairo ma'i
enoba yewa wake ibake weaisi.
19 Godima eno uike i wake yoya
uke weeka waiya iyabairo ma'iba
ibake emema Godibairo nono
owere anifisane ibake Godinu
wake weaisi. I wakeye eno, Godini
Yesu Kerisoini emuae demui
ibake Godima Yesu Kerisoro Danu
imukeka ukaada Danu emebairo
dino ukekabai oa uike emua we
mune Danu onamibairo odirieke
emenu ba me ukeka sineka mune
imuke medaada ma isure imusu
siani. Danu ararae iyama eme
yaisina nono ma owere Godibairo
odifiakine ukaada yewa wake
yoya uke wefene ibake iya we
mune demuiro odii.

20 Ibake iyae Yesu Kerisonu
wake yoya ukeka orou. Godinu
wei wake yabairo Yesu Kerisobake
iyama eno weaisi, aniaweke
Godini oa uaweke irauaiai ibiawe
eno weaisi. 21 Godima iya
imukenewaa uike Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai ukeka mufeke Dawaini
Godibairo gienabu ibifene ibake i

ba me ukeka uke dakeibi mi, Yesu,
munike Dawama iyanu merama
ukeka ari sinaada iyanu merama
ukeka yaisina Dawama munike
feari.

6

*Afasoro waiyabake inimu dai-
were waureibisa wake*

1 Yaini iyaini iyae Godinu waiya
demuiro ukaisiba ibake yabairo
i ari eno eenu weaisi, Godima
iyabake imukari ukaada unu ko-
rakuni ibake yewa weaisi wakeye
da imuke mediawe weaisi. 2 Godi
Danu bukaroma eno weaku,

> moi irau wairo yama Nabairo
> weisaro naueke nono i
> wirokeka odoro ya unu
> koreibiaya

eno weaku. Ya nauawe. Awoenae
i irau wai urinuke i wirokeka odo
idua farinu.

3 Moi orouma iyanu ukaisi
waiyabake kamena wenao ufeisa
ibake emenu Godi imukaisa daaba
dadau uke dakeibaisike iyanu
waiya ukenewaa ukeibaisi. 4 Iyae
Godinu waiya ukeka oroubake
imukenewaa ukaada irauaiai
ukaisia eawe. Emenu merama
ukekaini arawere ukekaini oferi
makekaini ibake ararua bobo
uke dakaisike ure nudaroma
ukaisi. 5 Nono moi usima
urekaini ana ebaro odekaini
uranekaini dumuro yawokekaini
desini bobo waiya ukekaini i
yaisinabake imuka inimu bobo
uke dakaisike irauaiai mane
ukaisi. 6-7 Iyae moi minu aruma
aweka enare ode dakaisike iyae
iwoka daiwere sinaisikema nono
ararua bobo waiya uke dakaisike
ure nudaroma ukaada eme unu
korakunekiro ibai eraada iyae
Godinu waiya ukeka oroua weada
iya iwoka sinakunisa. Iyama eno
ukaisiro Godinu Imumu Irauma
iya unu korakuni ibake iyama
eme imukari ukenewaa ukaada
Godinu bunaroma ba wake
mane weaisiro emua naukaisa.
Iyanu ewani ena wanaini ba ena
wananu kamaniye Godinu irau
ukeka idua. 8 Ibake emema iyanu
ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaba we
ma okoanaku ukaada emebairo
iyabake meo weaisaba ba weaisa
ari ibaibake weada iya dino uke
dakaisike irauaiai mane ukaisi.
Nono moi orouma iyabakeye meo-
mao weaisa oroua eno weaisa.
Eno weisaroma nono iyae ba
irauaiai mane ukaisi. 9 Yewa
orofa akaka orouma iya iwoka uke
dakakunisaro nono Godi Dawa
mane iya iwoka ukakuni. Iyae
fearekanu ibooro enare ibaadama
nono feare mero me iraira ibinisi.
Enoba Dawae iya we ma iwoka
umine ukaada ibake emema iya
urakunisake ma feare dakakunisa.
10 Emema iyabairo meramawere
ukaisaba ibake imuka arama
ukaadama nono Godinu imukeka
ibake rooro ukeibaisi. Iyae
eraerabusa me orouroma nono
iyama emebairo Godinu imukeka
keuwere makakunekiba ibake
emua eraerabusa keuwere orou
ari sinaisa. Iyae eraerabusa
keuwere me orouroma nono iyae
irauaiai ibinisiba ibake iyae i
eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou ari
eno sinaisi.

11 Ya Korinida goi oroubake
imukama imukenewaa ukaada
yabake ibai yaisina wenewaa
ukaisi. 12 Nono yama iya arara
uke dakakunisaie i dawa nanu
merama me. Yanu imukekae
irauaiai me ibake naini nanu
orouini iyabake imukari uke
dakakunisa. 13 Yae nanu amara
aruma ari enoba yabake yewa
wake wemaro nauawe. Yanu
imuka ma gienabu uaweke
iyabake aine wai ure imukari
ukenewaa ukeibiawe.

*Iyae Godinu iifa uwara ari
enoya wei wake*

14 Nanu moi wake wemaro
ya nauawe. I Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orouini iyaini
demuiya eno da weaweke
emuabairo da ane dabamiawe.
I meramawere ukekaini irauaiai
ukekaini aneaneme demuiro

ibifisisi? I edoroini dumuini
aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi?
15 Yesu Kerisoini seidanini emua
aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I
Godinu wake naukaisa orouini
nono i Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orouini emenu imukekae
imusu imusu. 16 Godinu sosi
uwaraini nono i ba me godinu
sosi uwaraini emuae demui mero
emuae imusu imusu. Ya imuke
eawe! Iyae i me ibinu Godinu sosi
uwara ibake Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku,

Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro
ibaada emuaini demuiro
eneiareimau. Nae emenu
Godi simauro emuae Nanu
orou sifeisa. 17 Ibake i
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubairoma imusu aniaweke
nono i Godi Dawa arara me i
inowere eraerabusa enoya da
ure buriawe. I ba me godini
inowere ukekaini inowere
imukekaini emua yaisina
imuke mediawe. 18 Eno
ufoisaie ya we mumiauke
Nae yanu Babae simauro yae
Nanu amara aruma sifoisaya
i buna daiwere Godima eno
weakua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

7

1 Naiyemuku, Godima i we bou
ui ena eraerabusae iyanuba ibake
i ba me ukeka sineka ima iyanu
ofe ubuini imumuini ma merama
ukaku ibai yaisina medifeke
Godibake iifa ufeke iyanu imuka
ma gienabu ufeke me irauaiai
mane ibifene ibake weakune.

Korinida goi orounu imuka Godibairo oisaro ibake Foru rooro ui wake

2 Yama iya imuaweke iyabake
imukari uawe. Iyae moi mibairo
merama uke dakaisike dawa ma
merama uke dakaisike dawa we
gagau ukeroma danu eraerabusa
eenu we mune dakaisi. 3 Nae eno
weroma yanu imukeka ma inimu
ukeroma we kuure dakakunia.
Iyanu imukari daiwere yanu
onaroubairo ibinua eno we. I
we wakenu ubiye i ari eno, nanu
ararae me ibeifeisi o feafeisi
ariba yaini demuiro ibifene
ibake weakune. 4 Yabairo nanu
imukeka ure owere ma owere uke
dakakune. Yae irauaiaiya eno we
imukada yanu ibi we ma daiwere
ukakunia. Yae nanu imuka ma
irau ukaisa. Nabairo awe waa
keuwere faraisaroma nono nae
ibai imuke dakakuneke rooro
daiwere ukakune.

5 Iyae Masadonia orofaro fare
ibaadae ko yare dakeibisi. I oro-
faro awe waa fakake iya ode kara
uisaro nono moi orouma urane
rarane uisaro iyama i Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubake imuka
daiwere imukada ia sikike ibake
i orofaro ko yare dauisi. 6 Eno
uisiroma nono i imuka merama
ukekaro ma irau ukaku Godima
Daidasi we odairo iyabairo
fariro ekike imuka irauaiai siki.
7 Daidasima iyabairo farike eno
wei, i Korinida goi orouma i ba me
merama ukekabake imuka inimu
uisake Forubake imukari ukaada
dawa efene weaisaya eno wei. Eno
weiro ibai naueke rooro daiwere
ue.

8 Na adina owaowa yabairo
odaiyeke yanu imuka ma inimu
uia. Yama i owaowa eraada yanu
imuka inimu daiwere uisa ibake
naini iini imuka inimu ukara.
Nono awoenae nanu imuka inimu
uke dakakune. Awoenae na
rooro ukakunekema nono yanu
onarounu imuka inimu ukek-
abake rooro uke dakakune. 9 Yae
i ba me ukekabake yanu imuka
inimu ukaada ibai medaisaba
ibake nama ibai eraada rooro
daiwere ukakune. Yanu imuka
inimu ukekae irauaiai ima ya
ma owerada Godibairo odirieke
nono ya ma merama uke darie.
10 Aneme aneme meramawere
unao ufoisa ibake yanu imuka
inimuwere ufoisaie Godima yanu
imuka ma owefiane ukaada ibake
medifiakuro i inimuwere wau-
foisake iroma eno we imufoisa,
i inimuwere waureka iya arara
meya eno weada i meramawere

ukekabai medifoisaro Godima ya
ma wirofiakuro owere Godibairo
anifoisake ie irauaiaiya eno
wefoisa. Nono yewa dooro ibinisa
oroue eno da ufeisa. Emuae
arara me Godinu arara ukeka
ibake emenu meramawere ukeka
da medifeisake i meramawere
mane ukeebe i feare me inaaro
idua anifeisa. 11 Imuke eawe!
Yae i ba me ukekabake imuka
inimu daiwere waurada ibake
Godi imukenewaa uisake i ba me
ukeka sabu meisake ibai ya arara
dauisake Godibake ia sikake yama
na unu komiane ibake weisake i
ba me ukekabai ma giena uisake
i mi fanisi maisaba ibake ya
Korinida orou yabairoe merama
me.

12-13 Adinaro i owaowa yabairo
odaieie yama nabake imukari
ukenewaa ufokoke yewa merama
uibai iwoka ufone ibake yabairo
odaie. Yaini demuiro ibinu
merama ui i mibake odaise daueke
nono yaini demuiro ibinu i mi
danu babaebake odaise daue.
Yama nabake imukari ufokoke
iwoka sifokone ibake we odaie.
Yae iyabake imukari ukenewaa
uisaba ibake iyanu imuka irauaiai
ukaisi.

Nono Daidasi dawae yabairo
ibeka irauaiaiba ibake dawabairo
eno wake daiwere weibais-
aro naini nanu orouini iya
naukada rooro daiwere ukaisi.
14 Daidasibairo yanu ibi we ma
daiwere ue i ariye yama irauaiai
mane uisaba ibake maru uke
dakakune. Daidasibairo yanu
ibi we ma daiwere uero yaini
enaenari uisaba ibake nanu
wakeye meo me ba weakune
wake. 15 Daidasima yanu Godi
imukeka imukaini yama dawa we
waure amuke uwararo odekaini
yanu unu korekaini ibai imukadae
yabake imuka irauaiai daiwere
ukaku. 16 Ya Korinida orou
yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya
we imukada ibake rooro daiwere
ukakune.

8

Godinu wake naukeka orounu ukekae eme unu korekabake wei wake

1 Naiyemuku, Godima i Masado-
nia orofaro sosi uwararo waiya
ukaisa orou unu korakune wake
wemaro ya nauawe. 2 I orou
emuabairoe awe waa daiwere
fari ibake emenu ibekae arawere.
Enoba emuabairo eraerabusa
keuwere meroma nono emenu
Godi imukeka imukama rooro
ukaada emenu ofereni oi daiwere
makeibisa. 3 Emuae oi keuwere
ibekaroma oi keu menaku
make dakeibirieka keuwere
makeibirieka. Nama oi mafokoro
eno we dakeibisararoma nono
emenu arararo ukaada oi emua
makeibirieka. 4 I orou emenu
ararae i Derusaremu goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo oi
makeka. Ibake emenu ararae
Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou unu koreka.
Ibake i oi Derusaremu goiro God-
inu wake naukeibisa oroubairo
waure anife eno areare weibisa.
5 Adinaroe i orou emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo oisake nanu we
wake nauisake i wake enaenari
ufisane ukaada i oi daiwere
mariekaba ibake emenu naka
ukekama iyanu oi mafiakine we
imuisi imuka ma bereisa. 6 I
orouma eno ukenewaa ukeibisa
ibake iyanu ararae Daidasi nono
ma owere yabairo odaifero aafike
yama oisa ofereni oi mune bou
ufine eno we imue. Daidasima
yabairo aare fafike wefiro ya
Korinida goi orouini i Masadonia
orofaro Godinu wake naukaisa
orouini demuiro i oi mafiakane
ibake weakune. 7 Ya Korinida
goi orouma eme yaisinanu ukeka
sineka yaisina ma berekaisa. Ibaie
yanu Godi imukekaini, Godinu
wake weekaini, yanu iwoka
sinekaini, ukenewaa ukekaini,
naini nanu orou iyabake imukari
ukekaini, ibaie yama kawama
ukenewaa ukaisaba ibake nanu
ararae i oi makakuneka enaenari

ukenewaa ukeifone ibake yewa
wake yabairo weakune.

8 Nama ya eno uforo weadama
we meroma nanu me ba weakune.
Yanu imusu ba eno ufoisaba me
ari. I Masadonia orofaro ibaisa
orouma ukaisa enaenari yaini
iini i ari eno ufoisaie emema
yanu emebairo imukari ukekabai
efeisake ie baya eno weada
idua ibai iwoka ufeisa. 9 Ya
iwoka, Yesu Keriso Dawae iya
yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa
ukeibi. Ibake Dawae urero Danu
eraerabusa keuwerero ibeebema
nono iyabake imukada Danu
urero ibeibi orofa medike yewa
dooro isare aari. Dawae yama i
urero ibinisa eraerabusa mufoke
eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou
ari sifone ibake Danu urero ibeibi
orofa medike yewa dooro isare
aari.

10 Nanu wake wemaro ya nono
nauawe. Yae adinaroe yanu
arararo imukada i oi makek-
abai imukeibisa. Enoba nono
awoenae i oi makekabai eno
mane uke makeebe make soafone
weakune. 11 Eno uaweke yanu
adinaro oi makeibisa enaenari
yabairo oi abea oisaro ibinu
ibai iro eraada oi me makaadae
rooro bobo mayakawe. 12 Yanu
arara i oroubairo oi mafiakane
imukaisaie irauaiaiya Godima
eno we imukaku. Yama i
oroubairo oi makaisa ibai Godi
Dawa iwoka sine ibinu. Enoba
daiwere makakuneka o okoanaku
makakunekaie idua. Yabairo oi
me ibake make dakaisaie Godi
Dawa ibaibake imuke dakaku.

13 Na arara me i oi muneka
orouma eraerabusa keuwere bobo
ibekaro nono ya i oi makeka
orouma merama uke ibeka.
Enoba nae i ari eno we dakakune.
14 Nae i ari eno we dakakunekema
nono weakune, yama emuabairo
naka naka ufone ibake weakune.
Awoena yabairo moi orou emuae
oi keuwere bobo orou. Ibake
awoenae yama i oi me oroubairo
oi mayakawero nono dubuenaro
emuabairo oi keuwere ibifekuie
nono yabairo oi meie emuama
yabake oi moko mafiakane ibake
weakune. Nanu ararae ya orou
yaisina demuidei uburo ibifone
ibake weakune. 15 Godinu bukaro
i ureroma isare fari i mana weaisa
uruna fira kana ukeibisa ibaibake
eno weaku,

> Aina mi dawa uruna keuwere
> fira kana ukeibibairoma nono
> moi odo odoro ena uruna
> iro ibe dakeibi. Nono aina
> mi dawa uruna keu menaku
> fira kana ukeibibairoma nono
> dawae desini ure dakeibia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

Moi waiya ukeka orouma Korinida goiro anisa wake

16 Daidasini iini ya imukenewaa
ukaada ya unu kofiane weakuba
ibake Godibairo Daidasibake we
ma irauaiai ukakune. 17 Dawae
iyanu iro odaifero aafi fo weeka
wake naukada danu ararae
yabairo aareka ibake aafeku.
18 Dawaini nono moi mini, i moi
mi dawae Godinu wake wenewaa
ukakuro i sosi uwara yawokaisa
orou emua yaisina i minu ukeka
sineka emua iwoka sinaisake
dawae irauaiai wenewaa ukeka
miya eno weaisa. Dawaini iini
demuiro we odaifeisiro yabairo
aafisisi. 19 Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma i mi we mune oisaba
dawaini iyaini i orou emenu maisa
oi i Derusaremu goiro waure
aafeisi. Eno ufeisiie emema ibai
eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ufeisa.

20-21 Iya arara me emema i
oibake iyabairo meo wayai wake
weeka ibake iyanu imukekae meo
me, ie ba. Ibake iya eme keuw-
ereye i oi waure owere aafeisi.
Iyanu ararae Godini emeini iyanu
i ukekabaie irauaiaiya wefisane
ibake i ari eno ufeisi.

22 Nono moi mini iini we
odaifeisiro Daidasini nono i moi
mini demuiro anifeisa. I mi dawae
Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibiro
ereibisi. Dawae irauaiai mi.
Ibake ya Korinida goi orou unu
koreka wakeye dawabairo wenero

dawama i wake naukinuke ibake
danu arara daiwere yabairo
aareka. 23 Nono Daidasi dawae
naini demuiro waiya ukaisu
miya emuabairo ane eno weawe.
Nono moi miyai emuae Godinu
wake naukaisa orouma emua
eriekake ibake emua we mune
odaifiakaisaro yabairo aafisisi. I
miyaima i naukaisa oroubairo
enaada Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma
daiwere ukaisi. 24 Emuae nanu
oroua emuabairo irauaiai ukaada
we mune uwararo odiakawe.
Nama emuabairo yae irau oroua
eno wero emua nauisa ibake nanu
we wake enaenari uforo i Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yaisina yanu
ufoisa ibai efisake baya wefisane
ibake yewa wake weakune.

9

I me makekama i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu korie wake

1-2 Godinu wake naukada
merama ubu uke ibekaro unu
koreka wake nono wemauba me
ari? I wake yaisina ya iwoka
ukaisa. Na iwoka, ie yanu arara.
Nae i Masadonia orofa oroubairo
i ari eno we, i Akeiya orofaro
ibinisa Godinu wake naukaisa
orou emuama i yeka muki oyaro
i me makeka oi mafiakane we
bou uisabai wero emua nauisake
eme keuwere enaenari ufeisia
eno weisa. 3 Na arara me nanu
we wake me mo ari sineka ibake
i orou we odaimiauro aafeisake
yabairo i wake wefeisaro i waiya
yaisina uke bou ufoisa. 4 Nanu
wene ibai uke bou da ufoisaro
moi Masadonia orouini naini
iyama aafeisike ibai me fare
efeisiie yaini naini maru sifeisi.
Nae ibaibake imuka daiwere
imukada weneroma nono yama
enaenari da ufoisaie iya maru
sifeisi. 5 Ibake imukebe i orou
emua odaimiane we imue. Nanu
naiyemuku emuako we odaimi-
auro emua yabairo aafeisake yanu
uke bou ukeka oi wake wefeisaro
ya naufoke uke bou ufone ibake
we odaimiauro yabairo aafeisa.
Na arara me nama yabairo i oi
marekeka. Enoba nono nanu
ararae i oi yanu mane emuabairo
me makeka.

6 I wakenu ubiye dubo waure
weeka wakeroma wemaro ya
nauaweke imuawe. Aina mi dawa
yobai keu menaku wawakuie
uruna keu menaku madiwakaku.
Nono aina mi dawa yobai
keuwere wawakuie dawa uruna
keuwere madiwakaku. 7 Nono iya
yaisina abea mafiakine imukama
imufeisiie enaenari mafiakine
ibake weakune. Nono aina mi
dawa i oi makekabai dawa arara
meroma nono ofema areareke
mafiakuie danu imuka irauaiai me. Nono aina mi dawa
danu arararo i oi me mafi-
ane imufekuke ibake mafiakuie
danu imuka irauaiai. I mi
dawa i ari eno ufekuie Godima
dawabake imukari ufeku. 8 I
eraerabusa yaisinae Godinuba
ibake aneme aneme emuabairo
mafiakaisaie Godima yabairo
keuwere mafiakuro mufoisa. Yae
keuwere mufoisaro enaenari
sifekuba ibake moi oroubairo
keuwere mafiakaisaroma nono
keuwere yabairo ibifeku. 9 Godinu
bukaroma i ari eno weaku,

> Dawae i eraerabusa me
> oroubairo eraerabusa
> keuwere me makakune i
> ubunu moarae idua me ibene
> ibene ibeifekua,

eno weaku. 10 Godima i waiya ubi
mibake uruna kaibai makakuke
i waiyaro uruna ma warakaku
ibake i mima uruna keuwere
madiwakaku. Enoba i ari
enoe Godima i imukari ukaada
makakuneka oroubake nono
keuwere mafiaku. 11 Yanu naka
naka ukekae irauaiaiba ibake
Godima ya unu koraada yabake
moini moini mafiaku. Yanu i
me makeka oi waure fafeisike
i oi me oroubairo mafiakikiro
emema ibai efeisaie Godibairo we
ma irauaiai ufeisa. 12 Yama eno
ufoisaie i eraerabusa me orouma
i oi munaada imuka irauaiai
ufeisaro nono ibake eme keuwere
Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufeisa.
13 I oi mufeisa orouma yaini

emuaini moi oroubake oi mafi-
akane ukaadae imukama rooro
ufeisake yama Yesu Kerisonu
irau wake nauisake enaenari
ukaada ibake i oi iya maisaya
eno wefeisake Godinu ibi we ma
daiwere ufeisa. 14 Godima ya
daiwere unu korakuneya enae-
nari yama emuabake moko unu
koyakawero emuama Godibairo
guriguri ukaada ya we ma dai-
were ufiakane ibake eno weifeisa.
15 Nono awoenae Danu irauaiai
me makeka i dawae oi makeka
ari mero i dawae Danu Amara
ubibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukeifene ibake weakune.

10

Foru danu ukeibi waiyabake weada wei wake

1 Na Foru nama yabairo wake
moi wemaro ya nauawe. Na
arara me wake arawere yabairo
weeka. Yesu Keriso Dawa ararua
bobo waiya uke dakakuke ure
nudaroma ukeibaku i ari eno
umane ibake weakune. Yabairo
moi orouma eno weaisa, Foru
dawae iro ibaada ibake buna wake
owaowaro yanake odaisakuba
nono yewado iyabairo fafekuie
ia sifekuke wake bunawere da
wefekuke mumuuroma wefekua
eno weaisa. 2 Yama eno weaisaie
nama yabairo famake bunawere
wakeroma wemaro ya naufone
weaisa? Na arara me bunawere
wakeroma weeka. Ibake yabairo
ibinisa moi orouma eno we
imukaisa, Foruini danu orounu
ukeka sinekae i Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orounu ukaisa
sinaisa i ari eno ukaisaya eno
we imukada enaenari imukaisaba
ibake emuabairo bunawere
wakeroma wemane weakune.
Nae i bunawere weekabai eno
da wemane imumaude nono
yabairo famauke aneaneme
umau? 3 Iyae ba orouba ibake
ba weaisa. Iyanu ofeye ba ofe
ibake buna me. Godima iya
buna makakuniba ibake i Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orounu
uranaisa ari emenu imukeka ari
warini goreini muneroma urane
dakaisike Godinu Imumu Iraunu
bunama seidanini uranaisi. 4 Iyae
i emenu uraneka eraerabusama
urane dakaisi. Iyae Godima
buna makakuniba ibake Godinu
uranaku i ari eno ukaadae
seidaninu buna ukeka ma
berekaisi. 5 Iyanu aneaneme
imukekaini weekaini ima Godinu
iwoka ukekaini uranaisaie nono
iyaini iini i merama imukekaini
uranaisike ma berekaisi. Ma
berekaisike emua mune ana
ebaro odinao ukaisiie iyama eno
ufeke Yesu Kerisonu wake mane
naukenewaa ufeke irauaiai mane
ukenewaa ufene ibake eno ukaisi.
6 Ya Korinida goi orou yama
Godini i Imumu Iraunu bunaro
uraneka ibai da medifoisake Danu
wake naufoisaie iyama i wake
nauke medaisa orou mane fanisi
mafiakiki.

7 Nanu ofe mane da eaweke
nanu ukeka sineka mane ere-
newaa uawe. Aina ainama
nae Yesu Kerisonu amaraya
eno wefeisaie naini iini Yesu
Kerisonu amaraya naini enaenari
imukowe. 8 Godima na buna
daiwere makaraba ibake nama
ya Korinida goi orou ya da ma
merama umiauke ie ya unu
komiane makaraya eno wemauie
meo me ba wemau. Ibake weroma
maru da simau. 9 Ya i ari eno
we imukaisa, Foru danu yewa
owaowae iya we ma ia iyareka
owaowaya eno we imukaisa?
Nanu owaowae ya we ma ia
iyamiane ibake weroma yanake
daue. 10 Yabairo moi orouma
eno weaisa, i mi danu owaowae
bunawerero nono danu ba ofeye
buna meya eno weaisa. Danu
wakema weekae okoanakuro
buna meya eno weaisa. 11 I ari
eno weaisa oroubake wemaro ya
nauawe. Yewado ibaada wake
aneaneme yabairo owaowaro
yanake odaisakune enaenari iro
famauke wemauro ya yaisina
naufoisa.

12 Moi orou emenu mane
emenu ibibake iyae dai oroua eno

weada emenu mane emenu ibi
we ma daiwere ukeibaisa ibake
emenu awarae buna me. Iyae
i ari eno uke dakaisike iyanu
Godima ma'i ena waiya mane
ibake weroma iyanu ibi we ma
daiwere uke dakaisi. 13 Godima
iya Danu waiya ufene we mune
odiiba ibake enaenari i mane
ufeisike iyanu ibi me sara uke
we ma daiwere da ufeisi. Iyae
Godinu waiya gienabu ukaada
ya Korinida goi orouini yabairo
Godinu wake weibaisi. 14 Enoba
iyako yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau
wake weisiro ya nauisaba ibake
iyama yabairo bunawereroma
we iifa ufiakine wefeisiie yae
iyanu orouba ibake i ari eno
we iifa ufiakiki. 15 Moi orou
emenu imukeroma irau waiya
yabairo ukeibekaro ereroma
ie iyanu imukekaya eno we
dakaisikema nono iyanu ararae
iyama Godinu waiya ya Korinida
goi oroubairo nono moini moini
ufene ibake weakune. Yanu
Godi imukeka imuka daiwere
sifekuie nono yama naini nanu
orou imukenewaa umisane ibake
weakune. 16 Nono nae moi oroo-
rofaro Godinu wake we eneimau.
Iroe moi orouma Godinu wake
ane we dakaisaba ibake nama
iro animauke Godinu wake we
eneimau. Nae eno ukeimauro
ibake moi orouma Forue moi
orounu ukeka waiyaro dawama
i waiya ukakua eno da wefeisa.

17 Ainama danu aneme irau
waiya ukeifeku ibaibake da we
ma daiwere ufike iyanu Dai Waria
Mima iyabake uibai mane imufike
dawa we ma daiwere ufine ibake
weakune. 18 Ainama danu on-
amibake we ma daiwere ufekuie
Godima danu wake da naufeku.
Nono i Dai Waria Mima moi minu
ibi we ma daiwere ufekuie Godi
Dawa danu wake idua naufeku.

11

Foruini i meo afasoro orouini emenu wake

1 Nama gogore wake ari wemaro
ya nauawe. Nanu wakebake dino
da uaweke da mediaweke i wake
naukenewaa uawe. 2 Godi Dawa
arara me yama i meomao weeka
orounu wake naukeka ibake ya
imukada imuka merama ukaku
enaenari nama yabake weada
imuka merama ukakune. Nama
yae i we bou ukaisaro ibaku
arumu ari, yae Yesu Kerisobairo
mayaba ibake Dawama ya we
mufiaku. Moi mima enare ode
dakaku aruma una ari demui
eme unabairo mai i ari eno
nama ya Yesu Kerisobairo ya
yaisina maya. 3 Seidanima
i bokai aweka Iwi we iruiro
meramawere ui enaenari yanu
irau Yesu Kerisobake imukaisa
ibai medifoisake meramawere
imunao ufoisaba ibake Nama ibai
imukada imuka merama ukakune.
4 Moi mima yabairo farakuke i moi
imusu Yesubake we, nono i moi
imusu imumu iraunu wake we,
nono i moi imusu godinu wake we,
eno ukaku ide anemebake baya
weada danu wake naukaisa?

5 I yabairo ibaada i meomao
weaisa afasoro orou emuae
daiwerero nono nae okoanakua
eno we imuke dakakune.
6 Nanu bebekuma irauaiai we
dakakuneroma nono nanu iwokae
daiwere ibake yabairo eno
weibakune. Ibaie yabairo we
ma boroo yaraada aruro wero ya
nauisa.

7 Nama yabairo ibaadae yabairo
moko mune daueke Godinu wake
mane me weada nanu onami we
ma okoanaku umake ya we ma
daiwere umiane ibake i ari eno
ue. Nanu onami nanu ibi we ma
okoanaku ueke nono yanu ibi we
ma daiwere ue ibake nae mera-
mawere ueya eno we imukaisa?
8 Ya Korinida goi oroubairo
Godinu wake me wemane ibake
Godinu wake nauekeibisa moi
oroubairo oi me mune ibake i
oiye me waira muneya eno we
imukaisa? 9 Adinaro yabairo
ibaada i furoe urunaini oini mero
me ibaada eenu we dakeibisara. I

Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma nanu urunaini
oini aneme aneme yaisina nabake
makeibiyakaro muneibisara.
Nanu adinaro ibeibisara i ari
eno yabairo irauaiai ibimane
ibake weakune. 10 Nanu ba
wake nono wemaro nauawe.
Yewa wakeye i Akeiya orofaro
ibinisa orou yaisinabairo wemau.
11 Anemebake eno wemau? Nae
yabake imukari uke mero nono
nanu imuka yabairo ibe meya eno
wemau? I ari eno me! Godi Dawa
iwoka nama yabake imukari
ukakune ibai ibake nanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibinu.

12 Enoba i meomao weaisa
afasoro orouma eno weaisa, iyae
Foru ari enoya weaisa. Iyae demui
waiya ukaisi oroua eno weada
emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane
ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae
emenu i ari eno merama ukaisa
daaba dadau umane weakune.
Ibake nae Godinu wake weada
oi mune dakeibakune enaenari
i ari eno ukeimau. 13 I orou
emuae meomao weeka afasoro
orou. Enoba emuae meo waiya
ukeka orou. Emuae eno weaisa,
iyae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro oroua
eno weada meo we irukaisa.
14 Seidanima danu ba iboo naisa
dadau unao ukaada edorowere
aneru ari sinakuro ibake i meo-
mao weeka orouma danu ukaku
enaenari ukaisa. 15 Ibake danu
waiya ukeka orouma iyae Godinu
irau waiya ukeka oroua eno
weada meo we irukaisa. I orou
emua emenu aneaneme ukaisa
enaenari emenu fanisi i ari eno
mafiaku.

Foru danu afasoro waiya ukaada oferi wauri wake

16 Nanu wake nono wemaro
ya nauawe. Nae gogore miya
eno da we imuawe. Nono nae
gogore miya eno we imukadabaie
nanu wake da mediaweke nauke-
newaa uawe. I orouma wake
daiwere weaisa enaenari naini
iini enaenari wemau. 17 Yesu
Kerisoma yewa wake nabairo
yare we dakararoma nono nama
gogore mi ari sinaada me yabairo
weakune. 18 I orouma emenu
mane iyae irau oroua eno aine
wai ure weaisaba ibake enaenari
wemau. 19 Ya Korinida goi orouma
iyanu iwokae daiwereya eno
we imukeroma nono i meomao
weeka orounu weaisa wakebake
dino uke dakaisake emenu wake
naukenewaa ukaisa. 20 Moi
orouma yae emenu waiya ukeka
oroua eno we mune ode, yanu
eraerabusa waira uke, yanu iboo
naisaro wanama omeafera ure,
eno ukeibaisaro nono anemebake
ya Korinida goi orouma ibaie idua
iraua eno weaisa? 21 Nae ibaibake
maru ukaada wemaro ya nauawe,
nama yabairo ibaadae iya buna
me ibake eno uke daue.

22 Nanu moi gogore wake ari
wemaro ya nauawe. I orouma
aneme wake daiwere weaisaie
naini iini enaenari wake daiwere
weakune. Emuae eno weaisa, iya
Du oroua eno weaisa? Emuae eno
weaisaroma nono naini iini nae
Du Mi. Emuama iyae Isaraera
oroua weaisa? Emuae eno
weaisaroma nono naini iini nae
Isaraera mi. Emuae Eibaramunu
sisia oroua eno weaisaroma
nono naini iini Eibaramunu sisia
mi. 23-25 Emuama iyae Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua
eno weaisaroma nono naini iini
Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi.
Emuae irauaiai mero na deima
ba Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai waiya
ukeka mi. Enoya nanu gogore
wake ari weakunero naukaisa?
Emuae dai me waiyanaku
ukaisaro nono nae dai waiyawere
ukakune. Ibake nae ana ebaro odo
keuwere ibeibisarake nono odo
keuwere emema na ma feafokone
ukeibiyaka. Eno ukeibiyakaro
nono moi orouma nae usima
yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka.
Nae moi ena wana (5) uyakake
eno mane ureebe i yaisina dedi
naini (39) uyaka. Nae mobuma
dei buuba uyakake omama siane
umane eno nabairo ukeibisaro
nono dai boudi buuba inuu yakaro

dawararo odo buuba isare. Nae
moi dumuini ewekaini dawara
adua abanaro ibeibisara. 26-27 Nae
Godinu wake wemane ibake
daaba yafawere oyakeibisara. Nae
eno ukeebe adua okuro ane faisa
ue, nono i waira ukeka orouma
nanu eraerabusa waira ufisane
ukeibisa, nono nanu ba wake
kowede orouma na ma feafokone
ukeibiyaka, nono i Godinu wake
nauke me imusu orouma na ma
feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i
eme ibe me nauwaro awe kuama
na afokone ukeibiyaka, nono
dawarama na ma inuu yafarine
ukeibikara, nono i meo godi
imukeka orouma na merama
uke yafokone ukeibiyaka, nono
nae dai waiya arawere ukeibis-
arake dumu keuwere nauka aine
dakeibisara. Urunaini adua me
ibake desini daiwere ureibikara.
Eno ukaada wauini uwara me
ibake iu aineibisara. I ari eno aine
wai ure nabairo eno ukeibisaroma
nono na feare mero me iraira
ibeibisara. 28 Nono moi wake
i ari eno wemane ukakune, i
sosi uwara uwararo fare ku
sianada Godinu wake naukaisa
orou emua yaisinabake aine wai
ure imukeibakunia. 29 Enoba
aina mima Godinu wake medifine
weakuie na imukari daiwere
ukakunara. Aina mi dawa Godi
medakuie nanu arara dawa unu
komane we imukeibakune. Aina
mima i Godinu wake naukeibaisa
oroubairo meomao weibakuie na
dino ukeibakune.

30 Nanu arara wake bunawere
wemane umauie nae buna meba
ibake Godima na buna ma-
farakuro wake bunawere wemau.
31 Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu
Babaeba ibake Dawa mane aine
wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifene
weakune. Dawama nae Danu
iwoka, enoroma nono nae meo
we dakakune mike nae ba wake
mane weeka mi. 32-33 Nae adinaro
Damasikasi goiro ibeibisarabaie
kini Aridasinu moi yawokeka
mi dawama Damasikasi goiro
yawokada na yabafarike nanu
umu wana naama uwafarine
ukeibi. Na yabafarike nanu umu
wana naama uwafarine ukeibi
ibake nanu naiyemukuma na
fokearo you uisake i goiwere
omama mame kara uisa oro
yafawere mame amuke anisake
oisa ebaroma oro dubuenaro
fema ma bebere odaiyakaro dooro
isareke i goi medeke ia iyare anero
na yabake mune ana ebaro ode
dayaka.

12

Godima Forubairo kubekuberoma ma uyare wei wake

1 Nanu ibi we ma daiwere
ukeka wakeye irauaiai me. Ibaie
na iwokaroma nono eno we-
mane ukakuneba nama nanu
kubekuberoma erebaini nono
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma
nabairo we ma boroo yakara
wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe.
2 Na iwoka, Godima moi mi ma
uyariro urero amuke ani ie dawa
na. Dawae adinami nauwaro
amuke ani. I amuke ani odoroma
nono awoenae oya fodini (14)
aarinuke aare me sininu. (Dawae
ba ofe bobo amuke aniba ba
imumuma amuke ani ibai na
iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae
iwoka uke ibinu.) 3 Godima
i mi ma uyariro urero ibinu
Faradaisi weaisa orofaro danu
ofema amuke aniba danu imumu
mane amuke ani ibai na iwoka
mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka
uke ibinu. 4 Enoba iro ibaada fe
wake keuwere naue. I wakeye dai
iifawereba ibake nama weekabai
enaenari da sifekuba ibake nama
da wemau.

5 I minu urero amuke aneibi ibai
ibake weroma nanu onamibake
wake daiwere da wemau. Na
iwoka nae buna meba ibake na
wake daiwere weadae na buna
meya eno wake mane wemau.
6 Nae nanu arara nanu onami
mane we ma daiwere umane imu-
mauke nanu urero amuke ane
irau wake weadae meo da we-
mauke ba wake mane wemau.
Nono moiye eno da wemau. Na
arara me emema nabakeye dai
miya we imukeka. Emema nanu

ukeka sineka mane eraisa enaenari imufeisaie idua irauaiai.

Forunu ofero sinima yananao ui wake

7 Nama i ma boroo yareka eraerabusa keuwere ere ibake nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake nabairo oferi mamaneka fari. I oferi mamanekae sinima yananao ari ui. I oferi mamanekae seidaninu waiya ukeka mi ari eno. Godi Dawa na imukada nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake ie iduaya eno imukaku. 8-9 Nae Godibairo dei buuba i oferi mamanekabairoma ma wirofarine webaie Dawama meya eno wei. I ari eno meya weike nono eno wei, Nanu irau imukari ukaada a unu korekabaie iduaya weike nono wei, ae buna meba ibake Nanu bunama idua ba sininua eno wei. Ibake nama wake daiwere weadae nae buna mero nono Godi Dawae buna boboya eno wemau. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu bunama nabairo ibifekuie idua irauaiai. 10 Iduaroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunekema nono nae buna meba me ibakunero emema nabairo wake merama weaisake meramawere ukaisaro awe waa nabairo idua aareibakuba ibake rooro bobo ibakune. Na buna meba ibake eno uburo mane ibinero Yesu Kerisoma na unu koraada buna makakunararo awoena idua irauaiai ibine.

Foru danu ararae i Korinida orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufine ui wake

11 Yewa wake weneie gogore minu wake ari eno wene. Yama meramawere ukeibaisa ibairoma nono nama yaibairo eno weakune. Yama nanu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisa ibake eno weakune. I ari eno me na iwoka nae merabusa ari eno. Nono i meomao weaisa sisa orou daiwerero nono nae okoanaku iini nono i ari eno me. 12 Adinaro na yabairo ibaadae ararua bobo ibe daueke ure nudaroma ibaada Godinu afasoro waiya ukenewaa ukeibisara. Adinaro yabairo ibaadae ya we iifa ukaada yabairo kawama buna ukekaini kawama buna erekaini buna ukeka keuwere ukeibisararo ibai yama eraada nae i ba afasoro miya eno weada iwoka ukeibiyaka. 13 Adinaro yabairo ibaadae nama yabairo deidemuinaku mane ibai uke daue. I uke daue inu ubiye i ari eno, i moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo ibeibisara furoe nabake urunaini aneme aneme makeibiyakaro muneibisararoma nono yabairo enaenari uke daueba ibake Foru dawae okoanakuro dawae daiwere meya eno we imukaisa? Ya orouwere! Yanu imukekae ba me ibake eno weaisa.

14 Yabairo adinaroe odo raarayai aareba yewae yabairo nono owere aamane ukakune. Yabairo aamauie urunaini aneme aneme moi me sara da we mumau. Na arara me yanu eraerabusa we muneka. Nanu ararae ya Korinida goi orou we mune Godibairo odeka. Ibake yae nanu amaraku ari eno. Amarakuma emenu amae babaebairo urunaini aneme aneme make dakakunekaro emenu amae babaema urunaini aneme aneme makakuneka i ari eno. 15 Enoba yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ufone ibake nanu ofeini moi aneme aneme yaisina yabairo mamiau. Nae yabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakunero nono yama nabake imukari uke dakaisa ie ba mero meramawere ukaisa.

16 Yabairo ibaadae moi aneme aneme me sara mune daueroma nono yama eno weaisa, Foru dawae we irukeka miya eno weaisa. Dawae iya we gagao ukaada iyanu moi aneme aneme fema munia eno weaisa. 17-18 Nanu we odaia orouma ya we irukaisaro nama yanu eraerabusa munea eno we imukaisa? Nae Daidasi yabairo we odaimane ukaada wake keuwere dawabairo weke odaiero dawae yabairo aari. Dawaini i moi Godinu wake naukeibi mini emuama yabairo

aaki. Daidasi dawae yabairo aare ibaada yanu eraerabusa me muniba me? Godinu Imumu Irauma uwa unu korakunuba ibake uwae waiya demuiro ukaada uwae demui daabaro ibeibaisu.
19 Naiyemuku, nae anemebake eno weakune? Yama naini nanu orou iyae irau oroua eno we imumisane ibake eno weakunea we imukaisa? I ari enobake mero Godini Yesu Kerisoini emenu ibooro enare ibaada emenu wake yabake weakune. Nanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umane ibake eno uke mero nae ya Korinida goi orou yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umiane ibake eno weada weakune. 20 Nae nama yabairo aarekabake imukama ia sinakunara. Nama iro aare famauro ya moi merama unao ufoisa ibake dino umauro nono yama naini dino ufoisaba me. Na iro aare famauie yama urane rarane uke, imuka merama imuke, dino uke, yanu arara mane uke, moi minu ibi we ma merama uke, naiyemukubake merama wake we, imukama fukeru uke, me sara merama uke, eno unao ufoisaro na enao umauba ibake nae imukama ia sinakunara. 21 Na iro aare famauke ibai emauie Godima na ma okoanaku unao ufaraku. Ibake yabairoe moi orouma ba mewere ukeibaisaie emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke mede dakeibaisa. Ibake i orouma i meramawere uke nono moi orounu aruma aweka enare odeibaisa. I ba me ukeka orou emenu ba me ukeka imuke mede mero me ibinisa oroubake imuka merama sinaada maru simauke i oroubake ii wemau.

13

Korinida goi orou yaisina yanu Godi imukeka imuka yawokenewaa uawe wei wake

1 Nae adinaro yabairo odo raarayai aare fareba ibake nono awoenae yabairo aamau. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina mima moi mi wayai wefekuie una raara o una buuba emuama efeisake demui wake mane wefeisaro i kodo ureka orouma naufeisa. 2 Ibake yekaadake yabairo ibaadae i ba me ukeibisa orou i ari eno nama emua we iifa uia. Nono awoenae yewado ibaada i merama ukaisa oroubake enaenari we iifa ukakunia. Nama ibai odo raarayai we iifa uiaba ibake nono iro famauie emua fanisi daiwere mamiau. 3 Yesu Kerisoma nabairo ibaada na unu korakunaraba me ariba iwoka sifone ibake weaisaba iro famauke buna daiwere umauro ya efoisake Yesu Keriso nabairo ibinu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. Yesu Keriso Dawae buna me mi me. Dawae yabairo bunawere ukeka ukakuke Dawae yabairo ibaada Danu buna yabairo we ma iwoka ukakune. 4 Enoba Dawae emenu buna me ofema korosiro ukaro feari. Feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyarike Danu buna maiba ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu bunaro me ibinu. Naini nanu orouini iyae ba emenu buna me ofema Dawaini demuiro me ibinisike nono Godima iyabairo buna makakuniba ibake yabairo aare waiya ukaada ibai ma gienabu ufeisi.

5 Yanu imusu mane imuke eawe. Yanu Godi imukaisa imuka bunawere ukaisaba me ari? Yanu imukaro imukeka imuke eawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinubai imukaisaba me? Yae Godi ba imukaisaba Godi medaada uke iruke ibinisa? 6 Yama eno ukaadabaie naini nanu orou iyabairo ba Godi imukekabai efoisake iwoka sifoisa ibake weada yewa wake weakune. 7 Nanu ararae yama meramawere da ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. Iyama yabairo Godinu wake adinaro weisiro ya nauisa ibake emema naini nanu orou iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukekabake da ufoke yanu ba gienabu irauaiai mane ufone ibake weakune. Nono emema nabairo wake merama wefeisaie yama i wefeisabai nauke medaada

irauaiai mane uawe. 8 Godinu
ba ukeka sineka ibake wake
merama da wefeke Danu ba ukeka
sineka i mane gienabu ufene
ibake weakune. 9 Naini nanu
orou iyae buna mero nono yae
bunawere ibake yabairo rooro
ukaisike yanu ukeka sinekaini
Godi imukeka imukaini irauaiai
mane ufone ibake Godibairo
guriguri ukaisi. 10 Na awoena
yewado ibaada yabairo yewa
owaowa yanakakuneba yabairo
odaimauro i owaowa ya kaku-
foisake yanu ukeka sineka ma
gienabu ufoisaba ibake yabairo
fareroma we iifa bunawere
ukeroma fanisi mamiane ibake
we dakakune. Godima na buna
makaraba ima yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma ara umiauke ima ya ma
merama umiane we dakakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

11 Nanu dubuena kai wake
yewadoya eawe. Yanu ukeka
sineka ma wiroaweke nanu
wake nauaweke urane rarane
da uaweke irauaiai kakawerabu
mane uke makane ibiawe. I
imukari ukekaini irau makeka
Godi Dawama yabairo ibifine
ibake weakune.
12 I Godinu wake naukaisa orou
fou uraadabaie arie wake mane
weada wana mamiyakawe.
13 I Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisina yabairo arie wake we odai-
saisa. 14 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesu Keriso Dawama ya imukari
ukaada unu kofiaro nono Godima
yabake imukari ufiaro nono God-
inu Imumu Irauma yabairo ibifine
ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua
me sininu.

GAREISIA OROFA OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Na Foru, nae afasoro mi, nono emema na afasoro waiya ukeibia weroma na we mune ode dauyaka. Eno dauyakaro iyanu Babae Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyari, i Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na emenu afasoro mi we mune odiyaki. Naini nabairo ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini iyama ya Gareisia orofaro ibinisa orou yama Godi imukada aboro aboroma fare sosiro kuku ukeibaisa orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.

3 Babae Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike irauaiai ibeka mafisiro irauaiai ibaada kakawera uke makane ibifone weakune. 4 Godima Danu arararo uike wei ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukekabake fearike yewa meramawere ukekabairoma iya ma wiro'i. 5 Ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifeisi ie idua irau.

Demui irau wake fu mane ibinua wei wake

6 Yama Godi sabu medeibaisa ibake na imuka foria ukakune. Godima Yesue Danu me makeka mafine ukaada Dawama iya yaisina wayo komike ma wiromiro Dawaini demuiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. Nono awoenae yama Godi meisake imusu i moi orouma yewa wakeye moi imusu irau wakeya eno meo weaisaro yama baya eno imukada emenu wake naukaisa. 7 Nono Godinu irau wakeye fu demuiro Danu irau wakeye imusu imusu me. Moi orou emenu arara Yesu Kerisonu irau wake ma merama ufisake yanu imuka ma merama ufiakane ibake eno meo wake weaisa. 8 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Na o ureroma isare aafeku aneruma i imusu irau me wake uwama meo wefukuie Godima uwa we ma merama umukuro i merama orofaro anifuku. Naini nanu orouini iya adinaro Godinu irau wake weibisiba nono awoena aina ainama yewa imusu irau me wake, i wakema i ba wakeini wasai ukakuba ibake aina ainama eno wefeisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane weakune. 9 I wake nono wemaro ya nauawe. Aina ainama Godinu irau wake weaisi i wake mane we dafeisake i wasai uke makaneka wake wefeisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane ibake weakune.

10 Na arara me emenu arara ukeka. Nae Godinu arara mane umane ibake weakune. Na arara me eme moima nae irau miya weeka. Na emenu arara ukeka ukaadae na Yesu Kerisonu waiya da umau.

Forunu afasoro mi sini wake

11-12 Nanu naiyemuku, imuke eawe, nanu weibisara irau wakeye emenu wake me. I wakeye emebairoma we mune dauero emema nabairo we ma iwoka uke da uyakaro Yesu Keriso Dawama i wake nabairo we ma boroo yakararo naueke iwoka sine.

13 Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka ya iwoka ukaisa. Nama i Du orounu darawadu imukada ibake i Godi imukeibisa orou yaisina ma feamiane aine wai ure oyakada emuabake nama meramawere uke yareibia. 14 I Du orounu darawadu imukenewaa ueba ibake nanu naiyemukunu i darawadubake imukeibisabai ma berea. Nanu akaemukunu bisararo ukenewaa ueba ibake nanu naiyemuku yaisina nama ma berea.

15 Na eno meramawere ukeibisaraie Godima nabake imukari ukaada na imukeibikara. Danu irau unu koreka mumane ibake nanu amaema na dore me i furo Godima na imukada nae Danu amara we mune odikara ibake

nabairo ibai eno wei. 16-17 Godima
Danu arara uike Danu Amara
Yesu Keriso nabairo we ma boroo
yari. Ibake nama i Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa imusu oroubairo
Yesunu irauaiai wake wemane
ibake Danu Amara nabairo we
ma boroo yakara. Dawa eno
uiro moi oroubairo riba wake
naumane emuabairo ane daue.
Na i Derusaremu goiro i dawako
ibeibisa afasoro oroubairo riba
wake naumane emuabairo amuke
ane daueke i Areibia orofaro ane.
Iro ane ibeebe medeke owere
aare Damasikasi goiro nono aare
fare. 18 Godima nabairo wake moi
weiro naueke oya buuba me siniro
idua Derusaremu goiro owere
amuke ane. Nanu ararae Fida
fou umake iwoka umane ibake
amuke ane fareke odo fifidini (15)
iro ibeibisara. 19 Na iro ibaadae
Godinu moi afasoro orou ere
dauiyake iyanu Dai Waria Minu
nabue Deimisi mane ere.
20 Na meo wake we mero ba
wake mane weakune. Godinu
ibooro enare ibaada ba wake
weakune.
21 Iro odo fifidini (15) mane
ibeebe medeke iroma Siri-
aini Sirisia orofayairo owere
ane. 22-24 I furo Diudia oro-
faro ibeibisake Yesu Kerisonu
wake naukada fare sosiro ku
ukeibisa orou emuae na iwoka
me ibake moi orouma eno weisa,
iyabake meramawere uke yareibi
mima awoena Godinu wake we
enarakua eno weisa. Dawa
adinaroe iyanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma merama ufine uike
nono awoena Godinu wake we
enakua weisaro Diudia orofaro
Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma
i wake nauisa. Nae eno ukeibisara
ibake i orouma Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukeibisa.

2

Moi afasoro orouma Forubake irauaiai uke yareibisa wake

1 Nae i moi oroorofaro enerebe
Godinu afasoro oroubairo ane
daue. Emuabairo ane dauero
oya fodini (14) me siniro nono
Derusaremu goiro owere ane.
Banabasini Daidasini naini iyama
Derusaremu goiro owere amuke
anisi. 2 Godima Danu imukeka
nabairo we ma boroo yakaraba
ibake Derusaremu goiro emuaini
owere ane. Nanu ararae Godi
imukeibisa dai oroubairo ane
famake nama i imusu oroubairo
Godinu wake weibisarake i
imusu orounu ofe kuureka we
dakeibisara wake emuabairo
wemaro naufisake iwoka sifisane
ibake amuke ane emuabairo fare.
Na arara me emuama nabake
i waiya media weeka, nanu
ararae emuama nabake dino da
ufisake anu waiyae irauaiaiya eno
wefisane ibake emuabairo fare
yayaro emua nanu ukeka sineka
ibai iwoka sika.

3 Daidasi dawae Du mi mero
dawae moi Guriki goi mi. Godinu
wake adaadake nauke dakeibisa
orouma weibisa ibake i Godi
imukeibisa dai orouma eno weisa,
i minu ofe kuua weisaro na
arara me ofe kuureka ibake nama
yayaro meisa. 4 I Godi adaadake
imuke dakeibisa orouma iyanu
wake we makaneibisiro iro fema
fare weisa ibake iyama i ofe
kuurekabai imuisike nono iya
Daidasinu ofe kuurekabai iya
arara me ibake danu ofe kuure
da uisiro meisa. I Godi adaadake
imuke dakeibisa orouma iyaini
Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisiba
ibake iyanu irau Yesu i darawad-
uma iya yawoke dakakuni wake
fema naufisake iyae Mosesinu
ara ofe kuureka darawaduma
iya yawomine ibake fema fare
eno meo wake weisa. 5 Eno fare
weisaro emenu weisa wake nauke
dauisi. Iyanu ararae Godinu irau
wake mane ya Gareisia orofa
oroubairo ibifiro ba naukenewaa
ukeifone ibake emenu meo wake
nauke dauisi.

6 I sosi uwara yawokeibisa dai
orouma nanu imusu oroubairo
weibisara wake ma wiroke
dakaada ie irauaiai manea
eno weisa. Eno weisaro i
dai oroubake ia sine daueke
Godima eme yaisina emua de-

muiya imukakuba ibake nae
i dai oroubake ia sine daue.
7-8 Godima i imusu ofe kuure me
oroubairo waiya nabairo makara
ibaie iwoka sikake nono i ofe
kuureka Du oroubairo waiya
ufine Godima Fidabairo maike
uwabairo buna ma'uro enaenari
uisu. 9 Deimisini Fidaini Dionini
emuae sosi uwara yawokeka dai
orou. Emuae Godima Fidaini
naini uwabake buna ma'u ibai
idua iwoka sinaada Banabasini
iya wana mamisake eno weisa,
i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo
aniawake Godinu wake wenewaa
uawaro nono iyae i ofe kuuraisa
Du oroubairo ane wefe weisa.
10 Eno weisake nono weisa, i
eraerabusa me orou unu kofiakao
weisaro nama eno we, ie nanu
araraba ibake eno ukenewaa
umaua eno we.

Foruma Fidanu merama ukeka we ma boroo yari wake

11 Nono Fidama Anidiyoka
goiro fare ibiro nama danu
meramabake danu ibooro wake
daiwere yare. 12 I meramae eno
ui, Deimisima Anidiyoka goiro
fare dauiro Fidama i Godinu
wake naukeibisake ofe kuure
dakeibisa imusu orouini uruna
iseibi. Eno uke emuaini demuiro
uruna iseibibaie Deimisima moi
orou we odairiero fakaro Godi
imukeibisa Du oroubake i imusu
orounu ofe kuureka imuisa ibake
Fidama i oroubake ia sinaada
i Du me imusu orou medirieke
emuaini nono dubuenaroe uruna
emuaini demuiro ise dakeibi.
13 Fidama eno meo uiro i Du orou
yaisina dawa ui enaenari uisa
ibake Banabasini iini enaenari
ui. 14 Na iro farebaie i orouma
Godinu irau wake naukenewaa
dauisake meomao uisaro ibai
ereke i orou yaisina emenu ibooro
Fida iboo mame yareke nama eno
we, ae ba Du farafa mi. Enoro
i imusu orouini demuiro uruna
isakuke i Du orounu uruna iseka
darawadu uke dakakuke nono
dubuenaro emuaini uruna ise
dakakukema nono anemebake
ya imusu orouma i Du orounu
ofe kuureka darawadu enaenari
uawe anemebake eno yari, nama
Fidabake eno we.

Ainama Yesu nauke imuke ukakuie dawa gienabu miya wei wake

15-16 Na Foruma Fidabake eno
we, aini naini uwae i imusu
merama ukaisa orou ari mero
uwae ba Du farafa orouma
douka miyai. Nono uwae
uwanu imukaro eno imukaisu, i
darawaduma eme ma irauaiai uke
dakaku ibake uwae i darawadu
ukenewaa uke dakaisuroma nono
Yesu Kerisoma uwa ma irauaiai
ukaada Godinu ibooro ma enam-
uro emune ibake uwanu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisua
eno we. 17-18 Eno weke we, Yesu
Kerisoini demuiro gienabu ibifune
ukaadae kawama uwa iwoka
sifukuke uwae meramawere
ukeka miyairoma nono Yesunu
ma gienabu ukeka mufuku. Ie
baroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawae
merama ufene weaku? Yewa
mi, i ari eno me! Nono nae
i darawaduma eme ma gien-
abu ukakunebai mune sianeba
ibake ibai nono umauie nae i
darawadu ma merama umau.
19 Nae i darawadu ukenewaa
uekema nono i darawadunu
buna wakebake Nae feareka mi
ari eno sineke i darawaduma
eme ma gienabu ukakunebai
imuke daueke nanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ode. Inu ubiye Yesu
Kerisoini naini uwa korosiro
demuiro feanao uisu. 20 Ibake
nae awoena me ibe mero Yesu
Kerisoma nanu imuka ubarenaro
ibinu. Ibake na yewado ibaada
aneme aneme ukakuneie nanu
ukeka sineka mero ie Yesu Keriso
Danu ukeka sineka. Yesu Keri-
soma na imukari ukaada nabake
feari ibake nanu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odenewaa ukakuneba
ibake Danu me irauaiai ibeka ari
ukaada me ibine. 21 Nae Godinu
irau me makeka mune siane
dakakune. I darawaduma ya ma
irauaiaiya ufiake Godinu ibooro
ma enare odifiaronae Yesu Keriso
Dawa adinaro me sara feafine.

Enoba nama Fidabake riba wake eno yare.

3

Darawaduba ba Godinu wake mane imufeisiari wei wake

1 Ya Gareisia orofa orou yae awara me orou! Anemebake gogore imuka imukada i meo wake weeka orounu wake naukaisa? Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro feari wake weibisiro ya naukenewaa ukeibisa. 2 Yabairo moi wake we nauke emane weada weakune. Godima Danu Imumu Irau anemebake yabairo marie? Yae i darawadunu weeka ukeka ari uke dakeibisaba ibake Yesu Keriso imukeibisaro Danu Imumu Irau yabairo marie. 3 Enobairoma nono anemebake gogore imuka imukaisa? Adinaroe Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake yama Godinu orou sika. Nono awoenae anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau meisake yanu mane ma gienabu ufone ukaisa? 4 Godinu Imumu Irauma aneme aneme makeibiriero yae ibake imukeibisa? Yae me sara imukeibisaba ibake medeibisa eno we imukaisa? Yanu adinaro imukeibisaie merama me ie irauaiai imukeibisa. 5 Godi Dawae Danu Imumu Irau yabairo makaada Danu bunawere ukeka anemebake yabairo ukaku? Yae i darawadu yaisina ukaisake Godinu wake naukada imukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku? I ari eno me. Yae Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku.

6 Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, dawae Godinu wake naukenewaa ui ibake Godima eno wei, dawae gienabu ukeka mi weia eno weaku. 7 Enoya imuke eawe. I Godi imukaisa orou yaisinae Eibaramunu amaraku. 8 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, I we bou ukeka orou emua ibai iwoka, Godima i imusu orounu Godi imukekabake emua ma irauaiai ufiaku ibai eno weaku. Godima i wake Eibaramubairo bunawere wakeroma eno wei, abairoma i anu Godi imukaku ari imukaisi I orofa akaka imusu imusu orou yaisina we ma irauaiai umiau wei. 9 Ibake Eibaramu dawae Godi imukenewaa ukeibi mi, dawaini i Godi imukaisa orouini Godima emua yaisina we ma irauaiai ukakune.

10 Aina ainama i darawadu emua ma irauaiai ufiane ibake i darawadu imukada ukenewaa ukaisake Godima emua ma merama ukakune. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu ukenewaa ufisane weaisake ukaada moi demui wake kainaku uke dakaisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiakua eno weaku. 11 Ibai imuke eawe. I darawaduma eme ma irauaiai uke dakakunero ibai Godi Dawa iwoka sinaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i Godi imukaisa oroubairo eno weaku, yanu Godi imukekaba ibake yae irauaiai oroua weaku. Ibake yae me ibeifoisaya eno weaku. 12 Nono i darawadue i Godi imukeka ari eno me. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu yaisina bunawere ukaada ukenewaa ufekuie dawa me ibene ibene ibifekua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

13 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme moi una korosi anaro ure ma dabame odifeisaie Godima i mibake fanisi makeka ma boroo yafeku. Godima i mi medifekuro Danu fanisi makeka i mibairo ibifekuro feafekua eno weaku. Enaenari iyae i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa dauisike sarawere uisiba ibake Godima iyabake fanisi mamine uiro Yesuma isare aarike Godima iya fanisi makeka daaba mune imusu odike Dawama korosiro fearike iya ma wiro'i. 14 Yesu Kerisoma iyanu fanisi makeka muniba ibake Godima Eibaramu we ma irauaiai ui i ari enoe i imusu orou yaisina we ma irauaiai ufiane ibake eno imukaku. Enoba aina ainama danu imuka yaisina

Yesu Kerisobairo odakuro danu imukekabake Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro ibaku.

Godinu darawaduma Danu we bou ukeka da ma merama ufekua wei wake

15 Yewa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yamaro ya nauawe. Ainama moi mibake anemerabunaku we bou ukaadae danu ibiro we bou ufeku ibake imusu wake da wefeku. Nono dubuenaro dawa imusu imuka imufekuie darawadubake imusu wake moi da wefeku. 16 Godima Eibaramuini danu amarabake wake we bou ui. Godinu bukaroma Eibaramu danu amaraku yaisinabake we dakaku. Godi Dawa eme keuwerebake we bou uke daui. Dawae eme una demuibake we bou ui. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, anu Amarabake weakunea eno weaku. I mi Danu ibiye Yesu Keriso. 17 Enoba nanu wakeye eno, Godima emenu Godi imukekabake emua ma wirofiane we bou ukaada Danu ibiro we bou ui. Dawa eno uiro oya fo aderedi dedi (430) me siniro nono dubuenaro Godima i darawadu Mosesibairo mai. I darawaduma Godinu dawako we bou ukeka mune siane mero oide ibi. 18 Ainama danu me ibene ibene ibeka i darawadubairo mufekuie nono dawae i Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukeka ma merama ufeku. Nono Godima Eibaramubairo danu Godi imukekabake we ma irauaiai umau weike enaenari ui.

19 Ie iduaroma nono i darawadue anemebake Godima marie? Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uike nono emema emenu ba me merama ukeka iwoka sifisane ibake i darawadu emua marie. Nono i Godima i moi we bou ukeka mima fafike emenu meramawere ukeka ma boroo yafike i darawadunu buna mune imusu siafine ibake fari. Godima i darawadu anerubairo mariero aneruma i Godini emeini emenu abanaro enare we oa ukeka mi Mosesibairo maisa. 20 Abanaro enare moi ena we oa ukeka mi imufeisi ie eka ena ewa enaro enafeisa orou imufeisi. Nono Godi Dawae una demui ibake aneruini emebairo yoya uke we dauike Danu mane Eibaramubairo i wake we bou ui.

Darawaduma iya yawokebe awoenae waure ane Yesubairo odakua wei wake

21 I darawaduma awoenae Godinu we bou ukekaini wasai ukakuba me? I ari eno me. I darawaduma ya ma wirokada ma irauaiai ufiaronae Godima Yesu da mamiro darawaduma iya ma wiromine. 22 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme yaisinae ba me merama ukekama yawokakuneba ibake meramawere ufisane ukaisa. Godinu darawadu yaisina uke dakaisa ibake darawadubairoma wiroke dakaisaya eno weaku. Godima we bou uiba ibake ainama Godinu ma wirokeka mufine imufekuie dawa danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifeku. Dawa eno ufekuie Godima dawa ma wirofeku. 23 Yesu Keriso fare me i furoe i darawaduma iya yawokada ana ebaro odinao u'i. I Darawaduma iya eno uke yawokeibi ibake Godima Danu arara uike iya iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifene ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. 24 I darawadue iyanu we ma iwoka unao mi ari. Enoba i darawaduma i furo Yesu Kerisonu fari odoroma iya yawokeibi. I darawaduma eno ukeibiro Yesu Keriso Dawa fariie iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifero Godima iya ma irauaiai umine ibake i darawaduma iya Yesubairo waure aare odii. 25 Yesu Keriso Dawae fariro iyanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisi ibake awoenae i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni.

Iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisike iyae Godinu amara aruma siki wake

26 Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaba ibake yae Godinu amara aruma sinaisa.

27 Nono yama Yesunu ibiro
babadaido uisaie yae Yesu ari eno
sika. 28 Eno uisa ibake yabairoe
Du orou me, Guriki orou me, moi
minu waiya ukeka orou me, moi
mima ya yawoke me, emeaka
me, awekabo me. Yae Yesu
Kerisobairo dakaa uke ibinisaba
ibake yae demui orou ari sine
ibinisa. 29 Yae Yesu Kerisonu
oroubaie yae Eibaramunu sisia
sirorari orou. Ibake yae Godinu
we bou ukeka wake yaisina
mufoisa.

4

Iyae Yesu Keriso imukaisi ibake Godinu amara aruma sinaisiya wei wake

1 Nama iyae i darawaduma
yawokakua weakune i wakenu
ubiye i ari eno, moi amaranaku
dawa okoanakuro danu babae
feafine ukaada danu orofa mufike
danu eraerabusa mufine ibake
we odiro i amaranaku daiwere
me ibake dawae danu babaenu
waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibi.
2 I amaranaku we ma iwoka ukeka
orouini dawa yawokeibisa i orou
emuama dawa yawokeibisaro
danu babaenu wei odo idua fariro
i amaranaku idua dai sinike
danu babae me sinaada medi
eraerabusa yaisina mufeku. 3 Yesu
Keriso fare dauike ibi i furoe
iya i amaranaku ari eno uke
ibeibisi. I sisia sirorari orounu
darawaduini bisaraini emuama
iya ma wiromifisine imukeibis-
iba ibake i darawaduini bisara
ukekanu waiya ukaada ibake
iyae moi orounu waiya ukeka
orou ari sine ibeibisi. 4 Nono
Godinu we bou uke odi odo idua
fariro Godima Danu Amara ubi
we odairo yewa dooro isare aare
fari. Enoba Yesu Danu amaema
dawa doriro Dawae Du mi sini.
I Du orouma i darawadubake
imukeibisa i ari enoe Yesuma
imukeibi. 5 Ibake Dawae iya
i darawadunu waiya ukeka
orounu moko make mumike iyae
Danu i dai sineka amaraku ari
sifeke iyanu Babaenu eraerabusa
mufene ibake weike fari.
6 Iyae Danu amaraku ibake
Godima Danu Imumu Irau we
odairo iyanu imuka ubarenaro is-
are ibinuba ibake Babae Godibake
iyanu Babaeya eno weibaisi.
7 Godima eno uiba ibake iyae i
darawadunu moi waiya ukeka
orou mero iyae Danu amaraku.
Iyae Danu amarakuba ibake iyae
Danu eraerabusa muneka orou
sinaisi.

Foruma i Gareisia oroubake imuka daiwere imukeibi wake

8 I adina furo yae Godi iwoka
me ibake i ba me godinu waiya
ukaada emenu waiya ukeka orou
ari sine ibeibisa. 9 Nono awoena
yae Godi iwoka sine ibinisa. A'a
i ari eno mero Godi Dawama
ya iwoka ukakune. Enobairoma
nono anemebake Godibairoma
owefoke i darawadunu daabaro
anifoke darawaduini bisara
ukekanu waiya ukeka orou nono
sifone ukaisa? 10 Yae Godibairo
we gagau ufone ibake i iifa
ewekaini manabeini oyaini ere-
newaa ukaada i darawadu yaisina
ukenewaa ukaisa. 11 Eno ukaisaba
ibake nama yabairo ukeibisara
waiya awoena idua me sininua
nama eno we imukakune.
12 Naiyemuku, yabairo eenu
wake wemaro ya nauawe. Nae
i darawadubake aneme aneme
imukakune enaenari yaini i
darawadubake eno imuawe.
Nama yabairo ibaadae Godinu
wake weibisaraba ibake yama
na medeibisa i furo i darawadu
yabairo ibe me ibake naini yanu
ibeka ibeibisa enaro ibeibisara
nabairo meramawere uke dakeib-
iakake irauaiai uke yareibiaka.
13 Yabairo farebaie na arama
ukara ibake yaini ibaada Godinu
wake weibisara. 14 Yae nanu
merama arama uke ibeibisarabai
eraada na imukari uyakake na
mede dayaka. Na mede dayakake
yama moi anerubairo o Yesubake
wake wefo i ari enoe yama nabake

wake weisake irauaiai uisa.
15 Nono awoenade anemebake
na eno uke yare dakakuneka?
Adinaro yama nabake imukari
daiwere ukeibisaba ibake nama
yabairo yanu naisabake wenauke
emiaronae naufoke yanu naisa
ma doroo yare nabake mafokone,
ba weakune. 16 Awoenae yabake
ba wake weakuneba ibake iyaini
wasai ukaada weakua eno we
imukaisa?
17 I meo sisa orouma ya imuke
dakaisake emenu onarou mane
imukaisa. Ibake emenu ararae
yama na medifokoke emenu
wake naufone ibake meo ukaisa.
18 Nae yabairo ibe damauroma
nono eme moima yabake irau
imuka imukada yabairo irau-
aiai ukeifeisa ie idua irauaiai.
Nono merama imuka imukada
ya nabairoma mareke mufoisa
ie dawa meramawere sifeku.
19 Nanu amara aruma, yanu
amaemukuma amara dofisane
ukaada oferi waureibaisa i ari
enoe Yesu Keriso yanu imuka
ubarenaro ibenewaa ufine ibake
imuka oferi yabake makenewaa
ukakune. 20 Yabake imukari dai-
were imukada ibake nanu ararae
yabairo aamauke aneaneme
wemau ari eno imukada ibake
yabairo animane weakune.

Eigaini Serabake dubo waure wei wake

21 Ya i darawadubairo ibifone
weaisa orou, yae i darawadunu
wake naukada iwoka sinaisaba
me? 22 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Eibaramuma amara una
raarayai dorie. Danu waiya
ukeka awekama moi amara doriro
nono danu ba awekama moi
amara doria eno weaku. 23 I
danu waiya ukeka awekama
awekabonu doraisa amara ari
eno doriroma nono Godima i ba
awekabairo wake we bou ui ibake
dawaini iini moi amara una dori.
24-25 Yewa wakeye dubo waure
weaisa wake ari. I aweka unayai
emenu ibiyaie Eigaini Sera, emuae
Godinu darawadu wakeini ma
wirokeka wake ari eno. Aneruma
i darawadu i Sainai oraararo
Mosesibairo maisaro Mosesima i
darawadu wake muni. Enoba aina
ainama i darawadunu daabaro
anifeisaie emua moi waiya ukaisa
orou ari eno sifeisa. Enoba i
Sainai weaisa oraarae i Areibia
orofaro ibinu. I dubo waure
wakeroma weada i oraara danu
ibi Eiga weaisa. Enoba Eigama
amara aruma doreibiro emuae
waiya ukeka orou sineibisa i ari i
Derusaremu goiye i aweka Eiga ari
eno. I Derusaremu goiro ibinisa
Du orou yaisinae i darawadunu
waiya ukeka orou. 26 Nono I
ba aweka Sera dawae i urero
Derusaremu goi ari eno. I urero
Derusaremu goiye iyanu amae ari
eno. Dawae i darawadunu waiya
ukeka aweka meba ibake iyaini
i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou
me. 27 Godinu bukaroma i urero
ibinu Derusaremu goiye Sera ariro
nono i dooro ibinu Derusaremu
goiye Eiga ari i goiyaibake eno
weaku,

a amara ara siai ibake amara dore dakaku aweka, ewa furo imukama rooro ua. Ae amara doraada oferi waure dakaku aweka, ewa furo wake daiwere wea. A medaisa aweka ari ae amara aruma keuwere dofakuro nono i waiya ukeka awekae amara aruma keuwere da dofekua,

eno weaku.

28 Naiyemuku, Godima Eibara-
mubairo we bou uiba ibake
Serama Aisiki dori. Dawaini
iyaini iyae Godima we bou u'i
amara aruma. 29 Adinaro i waiya
ukeka awekanu amarama Godinu
Imumu Iraunu bunaroma doka
amarabake meramawere ukeibi
enaenari awoenae i darawadunu
weaku wake enaenari ukaisa
orouma iya Godinu Imumu Irau
munaisi oroubake awe waa
uyaraisa. 30 Godinu bukaroma
Eibaramubake eno weaku, i
waiya ukeka awekaini danu
amaraini odaiyanaro anifisi.
I waiya ukeka amaraini anu

ba amaraini anu eraerabusa
demuiro da mufisisia eno weaku.
31 Naiyemuku, naukenewaa uawe,
iyae i Du orounu darawadu imuke
dakaisiba ibake iyae i waiya ukeka
awekanu amara aruma mero iyae
Godi imukaisiba ibake iyae i ba
awekanu amara aruma sinaisi.

5

Iyae moi i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou meba ibake i waiya da ufeke me ibifene wei wake

1 Yesu Kerisoma iya i
darawadunu waiya ukek-
abairoma ma worome munaada
mune imusu odii. Dawama iya
eno u'ia imukenewaa ukaada
enare ara uaweke i darawadunu
waiya ukeroma i inimu erabu-
sawere ari yanu owairo nono
da odiaweke i waiya nono
da uawe. 2 Nanu moi wake
wemaro ya naukenewaa uawe.
Ainama wirofine i Du orounu
ofe kuurekaini adina bisaraini
eno ufekuie Yesu Kerisoma
dawa da ma wirofeku. 3 Ibai
nono wemaro ya nono nauwe.
Ainama danu arara Godinu
ibooro gienabu enafine imukada
nono danu ofe kuufekuie dawa
i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
ufike nono demuinaku da med-
ifine ibake Godima eno weaku.
4 Darawaduma ya ma irauaiai
ufiake Godinu ibooro gienabu
ma enafiane imukaisa orouma
eno imukaisaba Yesu Kerisoma
ya unu kore dakakune. Enoba
yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakaisa
orou. Godinu me makekabairoma
imusu fiake anaisa. 5 Godinu
Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni
ibake iyama eno we imukaisi,
Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba
Dawa iya ma irauaiai umisike
Godinu ibooro ma enamisiro
Godima iya ma owere emiisia
eno we imukada ibake ibai eno
imukenewaa ukaisi. 6 Iyae Yesu
Kerisonu orou ibake iyabairo
i Du orounu ofe kuurekabake
imuka daiwere imuke dakaisike
nono i ofe kuure dakekabake
iini imuke dakaisi. Iyama eme
moibake imukari ukaada Yesu
Keriso imukaisi i deima idua
enaenari.
7 Dawako yae irauaiai ukeibisa.
Nono awoena ainama yanu imuka
ma owerinuro ba wake imuke
medaisa? 8 Godima eno uke me.
Dawae iyabake Yesu Kerisonu
orou sifene wayo kori. 9 Dai
me yisidima farauwa ubarenaro
odaisaro yaisina ure wawaraku i
ari eno i merama bisara ukeka de-
muima i orou yaisina ma merama
ukakune. 10 Iyanu Dai Waria
Mima ya orou unu kofiaro yaini
naini imukeka daaba demuiro
imufene ibake eno imukakune.
Nono Godima i meomao weada
yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma
oweraisa orou dubuenaro fanisi
daiwere mafiaku.
11 Moi orouma eno meo weaisa,
Foruma eno weaku, yanu arara
Godinu ibooro gienabu enafone
ufoisaie i Du orounu ofe kuuraisa
enaenari uawe weakua eno
weaisa. Nae eno we mero nono
anemebake dawa eno weakua
weada naini wake we makanaisa?
Nae i Du orounu ofe kuureka
wake we dakakuneke yanu
imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
odiawe weakune ibaibake nabairo
meramawere i ari eno ukaisa.
12 Iyabairo ofe kuureka wake
weaisa orou emenu ofe yaisina
kuure siafisane ibake weakune.
13 Naiyemuku, Godima ya
i darawadunu waiya ukek-
abairoma mune imusu odirieba
ibake yae i darawadunu waiya
ukeka orou me. Nono awoenae
aneme aneme ufone wefoisaie
enaenari ufoisa. Nono nanu wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Nama eno
weakune ibake weroma ba me
merama da ufoke yanu yanu
imukari uke makafone ibake
weakune. 14 I darawadu yaisinanu
ubiye yewa Godinu bukaroma
weaku wake ari anu manebake
imukari ukaku enaenari anu
naiyemukubake imukari uyana
eno weaku. 15 Nono yae imukari

uke makane dakaisake urane rarane ukaisaie yanu mane ma merama uke makanaisa.

Adinaro ukeka sinekaini Imumu Iraunu wake

16 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu Imumu Iraunu daabaro mane anifoisaie yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka da ufoisa. 17 Yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka ima Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukekaini wasai ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukeka ima yanu merama imukanu araraini wasai ukaku. Emuae yanu imukeka yawofisane ibake urane rarane ukeibaisa. 18 Yama Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake nauforo Dawama ya yawofiakuie i darawaduma ya nono da yawofiaku.

19-21 Emenu imukae meramawereba ibake i imukaroma faraisa meramawere eraerabusae i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini inowere imukekaini meramawere emeaka awekabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneka aneme aneme meramawere ukeka imuka imukekaini ba me godibairo sibore sianekaini gaigera barau ukekaini wasai ukekaini urane rarane ukekaini moi minu erabusa ereroma imukama imukekaini dino ukekaini iyanu arara mane ukekaini kamena weekaini naini nanu orou iya mane iwoka sinaisia eno we imukekaini naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eme ma fearekaini ara adua isaada gogore sinekaini me sara merama ukekaini i yaisina eno yabake adinaro we iifa uya enaenari nono awoena yewa wake weakunea ya wemaro nauawe. Ainama i ari eno meramawere ufekuie dawa Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifekuke Godinu yawokaku eraerabusa yaisina da mufeku.

22-23 I merama imukekanu arara ufene ukeifekuroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake iyanu ukekae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini rooro ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini dino da uke makanekaini irauaiai ukekaini naka naka ukekaini ba ukekaini ure mamure ukekaini iyanu ararabake weroma yawokenewaa ukekaini i yaisina enoroma nono moi darawaduma ibai yaisina dadau da ufeku. 24 Yesu Kerisonu Godi imukaisa orou iyanu arara Yesu Kerisoma emenu meramawere mune siafiro emenu merama imukanu arara ukeka Yesu Kerisonu korosiro ure oisa. 25 Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuniro me ibinisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini demuiro ane aare ufene ibake Dawama iya yawomine weakune. 26 Iyanu onaroubake iyae daiwereya eno da we imufeke imuka imusu imusu da imufeke moi orou uke irufiakiro dino ufisane weroma eno da imuke makafeke moi minu irau ukeka sinekaini danu iwoka daiwerebake weroma imukama da imuke wefene ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

6

Iyanu naiyemuku unu kofiakike inimu demuiro waufene wei wake

1 Naiyemuku, moi mi dawa arara me i meramawere ukeka ibake imukebe nono iroma imuke dafekuke meramawere ufekuie ya Imumu Irauini demuiro enaraisa orouma i mi owainanaku weada unu koaweke Godinu daabaro nono we mune odiawe. Yaini iini enaenari unao ufoisaba ibake yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufone weakune. 2 Yanu yanu imuka inimu unu kore makawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu darawadu yaisina yama ufoisa. 3 Ainama nae dai miba eno da umaua we imufekuie dawa daiwere mero dawae okoa mi ari ibake dawae danu onami we irufeku. 4 Ya yaisina yanu imusu waiya irauaiai ukaisaba me sara ukaisa, ibai yanu mane erenewaa uawe. Eno uaweke yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da imuaweke yanu ukeka sineka mane imuawe. Nono yama

yanu ukeka irauaiai ufoisaie ibai
imuaweke rooro uawe. 5 Emuaini
iyaini yanu imusu imusu in-
imuwere ibinuba waure enaenari
ufeisi.
6 Moi sisa mima moi oroubairo
Godinu irauaiai wake wefekuro
naufeisaie emuama dawabake
danu moko erabusa mafisane
ibake weakune.
7 Yanu mane da we iruawero
Godima yanu we irukeka wake
da naufi. Godiye iyama we
iruke dafeisia. Yo yawa waiyaro
aneme aneme wawaisake oya
urakuro enaenari ma diwakaisa.
Enaenari aneme aneme ukaisiie
yanu moko muneka Godibairo
munaisi. 8 Enoba ainama danu
merama imukanu ukeka yobai ari
wawinao ufekuie danu merama
imukanu arara ukekanu mokoe
feareka mufeku. Nono ainama
Godinu Imumu Iraunu irau ukeka
yobai ari wawinao ufekuie dawa
Godinu Imumu Iraubairo me
ibene ibene ibeka mufeku. 9 Eno
ibake irauaiai ukeebe iroma
koroko da sifeisike irau ukeka
da medifeisiie Godinu we odi
odo fafekuro iyanu moko idua
mamiisi. 10 Ibake eme yaisin-
abairo irauaiai ufeke nono i Godi
imukaisa oroubairo ba irauaiai
ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

*Foruma Yesu Kerisonu korosi-
bake rooro daiwere ui wake*

11 Yewa dubuena kai wakenaku
nanu wanama owaowa uke
odakune. Yewa i owaowa bio
daiwere uke odakunea eawe. 12 I
ba me sisa orou emenu ararae
emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere
ukeka. Ibake emuae arara me
awe waa uyareka emuabairo
fareka ibake Yesu Kerisonu ma
wirokeka wake we dakaisakema
nono i Du orounu ofe kuureka
i ari eno ofe kuuawe iyabairo
eno weaisa. 13 I ofe kuuraisa
orouma Mosesinu darawadu
imukenewaa uke dakaisake
yama yanu ofe kuuforo efisake
i Gareisia oroue iyanu umuro
aareka oroua wefisane ibake eno
weaisa. 14 Nono nama aneaneme
wemau? I ofe kuureka wakeini
moi wakeini we ma daiwere
daumauke Yesu Kerisonu korosiro
feari wake mane we ma daiwere
umau. Yesu Kerisonu feari wake
mane imukakuneke nono i orofa
akakanu imukeka eraerabusa
imuke dakuneba ibake ibaima
nabairo feareka ari ukaada me
sinaisaro enaenari nama i orofa
akakanu imukekabairo feareka
mi ari sinaada ibine ibairoma
awoena nae me ibine. 15 I ofe
kuurekabake imuka daiwere
imuke dakakuneke nono i ofe
kuure dakekabake imuka daiwere
imuke dakakune. Nono Godima
iya awoena orou ari uke odakuni i
deima idua irau. Ie nanu dawako
imukeka. 16 Yewa Godima awoena
orou uke odakunia wake imuke-
newaa ukaisa oroue Godinu ba
Isaraera farafa orou. Emuabake
Godima imukari ufiake irau ukeka
mafiaro irauaiai mane ibifisane
weakune.
17 I dawa iduaroma nono yewa
wakebake naini bebekuma da
rarafisane ibake weakune. Nae
Yesu Kerisonu miba ibake emema
uyaka bou bedakobai nanu ofero
ibinu. Ie nanu Yesu Kerisonu
waiya ukeka minu ubue idua.
18 Naiyemuku, Yesu Kerisoma
aine wai ure ya irauaiai unu ko-
reifiane ibake weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

EFESA GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Godima Danu arararo uike
na Foru, Yesu Kerisonu afasoro
mi we mune odikara. Nama ya
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisa
Efesa goi oroubake yewa owaowa
yanake odakune.
2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama
ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka
yabairo mafisiro irauaiai mane
ukaada ibifone ibake yewa wake
eno weakune.

Godima Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisi orou iya we ma irauaiai ukakuni wake

3 Yesu Keriso Danu Babae Godi
Dawama iya we mune iyanu
urero ibinu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisobairo ma dakaa uke odiike
i Imumu Iraunu me makeka er-
aerabusa yaisina iyabairo ma'iba
ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere
ufene weakune. 4 Godima i doo
ubu uke me i furo Yesu Keriso
Dawama iya ma wiromine ibake
iya we mune odii. Godi Danu
ararae iya Danu ibooro enafeke
irauaiai mane ufene ibake eno
u'i. 5 Adinami nauwaro Godima
Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisonu ma
wirokeka waiyabake iya we mune
Danu omukeka amaraku ari we
odiiro Danu amaraku siki. 6 Godi
Danu ararae iyama Danu irau
unu koreka we ma daiwere ufene
ibake Danu Amara ubi iyabairo
ma'i.
7 Yesu Keriso Danu irau unu
korekae daiwere ibake Dawa
feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro
isariro Danu iwama iya ma
wiro'ike iyanu merama merama
ukeka mune imuke medi. 8 Danu
ararae iya Danu imukeka yaisina
idua iwoka sifene ibake Danu
unu koreka iyabairo makenewaa
u'i. 9 Godima Danu adinaro fema
imukeka imuka ma boroo yafine
ibake Danu arararo ukaada Yesu
Keriso we odairo yewa dooro
isare aari. 10 Godinu imukekae
eno, i dubuena kai odoro Godima
yaisina i urero eraerabusaini
dooro eraerabusaini yaisina ma
demuiro uke odifekuro Yesu
Kerisoma i erawa naukawa eraer-
abusa yaisina idua yawokeifiaku.
11-12 Godi Dawae ibai yaisina
bunawere ukaada Danu arararo
iyanu orofa Yesu Kerisobairo
uke bou uiba ibake iyae Yesu
Kerisobairo iyanu orofa muki.
Godi Danu ararae iya Du orou
iyako Yesu Keriso imukada iyanu
Godi imukeka imuka Dawabairo
oisiba ibake emema ibai efisake
Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane
ibake ibai yaisina eno ukeibi.
13 Nono Yesu Kerisoma i wake
weibi ibake ya imusu orouma i
irau wirokeka wake naukeibisa.
Ibake yae yanu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo oisaro Godima we
bou uiro fari Imumu Irauma
yanu imuka ubarenaro isarike
yae Godinu oroua eno weada
widu uke odirie. 14 Godinu
Imumu Irau Dawama iyabairo
ibinuba ibake iyae Godibairo
iyanu moko mufeisi ibai iya iwoka
sine ibinisi. Nono Godima iya we
mune Dawabairo odimisiro me
ibene ibene ibaada Danu ibi we
ma daiwere ukeifeisi.

Foruma Efesa goi orou iwoka daiwere sifisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

15-16 Ibake ya oroue yanu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubake imukari
ukaisaya eno weisaro i wake
na naueke Godibairo yabake
guriguri ukaadae we ma irauaiai
ukeibakunia. 17 Nono nanu
ararae iyanu Dai Waria Minu
Godi, i arakekawere Babae Godi,
Dawama ya unu kofiaro Danu
Imumu Irauma Godinu imukeka
yabairo we ma boroo yafiro
Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka
ukenewaa ufone ibake Godibairo
guriguri ukeibakune. 18 Nanu

ararae yanu imuka ubarenaro
edoro ufiro Godi Danu adinaro
imukada fema we bou ukeibi
ibai yaisina yama iwoka sifoke
i urero eraerabusa yaisina i we
ma irauaiai ukekaini i yabairo
mafiaku ibaini yaisina yama
iwoka sifone ibake nama yabake
guriguri ukeibakune. 19-20 Nanu
ararae yama Godinu buna eraada
iwoka sifone ibake weakune. I
bunae Yesu Keriso feairoma nono
ma uyarike mune urero Danu
baena wana enaro ma yaure odi.
I bunae iya Godinu wake naukaisi
orounu. Ibai ya iwoka sifone
ibake nama Godibairo guriguri
ukeibakune. 21 Godima Yesu urero
waure amuke ane odike i dai
eme yawokeka orouini dawako
orouini urero dai orouini i awoena
ibinisa orouini emua yaisina ma
bererieke bokairo ma yaure odi.
22 Dawama i orouini i eraerabusa
yaisina yawofine ibake eno uke
odike nono Dawae i Godinu wake
naukaisa orou yaisinanu bokai
mi we odi. 23 I Godinu wake
naukaisa oroue Yesu Danu ofe.
Ibake i bokaini ofe ubuini yaisinae
demui sinakuro nono Dawae i
orofa akaka yaisinanu ubi mi sini.

2

Godima Yesuini iyaini demuiro ma uya'iro wiroisike awoena me ibinisi wake

1 Adinami nauwaro yae imusu
orouma Godibake koroko ukaada
meramawere ukeibisa ibake
feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa.
2 Adinaro yae yewa orofa akakanu
merama daabaro eneiareibisa.
I meramawere yawokeka dai
mi dawae seidani, dawama i
feareibisa orouini i Godibake
koroko ukeibisa orouini ya-
wokeibirie enaenari dawama adi-
naro ya yawokeibiriero ibeibisa.
3 I ari enoe iya yaisina emenu
ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibisike
iyanu merama imukanu arara
mane ukeibisi. Enoba iyanu ofenu
araraini iyanu awaranu imukeka
araraini i mane ukeibisi. Iyae eno
ukeibisi ibake Godima iyaini dino
ukaada fanisi mamine imukeibi.
4-5 Godi Dawa arara me eme
fanisi makeka. Danu ararae
emebake imukari ukeka. Ibake
iyama merama imukanu arara
ukaada Godibake koroko uisike
feareka orou ari sine ibisiro
Dawama iyabake dino uke yare
dauike imukari daiwere ukaada
feare ibeka ari eno iroma Yesuini
iyaini yaisina ma uya'iro awoenae
irauaiai me ibinisi. Godi Danu
mane iya unu koraada ma wiro'i.
6 Iyae Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa
uke ibinisiba ibake Godima iyaini
Yesu Kerisoini yaisina ma uya'ike
Dawaini iyaini i ure orofaro
ibifene odiiba ibake awoenae
Yesuini iyaini iro demuiro ibin-
isi. 7 Godima iyabake imukari
daiwere u'i ibake Yesu Keriso we
odairo yewa dooro isare aarike
iya ma wiro'i. Godi Danu ararae
i feareifeisa orou yaisina Danu
imukari ukeka efisake iwoka
ufisane ibake i ari eno ui. 8 Godi
Danu mane iya unu koraada me
ma wirokakuniro iyanu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odaisi. Iyae
iyanu imusu ma wiroke mero
iyanu wirokekae Godinu me
makeka makakuni. 9 Enoba i
wirokekae iyanu waiya meba
ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere
da ufeisi. 10 Godima iya ubu
u'ike iyama irauaiai mane ukefene
ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma dakaa
u'i. Dawama adinaro i irau ukeka
odike i mane ukeifene ibake Yesu
Kerisobairo ma dakaa u'i.

Yesuma imusu orou we mune demuiro odiriero demui orou ari eno sine ibinisa

11-12 Ya imuke eawe! Yanu
amae babaeye imusu orou ibake
yae imusu orou. I Du orouma
eno weaisa, iya Du oroue ofe
kuureka orouro nono ya imusu
oroue ofe kuure dakaisa oroua
eno weaisa. Emenu ofe kuurekae
wanama kuureka. Yanu adinaro
ibeibisabai imuawe. Adinaro yae

Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakeibisake
yanu imusu mane ibeibisa. Yae
i Godinu we murie oroubairo
nono emuaini ibe dakeibisake
yae imusu orou ari sine ibeibisa.
Godi Danu arararo uke makaneka
Isaraera oroubairo we bou ukeibi
ibake i we bou ukekae yanu
me. Enoba yae Godi imuke
dakaada me sara meramawere
sine ibeibisa. 13 Nono awoena
yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisa. Ya
adinaroe ekararowere bi mame
ibeibisakema nono awoenae
Yesu Keriso yabake feariro Danu
iwa yewa dooro isari ibake yae
Godibairo ubiubinaku ibinisa.
14 Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu irau
ukeka iya yaisinabairo ma'ike
Dawae iyanu irau ibeka ari sini
ibake irauaiai ibinisi. Dawae iya
yaisinabake fearike i Du orouini
imusu orouini iyae demui orou
uke odii. Ibake adinaro i Du
orouini imusu orouini emuabake
wasai ukeibisa ibai Yesuma
mune eka imusu odiro nono
awoenae iya irauaiai ibaada iyanu
iyanu naiyemuku we makanaisi.
15 Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa dooro
isare aare farike iyabake fearike
Mosesinu darawadu yaisina mune
imusu odike idua me sininua
eno wei. Danu ararae i Du
orouini imusu orouini we mune
Dawabairo demui orou uke odifi-
aro irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake
eno ui. 16 Yesu Danu ararae i wasai
uke makaneibisa ibai medifisane
ibake korosiro feari. Dawama
korosiro feari ibake i orou yaisina
emua mune demui orou ari eno
uke odirieke i orou ma owerieke
Godibairo ubiubinaku odirie.
17 Yesu Keriso Dawa farike Godinu
irauaiai ukeka sineka wake eme
yaisina emuama naufisane ibake
i wakenu ubi mi sinike iyaini
Godibairo ubiubinaku ibeibisi Du
oroubake wefiro moi orouma yae
Godibairo ubiubinaku ibe mero
ekararowere bi mame imusu
ibeibisa oroubake enaenari weibi.
18 Iya yaisina Du orouini imusu
orouini Yesuma iya yaisina ma
wiro'i ibake Godinu Imumu Irau
iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuro
Godinu ibooro ubiubinaku aare
ibaada guriguri ukaisi.

Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae Godinu ibeka uwaraya wei wake

19 Ibake awoenae ya imusu
oroue imusu orou ari me. Yaini
Godinu orouini yae demui ibake
yae Godinu ba orou. 20 Iya
yaisinae Godinu uwara ari. I afa-
soro orouini Godinu we bou urie
orouini iya yaisinae i uwaranu fosi
ari eno. Nono Yesu Keriso Dawae
i kukubu kai ari eno. Iya yaisinae
bouka duboro ma karisaisa
bururu ari odii. 21 I kukubu kaima
i uwara yaisina ma dakaa ukaku i
ariye Yesu Kerisoma iya yaisina
ma dakaa ukakuba ibake iyae
Godinu iifa sosi uwara ari sinaisi.
22 Yesu Keriso Dawae iyaini imusu
orouini we mune Dawabairo ma
dakaa ukaada iyae Godinu uwara
ma enarakuni. I uwarae iyanu
ofero ibinu imuka i dawae Godini
Danu Imumu Irauini Emenu ibeka
orofa.

3

Forunu waiyae imusu oroubairo Godinu irau wake weibi

1 Na Foru, nama Yesu Kerisonu
irau wake yabairo weibisara
ibake weisake na ana ebaro
waure ane odiyaka. Nae Yesu
Kerisobake ana ebaro iyare mi
nama Godibairo yabake guriguri
ukakune. 2 Nae eno imukakune,
ya iwoka, Godima na imukarake
Danu waiya nabairo makara.
Godi Danu ararae nama ya unu
komiane ibake nanu waiya eno
makara. 3-4 Godi Danu fema
imukeka nabairo ma boroo
yaraada we ma iwoka ukara.
Nae adinaro i wakenaku owaowa
eno yanake odeba ibake yama i
wake kakufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu
fema imukekanu ubi iwoka sine
enaenari yaini iwoka sifoisa.
5 Adinaro Godima Danu fema
imukeka eme moibairo we ma
boroo yare daui. Nono awoenae

Godi Danu Imumu Iraubairoma
Danu iifa afasoro orouini we bou
ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo
yarie. 6 I fema imukekanu ubiye
eno, i imusu orouma Godinu irau
wake naukaisa ibake Godima
emuaini Du orouini emua yaisina
we ma irauaiai ukakune. I
imusu orouini Du orouini emua
yaisina Yesu Keriso imukada ibake
ofe demui orou sika. Demui
orou sikaba ibake Godima Yesu
Kerisobairo we bou ui ibai yaisina
demuiro munaisa.

7 Godima na unu koraada
Danu irau wake wemane ibake
Danu bunaroma na we mune
odikararo nae Danu irau wakenu
waiya ukeka mi sine. 8-9 Godinu
wake naukeka oroubairo nae
daiwere mero emua deima ba
daiwere. Nono Godima ibai imuke
dakaada Danu irau weeka waiya
mane nabairo makaraba ibake i
imusu oroubake Yesu Kerisonu
irau ukeka sineka imukeka
idua weakune. Godi Danu
fema imukeka aneaneme ufeku
ibai weakuro eme yaisinabairo
weakune i Godi Dawama i eraer-
abusa yaisina ubu uike nono Danu
fema imukeka imuka adinaroma
ma boroo yare dakeibike nono
awoenae ibai yaisina eme yaisin-
abairo we ma boroo yarakuni.
10 Dawama eno ui ibake awoenae
i urero ibinisa dai aneruma i sosi
uwararo Godinu wake naukaisa
orounu ukeka sineka efisake
Godi Danu iwoka daiwere yaisina
emuama iwoka sifisane ibake eno
we ma iwoka urie. 11 Godima eno
ufekubai adinaro yewa dooini ure
ubu uke me i furoma imukada
nono i eraerabusa yaisina ubu
uike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Keriso imukada ibake enaenari
ui. 12 Ibake iyae iyanu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiba
Godibake ia sine dakaada Danu
ibooro enare ibaada guriguri idua
ukaisi. 13 Nama yabairo Godinu
wake yaya ibake emema na ana
ebaro oisaro ibine. Na ana ebaro
oisaro ibine ibake weroma imuka
merama da imuawe. Yae Godinu
wake nauisake yanu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo oisaya nabake
imuka merama da imuawe.

I Efesa goi orou Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka emua iwoka ufisane wei wake

14 I Godi Danu uke bou ukeibi
ibai imukada nae Babae Godinu
ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada
guriguri ukakune. 15 I urero
ibinisa orouini yewa dooro
Godinu wake naukaisi orouini
iya yaisina iyanu Babaeye Godi
Dawama iyanu ba ibi mamakuni.
16 Nanu ararae i buna daiwere
Godi Dawama ya unu koraada
Danu Imumu Irauma yanu imuka
ubarenaro ibaada ma buna ufiaro
bunawere ufone ibake Godibairo
guriguri ukakune. 17-18 Nanu
ararae yanu imuka yaisina Yesub-
airo ibifiro Yesuma yanu imukaro
ibifiro eme yaisinabake imukari
ukenewaa ukeifone ibake guriguri
ukakune. Yaini Godinu wake
naukaisa orouini ya yaisina Yesu
Kerisonu imukari ukeka daiwere
iwoka sifone ibake guriguri
ukakune. I eweka amukaku
enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma
eka ena ewa enaroma i orou
yaisina Danu imukari emuabairo
ibinu. 19 Danu imukari ukekae
daiwereba ibake ibai yaisina
da iwoka sifeisi. Nono nanu
ararae yama Danu imukari ukeka
iwoka sifone ibake weakune.
Eno ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka
ubarenaro ibenewaa ufeku.

20-21 Godi Danu bunawere
Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubare-
naro ibinuba ibake iyama anemer-
abubake imukaisike Dawabairo
we nauke eraisi iini nono moibaini
i keuwere we nauke eraisiro
enaenari Dawama unu kor-
eibaku. Ibake i sosiro Godinu
wake naukaisi orou iyama Yesu
Kerisoini Godini Emenu ibi aine
wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene
weakune. Nanu wake idua.

4

Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae Yesunu ofe ari enoya wei wake

1 Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya
ukakuneba ibake nae ana ebaro
ibeka mi. Nama bunawere
wakeroma wemaro ya nauawe.
Godi Dawae ya we mune odiriea
Dawama yabairo wei wake enae-
nari uawe. 2 Yanu ukeka sinekae
i ari eno uawe, yanu onarounu
ibi da we ma daiwere uaweke
yaisina owainanaku uaweke i
waiya yaisina ure nudaroma
owainanaku uawe. Yanu yanu
imukari uke makaeweke yanu
ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe.
3 Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu
korakunea daaba imusu imusu
imuka da imuaweke demui orou
siaweke Danu irauaiai ibaku
enaenari eno ibiawe. 4 Godinu
Imumu Irau Dawae demui i
ari enoe nono i Godinu wake
naukaisa orou emuae ofe demui
orou ari eno. Nono Godi Danu
ma wirokekae demui. Godima
eno imukada iya yaisina we mune
odiiba ibake i demui urero ibinu
daabaro amuke anifene imukaisi.
5-6 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae
demui. Iyanu Godi imukeka
imukae imusu imusu mero ie
demui imuka mane. I babadaido
ukekae imusu mero ie demui
mane. Godi Dawae una demui.
Dawae iya eme yaisina iyanu
Babae. Enoba Dawama iya yaisina
yawokakunike iyanu imuka
ubarenaro ibaada iyabairoma
Danu waiya ukaku.

7 Yesu Keriso Dawama iya buna
imusu imusu ma'iba ibake iyanu
waiyae imusu imusu. 8 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,

> Dawae ana ebaro ibeka orou ari
> eme keuwere bokai mamike
> urero waure amuke anirieke
> nono i dooro ibeka oroubairo
> buna imusu imusu mariea,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
9 I urero amuke ani i wakenu
ubiye aneme ari? I wakenu ubiye
i ari eno, Dawae adinaro yewa
dooro isare aarike nono owere
urero amuke ani. 10 I dooro
isare aarike nono urero amuke
ani mi Dawae demui Mi. Ibake
Dawama dooroini ureroini aboro
aboro iro ibaada i eraerabusa
yaisina yawokeibaku. 11 Danu
oroubairo imusu imusu buna
marie i dawa i ari eno, moi
oroubake afasoro ukeka waiya
marie. Nono moi oroubake we
bou ukeka waiya marie. Nono
moi oroubake Godinu wake weeka
waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake
sosi yawokada eme we ma iwoka
ukeka waiya marie. 12 Danu
ararae i oroubairo uke bou ufiaro
emuama Godinu waiya ufisake
i Godinu wake naukeka orounu
Godi imukeka imuka ma buna
ufiakane ibake buna imusu imusu
marie. 13 Emuae eno ukaisaba
ibake iya eme yaisinae demui
orou ari sinaisi. Iyanu Godi
imukeka imukae demuiba ibake
iya yaisinae Godinu Amara Yesu
imukada enaenari iwoka sinaisi.
Enoba iyae amarananaku ari
eno da sine ibifeke dai orou
ari eno sifeke Yesu Kerisonu
imukeka yaisina imukenewaa
ukaada enaenari ufeke Dawa
ari eno sifene weakune. 14 Eno
ufeisiie iya amarananaku ari mero
dai orou ariba ibake i we gagao
orounu imusu imusu imukekae
dawara ufeini oyau ari enoro ima
iya waure ane aare ma owere
owere eno mane da ufeku. Emenu
ararae moi orounu imukeka
ma merama ufiakane ibake eno
ukaisa. 15 Enoba nono iyae
eno da ufeke emebake imukari
ukaada ba wake mane weifene
weakune. Enoroma iyama,
Yesu Kerisoe iyanu bokai ibake
Dawabairo ma dakaa ukenewaa
ufeisi. 16 Dawama Danu ofe
ubu yawokakuba ibake i ofero
ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina emenu
orofa imusu imusuro idua ibinisa.
Ibadidima ofe kai ma dakaa
ukaku enaenari Yesuma iya Danu
ofero ma dakaa ukakuniro iyanu
waiya imusu imusu ukaisi. I
ofero ibinisa eraerabusa imusu
imusu emenu emenu imukari uke
makanada emenu waiya imusu
imusu ukaisaro i ofe bunawere
ukaku.

Iya Godinu wake naukeka orounu eneibeka daabae awoena daaba ari enoya wei wake

17-18 Nanu moi wake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro bunawere wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu ukeka sineka ari eno enaenari da uawe. I ari eno ukaisa orou emenu imukekae meramawereke emenu imukae inowere. I orou emuae arara me Godinu weeka wake naukeka. Emuae Godibake koroko ukaada Godibairo ibe mero emenu imusu ibinisa. 19 Enoba emuae maru uke me ibake i emeaka emenu emenu dodoo ukaisaro nono awekabo emenu emenu dodoo ukaada moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaada nono emenu ararae i ari eno aine wai ure meramawere ukeifisane ibake meramawere aine wai ure ukeibaisa.

20 Yesu Kerisonu imukekae i ari eno me. Yae Kerisonu wake eno uke nauke dakaisa. 21 Na iwoka, moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu wake yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa ibake Danu ba imukeka iwoka sinaisa. 22 Ibake yanu merama imuka imukeka yaisina imuke mediawe. I merama imukeka ima ya adinaro uke irukeibi ibake yama i ari eno meramawere ukeibisa, i meramawere imukekae yaurada urumu weibaku i ari enoya mediawe. 23 Iduaya awoena imukeka mane muaweke awoena imuka imuawe. 24 Eno uawero yanu ukeka sinekae Godinu ukeka sineka ari sifi. Eno ufoisaie ya irauaiai mane ufoisaro yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiai sifeku.

25 Enoya meo da weawe. Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofero ibinu eraerabusaba ibake iyanu iyanu ba wake mane we makafene weakune. 26 Yama dino ufoisaie meramawere unao ufoisaya yanu dino ukeka sabu mediaweke wiroke makaewe. Dino uke makafoisaie sabunaku we wiroke makaeweke i eweka yafa dino bobo da ibiawe. 27 Eno ufoisaie seidanima danu merama imuka yabairo manao ufiakuba ibake yanu dino ufoisa ibai sabu medifone weakune. 28 Ya i adinaro waira ukeibisa orou nono awoena waira da uaweke waiya ukenewaa uaweke oima yanu uruna make muaweke uruna me imusu orou mayakawero ifisa. 29 Merama wake da weawe. Aboro aboro yaure ibaadae irau wake mane weawero emema yanu wake naufisake emenu imukeka ara sifisake wakeye irauaiaiya eno wefisa. 30 Godinu Imumu Irauma imuka inimu unao ufekua meramawere da uawe. Yae Godinu oroubake Godi Danu Imumu Irau yanu imuka ubarenaro odike yae nanu oroua eno weada widu uke odinao uiba dubuenaro yae we mune Danu orofaro odifiakuba ibake weakune. 31 Enoya imuka merama ukekaini imuka uyarekaini dino ukekaini daiwere weekaini meo weekaini emebairo meramawere ukekaini i meramawere ukeka yaisina imuke mediawe. 32 Yanu yanu imukari uke makanada unu kore makaewe. Godi Danu Amara Yesu Kerisoma iyanu meramawere ukeka munike imuke medi enaenari yama yanu meramawere ukeka yanu yanu imuke mede makaewe.

5

Yaini naini yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake

1 Godima yabake imukari ukakuneba ibake yae Godi Danu amarakua Danu ukeka sineka enaenari uawe. 2 Eme yaisina emuabake imukari ukenewaa uyakawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake imukari u'ike feari. Enoba ie Danu irauaiai urumuma imusu ari erabusa Godibairo ofereni odinao ui. Eno uiro Godima ibai eraada rooro daiwere ui. Enoya yama Yesu Kerisonu imukari ui enaenari yaini imukari uawe.

3 Yabairo moi minu aruma aweka enare odekaini emeaka emenu emenu dodoo uke makanekaini awekabo emenu

emenu dodoo uke makanekaini
i yaisina mediawe. I me
sara eraerabusa yaisina imuke
mediawe. Yae Godinu wake
naukaisa oroua i merama wake
yanu yanu da we makaewe.
4 I meramawere wakeini me
sara wakeini inowere wakeini i
wake yaisinae irauaiai meya da
weaweke nono Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukeibiawe. 5 Yewa wake
imuke eawe! I moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaisa orouini
emeaka emenu emenu o awek-
abo emenu emenu dodoo uke
makanaisa orouini emenu arara
erabusa keuwere muneifisane
ukaisa orouini emuae eno ukaada
ibake emua Godi imuke dakaisake
emuae i eraerabusa imuka mane
imukeibaisa. Emuae eno ukaisa
ibake emenu ukekae emenu
wanama ubu uisa godibairo
ofereni odinao ukaisa. I orou
yaisina emuae Godini Danu amara
Yesu Kerisoini Emenu irauaiai
yawokaisi orofaro demuiro da ane
ibifisa.

6 Emenu meramawere we
irukeka wake da nauawe. Enoba
Godima Dawabairo koroko ukaisa
orou emuabairo dino ufekuke
fanisi mafiaku. 7-8 Yanu adinaro
ibeibisaie dumuro ibinao uke
ibeibisaroma. Nono awoenae ya
Yesu Kerisonu edororo ibinisa.
Enoya i edororo ibinisa orounu
ukeka sineka ari mane uawe.
9 I edororo enare ibaisa anama
kaibai irauaiai uwanaisa i ari
enoe i edororo ibaisa orouma
ba wake mane weaisake irauaiai
ukaisake emenu ukeka sineka
gienabu mane ukaisa. 10 Iyanu
Dai Waria Minu imukeka ari
mane imuaweke enaenari uawero
Dawa rooro ufi. 11 I dumuro
ibinisa orounu meramawere
ukeka enaenari da uaweke
emenu meramawere ukeka yama
edororo ma boroo yaewe. 12 I
orou fema meramawere ukaisa.
Emenu meramawere ukekabake
da wayai weawe. Eno uke ere
wayai wefoisaie maru daiwere
sifoisa. 13 I meramawere ukeka
yaisina Yesunu edororo odifoisaie
i edoroma i ukeka yaisina emenu
ubi ma boroo yafekuro efeisake
emenu meramawere ukeka med-
ifeisake i edoronu amaraku ari
sifeisaba me ariya i ari eno uke
eawe. 14 Ibake Godinu bukaroma i
wake i ari eno weaku,

nauka aine ibinu mi a uyaa.
I feaka oroubairoma uyaaro
Yesu Kerisoma a edoro mami,

i ari eno owaowa yanake odi.

15 Irauaiai mane uawe. I awara
me orounu ukeka sineka ari da
uaweke i awara irau orounu
ukeka sineka ari eno mane uawe.
16 Yewa furo emema meramawere
ukeibaisa enoya yae enaenari da
uaweke yanu ibeifoisa i orofa
aboro aboro ibaadae irauaiai
mane uawe. 17 I awara me orounu
ukeka ari eno da uawe. Iyanu
Dai Waria Minu imukeka mane
uke iwoka uaweke i ari eno mane
ukeibiawe.

18 Awara owefekuro mera-
mawere unao ufoisaya ara adua
da iawe. Eno da uaweke Godinu
Imumu Irau munenewaa uaweke
irauaiai uawe. 19-20 I Samusi
bukaro wakeini i Godi we ma
irauaiai ukaada weaisa yaura kai
i dawae Godinu Imumu Iraunu
yaura kaia i yaura kairoma iifa
wake yanu yanu we makaeweke
Godibairo i eraerabusa yaisin-
abake Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma we
ma irauaiai ukeibiawe.

Eme munekaini aweka munek-
abake wei wake

21 Yae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
ukaisa ibake weroma yanu ibi we
ma daiwere da uaweke yanu yanu
wake we makaeweke adaadanaku
ibenewaa uawe.

22 Awekabo yae Yesu Kerisonu
wake naukaisa enaenari yanu
emeakanu wake naukenewaa
uawe. 23 Yesu Keriso Dawama i
sosiro Danu wake naukaisa orou
yawokakune enaenari emeakama
awekabo yawokaisa. I sosiro God-
inu wake naukaisa orou emuae
Yesu Kerisonu ofe ari ibake Dawae
emenu ma wirokeka mi. 24 I
sosiro Godinu wake naukeibaisa
orouma Yesu Kerisonu wake
yaisina naukaisa. Ibake ya

awekabo yama yanu emeakanu
wake naukenewaa ukeibiawe.

25 Yesu Kerisoma i sosiro God-
inu wake naukeibisa oroubake
imukari urieke emuabake ko-
rosiro feari enaenari ya emeaka
yama yanu onaroubake imukari
ukaisa i ari yanu awekabobake
imukari uyakawe. 26 Yesu
Keriso Danu ararae Danu wake
naukaisa orou Godibairo we
mune odifiaro irauaiai gienabu
ibifisane ibake fearike Danu
wakeini aduama babadaido
ukekaini emuabairo marieba i
wake nauisa iini i babadaido
uisa ima emenu merama ukeka
uroi. 27 Enoba Danu ararae
Danu wake naukeka orou yaisina
irauaiai mufisane Dawa arara
me inowere bou biobio bobo
fakoa umane ibeka. Inu ubiye
meramawere ukeka. Danu ararae
Danu wake naukaisa orou yaisina
Dawabairo irauaiai ibifisane
ibake Danu wake emuabairo
marieke emua babadaido urie.
28 Enoba emeakama emenu ofe
imukenewaa ukaisa enaenari
emenu awekabobake imukari
ufiakane weakune. Ainama
danu aweka imukenewaa ufekuie
danu onami enaenari imukari
ufeku. 29 Emema emenu ofe
koko ake dafeisa. I ari eno
me. Emuae emenu ofe yawo-
kenewaa ukaada uruna isaisaro
ima emenu ofe omukakune i
ari enoe Yesu Kerisoma Danu
wake naukaisa orou yawokakune
enaenari emua emenu ofe mane
yawokaisa. 30 Iyae Danu ofero
eraerabusa ari enoba Dawama iya
yawokakuni. 31 Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, enoba moi mima danu
amae babae medifekuke danu
awekabairo ane dabamifekuie
awekaini emeini emuae demui
ari sifisisia Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku. 32 I wakeye meo
me baro nono nae danu ubi eno
imukakune, Yesu Kerisoini Danu
orouini emuae demui orou ariya
eno imukakune. 33 Nono moi wake
wemaro ya nauawe, ya emeaka
yama yanu onarou imukaisa
enaenari yanu awekabobake
imukari uawero ya awekaboini
iini yanu emeakanu wake yaisina
naukenewaa ukeibiawe.

6

Amae babaeini amarakunu wake

1 Amarakuini aruarumaini yanu
amae babaenu wake yaisina
naukenewaa uawe. Yae Yesu
Keriso imukaisaya eno mane
irauaiai uawe. 2-3 Yanu amae
babae iifa uyakawe, Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku. Ie Godinu
dawako we bou ukeka darawadu.
Godima i we bou ukekabakeye eno
weaku, yama eno uke yanu amae
babaenu wake naukenewaa ufoi-
saie yewa dooro oya keuwere me
ibeifoisaya Godima eno weaku.

4 Nono ya babaemuku yama
yanu amara aruma imunao nau-
nao ukeroma dino ukeka ubu
da uke yayakaweke nono Godinu
wake nauke imuke ukaisa orounu
ukeka sinekama we ma iwoka
uyakawe.

Waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka oroubake wei wake

5 Ya waiya ukeka orou, yae Yesu
Kerisonu wake naukaisa enaenari
yanu eme ereka oroubake ia
sinaada emenu wake yaisina
nauaweke enaenari uawe. 6 Yanu
dai eme ereka orouma ya yawoke
ibaada ereibekaro emua efisane
bunawere uke gagao da uaweke
yanu waiya ufoisaie ukenewaa
uawero yae Yesu Kerisonu waiya
ukeka orouba ibake ie Godinu
arara. 7 Yae moi orounu waiya
ukaadae rooro bobo gienabu
uawe. Yae yanu ukaisa i waiyae
emebairo mane uke dakaisake
iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ukaisaya
ibai imukada rooro bobo gienabu
uawe. 8 Ibai imuke eawe. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Dawae i waiya
ukaisa orouini i me enaisa orouini
emenu irau waiyabake emua
yaisina emenu moko Dawama
mafiaku.

9 Nono ya eme ereka dai
orou, yama yanu waiya ukeka
oroubake enaenari irauaiai mane
uke yayakawe. Emuabairo wake
arawere da yayakawe. Imuke
eawe, emenu eme ereka Dai Mini
iyanu eme ereka Dai Mini emuae
imusu mero demui Mi. Dawama
ureroma yawokada eme yaisina
demuiro emenu moko makakune.

Godinu wake naukaisa oroue meremere orou ari enoya wei wake

10 Nanu dubuena kai wake we-
maro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai
Waria Mibairo ibeibiaweke Danu
buna muaweke bunawere ukeib-
iawe. 11 Yama Seidaninu uke
irukeka yaisinaini urafone ibake
Godinu biraini kefadaini goreini i
uraneka eraerabusa yaisina mu-
fone ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune. 12 Iyae i erakuneki
orouini urane dakaisi. Iyae i
ere dakakuneki i meramawere
yawokaku seidanini danu mera-
mawere waiya ukaada dumuro
ibaisa orouini merama wasai imu-
muini uranaisi. 13 Enoya God-
inu uraneka eraerabusa awoena
muawe. I meramawere wai ure
aareiafekuie i Godini wasai ukaku
mini urafoke dawa ma berefoke
irauaiai gienabu enare ara ufone
ibake weakune.
14-16 Ibake yanu uraneka er-
aerabusa i ari eno me furo ere
mune bou uawe. I ba imukeka
ie yanu gabagauna ari yanu
abagoro uwane odiawe. I irauaiai
ukeka ie yanu oro odeka ari
eno muaweke baruawe. Godinu
irau wakeye yanu umu barukeka
ari muaweke baruawe. Yanu
Godinu wake naukeka ie yanu
bira ari enoya yabaewe. I uraneka
eraerabusa waufoisaie seidaninu
meramawere inaaro barai yaraku
wari ari sianaku ibai i birama
dadau ufoisa. 17 Godinu wirokeka
muaweke ie yanu buruduwere
mogoiso ariya ima baruawe.
Godinu Imumu Irau Dawama
Godinu wake yabairo makakune.
I wakeye yanu dai bau ariya
muawe. 18 Eno ukaadae Godibairo
guriguri ukeibiawe. Godibairo
guriguri ufoisaie Godima ya unu
kofiakua Godibairo aine wai ure
guriguri ukeibiawe. Godinu
Imumu Irauma Danu imukeka
yabairo mafiaro Godibairo gurig-
uri uawe. Guriguri da mediaweke
uyaweke i Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yaisinabake Godibairo
guriguri uawe. 19 Nanu ararae
Godima nabairo buna mafariro
nama i merama ukekabake ia
da iyamake Danu irau wake fe
ibekanu ubi yaisina ma boroo
yamane ibake weakune. Enoya
nabake Godibairo guriguri uawe.
20 Godima na Danu afasoro mi we
mune odikarake na we odaikararo
aneke Danu irau wake weibisara
ibake awoenae na ana ebaro
odinekaro ibine. Na arara me
ia iyareka. Nanu ararae Godinu
irau wake weeka enoba nabake
Godibairo guriguri ufone ibake
yabairo weakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

21 Yanu naiye, Disikasi, dawama
iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya
ukenewaa ukeibaku. Dawae
yabairo aafekuke nanu wake
yaisina dawama wefekuro nau-
foisa. 22 Eno naufoisake nanu
ukakune sinakune ibai yaisina
iwoka ufoisa. Nanu ararae yama
naini nanu orounu ukeka sineka
iwoka uforo dawama yanu imuka
ma buna ufiane ibake dawa we
odaimauro yabairo aafeku.
23 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama
ya unu kofisisiro irauaiai ibaada
i Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisinabake imukari ufiakake
yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odifone ibake weakune. 24 Aina
ainama Yesu Kerisobake aine wai
ure imukari ukenewaa ukeifeisaie
nanu ararae Godima emua irau-
aiai unu kofiane ibake weakune.
Nanu wake idua me sininu.

FIRIFAI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Na Foru, Dimodini naini uwae
Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai.
Uwama yewa owaowa yanake
odaisu. Yesu Kerisonu wake
naukaisa orouini sosi uwara ya-
wokeka dai orouini dikoni orouini
ya Firifai goiro Godinu wake
naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabairo
yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua
eawe.
2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emuama
ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka
sineka yabairo mafisiro me irauа-
iai ibifone ibake weakune.

*Foruma Godibairo we ma irauа-
iai ui wake*

3 Nama yabake imukadae
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukakune. 4-5 Ya Firifai goi orou
yama Godinu wake nauisa. I
nauisa furoma ewa ewa uke
aarebe awoena nanu odoro naini
Godinu wake demuiro weibaisi
ibake nae imukama rooro
ukakuneke Godibairo guriguri
ukaada we ma irauaiai ukakune.
6 Na iwoka, Godima yanu imuka
ubarenaro kawama waiya ukeibi
i ari eno enaenari ukeebe Yesu
Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro
idua uke me sifeku. 7 Godima
yaini naini iya unu koreibi ibake
yaini naini Godinu wake demuiro
yawokada weaisi. Nae ana ebaro
ibine danu ubiye nama adinaro
Godinu wake we eneiareibisararo
yama nauisake yanu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeibisa
ibake nae yabake imukari ukaada
imukenewaa ukakunia ibake
weakune. 8 Godi Dawa ibai iwoka,
Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari
ukakuni i ari eno naini yabake
imukari ukenewaa ukakunia.
9 Ya Firifai goi orou yama
Godinu imukeka imukenewaa
ufoke uke iwoka uforo yanu moi
oroubake imukari ukeka daiwere
ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri
ukakune. 10 Yama eno ufoisaie
i irauaiai imukekaini nono i
merama ukeka imukaini imuke
giena ukaada ideie meramaro
nono yewadeie irauaiaiya eno
wefoke we ma irauaiai mane
uforo yanu imuka amearubu
ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku
odoro emema yabake wayai da
wefisane ibake weakune. 11 Nanu
ararae yabairo Yesu Kerisonu
irau ukeka ibifiro enaenari mane
uforo emema efisake Godi we ma
irauaiai ufisane ibake Godibairo
guriguri ukakune.

*Foruma ana ebaro ibi ima God-
inu wake daiwere ui*

12 Nanu naiyemuku, yewa wake
nauawe. Na ana ebaro odekaini
aneme aneme nabairo ukekaini
ibaima na unu korakunararo Yesu
Kerisonu irau wake wenewaa
ukakune. 13 Nae eno ukakune
ibake i gaemani orounu dai uwara
yawokaisa meremere orouini eme
yaisina emuama nabake dawae
Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka
mi ibake ana ebaro ibinua eno
iwoka sinaisa. 14 Nae ana ebaro
ibinero Godinu wake naukaisa
moi orouma nanu ukeka sineka
eraada ana ebaro aneka ibaibake
ia sine dakaisake Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ukaada Godinu
wake wenewaa ukaisa.
15 Moi orou emuae emenu arara
waiya ufisane ibake naini dino
ukaada ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake
weaisaroma nono moi orouma
Yesu Keriso imukada Danu wake
weaisa. 16-17 I dubuenaro God-
inu wake weaisa oroue emua
iwoka, nae Yesu Kerisonu wake
yawokada we ibake ana ebaro
odiakaro ibine. Ibaie emua
iwoka sinaisake nabake imukari
ukaada ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake
weaisa. Nono i bokairo wene i
Godinu wake weaisa orou emuae
emenu onarou mane imukada
na inimuwere mafokoro nama
ana ebaro ibaada imuka merama
umane ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake
weaisa. 18 Enoroma na aneaneme
wemau? I orou yaisina emenu
imukeka irauaiaiba me ie idua.

Emua yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu
wake weaisa ibake imukama
rooro ukakune.

Na wirokekaro ibimauie Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibifukua wei wake

19 Na iwoka, yama Godibairo
guriguri ukeiforo Godinu Imumu
Irauma na unu koreifaraku ibake
yewabai yaisina irauaiai ufiro
ana ebaroma odaifokaisaro me
nauwaro famau. 20 Nae Godi
imukenewaa ukakuneba ibake
na arara me aneme merama
ukeroma maru ukeka. Nanu
awoena ibine enaenari ibimauba
ba feamau aribaie emema ibai
eraada Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma
daiwere ufisane ibake weakune.
21 Nae eno we imukakune, nanu
awoena ibineie Yesu Kerisoini
demuiro ibinisu. Nono nanu
dubuenaro feamauie nono nanu
awoena ibine ibai ma beremauke
irauaiai ibimau. 22 Na yewa
dooro ibimauie Godinu wake
emebairo weimauro naukada
Godinu wake naukeka orou
sifeisa. Ibake aneaneme we
imumau? I me ibeimauba
ba feamau ari na iwoka me.
23 I imukeka raarayaima nanu
imukeka ma owefisine ukaisi.
Enoba nanu ararae Yesubairo
aneka. Ie irauaiai. 24 Nono na
yewa orofaro ibimauie ya unu
komiauro yanu Godi imukeka
imuka irauaiai imufoisa. 25 Enoba
na iwoka, nama yewado ibimauke
ya unu komiauro yanu Godi
imukeka imuka ara sifekuro yama
ibai iwoka sinaada rooro ufoisa.
26 Nae yewado ibaada yabairo
yadai famauie Yesu Kerisoma na
irauaiai yawokeifaraku ibaibake
yama Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ufoisa.

I Firifai goi orou Foruini enafisake urafisane wei wake

27-28 Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake
naukeka oroua irau ukeka sineka
mane ukenewaa uawe. Yabairo
famauba me ariba yanu irau
ukeka sineka wake mane naumau.
Ibake nanu ararae ya orouma
Godinu wake naukada daaba
demuiro enare ara ufoke daaba
demuiro imufoke Godinu wake
weforo moi orouma yaini wasai
ufeisaie ia da sifone weakune.
Yama ia da sifoisaie i yaini wasai
ukaisa orouma ibai eraada i feare
dakaku inaaro anifeisaro Godima
ya ma wirofiakubai emua iwoka
sifeisa. 29 Godinu imukekae eno
imukaku, Godima Danu arararo
eno uiba ibake yama Yesu Keriso
imukaisake Danu waiya ukaisaro
nono Yesu Kerisonu ibibake awe
waa yabairo fafekua Godima eno
imukaku. 30 Yaini naini iyama
seidanini uranaisi. Yae nanu ad-
inaro uraneibisara wake nauisake
adinaro nanu uraneka ibai yama
ereibisake nono awoena uwama
seidanini uranaisu wake naukaisa
enaenari yaini naini iyama
kowede seidanini uranaisi.

2

Iyanu onarou ma okoanaku ufeke naiyemukubake ure nuda ufene wei wake

1 Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae
buna daiwere ukaisaba me?
Yesu Kerisoma yabake imukari
daiwere ukaada yanu imuka
ma irau ukakunero me irauaiai
ibinisaba me? Godinu wake
naukaisa orouini yaini Godinu
Imumu Irauini demuiro ibinisaba
me? Yanu yanu imukari uke
makanaisaba me? 2 Yama i ari eno
uke makaneifoisabaie yanu yanu
imukari uke makaeweke demui
daaba mane imuaweke Godinu
waiya demuiro uawero ibaibake
na rooro daiwere uma. 3 Yanu
onarou manebake da imuaweke
yanu ibi da we ma daiwere
uawe. Yanu onarounu ibi we ma
okoanaku uaweke nono moi orou
emenu ibi we ma daiwere uawe.
4 Yanu ukeka sineka manebake da
imuaweke moi orou aneaneme
unu kofiakaisa ibai imukada
emenu ukeka sinekaini imuawe.

Keriso Danu mane ma okoanaku uiro nono Godima Dawa ma daiwere ui wake

5-7 Yesu Keriso imuke eaweke
nono Danu ukeka sineka ari uke

eawe. Dawae Godi. Nono Danu
Godinu ukeka sineka yabake-
newaa dauike Danu bunaini danu
arakekaini i eka medike eme
yaisinanu waiya ukeka mi sinaada
ba eme sini. 8 Dawae ba eme
sini ibake Dawae Danu onami ma
okoanaku uike Godinu arara uike
feari. Dawae i korosiro feareka
inimu munike feari. 9-11 Eno ui
ibake Godima Dawa fearekaroma
ma uyarike urero odike i orounu
ibi ibi yaisinabairoma Danu ibi
mane ma daiwere ui. Enoba
aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu ibi
naufisake ifoma Danu ibooro
kodudu yanafisane ibake eno ui.
I urero ibeka orouini dooro ibeka
orouini doo wowonaro ibeka
orouini emua yaisina ifoma danu
ibooro kodudu yanafeisa. Eme
yaisina emua emenu bebekuma
eno wefeisa, Yesu Keriso dawae
iyanu Dai Waria Miya eno we-
feisake iyanu Babae Godinu ibi we
ma irauaiai ufeisa.

Iya yaisina edoro ari sifeke eme yaisinabairo ibifene wei wake

12 Naiyemuku, nanu moi
owaowaro wake yewadoya eawe.
Nama yabairo ibaada aneme
weibisara ibai naukada enaenari
ukeibisa. Nono awoenae na
yabairo ibe dakakuneba ibake
yama ena adinaro aneaneme
ukeibisa enaenari mane uke-
newaa uawe. Godima i wirokeka
ya marieba ibake Godi mane iifa
daiwere uaweke i wirokeka waiya
ukenewaa uawero yanu wirokeka
irauaiai sifi. 13 Godi Dawa yabairo
ibaada Danu arara ukaada Dawa
imufoke Danu waiya ufone ibake
ya aine wai ure unu korakune.

14 Aneme aneme ufoisaie ka-
mena da weaweke urane rarane
da uawe. 15-16 Eno ufoisaie emema
yabake wayai da wefeisaro irauaa-
iai mane ibifoisa. Yae Godinu
amaraku. Enoba yae i mera-
mawere ukeka imuka imukaisa
orounu dumuwere imukeka ari
imuka da imuawe. Ramefa edoro
ukeibaku i ari eno emuabairo
yama edoro uaweke Godinu wake
emuabairo weawe. Eno ufoisaro
Yesu Kerisoma fafekuie nama
yabairo ukeibisara i irauaiai
waiyabake rooro umau.

17-18 Yanu Godinu wake
naukekae Godibairo ofereni ode
sibore sianeka i ari odakune ibake
na ma feafokaisaie idua rooro
umau. Nae awoena yaini rooro
ukakune. Enaenari yama awoena
naini nanu feamau ibaibake rooro
uawe.

Dimodinu wake

19 Yesu Keriso Danu arara
ufekuie nama Dimodi we
odaimauro yabairo aafeku.
Dawae yabairo aafekuke iro
ibeebe owefekuke nabairo fare
yanu aneaneme ibinisa wake we-
fekuro na naumake rooro umane
ibake weakune. 20-21 Dimodi
dawae yabake imukenewaa
ukakune. Nono i moi orouma
Yesu Kerisonu waiya imuke
dakaisake emenu ukeka sineka
mane imukenewaa ukaada emenu
onarou mane yawokeibaisa.
22 Nono Dimodi dawae ya
iwoka. Dawae nanu ba amara
ubi ari eno. Dawaini naini
uwama Godinu wake demuiro
we enereibaisu. 23 Yewa ana
ebaro na yawokakuneka orouma
aneaneme nabairo ufeisaro
na iwoka simauie Dimodi we
odaimauro yabairo aafekua eno
we imukakune. 24 Na iwoka, Yesu
Kerisoma nanu daaba ukakuba
ibake naini yabairo sabu aamau.

Efafadaidusinu wake

25 Nono awoenae na eno we
imukakune, yama Efafadaidusi
we odaisaro fo weeka mi sinike
nabairo fare ibaada na unu
korebe nono awoena naini waiya
demuiro ukaku. Dawaini naini
uwae Yesu Kerisonu meremere
miyai ari eno. Nama dawa
ma owemake we odaimaro
yabairo aafine eno we imukakune.
26 Dawae danu goi orou ane efiane
ibake imukari ukaku. Dawae
arama uiro i wake yama nauisaro
dawae yanu Godi imukekabake
imukari ukaada danu goiro

anifine ukaku. 27 Dawae arama
daiwere uike feafine ukeibiro
Godima dawabake imukari dai-
were ukaada ma wiroi. Godima
dawaini naini uwabake imukari
ui. Nae imuka inimu ukeka
keuwere waure ibake dawa ma
wiroi. 28 Enoba nanu arara
daiwere dawa yabairo aareka.
Dawa aafiro yabairo yama dawa
efoisake rooro ufoisaie nanu
yabake imuka inimu ukeka idua
me sifeku. 29-30 Dawa yabairo
fafekuie yama Yesunu ibiro
dawabake arie daiwere weawe.
Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya
ukaada yama nabairo ibe meba
ibake yanu orofa munike na
unu kori. Eno ukaada arama
uike feafine uiba ibake dawa
yabairo fafiro rooro ukaada i mi
munenewaa ufone ibake yewa
wake yabairo weakune.

3

Ainama Yesu Keriso imukakuie Dawae gienabu ukeka miya wei wake

1 Nanu naiyemuku, nanu moi
wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Yesu
Keriso me irauaiai imukada
rooro uawe. Yabake eno weebe
koroko da sifarakuro yama ibai
naukada imuka irauaiai sifoisa.
2 I meramawere oroue nauwaro
waa kua ari eno. Emuae eno meo
weaisa, ya wirofone wefoisaie
yanu ofe kuuawe weaisaya emenu
wake da nauawe. 3 Iya iyanu
ofe kuufeisiie Godinu amaraku
da sifeisi. Iyama Godi imukeka
imuka mane imukenewaa ufeisi
i deima idua irau. Eno ufeisiie i
ba ofe kuureka ari ufeisi. Yesu
Kerisoma iya ma wiro'iba ibake
ibai imukada rooro ukaisike nono
iyanu ofenu arara ukekabake
imuke dakaisi. 4 I Du orouma
emenu ofe kuurekabake imukaisa.
Nono nae ba Du mi. I Du orouma
emenu ofe kuurekabairo wirofei-
saie naini iini enaenari umau. Eno
weroma nono iyama eno da ufeisi.
5 Nanu amaema na dokararo odo
eida (8) me siniro nanu ofe kuuka.
Nanu amae babaeye Isaraera
ayaka. Emuae Bedimaninu sisia
sirorari orou. Enoba nae ba
Du mi. Nae Ferosi mi sineke
Mosesinu darawadu yaisina
ukenewaa ukeibisara. 6 Adinaro
nama Mosesinu darawadu
imukeibisaraba ibake Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo nama
merama daiwere uke yareibisara.
Eno uke yareibisarake nono i
Du orounu darawadu yaisina
ukenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake i Du
orounu ukeka sinekabake nabairo
merama ibe me. 7 Nono awoenae
nanu adina imukeka ari eno
me, eno we imukakuneke nono
nanu arara Yesu Keriso imumane
ibake nanu adina ukeibisara
merama imuke mede. 8 Nae
Yesu Keriso imue ibake ima nanu
adina merama imukekaini ukeka
sinekaini i yaisina ma berekakuba
ibake nae Yesu Keriso imumane
ibake i Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka
yaisina me sara kekeu ariya eno
we imukakune. 9 Ibake Mosesinu
darawaduma na ma irauaiai
uke dakararoma nono Yesu
Kerisoma na ma irauaiai ukeka
bouro ibake Dawabairo ibine.
Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina
Yesu Keriso imukeka, i imukaini
gienabu ukekae Godibairoma
fari. 10-11 Enoba nanu ararae
Yesu Keriso iwokabu simake
Danu feareroma uyareka buna
iwoka umake enaenari feamake
nono uyamane ibake Yesubairo
dakaa uke ibaada Danu wauri
oferi enaenari waurada i adina
merama imukeka medakune.
Nanu ararae Danu fearike uyari
enaenari nae feamake uyamane
ibake weakune.

Foru dawa durame bokairo fafine ui wake

12 Nae gienabu meba i wenebai
yaisina uke da unekema nono
nanu ararae i wenebai yaisina
umau. Adinaro Yesu Kerisoma
na we mune odikaraba ibake
Dawa ari eno simane weakune.
13-14 Nanu naiyemuku, nae
awoena gienabu meke Dawa ari
eno me. Eno meroma nono i adina
ukeka sineka yaisina medakuneke

i awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro
bunama imusu ari uke anaada i
gienabu ibeka mumane ukakune.
I awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro
bunama imusu ari uke durame
anakuneba I Godima iyabake
Yesu Kerisobairo we bou ui i
moko mumane duramakuneba
ane urero famauie i moko idua
mumau.
15 Ya Godinu wake naukenewaa
ukaisa orouma na imukakune
enaenari imukeifone ibake yewa
wake weakune. Nono moi imusu
imufoisake Godinu ba wake
naukenewaa ufoisaie Godima ya
we ma iwoka ufiakuro ibai yaisina
iwoka sifoisa. 16 Iyanu dawako
aneaneme irauaiai ukeibisi enae-
nari ufene ibake weakune.
17 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wak-
enaku yewadoya eawe. Nanu
ukakune sinakune enaenari uawe.
Nanu ukeka ukakune sinakune
enaenari ukaisa orou erenewaa
uaweke enaenari uawe. 18 Nanu
adinaro we wake enaenari ii du
maisurada wemaro ya yaisina
nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu
daabaro enaradama nono Yesu
Keriso korosiro feari Mibake
wasai ukaisa. 19 Emua feafeisaie
i meramawere orofaro anifeisa.
Emenu godiye irau urunaini
emenu boana. Emuae emenu
maru ukekabake fukeru ukaisa.
Emuae yewa dooro ibeka mane
imukenewaa ukaisa. 20 Nono
iyanu ba irau ibekae urero ibifeisi.
Iyanu ma wirokeka mi, Yesu
Keriso, iroma fafeku ibake koro
ukenewaa ukaisi. 21 Yesu Keriso
Dawae buna daiwere. Dawae
fafekuke i yaisina ma berefekuba
ibake Dawama i eraerabusa
yaisina Danu bunama yawofeku.
Dawa fafekuie iyanu yaureka
ofe mufekuke Danu irau ofe ari
i bunama iyabairo awoena ofe
mamisi.

4

We iifa ukekabake wei wake

1 Nanu naiyemuku, nae yabake
imukari daiwere ukaada ya emi-
ane weakune. Naiyemuku, yae
nanu imukama rooro ukekaini
nanu waiya ukekanu moko
munekae idua. Enoya iyanu Dai
Waria Mibairo ibenewaa uawe.
2 Yudiaini Sinidaikini i aweka
unayaima Yesu Kerisonu imukeka
daaba demuiro imufisike urane
rarane da ufisine ibake weakune.
3 Naiye, ae na ukakune demui
waiya ukaku mi, i awekayai unu
koyana. I awekayaima adinaro
na unu koreibiakiro Godinu
wake weibisara enaenari nono
moi mi Keremidi dawaini i moi
orouini emenu ibi ibi Godinu
wake naukaisa orounu ibi ibinu
bukaro ibinu. I orou emuaini
Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa.
4 Yewa wake kakure eaweke
enaenari uawe. Yesu Kerisobairo
ibaadae yanu imukama rooro dai-
were ukeibiawe. I wake nono
wemaro ya nauaweke imukama
rooro daiwere ukeibiawe!
5 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafine
ukinua eme yaisinabairo ure
namuaweke ibiawe. 6 Aneme ane-
mebake da imuaweke Godibairo
yanu we nauke erekaini yanu
arara yaisinabake Godibairo
guriguri ukaada yewa furo we
ma irauaiai ukeibiawe. 7 Ya
eno ufoisaie Godinu kakawera
irauaiai ukeka yabairo ibifeku.
Enoba Godinu kakawera irauaiai
ukekaini emenu irauaiai ukekaini
imusu imusu. Enoba Godinu
irauaiai ukekae yabairo ibaada
Yesunu bunama ya yawokeifi-
akuro Yesubairo me irauaiai
ibifoisa.
8 Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena
kai wake yewadoya eawe. I
ba ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini
eme moibairo gienabu ukekaini
irauaiai imukekaini arakekawere
imukekaini ure nuda uke
weekaini Godi we ma irauaiai
ukekaini i irauaiai ukekabai
imukenewaa ukeibiawe. 9 Nanu
we ma iwoka ukeka sineka
i yaisina ere nauke uke eno
ukeibisa enaenari uawero i irau-
aiai Godi Dawa yabairo ibenewaa
ufi.

Foruma Firifai goi orounu me makekabake rooro ui wake

10 Yae nanu ibeka ibake imukada yama nabairo makakunekairo nama Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune. Nae ibai iwoka, adinaro yanu ararae nabake me makeka. Eno nono adinaro me makeka daaba me ibake yama make dayaka. 11 Nanu ibekae irauaiaiba meramawere ari ibake imukama imuke dakaada idua me irauaiai ibakune. Nanu meramawere ibeka ibake weroma kamena we dakakune. 12 Nabairo eraerabusa dai menaku ibinuba daiwere ibinu ari ibaibake weroma imuke dakakuneke nae irauaiai ibine. Uruna iseroma boana urekaini uruna ise mero desini urekaini ibai na iwoka. Nono i eraerabusa keuwereba eraerabusa keu menaku ari ibai na iwoka sinaada ibine ibake weroma imuke dakakune. 13 Yesu Kerisoma na buna makakunaraba ibake Godima nabairo makara waiya yaisina ukenewaa ukakune.

14 Nono yae nanu meramawere ibeka ibake imukada nabairo makakunekaie irauaiai ukeibisa. 15 Ya Firifai goi orou yae ibai iwoka, na Masadonia orofaro ibaada Godinu wake weebe medeke anero yama naini i me makekaini munekaini demuiro naka naka uke makaneibisi. Enoba moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma eno uke dakeibisaro nono ya Firifai goi orou mane adinaro eno ukeibisa. 16 Na Desoronika goiro ibeibisara furoe yama oi moi odo odoro odaiseibisaro nabairo fareibiro muneibisara. 17 Nae i oibake weroma imukenewaa uke dakakuneka yae nabairo i oi makakunekaba ibake dubuenaro yama Godibairo yanu moko mufoisa ibai nama imukenewaa ukaada rooro daiwere ukakune. 18 Nabairo awoenae yanu me makakuneka eraerabusa keuwere ibinu. Yama yanu aneme aneme Efafadaidusibairo maisaro waure aare nabairo makararo yanu eraerabusa keuwere nabairo ibinu. Enoba yanu me makekae i irauaiai ofereni ode sibore sianao ari eno. Godima yanu makakuneka eraerabusa eraada ie irauaiaiya eno we imukaku. 19 Godi Danu eraerabusa yaisina Yesubairo ibinu enaenari Godima yabairo mafiane weakune. 20 Iyanu Babae Godinu ibi mane aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

21-22 Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo nanu arie wake we odaisakunea ane weawe. I naini demuiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouma yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. I Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nono i gaemani yawokakune dai mi Sisa, danu uwararo waiya ukaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisina yabairo emenu arie wake we odaisaisa.

23 Iyanu Dai Wari Mi Yesu Kerisonu irau unu koreka yabairo ibene ibene ibeifine weakune.

KOROSE GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Godima Danu arararo uike
na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro
mi we mune odikara. Naini
Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa
yanake odaisada ya Godinu wake
naukaisa Korose goi orou, ya Godi
imukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo
yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua
eawe. Godima ya unu kofiake
Danu kakawera irau ukeka mafi-
aro irauaiai mane ibifone weaisu.

Godima Korose goi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma daiwere urie wake

3 Yesu Kerisonu Babae, Godi,
Dawabairo iyama guriguri
ukaadae Godibairo yabake we
ma irauaiai ukaisi. 4-5 Enoba yae
Godi imukenewaa ukaada eme
moibake imukari ukaisaya moi
orouma eno weisaro nauisi. Yae
Godinu wake adinaro naukeibis-
aba ibake i urero me irauaiai
ibekabai imukenewaa ukaada
owainanaku koro ukaisaya weis-
aro nauisiba Godibairo guriguri
ukaadae yabake we ma irauaiai
ukaisi. 6 Moi orouma Godinu
irau wake yabairo fare weisaro
ya nauisa. I wake demuie
i orofa akaka yaisina aboro
aboro emuama we eneiaraisaro
moi orouma i wake naukaisake
awoena orou ari sinaisa. Enoba ya
Korose goi orouma Godinu wake
naukada Godinu imukari ukekaini
baya weekaini iwoka sikake
awoena orou ari sika i ari enoe
nono awoena moi orouma enae-
nari ukaisa. 7 Efafarasima yabake
Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa.
Dawaini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya
ukeka mi. Ibake dawae yabairo
nanu orofa munike Godinu wake
weiro ya nauisa. 8 Efafarasima
naini nanu oroubairo farike
eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma
i Korose goiro Godinu wake
naukaisa orou Dawama unu
korakuneba ibake yama eme
moibake imukari ukakunekaya
eno weiro iya nauisi.

Foruma Korose goi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

9 I wake nauisike Godibairo
guriguri ufene ukaadae eno
weaisi, i Korose goi orou unu
koyanaro Anu Imumu Iraunu unu
koreka emua iwoka ukaada Anu
Imumu Iraunu weaku wakenu
ubi iwoka sifisa eno weaisi.
10 Godinu imuka rooro ufineba
ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere
ufoke emebairo irauaiai mane
ufoke Godi iwoka sifone ibake
Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae
eno weaisi. 11 Godima Danu buna
daiwere yabairo mafiake ure nuda
daiwere yabairo mafiaro yama
aneme aneme ufoisaie idua ure
nuda uawero Godinu rooro ukeka
yanu imuka ubarenaro ibifi.
12 Godima ya ma irauaiai urieba
ibake Danu edorowere yawokaku
orofaro yaini kowede anifeisike
iyae i Godinu wake naukaisa
orouini iyanu urero moko muneka
mufeisike me irauaiai ibifeisi
ibake yama Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukeifone ibake weaisi.
13 Godima ya i seidaninu du-
muwere orofanu bunaroma ya
mareke murieke Danu Amara
ubinu edorowere irau orofaro
waure amuke ane odirie. 14 Danu
Amara ubima iya seidaninu waiya
ukeibisi iroma oima make munao
eno u'ike iyanu ba me merama
ukeka yaisina Dawama munike
imuke medi.

Yesu Kerisonu ukekaini Danu waiyabake wei wake

15 Nama Yesu Kerisonu wake we-
maro ya nauawe. Godima me ari
eno uke ibinuro emema Danu iboo
naisa ere dakaisaro Yesu Keri-
soma Godinu iboo naisa ma boroo
yaraku. Godini Yesuini emuae de-
mui. Godima Danu Amara Yesu
Keriso ubu uke dauiro Godima

yewa orofa akaka ubu ukeka odo
fare me furo Yesu Dawa Danu
Babaebairo me ibi. 16 Godima Yesu
Dawabairoma i ureini dooini er-
aerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Dawae
i naisama ereka eraerabusaini
naisama ere dakeka eraerabusaini
i ure orofa akakaini iini yewa
orofa akakanu kini orouini iini,
nono i ure yawokeka dai orouini
iini, aneruini iini emuama Danu
ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake i
emua yaisina ubu urie. 17-18 Yewa
dooini ure ubu uke me i furo
Yesu Dawa Godini ibeibi. Enoba
i ureini yewa dooini i eraer-
abusa yaisina Danu bunama ya-
wokakuro ibinisa. Dawae i ofenu
bokai kai. I ofeye Danu wake
naukaisa orou. Emuae Danu sosi
uwara. Dawako fearike uyariba
ibake Dawae i fearaisake uyaraisa
orou emenu Dai Waria Mi. Erawa
naukawa aneme aneme erabusa
emuae daiwere mero Dawae ba
dai Mi. 19 Godi Danu arararo uike
Danu imukekaini ukeka sineka
yaisina Danu Amarabairo mairo
muni. 20 Danu arararo ukaada
Danu Amara ubi eme yaisinabake
feafiro Danu korosiroma isareka
iwama ureroini dooroini ibinisa
eme yaisina nono mune ma owere
Godibairo odifiaro Godinu dino
ukeka idua me sifiro emeini Go-
dini aneme aneme yaisina irauaiai
mane ibifisane ibake eno ui.

21 Nono Dawae iyabake eno ui.
Adinaro ya Korose goi orouma
Godibairo ibe dauisake imusu
ibeibisa. Yae eno uke ibaada
Godibairo wasai ukeka imuka
imukeibisaie ba me ukeibisa.
22-23 Godinu Amarae eme yaisin-
abake fearike emema Godibairo
anifisane ibake Godinu dino
ukeka ma oa urie. Godi Danu
ararae Yesuma iyanu merama
ma amearubu umiro irauaiai
imukeka orou sifene ibake eno
ufike Godibairo odimiro Godima
iyabairo nono dino da ufine
ibake eno ui. Godinu irau wake
eme yaisinabairo we eneibisaro
naukeibisa enaenari yaini iini
yewa wake naukenewaa ufoke
imuka imusu imusu da imufoke
Godinu wake da mediforo Yesu
Kerisoma ya we mune Godibairo
odifiaro Godima nono yabairo
dino da ufine weiro ibake na Foru
nama Godinu irau wake yabairo
eno weakune.

Foruma Korose goi orou unu koreibirie wake

24-25 Ya Korose goi oroubake
awe waa nabairo fareibaisa
ibaibake weroma na ia sine
mero ibake rooro ukakune. Nae
i awe waa nabairo faraisaro
waurakune ie Yesu Keriso unu
korakune. Yesu Kerisoma Danu
wake naukaisa oroue Danu sosi
uwara ibake emuabairo awe waa
daiwere waurike feari. Nono
nae awoena moi awe waa Danu
oroubake waumauke feamau.
Nae Yesu Kerisonu sosi uwararo
Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo
wake weeka mi. Godima Danu
irau imukeka yaisina i imusu
oroubairo we ma boroo yamane
ibake nae Danu irau wake weeka
mi we mune odikara. 26 I
bokai odoroma aarebe aare
yewa odoro Godi Danu fema
imukeka ma boroo yare dauiro me
ibeibi. Nono awoenae i fe ibeka
imukeka Danu wake naukaisa
orou yaisinabairo we ma boroo
yarakune. 27 Godi Danu ararae
Danu irauaiai imukeka Danu
wake naukaisa oroubairo wefine
ukaku. Danu fema imukekae
eno imukaku, Yesu Keriso Dawae
iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu
ibake i arakekawere me ibene
ibene ibeka orofaro anifoisa ibai
ya iwoka sifone ukaisa. 28 Iyama
i orofa akakaro enaadae eme
moi we iifa ukaada Godinu
iwokaroma Yesu Kerisonu imuka
daiwere Godibairo odifisane ibake
Danu wake yaisina iyama we ma
iwoka ukakuneki. 29 Yewae nanu
waiya. Yesu Kerisoma Danu buna
nabairo makakunaraba ibake
yewa waiya Danu bunaroma
ukenewaa ukakune.

2

Emua naukenewaa ufisake meomao wake medifisane wei wake

1 Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Emema uraneibaisa i ari nae yaini i Reodisia goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nanu iboo naisa ere dakakuneka orouini emuaini ya yaisinabake daiwere imukada Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakune. 2 Nanu Godibairo guriguri ukaada weakune wakeye eno yanu yanu imukari uke makafoke yanu imuka demui imuka mane imufoke yama Godinu imukeka iwoka sinenewaa ufoke Danu Amara Yesu Keriso iwoka sinenewaa ufone ibake weakune. I fema imukekae Yesu Keriso Danu onami idua. 3 Yesu Keriso Dawae i eraerabusa yaisina iwoka sinaku. I irauaiai imukeka imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinu. I Godini nono emenu imukeka yaisina Dawabairo ibinu.

4 Moi orouma ya we irunao ufiakaisa ibake yewa wake yabairo wemaro ya naufone ibake weakune. 5 Nae yabairo ibe meroma nono nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuro yae irauaiai ukaada Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaba ibake nae yabairo rooro daiwere ukakunia.

Iya yaisina Yesubairo dakaa ufeke wirofene wei wake

6 Yama Yesu Kerisobairo yanu wirofone imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari Dawabairo dakaa uke ibiawero Dawama ya unu koreifiaro Dawa mane imukenewaa ukaada aine wai ure irauaiai mane ukeibiawe. 7 Ana iinima doo ubarenaro isare anaaku i ari eno yanu imuka Yesubairo odenewaa uforo yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ufine ibake weakune. Efafarasima ya eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibisaba ibake i wei enaenari uaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukenewaa uawe.

8 Moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu imukeka imuke dakaisake emenu imukeka mane imukaisake emenu ukeka sinekabake weaisa. Emenu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mero emenu imukekae meowere. Ibake emenu imukekaini weekaini ima yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma merama unao ufeisaya emenu wake da nauawe. 9 Iya iwoka, Yesu Dawae ba Godi. Nono Dawa ba eme ofe munike ibinuroma nono Godi Dawaini Yesunu ofero ibinu. 10 Enoba Dawaini iyainie demui ibake iyanu wirokekae daiwere sininu ibake Dawabairo ibaadae irauaiai mane ibinisi. Dawae i urero aneruini bunaini yaisina emenu bokai mi ibake Dawama emua yaisina yawokakune.

11 Nanu owaowa kakure eawe. Yesubairo ibaada ofe kuunao uisakema i dawae ba wanama ofe kuureka me. Yesubairo ofe kuureka ari mukake yanu merama imuka wau ma kukune sianaisa i ari eno uisa. 12 Eno uisake babadaido uisaie Yesuini feanao uisaro ooru uriero nono yae yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake Godima Yesu feariro nono ma uyari enaenari Dawama ya ma uyarie. 13-14 Nono adinaro ya oroue feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. Yae ba me merama mane ukaada yanu merama imuka ofe kuureka ari eno uke kuure dauisa ibake feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. Nono awoenae Godima Yesu Dawaini iyaini ma uya'ike awoena me irauaiai ibeka iyabairo ma'i. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina munike imuke medike i darawaduma iya wayai weeka owaowa yanake oisabai oba uike mune imusu odaada korosiro ure odi. 15 Godima eno uike seidanini danu orouini emenu buna ie uraneka eraerabusa ari mareke muni. Godima Danu buna Yesubairo mairo korosiro feari ibake Yesu Kerisoma i seidaninu buna ukeka ma bereike eme yaisina efisane ibake aruro eno uke ma boroo yare odi.

Iyae demuiro Yesuini feakike nono Dawaini uyakike ibinisi wake

16 Godima seidaninu buna ma bereiba ibake moi mima eno

wefeku, yewa uruna o yewa
abu da iawe wefekuke nono
wefeku, moi dai odoini moi
awoena manabeini sabadi odoini
imukenewaa ukaada enaenari
uawe eno wefekuie danu wake
da nauaweke Yesu Kerisonu arara
mane uawe. 17 I imukeka yaisinae
i dubuenaro fafine ukaku inu
uke kowokowo mane ukakuro
nono Yesu Keriso Dawae ba ubi
idua. 18 Ibake moi mima danu
kubekube efeku wake weada danu
onami danu mane meomao we
ma okoanaku ufekuke anerubairo
guriguri ufekuie danu ufeku
enaenari da uawe. Eno ufoisaie
ibaima ya ma merama ufiaku. Eno
we ukeka minu imukekae ba mero
danu imukaro merama mane
imukaku. 19 I ari eno miye Yesu
Keriso imukenewaa dakakuroma
nono Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu
bokai kai. I bokai kaima ofe
ubu yaisina buna makakuro ima
iyanu ofero eraerabusa yaisina
daisinada ofe daiwere sinaku.
Enoba iyae Yesu Kerisonu ofe
ibake Godinu bunama iya ma
daiwere ukakuni.
20 Ya Yesuini demuiro feakaie
yewa doonu imukekabairoma
feaka. Eno uisabairoma nono
anemebake awoena yewa dooro
ibinisa orounu imukekaini emenu
wake naukaisa? 21 Emenu
imukekae eno, yewa erabusa da
ure buriaweke yewa uruna da
iaweke yeka erabusa wanama
da muawe. 22 I ari eno weaisa
ibaie emenu imukaini we ma
iwoka ukeka i mane ibake sabu
me sifeku. 23 I orouma anerubairo
guriguri ukaada iyae dai orou
meya weada emenu bisarabake
moi uruna ise dakaisake moi
eraerabusa uke dakaisaro eme
moima emua ereibakunekake
emuae dai oroua weaisaroma
nono emenu ukaisa ibaibake da
imuawe. Emenu ukaisa ibaie ubi
meba ibake ima emua ma irauaiai
uke dakakunekaba ibake emenu
ofenu arara mane ukaada fukeru
mane ukeibaisa.

3

Godima iyaini Yesuini feakiroma nono iroma ma uya'i wake

1 Godima yaini Yesu Kerisoini
ma uyariea yanu imuka yaisina
i urero eraerabusa mane imuke-
newaa uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae
iro Godinu baena wana enaro
yaure ibinua i urero eraerabusa
mane imuawe. 2 Aine wai ure i
urero eraerabusa mane imukada
yewa doonu imukeka mediawe.
3 Baya, yae feakaroma nono awoe-
nae yanu wirokeroma me ibekae
Yesu Kerisoini Godibairo fe ibinua
i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe.
4 Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu me
ibekanu ubi. Dawa fafekuie
iyaini Danu arakekawere edororo
Dawaini demuiro ibeifeisi.

Iyae awoena orou ari siki wake

5 Danu arakekawere edororo
ibifone uisaya yanu adinaro
meramawere ukeka imuka imuke
mediawe. Yanu i adinaro mera-
mawere ukekae eno, moi minu
aruma aweka enare odekaini eme
ememu ememu dodoo ukekaini
awekabo emenu ememu dodoo
ukekaini inowere moi minu
aruma aweka enare odeka imuka
imukekaini moi orou ereroma
imuka uyare naisa ure owere
ma owere ukekaini eraerabusa
keuwere munekaini i yaisina
ba me godibairo guriguri ukeka
ariya i imuka yaisina mediawe.
6 Aina ainama i merama imuka
imukada ukaisaie Godinu dino
daiwere emuabairo ibeibaku.
7 Adinaro yanu ibekae yewa dooro
ibeka orou ari ibaada ibake yae
enaenari ukaada ibeibisa.
8 Nono awoenae ibai yaisina
mune sianadae i yaisina mune
siaewe. Ie eno, dino ukekaini
ararua uyarekaini meomao
weekaini emebairo moi mi we ma
merama ukekaini wake merama
weekaini yanu bebekuroma i
yaisina mune siaeweke mediawe.
9 Yanu yanu meomao da we
makaewe. Yae i merama imukaini
danu merama ukekaini yaisina
meisake awoena irau imuka
mukaya meomao da we makaewe.

10 Yae awoena orou ari sika.
Godima yanu awoena imuka aine
wai ure makeibirie ibake yanu
iwoka daiwere sinaada Dawa ari
eno sinaisa. 11 Yabairoe eme
imusu imusu ibe me. Yabairo
Guriki orouini Du orouini ibe
me. Yabairo ofe kuureka orouini
ofe kuure me orouini ibe me.
Yabairoe waiya ukeka orouini eme
ereka orouini ibe me. Yabairoe
Yesu Keriso Dawa mane daiwere.
Ibake Dawama iya yaisina demui
oroua weada ma demuiro ukaada
iyanu imukaro ibeibakua yanu
yanu ma fiake ku imusu imusu
ukaada iyae Guriki oroua we
nono iyae Du oroua eno da we
makaewe.

Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

12 Yae Godinu we murie orou.
Enoya Godima ya imukari ukaada
Danu waiya ufone ibake ya we
mune imusu odirieya i waiyae
yanu wau ari baruawe. I waiyae
i ari eno, imukari ukekaini eme
moibairo naka naka ukekaini
yanu ibi da we ma daiwere
ukekaini we iifa ukekaini dino
daukekaini i yaisina yanu wau
ari baruaweke irauaiai mane
uawe. 13 Dino sabu da uaweke
yanu yanu unu kore makaeweke
moi mima yabake kamena wake
wefekuie i wake da nauaweke
mune imuke mediawe. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mima iyanu merama
ukeka mune imuke medi enae-
nari naiyemukubake i ari eno
ukeibiawe. 14 Yama eno uaweke
nono i daiwere ufonebakeie i ari
eno uawe. Yanu yanu imukari
uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie
i imukari ukekama ya yaisina
demuiro ma dakaa ufiakuke ma
irau ufiakuro me irauaiai ibifoisa.
15 Yesu Kerisoma ya u we murieke
ofe demui orou ari uke odiriea
Danu irau ukekama yanu imuka
yawokeifiaro me irauaiai mane
ufoke Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ufone ibake weakune. 16 Yesu
Kerisonu we ma iwoka ukeka
wake imuawero yanu imuka
kairo ibifi. Ibai imuaweke iwoka
daiwere sinaada yanu yanu we
ma iwoka uke makaweke we iifa
uke makanada i Samusi bukaro
wakeini i Godi we ma irauaiai
ukaada weaisa yaura kaini emuae
Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura
kaiya yanu imukaroma Godibairo
yaura kai weada Godi we ma
irauaiai uawe. 17 Aneme wefone
ukaada o aneme aneme ufone
ukaada ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu
ibiro weada Dawaini Babae
Godinu ibooro enare ibaada we
ma irauaiai uawe.

Emeini awekaboini amarakuini emenu wirokeka wake

18 Nanu moi wake wemaro
ya yaisina nauawe. Ya awek-
abo, yae yanu emeakanu wake
naukenewaa uawe. Eno ufoisaie
Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ufoisa.
19 Nono ya emeaka, yaini iini
enaenari yanu awekabobake
imukari ukaada dino da uaweke
irauaiai mane uawe.
20 Nono ya amarakuini iini yanu
amae babaenu wake da nauke
mediaweke emenu wake nauke-
newaa uawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu
Kerisonu arara mane ufoisa.
21 Ya amarakunu babaemuku,
yae yanu amara arumabairo me
sara merama wake areare da
weawe. Eno weifoisaro ukeebe
emua yaisina emenu imuka
merama imunao ufeisaya.

Waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka orouini emenu wake

22 Ya waiya ukeka orou yama
yanu eme ereka orounu wake
yaisina naukada ukenewaa uawe.
Yanu dai eme ereka orouma ya
yawoke ibaada ereibekaro emua
efisane bunawere uke gagao da
uaweke ukenewaa uawe. Yanu
imukae Yesubairo ibinua emenu
wake naukenewaa uawe.
23 Ya orou aneme aneme
ukaisaie emenu waiya me. Ie
Yesu Kerisonu waiyaya eno weada
imuaweke ukenewaa uawe. 24 Eno
ufoisaie ya iwoka, iyanu Dai Waria
mibairo me ibene ibene ibeka
mufoisa ie yanu moko muneka

idua. Yae Yesu Kerisonu waiya
ukeibaisaba ibake Dawabairo
yanu moko mufoisa. 25 Ainama
meramawere ufekuie Godima
dawabake moko meramawere
enaenari mafeku. Moi orouini
iini da medifiakuke emua yaisina
emenu aneme aneme ufeisa
enaenari emenu moko mafiaku.

4

1 Ya eme ereka dai orouma
yanu waiya ukeka oroubake
meramawere da uke yayakaweke
irauaiai mane uke yayakawe.
Imuke eawe, yanu eme ereka
dai mima urero ibaada ya
ereibaku enoya irauaiai mane uke
yayakawe.

Guriguri ukekaini gienabu eneibeka riba wake

2 Nanu wake wemaro ya yaisina
nauawe. Guriguri ukaadae
me sara da uaweke gienabu
uaweke ofe koroko da siaweke
Godibairo we ma irauaiai uawe.
3-4 Godibairo yama iyabake
guriguri ukaadae eno weawe,
Godi Anu wake weeka moi
daaba we siboaro Foruma Anu
Amara Yesu Kerisobake Anu fema
imukaku wake moi oroubairo
wefiro naufisa eno weada guriguri
uawe. Godima Yesu Kerisobake
fema imukaku imuka emebairo
nama ma boroo yare ibake
nae ana ebaro ibineke nanu
ararae i wakenu ubi nono we
ma iwoka ukenewaa umianea
yama Godibairo guriguri uawero
Godima na unu kofariro yewa
wake wema.
5 Yama i Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae irau-
aiai uke, irauaiai wake we, eno
mane ukeibiawe. Yanu waiya
ewekaro sara da uaweke uke-
newaa uawe. 6 Irauaiai imuna
uruna ari irauaiai wake mane
owainanaku we iwoka ufone ufoi-
saie idua emuabairo emenu moko
wakeye adaadanaku weawero
emua naufisa.

Foruma Disikasini Onesimasini emua we odairie wake

7 Disikasi dawae yabairo
fafekuke nanu ukakune sinakune
wake yaisina yabairo wefeku.
dawae Godinu wake irauke
naukeka mi. Dawae Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa ukaku
mi. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai.
8 Enoba dawama nanu ukakune
sinakune wake yaisina yabairo
wefike yanu imuka ma ara ufiane
ibake we odaimauro yabairo
aafeku. Yabairo fafekuie i wake
enaenari wefeku. 9 Ya Korose goi
orounu moi mi danu ibiye Ones-
imasi, dawae Godi imukenewaa
ukaku irau miwere. Dawaini
Disikasini emuama demuiro aare
iro fafisisike yewaro aneme
aneme ukeibaisi ibai yaisina
emuama yabairo wefisisiro ya
yaisina naufoisa.

Foruma Korose goi oroubairo arie we odairie wake

10 Aridikasi dawae naini de-
muiro ana ebaro ibinisu. Enoba
dawama yabairo arie wake we
odaisaku. Maki, dawae Ban-
abasinu naiye, dawama yabairo
arie wake we odaisaku. Maki
aafekubaro wake fo yabairo nama
we odaiero ya nauisaba ibake
dawa yabairo fafekuie dawa we
kuuawe. 11 Diosua danu moi
ibiye Dasidasi dawaini yabairo
arie wake we odaisaku. Moi Du
orouma naini ibe mero i eme
una buuba mane naini ibaada
demuiro waiya ukaada ibinisi.
I orouma nanu imuka ma irau
ukeibaisa.
12 Yanu goi moi mi, Efafarasi,
dawama yabairo arie wake we
odaisaku. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu
waiya ukeka moi mi. Dawama
Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno
weaku, nanu goi orou unu
koyanaro Anu imukeka enaenari
imukenewaa ufisake Anu daabaro
anenewaa ufisake emenu Godi
imukeka imuka daiwere sifine
ibake eno wenewaa ukaku. 13 Na
iwoka, dawae irau waiya ukeka
mi. Dawae ya Reodisia goi

orouini Iraforosi goi oroubake
Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno
uke waiya daiwere ukenewaa
ukaku. 14 Ruki, iyanu bou iraa
muneka mi, dawaini Deimisini
emuama yabairo arie wake we
odaisaisi.
15 Nanu arie wake i Reodisia
goiro Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo wake weaweke nono i
aweka Nemefesini danu uwararo
ku uke ibinisa orouini emuabairo
nanu arie wake eno weawe.
16 Yewa owaowa kakure me sifoke
i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo odaiforo
anifiro emuaini iini kakufisa.
Nono nanu emuabairo odaiero
ani owaowa nono yama moko
muaweke kakuawe. 17 Ekifasibake
eno weawe, Yesu Kerisoma a
maiyai waiya yaisina ukenewaa
ua, eno weawe.
18 Na Foru yewa arie wake
nanu wanama owaowa yanake
odakune. Nae ana ebaro ibineba
ibake na koko da afokone ibake
weakune.
Godima ya unu koreifiane
weakune. Nanu wake idua me
sininu.

DESORONAIKA GOI OROUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

1 Na Foru nama yewa owaowa
yanake odakunea eawe. Sairesini
Dimodini emua nabairo ibaada
iyama yabake iyama arie wake
we odaisaisi. Ya Desoronaika orou
yae Godini Yesu Kerisonu wake
naukaisa orou. Ibake Godima ya
irauaiai unu kofike Danu ure nuda
uke weeka wake ya yaisinabairo
wefiro irauaiai ibifone ibake
weakune.

I Desoronaika orou emenu naukeka ma arabi uisake gienabu eneiareibisa wake

2 Iyama guriguri ukaada
Godibairo ya yaisinabake we ma
irauaiai ukeibaisi. 3 Yae Yesu
Kerisoini Godini emua imuke-
newaa ukaada emuabake imukari
ukaisake emenu waiya irauaiai
ukaada koroko uke mero aine wai
ure Yesunu fafeku odo koro uke-
newaa ukaisa ibake Godibairo we
ma irauaiai ukaisi ibai iya iwoka
sinaisi. 4 Naiyemuku, Godima ya
imukari ukaada we mune imusu
odirie i dawa iya iwoka ukaisi.
5 Naini nanu orouini iya yewa
irauaiai wake me sara we da uisike
Godinu irauaiai wake weroma
me sara da waure faki. I dawae
Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro
waure faraada yanu naukeka
ma daiwere ukaku. Ibake iyanu
ukeka yabairo irauaiai ukaisi.
6 Enoba naini nanu orouini
iyanu ukeka sineka enaenari
ukeibaisaie iyanu Dai Minu ukeka
sineka enaenari ukeibaisa. Enoba
yae Godinu wake naukeibisaie
moi orouma yabake merama
ukeibisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma
ya unu koreibirie ibake Godinu
wake naukenewaa ukeibisake
rooro daiwere ukeibisa. 7 Ya eno
ukeibisa ibake i Masadoniaini
Akeiya orofayairo Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma ya eno uisa
ibai nauisake iya eno ufene eno
weisa. 8 Yabairoma Godinu wake
imukeka moi orouma i Masado-
niaini Akeiya orofa oroubairo
ane weisa. Nono yabairoma
moi orofa goi goiro Godinu
wake we eneiareibisaro moi
orouma naukeibisa ibake naini
nanu orouini iyama i oroubairo
Godinu wake we dauisi. 9 I
wake we eneiareibisa orouma
eno weisa, i Desoronaika goi
orouma Foruini danu oroubake
we kuukake emuabake wirokeka
irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake i ba
me godi meisake i ba Godibairo
anaada i me ibinu Godinu waiya
ukaisake Godinu fearekaroma ma
uyari Mi i ureroma fafeku Mi
Dawa yawokaisaya eno weisa.
10 Godima i ba me ukekabairoma
dino ukaku ibake Godima kodo
daiwere ufeku. Enoba i ureroma
fafeku Mi Yesu Keriso, Dawae
Godinu dino ukekabairoma iya
yaisina ma wiromine weike fari.
Farikema nono awoenaini ma
wirokakune.

2

Foruma Desoronaika goi oroubairo waiya ukeibi wake

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo
fakike Godinu wake weada ibisike
yabairo merama uke da uisike
irauaiai mane ibisi ibai yae iwoka
sinaisi.
2 Adinaro i Firifai goi oroubairo
anisike Godinu wake weisibaie
i orouma iyabake meramawere
uke yaisa. Eme keuwere iyabake
merama uke yaisaro ia iyare
dauisiro Godima iyabake unu
koriro yabairo fakike Godinu
wake yabairo weisi. 3 Naini nanu
orouini iyae meomao weeka orou
me. Yabairo wake weaisiie meo
wake we dakaisike ba wake mane
weaisike imuka ino imukeka
yabairo we dakaisi. 4 Godima iya
we mune odiike Danu irauaiai
wake wefene ma'i ibake iyae ba
wake mane weaisi. Dawa iya
emike iya irauaiai oroua wefine

ibake imukada ba wake mane
weaisi. Iya arara me moi orouma
iya irau oroua weekabai. Godima
iyanu imukanu imukeka iwoka
sinaku ibake irauaiai wefine ibake
ba wake mane weaisi. 5 Yabairo
ibaada meo we gagao ukeka wake
we da uisike yanu eraerabusa
mufene fare dauisi. Eno uke
dauisiro Godini yaini ibai iwoka
sinaisa. 6 Adinaro imusu orouini
yaini yama iyabake dai oroua
eno weisa. Yanu weisa ibai iya
arara me, iyae Kerisonu afasoro
oroubake iyanu arara yabairo
aneme aneme erabusa eenu we-
feisiie enaenariba wefeisi. Nono
iya arara me ibake eno we dauisi.
7 Amaema danu amara aruma
owainanaku yawokeibaku i ari
eno yabairo ibaada enaenari uisi.
Sara uke dauisike owainanaku
uisi. 8 Iyanu imukeka daiwere
ya oroubairo ibinu ibake yabairo
faki. Godinu wake wefeke i
wake mane mero iyanu imukaini
yabairo odifene ibake faki. Yae
iyanu goi orou ari ibake eno uisi.

9 Naiyemuku, ya imuke eawe!
Yabairo ibaada dumuini ewekaini
Godinu waiya ukeibisi. 10 Enoba i
furo yabairo Godinu wake weada
urunaini eraerabusaini me sara
mune dakeibisi. Iyae Godinu
naukeka oroubairo ibaada sara
merama uke meke meo we mero
yabake iifa uisiro yaini Godini ya
eka. 11 Moi mima danu ama-
raku we iifa uke we ma iwoka
ukeibaku i ari eno naini nanu
orouini iyama yabairo enaenari
uisiro ya iwoka sika. 12 Godi Dawa
Danu yawokaku orofaro yae an-
ifoke Danu arakekawere orofaro
ibifone ibake yabairo aare wayo
korie ibake ya orou we mune God-
inu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada
weisi. Yama Godinu daabaro ane-
newaa uforo Godima efike ie baya
wefine ibake eno weisi.

Emenu naukeka buna uiba ibake enare ara uisa wake

13 Godinu wake yabairo weisiro
nauisa ibake ie emenu wake mero
ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa. Ie
ba weisa, Ie Godinu wake. Ima
ya naukeka orounu imuka ma
wirokaku. Ya eno weibisa ibake
Godibairo aine wai ure we ma
irauaiai ukeibaisi.

14 Adinaro i Diudia orofaro Du
orou emuama Yesu Kerisoini Danu
wake naukaisa Duini oroubake
meramawere ukeibirieka. Naiye-
muku, awoenae yanu moi goi
orouma ya Godinu naukeka
oroubake enaenari merama
ukeibaisa. 15 I Du orouma
yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ma
feakake Godinu we bou urie
orou yowerieka. Enoba awoena
moi orouma naini nanu orou
yowerakunisake meramawere
uke yarakunisaro ibake Godima
i oroubake dino uke yarakune. I
orouma eme yaisinabake ararua
sinaisake i naukeka daaba enare
yaafisane ukaisa. 16 I orouma
imusu orou iyanu wake da
naufisake da wirofisane ibake
iyaini yowerada iyanu wake
daaba enare yaafisane ibake
ukaisa. Eno ukaisa ibake emenu
merama ukeka duboro duboro
amukeibaku ibake Godima
emuabake dino uke yarakune.

Foru Danu arara daiwere i orou nono efiane wei wake

17-18 Naiyemuku, iyama ya
meisikema nono iyanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba
iyanu ararae yabairo aafeke yanu
iboo naisa efiakine uisikema nono
yabairo aare dauisi. Na Foru
yabairo aamane ukeibisararo
seidanima naini nanu orounu
aareka daaba enare yaareibi ibake
iya aare dauisi.

19 Iyanu Dai Mi Yesu fafekuro
Danu ibooro enafeisi. I odoro
anemema naini nanu orouini
ma rooro umiisi? Iyanu moko
anemerabu? Yaini Godinu wake
naukeka orouini yama Yesunu
ibooro enafoisaie yama iyanu
moko muneka ari ibake rooro
daiwere ufeisi. 20 Yabake irauaiai
imukada rooro daiwere ukeibaisi.

3

I orou Godinu wake imufisake enare ara ufisane ibake Foruma Dimodi we odairo emuabairo ani wake

1-2 Iyae ya orounu ibeka iwoka mebake imukebe ya ere danao ufeisi ibake ido uwanu mane Adena goiro ibifune weada uwanu naiye, Godinu wake naukeka mi Dimodi, we odaisuro yabairo aari. Uwanu naiye Dimodi, dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Dawae Kerisonu wake weeka mi. Dawa iyanu Godinu wake wefiro naufoke yanu imuka ara siforo yabake buna wake wefine ibake yabairo we odaisuro yabairo aari. 3 Ya Godi medinao ufoisaba ibake Dimodi we odaisuro yabairo aari. Yae Godinu oroubake Godinu wei wake enaenari imusu orouma yanu ibeka ma merama ukaisa. I merama ukaisa ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa. 4 Adinaro yabairo ibaada emema ya we irunao ufeisa ibake iyama ya we iifa ukeibisi. Iyanu weibisi enaenari uiro ya iwoka sika. 5 Ibake nama imukebe imukebe imukari ueke yanu imukeka iduaba me ari eno iwoka simane ibake Dimodi we odaiero yabairo aari. Seidanima ya merama uke yafiakuro ya merama unao ufoisa ibake Dimodi we odaiero yabairo aari. Nanu ukeibisara waiyaini wakeini meisaba me ari ibake Dimodi we odaiero dawama ya efiane aari.

Dimodi owere aarike irauaiai wake waure fariro Foru nauike rooro ui wake

6 Dimodi dawa yabairo aare farike nono iroma owere aare iyabairo farike eno wei, i Desoronaika goi orou emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada eno we imukaisa, yae irauaiai oroua eno we imukaisa. Iyama ya efiakine eno we imukaisi enaenari yama iya emisane eno imukaisaya eno wei. 7 Naiyemuku, emema naini nanu orouini iya meramawere uke yarakunisaro imuka merama imukaisiro nono Dimodima i wake weike ya orounu imukeka irauaiai wake waure farea weiro ibake iyanu imuka irauaiai uisi. 8 Ya Desoronaika goi orou Godi imukada me irauaiai ibinisaya weiro iya nauisike ibake awoena irauaiai ibenewaa ukaisi.

9 Godibairo ya Desoronaika goi oroubake aneme wefeisi? Ya Desoronaika goi oroubake rooro daiwere ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai ukaisi. 10 Dumuini ewekaini iyanu arara daiwere i ari eno yanu Godi imukaisa ibai irau me ibake ya orou efeke Godinu wake yaisina we ma iwoka sifero Godi imukenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

Foruma i Desoronaika goi oroubairo anifine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

11 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Mi Yesuini emuama iya unu kofisiro yabairo aafene ibake weakune. 12 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya Desoronaika goi orounu imuka ma irauaiai ufiaro eme yaisinabake imukari ufiakane ibake weakune. Naini nanu orouini iyama moi oroubake imukari ukaisi i ari eno yama emuabake imukari ufiakane ibake weakune.

13 Yama eno ufoisaie Yesuma yanu imuka ma ara ufiake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Danu orou yaisina we waure aafiakuie yanu imukekae merama mero irauaiai ibifoisa. Ya i ari eno irauaiai ibaada gienabu ibifoisaie iyanu Babae Godinu ibooro enafoisa.

4

Godi Danu arara gienabu eneibeka

1 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake ewadoya eawe. Iyanu Dai Waria

Mi Yesuma buna maniro ya
Desoronaika goi oroubairo moi
buna makinua wefeke we iifa
ufiakine ibake weakune. I wakeye
i ari eno, Godi Danu arara ukeka
yabairo weaisiro naukada ibai
enaenari ukaada ibake irauaiai
ibinisa. Enoba awoenae yanu
ukaisa enaenari mane ukenewaa
ukeibiawe. 2 Iyanu Dai Waria
Mima i wake nabairo wei ibake
enaenari yabairo weaisiro ya
iwoka sinaisa. 3 Godi Danu ararae
iyanu imuka irauaiai imuka mane
imukeifeke inowere erabusa da
imukeifeke moi orounu aruaruma
enare odekaini moi minu aweka
enare odekaini da ufene ibake eno
wei. 4 Ya yaisina aweka irauke
munekabai iwoka sifoke awekabo
yawokenewaa ukeifiakane ibake
weakune. 5 Godinu wake nauke
me orounu aweka amara ukeka
ari da uawe. I orouma aweka
o aruma eraada rooro ukaada
me sara munakuneka. 6 Yanu
naiye danu awekanu buriro da
aniawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima
ya fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I
wake adinaro yabake we iifa
uisia naukenewaa uawe! 7 Godi
Dawa arara me iyanu moi orounu
aruaruma enare odekaini moi
minu aweka enare odekaini Danu
ararae irauaiai mane imukada
ibeka ibake iya Danu orou we
mune odii. 8 Aina mima yewa we
iifa ukeka wake imuke dafekuie
emenu imukeka mede mero
Godi Danu Imumu Irau iyabake
makakunibairoma nono i mima
Godinu irau imukeka medeibaku.

9 Godinu wake naukeka orounu
imukari uke makaneka ibake owe-
owere owaowa da uke odimau.
Godi Danu mane yabake imukari
uke makafone we ma iwoka ui
ibake moi wake yabairo da we
odaimau. 10 Yae Masadonia oro-
faro Godinu wake naukeka orou
yaisinabake imukari ukaisaro ibai
iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoro nono
iyanu ararae ya Desoronaika goi
orouma eno mane eno ukenewaa
ukeifone ibake weaisi. 11 Enoya
irauaiai mane enare yaure ukeib-
iaweke moi minu ukeka sineka
da ere weaweke yanu ukeka
sineka mane uaweke yanu boana
waiya yanu wanama ukeibiawe.
Adinaro iyama eno weisiro ya
nauisa. 12 Yama eno ufoisaie moi
oroubairo eenu da weawero nono
Godinu wake nauke me orouma ya
we ma irau ukaada ya irau oroua
eno weifisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi owere fafekuke iya ma wiromisia wei wake

13 Naiyemuku, i fearaisa
oroubake wake wemaro ya iwoka
sifone ibake weakune. I Godinu
wake nauke me orouma i feaka
oroubake sorara ukaisa i ari eno
da ufone ibake weakune. I sorara
ukaisa orouma i fearekaroma
uyaraisake Yesubairo anaisa ibai
emua iwoka meba ibake imuke
dakaada sorara ukaisa ibake yewa
moi wake owaowa uke odakune.
Enoya yewa wake bio erenewaa
uawe. 14 Yesu Kerisoma fearike
nono i fearekaroma uyari. Ibai
imukaisiie Godima Yesuini Danu
wake naukada fearaisa orouini
emua yaisina waure aafiakua eno
imukaisi.

15 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima
eno wei ibake yabairo yewa
wake weaisi. Iya me ibinisi
orou iyama Yesu Keriso fafeku
odoro iyako Dawabairo da ani-
feisiro Godinu wake naukenewaa
ukaada feareibisa orou emuako
Dawabairo anifeisa. 16-17 Iyanu
Dai Waria Mi ureroma isare
aafekuie Dawa u daiwere we-
fekuro i dawako dai aneruma
wake daiwere wefekuro Godima
Danu kawia daiwere ufeku.
18 Ufekuro i Yesu Kerisonu
feaka orou emuako fearekaroma
uyafeisaro nono iya yewa orofaro
me ibinisi orou iyaini emuaini de-
muiro ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike
nono iya yaisina iyanu Dai Waria
Mi ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike
iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo me
ibene ibene ibeifeisi. Enoba yewa
wake yanu yanu we ma irau uke
makaewe.

5

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafeku ibake iyanu mane uke bou ukeifene wei wake

1-2 Nanu wene wake abonodo ufeku? Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku odo waira ukeka mima dumuro faraku i ari eno uke fafeku. Iyama iyanu eraerabusa yawokenewaa dakaisiro i waira mima dumuro fema aarakuke waira ukaku i ari eno emema Yesu yawoke dafeisaro fema fafeku. Ie ya iwoka sinaisa ibake moi owaowa anemebake yanake odifeisi? 3 Moi orouma urane rarane mero me irauaiai ibinisia eno weifeisaie Yesu idua fafeku ibake i dooro ibifeisa orouma nono Dawa da efeisake me meramawere mane uke ibifeisa. Moi awekama amara dofine boana ureibakuro ukeibaku enaenari i odo idua sabu fafeku ibake eme moima fe da yafeisa.

4 Naiyemuku, ainama merama ukakuie dawabairo dumu mane ibeibaku. Nono yae i dumuro ibeka orou ari ibe dakaisake i odo yawokenewaa ukaisaba ibake i odo i waira ukeka minu fareka ari yabairo da fafekuro imuka foria da ufoisa. 5 Ya orou, yae Godinu wake naukaisa ibake yae i ba edororo ibeka orou. Enoba yae i dumuro ibeka orou me. 6 Enoya irauaiai yawokenewaa uawe. I imusu orouma nauka kunawere ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa ari enoya enaenari da koko aaweke enare ara ukaada yawokenewaa uawe. 7 I nauka ainaisa orouma dumuro nauka ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa. I ara adua isaisa orouma dumuro isaada gogore sinaisake koko akaisa. Emema koko akaisa enaenari da koko aawe. 8 Iyae i edororo ibeka oroubake ara adua da ifeke koko da afeke iyanu Godi imukekaini Godibake imukari ukekaini ie iyanu dadau ukeka bira ari oro dadau ufeke iyanu Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka i meremere orounu bokai barukeka mogoiso ari barufeisiba ibake Yesunu fafeku odoro seidanima iya da ma beremisiro Yesuma iya idua ma wiromisi. 9 Godima iya fanisi mamine we ode da u'ike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiromine ibake we mune odii. 10 Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feari ibake yaini naini fearada me ibaada ukeifeisiro Dawa fafekuie Dawaini demuiro ibifeisi. 11 Enoya wake irauaiai we makaeweke yanu mane ma buna uke makaeweke awoena ukaisa i ari eno mane ukeibiawe.

Dubuena kai arie wake

12 Naiyemuku, moi dai me wakenaku wemane weakune. Godinu moi orou yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukaada yabairo Danu wake we ma iwoka ukaisaya emua we iifa uyakawe. 13 Emenu ukaisa waiyabake yama emua imukari ukaada imukenewaa uyakawe. Yanu mane urane rarane da uaweke me irauaiai mane ibiawe.

14 Naiyemukunanaku, i ofe koroko ukaisa oroubake buna wake weawero waiya ufisa. I imukama ia iyaraisa orounu imuka ma buna uyakaweke nono i buna me orou unu koyakawe. I orou yaisinabake we ma iifa uyakawe. 15 Moi mima ya merama uke yafiakuie moko merama da uke yaewe. Yanu yanu irauaiai uke makaeweke eme yaisinabake enaenari uawe.

16 Aine wai ure rooro ukeibiaweke guriguri ukeibiawe. 17 Aneme aneme yabairo fareifekuie Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe. 18 Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubake Godima ya eno ufone weaku.

19 Godinu Imumu Iraunu daaba da enare kuuawe! 20 Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukadae i wake da we iruawe. 21-22 I waiya yaisina uke eaweke i irauaiai ukeka mane muaweke nono i merama ukeka yaisina imuke mediawe.

23 I irauaiai ibeka makaku Godi Dawama yanu imuka ma

giena ufine ibake weakune. Yanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa
fafekuba ibake yanu imumuini
imukaini ofeini irauaiai mane
ibiforo ya fanisi da mafiane ibake
weakune. 24 Godima ya nanu
oroua weike we mune odirieba
ibake Dawa Danu imukeka imusu
imusu da ufekuke i yaisina anu we
bou ui enaenari yabake gienabu
ukenewaa ufeku.
25 Naiyemuku, Godibairo naini
nanu oroubake aine wai ure gurig-
uri ukeibiawe.
26 Godinu wake naukeka orou
yaisinabake arie wake weada
wana mamiakawe.
27 Yesunu ibiro aneme aneme
weakune i wake enaenari uawe.
Yewa owaowaro odakune wake
Godinu wake naukeka orou
yaisinabairo kakuawero naufisa.
28 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu irauaiai unu koreka
yabairo ibifine ibake weakune.
Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DESORONAIKA GOI OROUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

1 Na Foru, nama nono yewa
moi wake ya Desoronaika goiro
Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo
owaowa yanake odakune.
Sairesini Dimodini emuama
nabairo ibaada yae Babae Godini
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.
2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama
ya irauaiai unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake

3 Naiyemuku, Godibairo yabake
we ma irauaiai ukeibaisiie dawa
irauaiai. Yanu Godi imukeka
imuka daiwere ukaisake yanu
yanu imukari uke makanaisa ibai
daiwere ukaisaro ibake Godibairo
yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.
4 Emema ya Desoronaika goi
oroubake merama ukaisaro
nono yama emuabairo moko
merama uke dakaisake Godi mede
dakaisake Godi imukenewaa
ukeibaisa ibake Godinu naukeka
orou yaisinabairo yanu ibi we ma
daiwere ukeibaisi.

Godima iyanu irau ukekaroma munakuke ku raara uke odaku wake

5 I ukaisa ibake Godima yabake
we ma iwoka ukakune. Ie eno,
emema yabake merama ukaisaie
i merama ukaisa ima ya Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yae Godinu
yawokaku orofaro anifone ibake
eno uke bou ukaku. Eno ukakuro
Godinu moko makekaini fanisi
makekaini ibai yaisina gienabu
ukaku ie iya iwoka sinaisi.
6 Godima ibai yaisina gienabu
ukakuke yabake merama ukaisa
orou fanisi mafiane uke bou
ukaku. 7-8 Nono ya merama uke
yarakuneka oroubake wemaro
ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesu ureroma inaaini Dawaini
Danu buna aneruini fafekuie
Godima ya orou meramawere
oroubairoma mune yaini iyabake
imu siane ko yare ufene Godima
buna mamisiro imu siane ko
yare ufeisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesuma fafekuke i Godi iwoka
me orouini iyanu Dai Waria Minu
irau wake nauke me orouini emua
fanisi mafiaku. 9-10 I orouma
i merama orofaro anifeisake
me ibene ibene ibaada iyanu
Dai Waria Minu iboo naisa da
efeisa. Yesu fafekuro i orouma
Danu irau arakeka bunawere da
efeisaro Yesunu irau naukeka
orou emua mane Dawa efeisa.
I odoro Godinu wake naukeka
orouma Yesu Kerisonu ibi we
ma daiwere ufeisaro Danu wake
naukeka orou yaisina emuama
Dawabake we irau ukaada rooro
wake daiwere wefeisaro emenu
wake naufine fafekuro nono yama
iyanu wake nauisaba wake yaini
iini we irau ukaada rooro wake
daiwere wefoisa.

Foruma i Desoronaika goi orou buna mafiane Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

11 I ari eno ibake iyama ya
imukadae Godibairo aine wai ure
guriguri ukaada eno weibaisi,
Godima ya we mune odirieba
ibake Dawama yanu imuka
ma daiwere ufiake ma irauaiai
ufiaro yama Godi imukenewaa
ukaada irauaiai uforo ya irau
oroua wefine ibake eno weibaisi.
12 Godini Yesu Kerisoini Emuama
ya irauaiai unu korakunekiba
ibake ya eno uke irauaiai mane
uforo eme moima ibai efisake
yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake
weakune. I odoro Yesuma ya Danu
onamibairo we mune odifiakuke
yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufiaku.

2

Darawadu ma merama ukaisa orounu wake

1-2 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Minu odo idua farinua eno weifeisaie i wake naukeroma nono imukari da uaweke ia da siawe. Moi orouma Dai Waria Minu fafeku odobake iya afasoro orouma we bou ukaada Danu fareka odo fu sininua weaisia wefeisake yabake yewa owaowa Foruma odaisinu ibake kakuraisia wefeisaie i dawa ba me wakeya da nauawe.

3 Moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I odoe me sara da fafekua. I odo fafine ufekuie eme keuwere emua ararua uyafeisake Godi medifeisake meramawere ufeisaro ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawae i merama orofaro anifeku mi dawako idua fafeku. 4 Dawa fafekuke i eme yaisina eno we irukada wefeku, i ba me godi yaisina emenu sibore sianekae okoanakuro nono nae daiwereya eno wefekuke Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuke yaufekuke na godiya eno wefeku. 5-6 Adinaro yabairo ibaada i wake yaisina webai imukaisaba me? Ie ya iwoka, Dawa i merama ukeka ubi minu fareka daaba dadau ukaku ibake awoenae fare me. Godima i odo we odiba ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawako i odoro idua fafeku. 7 I fema ba me meramawere ukekabai awoena ukakuroma nono iya ma nuna ukaisi. Nono i mi dawa da fafiro danu daaba dadau ukaku Mi Dawa medifekuke anifekuie i ba me merama ukeka mi idua fafeku. 8 Dawa fafekuro nono dubuenaro iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafekuke Danu bebeku muama i mi ma feafeku. 9 I ba me merama ukeka mi dawae seidaninu mi. Dawako seidaninu bunama waiya ufekuke eme yaisina uke irufiane ibake ereka daiwere ufekuke emuabairo buna ukeka daiwere ufeku. 10-11 Eno ufeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka mima i merama orofaro anifeisa orou emua idua we irufiaku. Nono i orouma Godinu ba wake nauke me, Godinu wake arara me, Godinu ma wirokeka mune meba ibake Godima emenu imukeka ma owere dafeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka minu meo wake naukenewaa ufeisa. 12 I orouma meo wake naufeisake Godinu ba wake da naufeisake emenu arara merama ukenewaa ufeisa ibake Godima emua kodo ufiakuke fanisi mafiaku.

Godima ya ma owere mufiane ibake weike widu uke odi wake

13 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya imukari ukakune. Godima ya ma wirofiane ibake i ubi ui odoroma we mune odirieke Danu Imumu Irau yabake mariero Danu wake nauisa. Danu ba irau wake naukenewaa uisa ibake Godima Danu wakeini Imumu Irauma yanu imuka ma gienabu ukaada ma nega negabu urie. Enoba Godi we ma irauaiai ufene ukeibaisi. 14 Godima naini nanu orounu bebekuma Danu irau wake wefene wei. Weiro iyae Godinu irau wake yabairo weisiro Godima ya u weiro nauisa. Godima ya we mune odiriero yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu arakeka mufone ibake wayo kofiakine yabairo aaki.

15 Naiyemuku, imuka ara uaweke iyanu owaowaro ba wakeini iyanu bebekuma ba weekaini i wake naukada enaenari uawe. 16-17 Iyanu Babae Godi Dawa ya imukari ukaada yabake me ibene ibene ibeka me marie. Dawaini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuini emuama ya orounu imuka ma buna ufisike ya unu kofisiro aneme aneme irauaiai ufoke wefone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

3

Yama Godibairo iyabake guriguri uawero Godima iya unu kofi wei wake

1 Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena kai wake ya nauawe. Godibairo

iyabake guriguri uawero iyanu
Dai Waria Minu wake iyama
wefero eme keuwere naufisake
irauaiai mane ufisa. Yae i wake
nauisake irauaiai uisa enaenari
emuama i wake naufisake irauaiai
ufisane ibake weakune. 2 Moi
orouma Godi imuke dakaisa. I
ari eno i merama ukaisa orouma
naini nanu orou unao umisaisa
ibake yama iyabake Godibairo
guriguri uawe. 3 Iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Dawa deima ba. Ya mede
dafiakuke ya ma buna ufiakuke
ya unu kofiakuba ibake seidanima
ya merama da uke yafiaku.
4 Iyama yabake weaisi i buna wake
enaenari ukaisa ibake dubuenaro
yama nono enaenari ukeifoisa.
Iyanu Dai Waria Mi imukaisi ibake
yaini enaenari eno imukaisa ibai
iya iwoka sinaisi. 5 Yanu Dai Waria
Mima Godinu imukari ukekaini
Yesu Kerisonu enare ara ukekaini
we ma iwoka ufiaro iwoka sifone
ibake weakune.

Iya yaisina boana waiya ufene wei wake

6 Naiyemuku, yewa wake iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibiro we iifa ukaisi. Godinu
moi naukeka mima boana waiya
uke meke wake nauke mero
ofe koroko ukaada waiya uke
mero me sara ibifeku mibairo
awaawa da uawe. 7 Adinaro
yabairo ibaada i furo iya me
ibe dakeibisike waiya ukeibisi.
Iyanu buna waiya ukeibisi ibai
ya iwoka sinaisaya enaenari
uawe. 8 Yabairo ibaada i furo
uruna me mune ise dakeibisike
oima make mune isaada ya
seidanima merama uke yanao
ufiaku ibake dumuini ewekaini
Godinu waiyaini iyanu boana
waiyaini ukeibisi. 9 Iyae Godinu
waiya ukeka orouba iyanu uruna
me mune ifene wefeisiie me mune
ifeisi. Nono iyanu ararae iyanu
ukaisi enaenari yama eno ufone
ibake Godinu waiya dumuini
ewekaini ukaada moi enama
iyanu boana waiyaini ukeibisi.
10 Yabairo ibaada i furoe eno weisi,
moi mima waiya uke dafekuie
dawa uruna da maewero me ibifi
weisi. 11 Yabairo moi orouma
waiya uke dafeisake moi orounu
fe ukeka sineka me sara ere
weibaisaya eno weisaro nauisi.
12 I oroubake iyanu Dai Waria
Minu ibiro we ma iifa ukaada
buna wakeroma eno weaisi, me
wake mane weekabai mediaweke
yanu boana waiya uaweke yanu
urunaini yanu eraerabusaini
oima make muawe eno weaisi.
13 Naiyemuku, irauaiai mane
ukeibiaweke koroko da uawe.
14 Yabairo moi mima yewa
owaowaro wake da naufekuie
dawa eaweke dawabairo awaawa
da uawero dawa maru ufi.
15 Dawae yanu wasai mi meya
dawabake merama da uke yaewe.
Dawae yanu naiyeya we iifa ukeka
wake mane weawe.

I dubuena kai wake

16 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yabake
irauaiai wirokeka yabairo mafiaro
aneaneme yabairo fareifiie me
irauaiai ibeifone ibake weakune.
Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yanu
imuka ubarenaro ibifine ibake
weakune.
17 Na Foru nama yewa arie
wake nanu wanama owaowa uke
odakune. Nanu owaowa yaisina
eno ukeibakuneie nanu wana bio
idua.
18 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu irauaiai unu koreka
yabairo mafiaro demuiro ibifone
ibake yewa wake weakune. Nanu
dubuena kai wake idua me sininu.

DIMODIBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

1 Na Forue Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawama i ma wirokeka waiya uke me sifekua iyama eno we imukaisi. Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na afasoro mi we mune odiakiba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

2 Dimodi, ama yewa owaowa kakure ea. Adinaro nanu we wake nauiba ibake ae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka mi siniro ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari sini. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiai wirokeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake weakune.

Iyanu meomao weeka wake medifene wei wake

3-4 Na adinaro Masadonia orofaro animane ukaada ae Efesa goiro ibia weke nono awoena abake enaenari weakune. Efesa goiro ibaada i imusu we ma iwoka ukeka, ie Godinu we ma iwoka ukeka meya i oroubairo medifisa eno ane wearo naufisa. I orouma emenu akaemukunu ibi ibiro weada dadaa wake aine wai ure weibaisaya emuabake ibai medifisa eno ane wea. I orouma eno weaisa ibake moi orouma Godinu ba imukeka imuke dakaisake me sara imuka imukaisa ibake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisa.

5 I Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma imukari ufisake imukama irauaiai ufisake Godi imukenewaa ufisane ibake yewa wake weakune. 6 I moi sisa orouma nanu wake ma nuna ukaisake urane rarane ukaisake me sara wake weaisa. 7 I moi sisa orouma Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ufiakane ukaada nono i darawadunu ubi ma nuna ukaisa. 8 I darawadubake Godima wei wake enaenari we ma iwoka ukaada enaenari ufeisaie i darawadue irauaiai. 9-11 Nono Godima iya ma wiro'iba ibake i darawadue iyanu darawadu me, ie i meramawere ukaisa orounu darawadu. I meramawere ukaisa orou emuae i ari eno ukaisa. Moi orouma moi darawadu medaisa, moi orouma dai orounu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa, moi orouma ba me merama ukaisa, moi orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma wake merama weaisa, moi orouma emeini awekaini ma fearakuneka, moi orouma moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa, moi orouma Sodomu goi orounu merama ukeka enaenari eme unayaima aiyaka ari ukaisa, moi orouma eme mame munaada emenu orouma oi mafiakane meo weaisa, moi orouma meo wayai wake weaisa, i orouma eno ukaisaba ibake Godima Danu darawadu i oroubairo marie. Nono nama iyanu arakekawere Godinu irau wake i mane weakune. Nono moi orouma i we ma iwoka ukeka wake abanaro ma merama ukaisake imusu imusu meramawere ukaisa. Ibake Godima i darawadu Mosesibairo mai ibake naini iini Godinu irau wake emuabairo weakune.

Godima Forubake imukari uiro Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake

12 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma nae Danu wake wemane we mune odikarake Dawa da medimane na unu korakunaraba ibake Dawa we ma irauaiai ukakune. 13 Adinaroe nama Dawabairo meramawere ukeibisara. Danu ibi we ma merama ukaada Danu wake naukeibisa orou ma merama ukaada Dawabairo wake meramawere weibisara. I furoe nanu awara irau me. Ibake nae irauke iwoka me enoba Godima na fanisi make dakarakema nono nanu ba me merama ukeka imuke medi. 14 Iyanu Dai Waria Miye irauaiai. Nae Danu ofero dakaa uke ibine ibake Dawama na imukari ukaada

we ma iwoka ukakunara ibake
nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo
odeke Danu imukari ukeka ari
nama enaenari emebairo imukari
ukeibakuniaya weakune.

15 Yesu Kerisoma i merama
ukaisa orounu imuka ma wirofi-
ane ibake yewa dooro fari. Ie meo
mero ie ba. Eme yaisina i wake
naufisane ibake weakune. Dawae
na i dawako ba me merama
ukeka mi, na ma wirokara.
16 Godima nabake imukari uiba
ibake Yesu Kerisoma na i dawako
meramawere ukeka mi, na
ma wirokarake emema Danu
owainanaku ukeibi ibai ukeka
efisake Dawabairo wirofisake me
ibene ibene ibifisane ibake eno
ui. 17 Iyanu Godi Dawae i erawa
naukawa i yaisina iwoka sinaku.
Dawae iyanu me ibene ibene
ibeka Godi. Iyae Dawa ere dakaisi.
Dawae da feafeku. Godi demui
Dawa manero nono Godi moi
ibe me. Ibake Danu ibi we ma
daiwere ufeke Dawabake aine wai
ure we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake
weakune.

Dimodi buna uake i wasai ukaisa orou ma bereyana wei wake

18 Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu
buna wake wemaro a naua.
Godinu we bou urie orouma
abake adinaro we bou uyakaya
emenu weisa wake enaenari uake
uraneka orou ari siake iyanu Dai
Waria Minu waiya bunake ua.
19 Yesu imukenewaa uake irauaiai
uaro anu imuka irauaiai simi.
Moi orouma emenu imukanu
imuka imuke dakaisake emenu
ararae meramawere ukeka ibake
meramawere ukeibaisa. Emua
eno ukeibaisaba dawara ufe dai-
werema boudi ma merama ukaku
enaenari i orouma emenu Godi
imukeka ma merama ukeibaisa.
20 Moi miyaima eno uisi. Emenu
ibiye Aimeniasini Arekisanaini, i
miyaima Godibairo wake merama
da wefisike iwoka sifisine ibake
nama emua we mune seidaninu
buna wanaro mame odia.

2

Guriguri ukekabake wei wake

1 Anu bokai waiya wakeye
eno, Godibairo yewa orofa akaka
oroubake guriguri ukaada we
ma irauaiai uyana. 2 I gaemani
orou yawokeka dai orouini
iyanu dai oroubake Godibairo
guriguri uaro Godima emua unu
kofiaro iya yaisina me irauaiai
ibaada urane rarane da ufeke
me ibaada Godi imukenewaa
ufeke irauaiai ibife. 3-4 Iya
yaisina eno ufeisiie irauaiaiba
ibake iya ma wirokakuni Godi
Dawae rooro ukaku. Godi Danu
ararae eme yaisina wirokeka.
Godi Danu ararae emua yaisina
Danu wake naukeka. 5 Godi
moi mero Dawa demui mane.
Godini emenu abanaro enare
wake yoya ukeka Mini Emuae
una demui. I Mi Dawae Yesu
Keriso. 6 Dawama eme yaisina
ma wirofiake Godibairo odifiane
ibake yewa dooro ibinisa orounu
orofa munike Dawama korosiro
feari. Godima i ma wirokeka
odo idua farinua wei ibake iya
yaisina ibai eno iwoka sinaisi,
Yesuma Godinu arara uike eme
yaisinabake korosiro idua feari.
7 Godima ibake nae Danu
wake weekaini afasoro mi we
mune odikara. Nae meo we
me, ba farafa weakune. I
imusu orouma Godinu ba wake
imufisake Dawabairo wirofisane
ibake nae emenu sisa mi we mune
odikara.
8 Emema guriguri ufisane fare
ku ukaisaie nanu arara emua
yaisina urane rarane mero dino
mero irauaiai mane ukaada wana
ei mamaada Godibairo guriguri
ukeifisane ibake yewa wake
abairo weakune.

I awekabonu wake

9-10 Nanu ararae i Godinu
wake naukaisa awekaboe irau-
aiai ibifisane ibake weakune.
Emenu irau waubake fukeru da
ufisake weree imusu imusu erawa
naukawa emenu bokairo weree
da ufisake emenu bokai inisa

ubu imusu imusu ufisaro arake
ibifine eno mane da imukeifisane
ibake weakune. Nono nanu
ararae i awekaboma Godinu wake
naukenewaa ufeisake i dawa
irauaiai ufeisaie emenu weree ari
eno. 11 Emuama guriguri ukaadae
wake keuwere da wefisake Godinu
wake mane naukenewaa ufisake
iwoka sifisane ibake weakune.
12 Na arara me awekaboma eme
we ma iwoka ukeka eno uke
dakaisaba i ari eno da ufisa. Yanu
sosi uwararo awekaboma Godinu
wake da wefisane weakune.
13 Anemebake eno weakune
imukaisa? I danu ubiye Godima i
mi Adamu dawako ubu uike nono
danu aweka Iwi dubuenaro ubu
uiba ibake weakune. 14 Seidanima
Adamu we iruke dauike dawae
Iwi we iruiro nauike meramawere
ui ibake awekaboma emeaka da
we ma iwoka ufiakane ibake
weakune.
15 Awekabonu waiyae amara
doraada oferi mamaneka. Eno
ufisake Godi imufisake wake dai-
were da wefisake irauaiai ibi-
fisake emebake imukari ufiakaro
Godima emua ma wirofiane ibake
weakune.

3

Godinu sosi yawokeka orounu wake

1 Nanu moi wakeye eno, yewa
wakeye meo me ba. Ainama
Godinu sosi yawokeka dai mi
sifine imufekuie danu imukekae
irauaiai. 2-3 I sosi uwara yawokeka
dai mi dawae irauaiai gienabu
ibifeku ibake nono eme moima
dawae merama miya eno da
wefeisa. Danu ibekae i ari eno
uke ibifi. Danu awekae una demui
mane mufi. Dawae anemerabu
ufine ukaadae owainanaku ufi.
Dawae irauaiai imuka imukeka
mi. Dawae irauaiai wake mane
weeka mi. Dawae imusu orou
we waure aare danu uwararo
uruna makeibaku mi. Dawae
irauaiai we ma iwoka ukeka mi.
Dawae ara adua iseroma beforo
gogore ukeka me mi. Dawae
urane rarane da ufekuke me
irauaiai ibifeku mi. Dawae oi
muneka imuka mane da imufeku
mi. 4 Dawae danu koa irauaiai
yawokada danu amaraku irauaiai
yawokeifiakuro danu amaraku
danu wake da nauke medifeisake
danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa
mi. 5 Nono dawa danu koa
yawokenewaa uke dafeku ide
aneme aneme Godinu sosi uwara
yawokenewaa ufeku? 6 Dawae
Godinu wake kawama naukeibeka
mi me. Kawama naukeifeku
mima naufekuke nono Godinu
sosi uwara yawokada fukeru
ufekuro seidanima uke irufekuro
meramawere ufekuie Godima
seidani fanisi mai enaenari i mi
fanisi mafeku. 7 I mi danu ibekae
i ari eno uke ibifiro Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orouma dawae irau
miya wefisaro seidanima dawa da
ma fukeru ufiro dawa da birufi.
Abairo nanu sosi uwara yawokeka
wake idua me sininu.

Sosi uwararo waiya ukeka orounu wake

8 Dikoni sineka wakeye eno, i
dikoni orouini nono i sosi uwara
yawokeka dai orouini emenu
ukeka sinekae demui irauaiai
mane ufisa. Dikoni orou emenu
ukeka sinekae irauaiai mane
eno ufisa, ara adua daiwere da
ifisa. Emenu ararae oi mane
munekabake da imufisa. 9 Godima
emuabairo Danu imukeka we
ma boroo yarakuba emenu
nega negabu imukama imukada
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufisa.
10 Emenu arara dikoni waiya
ufisane wefeisaie sosiro moi
waiya mafiakaro emuama i waiya
irauaiai ufisaro eme moima
efiakake emenu waiyae irauaiaiya
wefeisaie Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma emua idua dikoni orou we
mune odifiakaisa.
11 I dikoni orou emenu awek-
aboe irauaiai ibifisa. Emuae
ara adua daiwere da ifisake
eme moibairo wake merama da
wefisake emebairo irauaiai mane
ufisa. 12 I dikoni orou emenu
awekaboe una deidemu mane
mufisa. Emuama emenu amaraku
we iifa ufiakaro emenu wake
da nauke medifisake irauaiai

mane ufisa. 13 I dikoni orouma
irauaiai ufeisaie Godinu wake
naukeifeisa orouma emuae irau
dai oroua wefeisaro i dikoni
orouma Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
ufeisake Danu waiya ukenewaa
ufeisa. Abairo nanu dikoni sineka
wake idua me sininu.

Godinu wake ubi urekabai ara daiwere

14 Nanu ararae yabairo sabu
famane ibake weakune. Nae
yabairo sabu famauba sabu da
famau ari na iwoka meba yewa
wake yaisina kakufakuie enaenari
mane ua. 15 Yewa wake kak-
ufakuie iyanu me ibinu Godinu
sosi uwararo waiya ukeka orou
aneaneme orouma we mune odi-
fiaku ibai ae iwoka sinaku. I me
ibinu Godinu sosi uwararo waiya
ukeka orouma Danu ba wake ya-
wokenewaa ufisaro moi orouma i
wake ma merama da ufisa.
16 Yesu Keriso imukekanu
ubiye daiwere. Ibake iyama
eno weibaisi, Dawae ba eme
siniro Danu Imumu Irauma Danu
irau ukeka sineka ma boroo
yari. Aneruma Dawa ereibaisaro
emema Danu wake i orofa akaka
goi goi yaisinaro weibaisaro
naukeibaisa. I orofa akakaro moi
orouma emenu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo oisaro Godima Yesu
munike Danu arakekawere oro-
faro waure amuke ane odia eno
weibaisi.

4

Meo we ma iwoka ukeka orounu wake

1 Godinu Imumu Irauma eno
weaku, eme keuwere i dubuena
kai odoro Godi medifeisake sei-
daninu sisa orounu we ma iwoka
ukeka imufeisake emenu daabaro
anifeisaya eno weaku. 2 Seidaninu
sisa orouma meomao weada eno
wefeisa, seidanima emenu irau
imukeka imuka ma merama uike
inaama yanao uiba ibake ba wake
mero meo wake mane wefeisa.
3 I orounu meo wefeisa wakeye
i ari eno, adara una a aweka da
mua, aruma una a eme da mua.
Uruna moi da iawe, eno wefeisa.
4 Godima emebairo uruna yaisina
marieba emema Godibairo emenu
urunabake we ma irauaiai ufei-
saie i yaisina ifeisa. 5 Godima
i uruna yaisina we ma irauaiai
ukakuba ibake iyama Godibairo
iyanu urunabake we ma irauaiai
ufeisiie i uruna yaisina irauaiai
mane sifeku.

Dimodi Godinu waiya irauaiai ua wei wake

6 Dimodi, a yewa nanu riba
wake Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo wefakuie a dawa Yesu
Kerisonu irau wake weeka mi
sifakuro Godinu ba wakeini Danu
we ma iwoka ukekaini uruna
ari ifakuba ibake buna ukaada
irauaiai ufaku. 7 I adina ubi
mero sara dadaa ie Godinu dadaa
meya da imuake Godinu wake
imukenewaa uake anu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara ua. 8 Moi
mima danu ubu ofe ma buna ufine
ibake aneme ubu uke kowokowo
irauaiai ukakuie yewa doonu
irauaiai ukeka. Enoba nanu
ararae ama anu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odifake buna ufake
Godinu ukeka sineka enaenari
ukenewaa ufane ibake weakune.
Eno ufakuie yewa dooini urenu
irauaiai ukeka ufaku. 9-10 Yewa
wakeye irauaiai riba wakeya
naukenewaa ua. Iyanu i me ibinu
Godi Dawae eme yaisina emenu
ma wirokeka Mi. Aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo
odaisaie emua idua Dawama ma
wirokakune. Enoba iyae Dawa
imukenewaa ukaada emema iya
emisane ibake iyama Danu waiya
ukenewaa ukaisi.
11 Iduaya, eme yaisinabairo
yewa wake weada eno we ma
iwoka uyana. 12 Emema ae adara
miya wefeisake meramawere
wefeisaie irauaiai me ibake yewa
ari eno ufane ibake weakune, irau
wake mane weake irauaiai ibiake
imukari uake Godi imukenewaa
uake moi minu aruma aweka
enare odeka imuka da imua. Eno
ufakuie a dawa irauaiai miya eno

we imufeisa. 13 Eme yaisinabairo
Godinu wake kakureibiake i
wakenu ubi weibiake i orou we
ma iwoka ukeibiyanaroma nae ai
abairo fama.
14 Dimodi, Godinu we bou
urie orouma abake we bou
uisaro enaenari Godinu Imumu
Irauma abairo buna maiyairo i
sosi uwara yawokeibisa orouma
emenu wana anu iiriro oisaya i
waiya ukenewaa ua. 15 I waiya
ukenewaa ukeibiaro emema anu
irau ukeifaku ibai ereifisa. 16 Anu
ukeka sinekaini we ma iwoka
ukekaini irauaiai ukenewaa ufao!
A irauaiai ukeifakuie Godima aini
anu wake naukeifeisa orouini ya
yaisina unu koreifiakuro yanu
ibekae me irauaiai ibeifoisa.

5

Irau ukekama emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiaku wake

1 Nanu eme we iifa ukeka wak-
eye eno, ae awoena mi ibake i
dai oroubairo we iifa ukeka wake
weadae dino uke ibaada da weake
anu babaebairo irauaiai weaku
wake enaenari emuabairo wea. I
awoena orou yaisina anu kaka
nabuebairo ukeibaku i ari eno i
oroubairo enaenari ua. 2 Anu
amaebairo ukeibaku i ari eno
i awekabo yaisinabairo enaenari
ua. I aruaruma yaisina anu isare
kowede aruaruma ari eno uake
emua iboo odeka imuka da imua.

Wabu awekabobake weaku wake

3 Moi awekanu eme feafekuro
dawa yawokeka eme me enoya i
moi wabu awekabo ama yawoy-
ana. 4 Moi wabu aweka danu ama-
rakuini akaemuku boboro danu
amarakuma emenu Godibairo
waiya ufisake emenu amaema
emuabake budu ui enoba dawa
yawokenewaa ufeisaie Godima i
ari enoe irauaiaiya we imufeku.
5 I amara aruma me wabu
awekaboma Godi imukenewaa
ufeisake guriguri ukeifeisaie
Godinu wake naukaisa orouma
emua yawofiakane weakune.
6 Nono i wabu awekaboma
emenu arara mane ufeisaie emuae
feareka orou ariba ibake Godinu
wake naukeka orouma emua
da yawofiakane weakune. 7 I
wake enaenari bunawere wefaro
i wabu awekaboma enaenari
ufisaro emema ibai efiakake moi
orouma emuabairo meramawere
wake da wefisane ibake weakune.
8 Ainama danu akaemuku demui
orou da yawofiakuie dawa ba me.
Nono ainama danu koawere da
yawofiakuie dawa i Godinu wake
nauke me orou emua ari mero
nono dawae ba dai meramawere
ufeku.

9-10 Moi wabu awekama i sosi
uwararo i moi wabu awekaboma
ukaisa waiya enaenari ufine
wefekuie eno imuke ea. Dawa
oya sikisidi (60) munike nono
dawae demui eme una mane
muni. Danu amaraku irau-
aiai yawokeibirieke imusu eme
fareibisaro we kuureibirieke
uruna makeibirieke Godinu
wake naukeka orounu umu
urokeibirieke arama ukeibisa
orou unu koreibirieke aneme
aneme i yaisina irauaiai mane
ukeibike i sosi uwararo wabu
awekabonu ibi ibinisa orofa danu
ibi iro owaowa uke odia.

11 Nono i ewai ure me awoena
wabu awekabonu ibi i orofaro
owaowa da uke odia. I ewai ure
me awoena wabu awekaboma
moi awoena emeaka mufisane
ukaadae Yesu Keriso koko akaisa.
12 Emuama eno ufeisaie emenu
Godibairo we bou ukeka abanaro
enare kuufeisaro Godima emua
fanisi mafiaku. 13 I ewai ure
me awoena wabu awekaboma
ofe koroko ufeisake moi orounu
ukeka sineka ere kobo umane
ane weneibaisa orounu uwara
uwararo anifeisake wake keuwere
me sara wefeisake moi orounu
ukeka sineka imufeisa. 14 Ibake
nanu imukekae eno imukakune,
i ewai ure me awoena wabu
awekaboma eme mufisake amara
aruma dore maifisake emenu
uwara yawokenewaa ufisaro sei-
danima ya Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubake meramawere da wefine
weakune. 15 Nono moi ewai ure
me awoena wabu awekaboma

owerada seidaninu umuro anais-
aba ibake weakune. 16 Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo ainama
iwa demui wabu aweka boboie
dawama yawofiro Godinu wake
naukeka orouma i wabu aweka da
yawofisake i moi orouma yawoke
dakakuneka wabu awekabo
yawofiakane ibake yewa wake
weakune.

Dai bisara oroubake weaku wake

17 I sosi uwara yawokeka dai
orou emuama Godinu wake
weadae we ma iwoka ukenewaa
ukeibaisaya ya Godinu wake
naukaisa orouma emua we iifa
uyakaweke emenu moko makeka
daiwere mayakawe. 18 Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, boro-
makauma uidi kaibai duboro
amuke adiadi yafiro uidi kaibai
buruburu yare isafeisaie boro-
makaunu bebeku dadau da uaro
dawa uidi kai ifine ufekuie ifi
eno weaku. Eno weakuke nono
eno weaku, moi waiya ukeka
mima yanu waiya ukakua danu
moko maewero mufi eno weaku.
19 Ainama i sosi uwara yawokeka
dai mi wayai wefine ufekuie danu
wake da naua. Ibake efeisa orou
una raara o una buuba emuama
dawako mi wefeku enaenari
mane wefeisaie idua ba wefeisaya
emenu wefeisa wake naukenewa
ua. 20 Abo dai yawokeka mima
ba me merama ukeifekuie Godinu
wake naukeifeisa oroubairo
waure ane odiaweke kodo uawero
eme moima ibai efisake ia iyarada
i ba me merama ukeka da ufisa.
21 Godini Yesu Kerisoini Godinu
irau aneruini emenu ibooro enare
ibaada wake bunawere wemaro
a naua. Yewa wake yaisina moi
oroubairo gienabu wea. Yewa
miye nanu naiyero nono yeka
miye nanu kakari enoba yewa
wake emuabairo da wemau eno
da we imuake yewa wake eme
yaisinabairo bunawere wefaro
naufisane ibake weakune. 22 Moi
mi sosi yawokeka dai mi mune
odifane ukaadae anu wanama
danu iiriro me sara da odiake
danu ukeka sineka erenewaa
ua. I minu ba me ukeka aini
demuiro ufuaisiie erenewaa ua.
23 Adua mane da ia. Anu boana
arama ukakuyainua waini adua
dai menukuini iseibia
24 Moi orouma ba me merama
aruro ukaisaro moi orouma ibai
eraada Godima fanisi mafiakubai
emua idua iwoka sinaisa. Moi
orouma feroma ba me mera-
mawere ukaisaro moi orouma
awoena ibai ere dakaisaro nono
Godima emenu ba me mera-
mawere ukeka eraku enoba
dubuenaro emua fanisi mafiakuro
ibai efeisa. 25 Enaenari moi
orounu irau ukeka eraisake
nono moi orounu irau ukeka
ere dakaisaroma nono Godima i
irauaiai ukeka ibai dubuenaro ma
boroo yafekuro efeisa.

6

Moi orounu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

1 I Godinu wake naukada waiya
ukeka orouma emenu eme ereka
orou we iifa ufiakake emenu ibi
we ma daiwere ufiakaro emema
Godinu ibi ma ino da ufisake
yanu we ma iwoka ukekabake
wake merama da wefisane ibake
weakune. 2 Moi waiya ukeka
orounu eme ereka oroue God-
inu wake naukaisa orou idua.
Emuaini Godinu wake naukaisa
orouba emenu eme ereka orounu
wake da nauke medifisake we
iifa ufisane ibake weakune. I
eme ereka oroue Godinu wake
naukaisa orouba Godima emua
imukari ukakuneba ibake i waiya
ukeka orouma waiya ukenewaa
ufisane weakune. Yewa wake i
oroubairo wenewaa ufaro nau-
fisane ibake weakune.

Eraerabusa keuwere munek-abake wei wake

3-4 Ainama Yesu Kerisonu irau
imukeka ie Godinu imukeka i ari
eno da we ma iwoka ufekuke
nono imusu orounu imukeka we
ma iwoka ufekuie dawa fukeru
bobo mike danu awarae buna
me. Danu ararae bebekuma wake
we makaneka. Moi orouini wake
keuwere we makafisane ukaada

emenu wake ma berefine ukakuba
ibake urane rarane ufeisake
meomao wayai wake wefeisake
nono emebake meramawere
imufeisa. 5 I bebekuma wake we
makaneka orou emenu ba me
ukekama emenu imukeka irau ma
merama ukakuba ibake emuae ba
wake we dakaisake meomao mane
weaisa. Emenu ararae oi mane
mufisane ibake Godinu irau wake
mane weaisa. I oroubairo ama
awaawa da ania. 6 Abo mi dawae
eraerabusa keuwere mi? Ainama
urane rarane mero Godi mane
imukada irauaiai ibakuie dawa
eraerabusa keuwere mi ari eno.
7 Iyanu amaemukuma iya doisaro
yewa orofaroma eraerabusa
waureroma fare da uisiba nono
iya feafeisiie eraerabusa da waure
anifeisi. 8 Iyabairo urunaini
okone yabeke ukeka wauini
ibifekuie moi eraerabusa da yodia
ufeke ie iduaya wefeisi. 9 Moi
orouma emenu ararae oi daiwere
mufisane ibake meramawere
ukaisa. Emenu meramawere
ukekama emenu imuka ma
merama ukakuba ibake i orouma
meramawere imukaisake me
sarawere ukaisaba ibake i feare
dakaku inaaro anifeisake iro me
ibene ibene ibifeisa. 10 Anu arara
oi mane mufane ufakuie i oi
muneka araranu ukekae i mera-
mawere ukeka yaisinanu ubi. Moi
orounu ararae oi muneka maneba
ibake emenu Godi imukeka imuke
medaisa. Emuae eno ukaisaba
warima abu yanakeibaku i ari
emenu ba me merama ukeka
ima emenu imukaro yanakeibaku
ibake imuka merama mane
imukeibaisa.

I wirokeka mamenewaa ua wei wake

11 Dimodi, ae Godinu amaraya
i meramawere ukekabairoma du-
rame aniake irauaiai ukeka mane
uake Godi imukada Dawa ari
eno siake eme moibake imukari
uyanake emenu imusu imusu
ukeka sineka da imuake dino da
ua. 12 Anu imukeka daiwere sifiro
seidanini aine wai ure uraneka
ari ukeibia. Ama emebairo
nae Godi imukakunea wei ibake
Godima abairo me ibene ibene
ibeka mamine we mune odiai.
Enoya i me ibene ibene ibeka
mamenewaa ua. 13-14 Godima eno
weaku ibake i eraerabusa yaisina
me ibinu. Yesu Kerisoma Fonidia
Faeradibairo enare ibaada ia
iyare dauike Dawae ba wake
wei. Nae i Godini Yesu Kerisonu
ibooro enare ibaada abake wake
bunawereroma eno weakune,
Godinu we iifa ukeka wake
yewadoma Yesu Kerisonu fafeku
odoroma ukenewaa ukeifaro
emema erefisake abake merama
wake da wefisane ibake weakune.
15 Iyanu buna Godi, Dawae i Kini
orounu Kini, Dawae i dai orou
yaisinanu Dai Waria Mi. Danu we
odi odo fafekuro Dawama Yesu
Keriso ureroma we odaifekuro
isare aafekuro iya yaisina Dawa
efeisi. 16 Iyanu Godi Dawae
amae me. Dawabairo ubi me,
Dawabairo risi me. Enoba Dawae
me ibe aarakuba Dawa da feafeku.
Danu meninoke eno ibinu. Godi
Dawae edorowerero ibinu. I
edoroe daiwere ibake emema iro
ane dakaisake Godi ere dakaisa.
Yewa Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ukeifero Dawama iya me ibene
ibene yawokeimine ibake yewa
wake abairo weakune.

Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orounu wake

17 I eraerabusa keuwere bobo
oroubairo wake eno wefaro
naufisane weakune. Eraerabusa
keuwere bobo orou fukeru da
uaweke i awoena ibinu oi wairo
me sifeku ibake i da imuaweke
Godi Dawa i eraerabusa yaisina
makakuniro munaisi enoya Godi
mane imuawe. 18 I orouma
irauaiai ufisane weakune. Emenu
irauaiai ukekae i ari eno ufisa, er-
aerabusae i erabusa me oroubairo
naka naka ufisane weakune.
19 Emua eno ufeisaie emenu
dubuena kai fafeku odoro sabu
uke bou ufeisake i ba ibeka i dawa
i me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa
ibake eno wearo naufisake enae-
nari ufisa.

Anu waiya erenewaa ukaada ukeibia wei wake

20-21 Dimodi, nanu wake naua! Godima abairo maiyai i waiyaini Danu irau wake weekaini i eraerabusa yaisina yawokenewaa ufane ibake weakune. Moi orouma Godinu wake mero imusu wake imusu imusu weaisake ie baya imukada eno weaisa. I orouma eno weada Godi medaisa. Godinu irau wake da ma merama ufane ibake weakune. Godinu imuka abairo ibifiro Godima a irauaiai unu koreifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIMODIBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

1 Na Foru, nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea ea. Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisinabairo me ibene ibene ibeka we bou ukakuba ibake Godi Danu ararae nama yewa wake wemane ibake nae Danu fo weeka mi we mune odikara.

2 Nanu amara, Dimodi, nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinuba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiai ukeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake weakune.

Iya i irau wakebake maru da ufene wei wake

3 Nanu akaemukuini babae-mukuini emua Godi imuke-newaa ukaada Godinu imukeka imukeibisa enaenari na Godi imukenewaa ukaada Danu imukeka yaisina imukakune. Nae dumuini ewekaini Godibairo guriguri ukaada a imukakuneke Godi we ma irauaiai ukakune. 4 Nama a iro medeibia i furo ae ii weibi. Ibai imukakuneke ibake dumuini ewekaini nanu ararae abairo aamake a emake rooro daiwere umane ibake weakune. 5 Anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odibai na iwoka sineke imukakune. Anu akae Rowisini anu amae Yunisini emuae Godinu wake naukeibaisi i ari eno Godi imukeka imuka abairo ibinu ibai na iwoka sinakune. 6 Enoba nanu wake wemaro a naua. Nama nanu wanama anu iiriro odero Godima a buna maiyai enaenari emema inaa fu uraisaro domeya ukeibaku i ari i Godima maiyai buna enaenari uake Godinu waiya ukeibia.

7 Godima i imusu oroubake ia sifene Danu Imumu Irau make da uike iya buna ufeke eme moibake imukari ufeke iyanu arara mane da ufene ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo ma'iro ibinu. 8 Enoba moi oroubairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake weake maru da uake na iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake we ibake ana ebaro ibine enoya nabake maru da ua. Na ukakune enaenari ama Godinu waiya ua. Godinu wake wefakuro emema aini dino ufeisake abairo meramawere uke yamekaisaie Godima a unu komekuro na waiya ukakune i ari dubuenaro irauaiai waiya ufaku. 9-10 Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike iyama irauaiai mane ufene ibake Danu irau unu koreka mi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'i. Nono awoenae iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisoma yewa dooro farike i fearekanu buna ma bereike mune eka sianike Godinu irau wakeroma me ibene ibene ibeka wirokeka ma boroo yariro ibai iyama eraada iwoka sinaisi.

11-12 Yewa irau wake wemane ibake Godima na Danu afa-soro mike sisa mi we mune odikara ibake emema nabairo meramawere uke yarakuneka. Nabairo meramawere ukaisaro na iwoka Yesu Keriso, Dawa imukakuneba ibake na maru uke dakakune. Nama Godinu irau wake weekaini Nanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo mae ibai yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma Yesuma yawokenewaa ukeifeku. 13 Godinu ba wake keuwere nama abairo wero nauia enaenari uke-newaa ua. Yesu Kerisoma Danu imukari ukekaini imukekaini maiyai enaenari imusu emebake imukari ukaada Godi imuke-newaa ua. 14 Godinu Imumu Irauma anu imukaro ibaada a unu korakuyainua Godima abairo maiyai ibai yawokenewaa ua.

15 A iwoka, i Eisia orofaro ibinisa orou yaisina na mediakake fiake imusu anisa. Figerasini Emaginisini emuaini iini na mediakake anisa. 16 Na ana ebaro ibisararo Onesifurasima maru uke dakeibike nabairo fareibiro

awaawa uke makaneibisu. Dawae
eno ukeibi ibake nanu ararae
Godima dawaini danu koaini
emua imukari ufiane ibake
weakune. 17 I mima Romani
goiro farike na yodia ukeebe yodia
ukeebe na fou ukara. 18 Ibake
iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu
dubuena kai odoro fafike dawa
imukari ufine ibake weakune. Na
Efesa goiro ibeibisara i furoe i
mima nabairo irauaiai ukeibi. Ibai
yaisinae a iwoka ukakuyainu.

2

Ya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu irau meremere orou siaweke ibiawe wei wake

1 Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu
wake naua. Yesu Kerisoma a unu
koraada buna makakuyainuba
enoya Danu amara aya buna
ukeibia. 2 Nama abairo we ma
iwoka ukeibisararo eme keuwere
naukeibisa i wake i irau Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma
iwoka uyanaro emua naufisake
nono emuama moi oroubairo ane
we ma iwoka ufiakane weakune.
3 Ae Yesu Kerisonu moi irau
ame mi ariba ibake emema
abairo meramawere ufeisaie
ia da siake buna ua. 4 Ame
orou emenu ararae emenu dai
orouma emuabake irauaiai oroua
wefisane ibake i ame me orounu
waiya uke dakaisake i ame orounu
waiya mane ukeibaisa. 5 Enoba i
dodoo ukaisa orouma i dodoonu
darawadu wake nauke dakaisaie
moko da munaisa. 6 I waiya onami
mima waiya daiwere ukakuba i
waiyaro ba sifeku urunae dawako
ifeku.
7 Yewa wakenu ubi buuba
imukenewaa uaro iyanu Dai
Waria Mima a unu komiro i
ubi yaisina iwoka sia. 8-9 Yesu
Keriso imukenewaa ua! Dawae
Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi.
Dawae ba eme sinikema nono
fearike uyaria eno weibisara ibake
emema dino uisake na ba eme
umiaroma unao mune ana ebaro
odiaka. Emua eno uisakema
nono Godinu irau wake mune
ane naama uwane karise dauisa.
10 Godinu we mune bou urie
oroubake moi orouma nabairo
meramawere ukaisa ibaibake na
ia iyare damauro Godinu we
mune bou urie orouma Yesu
Kerisobairo wirofisake Godinu
arakekawere orofaro ane me
ibene ibene ibifisane ibake na
emenu i weaisa ibaibake dino uke
dakakune.
11 Yewa ba wake ea. I wak-
eye eno, Dawaini feareka orou
ari eno uisiba ibake Dawaini me
ibifeisi. 12 Danu waiya irauaiai
ukaisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini eme
yaisina yawofiakiki. Iyama Dawa
medifeisiie Dawama iya medimisi.
13 Iyae Danu wake naukadama
nauke me ari eno ukaisiie Dawa
Danu wake Danu mane idua gien-
abu ukaada Danu mane Danu
wake mede dakaku.

Waiya irauaiai ukeka oroue Godinu ibooro emenu ibi bokairo ibinu

14 Godinu ibooro enare ibaada
yewa wake anu oroubairo eno ane
wea, i wake imusu imusu weeka
ibake bebekuma urane rarane da
uawe eno ane wea. Emua eno ufei-
saie meramawere ufeisake emenu
mane ma merama ufeisa.
15 Godinu waiya irauaiaike
bunawere uaro Godima abake
irau waiya ukeka miya eno wefine
ibake weakune. Godinu waiya
bunawere ukekabake maru da
uake Godinu wake irauaiai mane
wea. 16 Sara merama wake
da weibia. Eme moima eno
wefeisaie meramawere ukeka
keuwere ufeisa. 17-18 I orounu
wakeye yayawa isareibaku bou
ari. I bouma irau sifine ukakuke
nono ane daiwere sinaku i ari
eno emenu wake meramawere
sinaku. Eno weaisi miyainu
ibiyaie Ameniasini Faridasini eno.
I miyai emuama Godinu wake
ma nuna ukaada eno weaisi,
dubuenaro i fearaisa orou nono
da uyafeisaya eno weaisike nono
weaisi, fearaisa orounu uyareka
odo adinaro fosii yaria eno
weaisi ibake moi orouma emenu
wake naukada Godi imukenewaa

uke dakaisa. 19 Godima Danu
oroubake imukekae i arabi uwara
kukubu kai ari eno. Nono Danu
imuka yaisina iyabake imukakuba
ibake i kukubu kai amani amani
uke dakaku. Godi Danu ere
iwoka ukeka wake eno ibinu,
Godima Danu eme yaisina iwoka
ukakune. Nono moi wake eno,
ainama Godinu ibi mufekuie
meramawere ukekabai medifekua
eno ibinu.
20 Moi dai minu uwararo nabero
keuwere ibinisaro nono moi
naberoe gorudima ubu uisake moi
naberoe siriwama ubu uisa. Nono
moibaie abamama ubu uisake
nono moibaie ba okeama ubu uisa.
Moiye awoena nabero ubarenaro
irau uruna odaisake abani faraisa
oroubairo makakuneka. Nono
moi naberoe kekeu odaisake
ane sianaisa. 21 Ainama ba me
ukeka medifekuke danu imuka ma
irauaiai ufekuie dawa i gorudini
siriwama ubu ukaisa nabero ari
eno mi. I uwara yawokeka dai
miye Yesu Kerisoma i nabero ari
mi mufekuke Danu waiya ufine
ibake ma irauaiai ufeku. 22 Enoba
i awoena orounu ba me merama
ukeka sineka media. I Dai Waria
Minu imuka irauaiai oroubairo
emuaini demuiro ibaada emuaini
irau ukeka uake Godi imuake
emebake imukari uake urane
rarane dauake me irauaiai ibia.
23-25 Sara meramawere wake
we makaneka media. Emema i
sara meramawere we makaneka
wakebake uranaisa. Nono Godinu
waiya ukeka miye urane rarane
dakakuke eme yaisinabairo
owainanaku ukakuke i orou
we ma iwoka ukakuneke dino
dakakuke dawaini wasai ukaisa
orounu imuka owainanaku ma
wirokakune. Eno ufekuie Godima
i orou unu kofiakuba ibake emenu
ba me merama ukeka imuke
medifeisake Godinu ba wake
mane naufeisa. 26 Enoba i orouma
seidanibairo ibaada danu arara
mane ukeebe iroma imukenewaa
ufeisake idua seidanibairoma
medifeisake Godibairo anifeisa.

3

Dubuena kai odoro emema merama daiwere ufeisa wake

1 Dimodi, yewa wake naua.
I dubuena kai odoe awe waa
fafeku odo idua. 2 I odoro emema
emenu arara imusu imusu mane
ufeisa. Emenu ararae oi mane
mufisane ufeisa. Emuae fukeru
bobo orouba ibake emenu ibi
mane we ma daiwere ufeisa.
Emenu amae babaenu wake
nauke medifeisake we ma irau da
ufiakaisa. Godi imuke dafeisake
meramawere ufeisa. 3 Emuae ba
eme ari eno meba ibake imukari
da ufeisa. Emuae emenu imuka
ma ino mane uke eneiareifeisa.
Emuae emenu arara mane ufeisa.
Dino ukaada awe waa ukeifeisa.
Enoba i irauaiai imukeka imuka
i odoro medifeisa. 4 Emuae
meomao weada sara merama
ukeka orou sifeisake me sarawere
mane ukeifeisa. Emenu ibi we
ma daiwere ufeisake Godibake
imukari da ufeisake emenu arara
mane ukeifeisa. 5 Iyae Godi
iwoka sinaisia eno wefeisake
nono Godinu bunawere wake
da naufeisa. I orou emuae eno
ufeisaya emuabairo da ania. 6 I
orouma moi orounu uwararo
fema fare amukaisake i Godi
adaadake imuke dakaisa ba me
merama ukeka awekabobairo
awaawa ukaada emenu imusu
imukeka wake we ma iwoka
ukakuneka. 7 Enoba i awek-
aboma anemebake ari i imusu
imukeka naufisane ukaisake ba
irau imukeka ma nuna ukaisa.
8 Adinami nauwaro moi miyai
emenu ibiyaiye Danesini Dame-
berisi i miyaima Mosesini wasai
uisi enaenari i orou emenu
imukekae inowerero emenu Godi
imukeka imukae ba me. Enoba
emua arara me Godi imukeka
ibake emuae Godibairo wasai
ubeibisi. 9 Emema Danesini
Dameberisini emenu wasai ukeka
iwoka uka enaenari emema i we
irukeka orounu merama ukeka
yaisina iwoka sifeisaba ibake i
merama ukeka orou emenu meo
we ma iwoka ukeka daiwere da
sifeku.

*Iya yaisina Godinu wake nauke-
newaa ufene wei wake*

10 Ae nanu ukeka sineka yaisina
eraada iwoka sinaku. Enoba
nae i orou ari eno me. Nanu
we ma iwoka ukekaini nanu
umane wemauke umau i awoena
waiyaini Godi imukekaini nae
ararua bobo uke mero ure
owere ma owere uke dakekaini
ibai yaisina ae iwoka sinaku.
11 Emema nabairo meramawere
uke yareibiaka ibake na imuka
merama ukeibisara. Anidiyoka
goini Aikoniamu goini Risida
goini i goi goiro eno uke yareib-
iaka ibake imuka meramawere
ukeibisararo i Dai Waria Mima na
unu koreibikara ibake i merama
nabairo ukeibisabai meisa. Ibaie
a iwoka sinaku. 12 Enoba ainama
Godinu ukeka sineka Yesuini ufine
wefekuie emema ibai eraada
i mi dawabairo meramawere
ufeisa. 13 I ba me merama ukeka
orouma i moi oroubairo emenu
ba me merama ukeka ukeibaisaro
nono seidanima moko emuabairo
emenu imukeka mune imusu
imusu ukeibakuba idua eno mane
meramawere ukeifeisa.
14 Nono abake yewa wake
wemaro naua. Iyama a we ma
iwoka ukeibisiro naukeibi ibake
ibai imukenewaa uake da media.
Ae iwoka anu we ma iwoka ukeka
oroue meo me ba oroua iyanu
wake naukenewaa ua. 15 Anu
okoanakuroma Godinu irau wake
iwoka sineibaku. I wakeye Yesu
Kerisoma ma boroo yarakuro
ama Yesu Keriso imukakuba ibake
Dawama a ma wirokakuyainu.
16 Godinu bukaro wake yaisina
ie Godinu imukeka wake. Enoba
Godima iya we ma iwoka umiro
iwoka sifeke iyanu meramawere
imukeka medifeke meramawere
ukeka medifeke irauaiai mane
ufene ibake Danu buka iyabairo
ma'i. 17 Godima iya aneme irau
ukeka ufene Danu wake makaada
ima iya uke bou ukakuba ibake
irau ukeka mane ufeisi.

4

Ae Godinu ba wake mane wea wei wake

1 Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuke
Danu yawokaku orofa ma
uyafekuie Dawa eme yaisina
i fearaisa orouini me ibinisa
orouini kodo ufeku. Enoya
Dawaini Godinu ibooro enare
ibaada abake wake bunawere
wemaro naua. 2 Emema Godinu
wake naufeisaba da naufeisa
ariya ama wake bunawere
emuabairo weibiaro eme yaisina
naukeifisa. Yanu meramawere
ukeka sineka mediaweke irauaiai
mane ukeibiawe emuabairo
eno wea. Emua eno we ma
iwoka ukaadae emuaini dino da
ukeibiake owainanaku we ma
iwoka ukeibiyana. 3 Moi odo
fafekuro emema i ba we ma
iwoka ukeka wake da naufeisa.
I orounu omeye gogoreba ibake
imusu sisa orou yodia ufeisake
emenu ararae i imusu sisa orounu
meo wake naufisane ibake emua
yodia ufiakaisa. 4 Godinu ba wake
da naufeisake i orounu meomao
dadaa wake naufeisake enaenari
ufeisa. 5 Nono ade! Anu mane
imukenewaa uake i awe waa
farekabake ia da siake i waiya
gienabu ukaada Godinu buna
wake i oroubairo weibia. Eno
ukaada i orou me adaadanaku
yawokenewaa ukeibiyana.

Nanu waiya me sifine ukakua wei wake

6 Emema na ma feafokone
ukaisaba ibake nae Godibairo
ofereni odinao umane odo idua
fafine ukaku ibake yewa wake
abairo weakune. 7 Godinu waiyae
uraneka ari ukenewaa uneke
Godinu waiya ukaada durame
bokairo fareka ari eno uneke Godi
mede da une. 8 Nae eno uneba
ibake Godima nanu irauaiai moko
uke bou ukinuke ode ibinu. Iyanu
Dai Waria Miye i irauaiai kodo
ureka Mi, enoba Dawae i odoro
fafekuke naini Danu fafeku odo
yawokenewaa ukaisa orouini
iya yaisinabake i moko makeka
mamisi.

Dubuena kai arie wake wei

9-10 Ama nabairo sabu aare
fafane weakune. Dimasi danu

ararae yewa orofa akakanu
eraerabusabake na medinarake
Desoronaika goiro ani. Kurisenisi
Dawae Gareisia orofaro ani.
Dadusi dawae Damadia orofaro
ani. 11 Ruki dawa mane naini
demuiro ibinisu. Enoya i mi
Maki we wauake aara. Dawae
na unu kofarine ibake weakune.
12-13 Nanu dubo barukekae
Doroasi goi moi mi Kafasibairo
ibinuba aafakuie iini nono nanu
bukaini nono nanu fefa koboini
ie nanu imuka kairo ibinua da
koko aa. Nanu dubo barukekaini
bukaini fefa koboini waure aara.
14 Arekisana dawae i ayan-
ima eraerabusa ubu ukeibi
mima nabairo meramawere uke
yareibikara. Dawae nabairo eno
ukeibiba ibake i Dai Waria Mima
dawa fanisi mafeku. 15 Dawae
iyanu wake nauke dakaada mera-
mawere ukeibia dawa erenewaa
ua.
16 I kodo yawokeka dai
mima kawama na kodo ure
yareibikarabaie i orou yaisina na
unu kore dayakake ere mediaka.
Eno uisaro Godima emua fanisi
mafiakuba me ari eno imue. Na
arara me Danu fanisi makeka
ibake weakune. 17 I orou yaisina
na mediakaro nono iyanu Dai
Waria Mima nabairo ibaada buna
makararo Godinu wake wenewaa
uero i imusu orouma i wake
nauisa. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima
na unu kokarake i meramawere
oroue waa abu raioni weaisa i
ari eno emenu bebekuroma ma
orobe munao ukararo i orouma
na ma feare dauyaka. 18 Iyanu
Dai Wari Mima i meramawere
orou yaisinabairoma mareke
mufarakuke Danu ure orofaro
odifaraku. Enobake iya yaisina
Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada
aine wai ure ukenewaa ukeifene
ibake weakune.
19 Nanu arie wake Fasiraini
danu eme Akuiraini Onesifurasini
danu koaini emua yaisinabairo
nanu arie wake ane wea.
20 Erasidasi dawae Korinida goi
mede mero iro ibinu. Dorofimasi
dawae arama ui ibake Mairidasi
goiro medero iro ibinu.
21 Enoba obi odo fanao ufekua
na sabu aare eina. Ibirasini
Fiudenini Rinasini Korodiaini
Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisinaini emuama abairo arie
wake we odaisaisa. 22 Iyanu
Dai Waria Mima abairo ibaada
ya orou yaisina irauaiai unu
koreifiane ibake weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

DAIDASIBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Na Foru nae Godinu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi. Enoro Godima na we mukarake i Godima we mune odirie orounu naukeka ma daiwere umake emua i Godinu ba imukeka ma iwoka umiaro irauaiai mane ufisane ibake yewa waiya ukakune. Iyanu naukekanu ubiye me ibene ibene ibeka ie mufeisia imukaisi ibake yawokenewaa ufene weakune. Godi Dawae ba irau wake mane weakuke Dawae meo wake we dakaku. Godi Dawa adinami nauwaroma dooini ure ubu uke me i furo emema me ibene ibene ibifisane we bou ui ibake emebairo eno weakune. 3 Godima we odi odo idua fariro Godi iya ma wirokeka Mi Danu wake nabairo makara ibake awoena i me ibene ibene ibeka wake Godinu ba wakeroma weakune.

4 Daidasi, abake na Foru nama Godinu wake wero nauke imuke ui ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari eno sini. Nanu wake yewadoya ea. Babae Godini iyanu ma wirokeka mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake yewa wake weakune.

Sosiro weeka dai orounu wake

5 Nama ae i eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisaroe Kuridi weaisa orofaro odiaya iro ibiake iyanu uke soare dauisi waiya ama ua. I sosi sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emenu naukeka ma buna ufake i sosi sosiro yawokeka dai orou we mune odifiane ibake i Kuridi orofaro a mediaro iro ibinu. 6 I sosi yawokeka dai oroubake wakeye nama eno weakune, aina mima irau uke sine ukeifekuke aweka una demui mufekuke danu amara aruma Godi imukeifeisake merama uke dakeifeisake nauke mede dakeifeisake irauaiai ukeifeisa i orounu babae eake i sosi moi dai yawokeka mi we mune odifane weakune. 7 I sosi yawokeka dai oroue Godinu waiya ukeka oroua merama da ufisake irauaiai mane ufisane ibake weakune. Emuama fukeru da ufisake dino da ufisake ara adua iseroma gogore da sifisake urane rarane da ufisake oi aine wai ure sara da mufisane ibake weakune. 8 I orouma moi oroubake we kuufisake emenu arara irauaiai ukeka i mane ufisake emenu Godi imukeka imukenewaa ufisake emuabake irauaiai ufisake merama imukeka da imufisake aneme anemebake dino da ufisane ibake weakune. 9 I oroubairo Godinu ba wake we ma iwoka ufisaro naufisa. I sosi yawokeka orouma Godinu ba wake da medifisake imukenewaa ufisake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ufiakaro naufisane ibake weakune. Moi orouma emenu wakebake bebekuma wake we makafeisaie i orounu merama imukeka ma gienabu ufisane ibake weakune. I sosi yawokeka dai orou eno uke eraada we mune i sosi imusu imusuro ode aniayana.

Kuridi orofaro Godinu wake meomao weeka orou keuwere ibeibisa oroubake wei wake

10 I Kuridi orofa oroubairoe ofe kuureka Du orou keuwere ibeibisake Godinu wake naukeibisakema nono imuke dakeibisa. Enoba emuae me sara wake weada we irukaisaro moi orouma naukaisa. 11 Enoba i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune. I orou emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake Godinu wake meomao we irukaisaro uwara uwararo eme keuwere naukada Godi imuke medaisa ibake i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune. 12 Emenu imusu moi we bou ukeka mima emuabake eno wei, i Kuridi orofaro oroue meomao weeka orouro emuae waa abu ari ararua orou. Emuae uruna eira mane iseka ofe koroko oroua eno wei. 13 I minu wei wakeye ba. Enoba emenu naukeka Godibairo odifisane ibake ama emuabairo

bunawere we iifa uyana. 14 I
Kuridi orofaro orouma i Du
orounu bisara dadaaini Godinu
ba irau wake medeka orounu
meo wake medifisane ibake ama
we iifa ukeka wake weada we
iifa uyana. 15 Aina mima danu
imukaro Godinu imukaku ari
eno irauaiai mane imukakuke
ukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa
moima dawa ma merama uke
dakakuro dawa irauaiai mane
ukeibaku. Nono aina mima
danu imukaro Godinu imukaku
ari da imukakuke meramawere
mane imukakuie yewa dooro
eraerabusa yaisinama dawa ma
merama ukaku ibake aine wai
ure merama mane ukeibaku.
16 Enoba i orouma eno weaisa, iya
Godi iwoka ukaisia weaisaie eno
weadama nono merama ukaisa
ibake i orounu imuka inowereke
nono emuae nauke medeka orou.
Enoba emuae merama ukaisa
oroubake irau ukeka uke dakaisa.

2

I bauwaka orounu wake

1 Nono adeie! Godinu irau
imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina
mane we ma iwoka ukeibia. I
dai ofe iri oroubake eno we ma
iwoka uyana. 2 I dai ofe iri orou
merama aneme aneme da ufisake
irauaiai ufisake imukeka irauaiai
mane imukada irauaiai wefisake
Godinu wake naukada imufisake
imukari ukaada yaisina gienabu
ufisane eno wearo naufisa. I
dai ofe iri awekaboma enaenari
ufisake moi oroubake meo wake
da wefisake ara adua daiwere da
ifisa. 3 I dai ofe iri awekaboma i
awoena awekabo irauaiai ukeka
we ma iwoka ufiaka. 4-5 I awoena
awekaboma emenu emeakaini
amara aruma imukari ukaada
imuka irauaiai imukada irau wake
mane wefisake moi eme una
enare odekaini ibai eno da ufisake
emenu uwara yawokenewaa
ukaada naka naka ufisake emenu
emeakanu wake mane naufisa eno
wearo naufisake enaenari ufisaro
moi orouma ibai efisake Godibairo
merama wake da wefisane ibake
weakune.

I awoena adara orounu wake

6 I adara orouma moi minu
aruma enare odekaini moi minu
aweka enare odekaini aneme
aneme merama da ufisake irau-
aiai mane ibifisane ibake wefaro
naufisane weakune. 7 I orouma
ae adara mi ibake ere kukunaisa
enoba ama irauaiai ukeka imusu
imusu uaro efisa. Ama emua we
ma iwoka ukaadae ba irauaiai
wake mane weake ririau da uake
gienabu mane ua. 8 Wake wefane
ukaadae imukenewaa ukaada
merama wake da weake ba wake
mane wearo aini wasai ukaku
mima anu wake naufike anu wake
irauaiai ibake maru ukaada anu
wefaku wake moko da akekure
wefi.

I waiya ukeka orounu wake

9-10 I waiya ukeka orouma
emenu ereka orounu wake
naufisake dino wake moko da
wefisake waira da ufisake emenu
ereka oroubake irauaiai mane
ufisaro emenu ereka orouma
emua imufiaka. Eno ufeisaie
i orouma ibai eraada yanu ma
wirokeka Mini Godini emua
imufiakane ibake weakune. I
waiya ukeka oroubake yewa wake
eno wefaro naufisane weakune.

Iya yaisina irauaiai mane ibaada Yesunu fareka odo koro ukeifene wei wake

11 Godinu irau me makekaro i
dawae Danu ma wirokeka eme
yaisinabairo mafiane ibake ma
boroo yari. 12 Enobake Godinu
irau me makekama iya eno ma
iwoka ukakuni, i dawae iyanu
Godi imuke dauke moi minu
aruma enare odekaini nono moi
minu aweka enare odekaini
aneme aneme merama ukekaini
medifeke aine wai ure irauaiai
mane ukaada Godi imukenewaa
ufene ibake ima i ari eno ma iwoka
ukakuni. 13 Iya eno ufeke Danu
arakekawere yawofene ibake eno
efeisi. Yewa arakekae iyanu Dai
Godini iyanu ma wirokeka Mini
Emenu arakeka. 14 Godima iyanu
ba me merama ukeka ibake dino
ui ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyabake

yewa dooro isare aarike feari. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisinabake fearike iyanu imuka ma nega negabu umiro irauaiai ukenewaa ufeke Danu orou sifene ibake eno ui.
15 Nanu awoena wene i wake emebairo wenewaa ua. I unu koreka wakeini i we iifa ukeka wakeini Godinu bunaroma ama emebairo eno wea. Moi orouma nanu wake medifisane ufeisaie emuabake wake bunawere wea. Eno uke wake bunawere wefaro naufisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

3

Iya yaisina irauaiai ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake

1 Anu wake naukaisa oroubairo eno ane wea, i dai gaemani yawokeka orou yaisinanu wake nauaweke nauke mede da uaweke ba Godinu waiya mane ukenewaa uawe eno wea. 2 Emebairo moi mibake merama wake da weaweke urane rarane da uaweke i oroubake owainanaku weaweke we ma iifa uyakawe eno wearo naufisa.
3 Nono yaini naini adinaro eno ukeibisi, iyae me sara ukeibisike moi orounu wake nauke medeibisike moi orounu meo wake naukada daaba imusu imusuro aneibisike iyanu imukama ibai imukada i sara merama dodoo unuro uke makaneibisi ibake i sara merama dodoo unuro waiya ukeka orou ari iya eno sikike nono emebake aine wai ure dino ukaada naisama ure owere ma owere iyanu iyanu imuka ka uke makanada eno mane ukeibisi. 4 Eno ukeibisiro iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawama iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiai uike iya ma wiro'i. 5 Iyanu irau ukekabake Dawa iya ma wiroke mero Dawae iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibake iya ma wiro'i. Dawama iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina imuke medike Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo we odairo iya irauaiai mane ufene ibake iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aarike ibinu. 6 Enoba Dawae Yesu Kerisonu eme ma wirokekabake Danu Imumu Irau iya yaisinabairo makenewaa u'i. 7 Enoba Danu ararae iya ma wiromike iya ma irauaiai umiro me ibene ibene ibeka imufeke mufene ibake eno u'i. 8 Enoba Yewa wakeye meo me ba wake.

Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukeka oroubake Godinu wake wenewaa ufaro i orouma naufisake irau ukeka i mane ufisaro ima i orou ma irauaiai ufiake emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiane ibake weakune. 9 I sara uraneka wakeini me sara dadaa wakeini Mosesinu darawadubake imusu imusu imukeka i wakeini i wake yaisina i oroubairo da weake media. I wakema emua unu kore dafiakuke nono i wakema emua ma feafiaku enoya i wake da weake imuke media. 10 Nono i bebekuma wake we makanenewaa ukaada imusu imusu we mune odakuneka oroubake emua we iifa uyana. Eno wearo da naufeisaie nono we iifa uyana. Anu dubuena wake da naufeisaie i orou idua mediyana. 11 I orounu imukekae emenu imusuke nono emenu ararae imusu ibake emuae arara me Godinu irau waiya ukeka. I ari eno ukaisa oroue emenu mane Godinu fanisi mune emenu ofero odaisa.

I dubuena kainu iifa wake

12 Nae abairo Adimasiba Disikasi ari we odaimauro abairo fafekuie sabu Nikaforisi goiro nabairo faa. Na imukakuneie i goiro obi isareifeku manabe yaisina iro ibimaua iro faa. 13 I darawadu wake weeka una raara miyai Sinasini Aforasini emua we odaiyanaro i Godinu sosi yawokada Danu wake weaisaro naukaisa orou ane efisine aneifisisiie emua waufisike anifisi eraerabusa yaisina mayanaro mune waufisike anifisi. 14 Nanu ararae Godinu naukeka orou yaisina irau ukeka mane ufisake

i merama ibeka orou unu kofisake
anama kai uwaneka i ari eno irau
ana kai uwanaku i ari irauaiai
ufisane ibake weakune. Aniake
i wake eno wearo naufisa.
15 Nabairo ibinisa orou yaisina
abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.
Iyanu arie wake i Godinu wake
naukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane
wearo naufisa. Godima ya unu
koreifiane ibake weakune. Nanu
dai me wakenaku idua me sininu.

FAIRIMONIBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Na Foruini iyanu naiye Dimodini uwama abake arie wake weaisu. Nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weibisara ibake na ana ebaro odiakaro ibine.

Fairimoni, yewa owaowa mufakuie kakuake ea. Ae, iya ukaisi demui waiya ukaku mi. 2 Enoba yewa owaowa aini anu uwararo ku uke ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini i moi aweka una Afiaini Yesu Kerisonu moi meremere mi ari mi Ekifasini ya orou yaisinabake arie wake weaisua eawe.

3 Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka mafisiro me irauaiai mane ibifane ibake weakune.

Fairimoni danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odi wake

4-5 Fairimoni, ae Yesu Kerisoini Godi imukaisa orouini emuabake imukari ukakunero moi orouma eno weisaro na naue ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai ukakune. 6 Nanu ararae ama anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi ibai imusu oroubairo wefaro emuama naufisake i irauaiai eraerabusa Yesubairoma iyabairo faraku ibai yaisina iwoka sinenewaa ufisane ibake aine wai ure Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. 7 Naiye, anu imukari ukeka ima i moi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma irauaiai ukaku ibake nanu imuka irau ukaada rooro daiwere ukakune.

Fairimoni, anu naiye ubi mi ari Onesimasi ma owere mua wei wake

8-9 Anu imukari emebairo ukaku ibaibake nanu eenu weeka wake wemane weakune. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro buna ukaada wemau i deima idua wemauro enaenari ufaku. Nono abake imukari ukaada ibake buna wake da wemauke owainanaku eenu wake mane wemauro naufaku. Na Foru nae ofe iiri mi, nae Yesu Kerisobake weisake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoya nanu eenu weeka wake wemaro a naua.

10-11 Onesimasi dawae nanu amara ubi ariba ibake weakune. Nama ana ebaro ibaada dawabairo Godinu wake wero nauike awoena adara mi ari eno sini ibake nae danu babae ari eno sine. Adinaro dawa abairo ibaadae waiya ukenewaa daukeibi. Nono awoenae aini naini uwabairo danu imukeka waiya ukenewaa ufeku.

12 Nama dawa we odaimauro abairo aafekuie nanu imukaini abairo aafekuke ibifeku. 13 Nae Godinu irau wake we ibake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoba yewa mima anu orofa mufike na unu kofarine ibake eno we imukakune. 14 Eno we imukakunekema nono na arara me ama nanu imukeka waiya ukeka. Nanu ararae anu wefaku wake naumauie idua irau. Enoba na arara me nama a eno ua weekaro ukeka. Enoba nanu ararae anu arararo aneme aneme ufaku i deima idua irau.

15 Enoya imuke ea. Dawae a mediaike fema aniba ibake awoena deima abairo ba idua ibifeku. 16 Adinaro dawama Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae nanu naiye mi ari eno. Adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi mane, nono awoenae dawa anu waiya ukeka mi mane mero dawae anu naiye. Nono abairoe adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi nono awoenae dawa Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae anu waiya ukeka mike nono anu naiye.

17 Nae anu naiye imukakunaraba ibake dawa abairo fafekuie nabake aneaneme ukaku dawabairo enaenari uake dawa we mua. 18 Dawa adinaro abairo ibaadae aneme meramawere uike anemerabu waira ui ibai na yainaro naumake dawa ma wiroma. 19 Nae yaisina abake moko mamauanea ba weakune. Yewa owaowae nanu wanama uke odakunea ea. Nama a Godinu wake wero nauike awoena mi ari

siniba ibake nabairo aneme moko
mafarakuke anu imuka yaisina
nabairo odifaku? Ibai imuke eake
yewa nanu we odaisakune mi ama
we mua.
20 O naiye, nanu weakune wake
i ari eno irauaiai ua. I mi iyanu
Dai Waria Minu ibiro mufakuie
nanu imuka irauaiai sifekuro Yesu
Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauaiai
umane ibake weakune.
21 Na iwoka nanu wene ibaini
moibaini ufaku ibake yewa
owaowa yanake odakune. 22 Moi
aineka ooru nabake uke bou ua.
Ama Godibairo nabake guriguri
ukaku ibake abairo aamane
imukakunea.

Moi dubuena kai arie wake

23-24 Efafarasi dawaini naini
uwae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro
demuiro ibinisu. Enoba dawama
abairo arie wake we odaisaku.
Makini Aridikasini Dimasini
Rukini i orou yaisina naini
demuiro waiya ukaisi. I orouini
emuama abairo arie wake we
odaisaisa.
25 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Keriso Dawama a irauaiai unu ko-
reimine ibake weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

IBURU OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

Godinu Amarama irau wake iyabairo marie

1 Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu we bou urie oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariero emuama iyanu akaemukubairo waiya imusu imusu ukeibisake emuama Godinu wake weibisa. 2 Nono awoenae i dubuena kai me sifeku odobake Danu Amarabairo buna makaada Danu Amarama iyabairo Godinu imukeka ma boroo yaraku. Adinami nauwaro Godima weiro Danu Amarama ureini dooini manabeini muinaini i yaisina ubu ui. Enoba Godinu Amara Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawofine ibake Dawa we mune odi. 3 Godinu arakekaini Danu Amaranu arakekaini emuae demui. Godini Dawaini emuae demui. Enoba Yesuma Danu buna wake weakuro yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusaini ewekaini manabeini muinaini i yaisinae irauaiai ibinisa. Enoba Dawama i orou yaisina emenu meramawere ukeka munike emua ma amearubu ufiane ibake korosiro fearike nono uyarike urero i buna daiwere Godinu baena wana enaro ane yaure ibinu.

Godinu Amarama i aneru yaisina ma bererie wake

4 Yesuma eno ui ibake Godima danu Amarae daiwereya eno weada we mune odike nono i aneru yaisina emuae okoanakua eno weada we mune odirie. Enaenari Danu ibiye daiwere mamike nono i aneru emenu ibi ibiye okoanaku mamirie. 5 Godima i aneru emuabake eno we dauike Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei,

Ae Nanu Amararo nono Nae Anu Babaeya

eno wei. Enoba moi anerubairo Dawama i ari eno we daui,

Nae anu babae simaro ae Nanu amara sifakua, moi anerubairo

eno we daurie. 6 Godima Danu amara ubi yewa dooro we odaifine ukaada i ari eno wei,

Godinu aneru yaisina Dawabairo guriguri ufeisaya,

eno wei. 7 Godinu bukaroma i aneru yaisinabake eno weaku,

Godi Danu anerue oyau ari uke odakuneke Danu waiya ukeka anerue inaa domea ari uke odakunea,

eno weaku. 8 Nono Godima Danu Amarabake emebairo eno wei,

Ae Godi, Ama yawokada enaenari eno mane yawokeifiaku. Ae anu orou demuiro gienabu yawokakune. 9 Enoba Anu ararae irauaiai mane ukeka. A arara me meramawere ukeka. Ibake Anu Godima A Anu adarabairoma we mune imusu odiyaike Ae dai Kini Mi we odiyairo Ae rooro uia,

eno wei. 10 Eno weike nono moi wake eno wei,

Dai Waria Mi, Ama adinami nauwaro yewa orofa akaka doo yaisina ubu uike Anu wanama i ure ubu ui. 11-12 Enoba i ureini doo yaisina me sifekuro Ae me ibene ibene idua ibeifaku. I ureini doo yaisina bauwaka ufisisiro emua wau ari eno iufiaku. Wau eru sinaku enaenari ureini doo iboo imusu sifisisiro Anu mane iboo imusu da sifakuke eno mane ibeifaku. Enoba Ae bauwaka da ufakuke me ibene ibene ibeifakua,

eno wei. 13 Nono Godima i anerubake eno we daui,

aaraweke Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauawero yaini wasai ukaisa orou ma bereniake eu wowonaro odimiaro yanu umu emenu duboro siaawe,

emuabake eno we da uike Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei. 14 Enoroma i anerude anemerabu ari eno? Emuae Godinu waiya ukeka imumu mane. Godima

emua we odaisakunero anaisake
Godinu wirokeka mufeisa orou
emua mane unu koreibakuneka.

2

Godima iya ma owere mu'iba ibake iyae imukeka daiwere imukaisi wei wake

1 Yesu Keriso Dawae dai-
were ibake iyama Danu daaba
mede imusu imusu da anifeke
iyanu nauisi i ba wake mane
enaenari ukenewaa ufeisi. 2 I
aneruma i darawadu Mosesi-
bairo maisa. Enoba nono i
darawadue ba. I darawadu wake
nauke medeibisake enaenari uke
dakeibisa oroue Godima emua
fanisi makeibirie. 3 Eno ukeibisaro
iyama Godinu wirokeka wake da
naufeisike medifeiside aneaneme
me ibifeisi? I ari eno me. I ari
eno ufeisiie Godima iya fanisi
daiwere mamiisi. Enoba iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Dawako i wirokeka
wake weibiro naukeibisa. I wake
naukeibisa orouma ie ba wakeya
eno weisaro iya nauisi. 4 Emuama
i wakeye baya eno weibisabaie
nono Godima iini i wakeye baya
weada ibake bunawere ukekaini
kawama erekaini ukaada nono
Danu arararo uike Danu Imumu
Iraunu buna imusu imusu eme-
bairo makeibirie.

Yesue iya ma owere muneka orounu bokai kai

5 Imuke eawe! Godima i ure-
ini dooini irauaiai ibifiro aneruma
yawofisane ibake ode eno we daui.
Yewa doo awoena sifiro awoena
yawokekabake weakune. 6 Enoba
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

> O Godi, i emeini i Ba Eme Sini
> Mini emuae anemerabu ari
> eno ibake emua imukakunia?
> Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu
> ukaada emua ba eme mane
> ubu uriebairo anemebake
> Ama dawa aine wai ure unu
> koreibakune? 7-9 Ama aneru
> emuae daiwere odirieke
> nono eme emuae okoanaku
> odirieba ibake eme emuae
> odo funaku mane i ari eno
> uke ibeibisa. Nono dubue-
> naro emua ma buna urieke
> emenu ibi we ma daiwere
> urieke emuama i eraerabusa
> yaisina yawofisane ibake i
> eraerabusa yaisina Nama ma
> okoanaku uia,

eno weaku. Enoba i wakenu ubiye
eno, Godi Danu ararae emema
i eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane
ibake emua we mune odirie.
Eawe, nono awoenae emema
i eraerabusa yaisina yawoke
dakaisaro ibai iya eraisikema
nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
eraisi. Adinami nauwaro i aneru
emua daiwerero nono Dawae
okoanaku i ari eno odo funaku
ibeibi. Godima iyabake imukari
ukaada iya unu ko'ike Yesuma
eme yaisinabake isare aafike
feafine ibake eno we mune odi
enaenari Yesu Kerisoma okoanaku
sinike isare aare yewa dooro
feari. Ibake Godima Dawa nono
ma uyarike nono Danu ibi we
ma daiwere uiba ibake Dawama
Godinu arakekawere orofaro
yaure ibinu ibai iya eraada iwoka
sinaisi. 10 Enoba Godi Dawama
i yaisina ubu ui ibake Dawama
weiro Yesuma Danu orou keuwere
Danu onami ari ma irauaiai
ufiake Godinu ibooro ma enafiane
ibake oferi daiwere waurada
Danu onamie iyanu irauaiai ma
wirokeka Mi sini. Ie Godinu irau
imukeka wake.

11 I eme ma irauaiai ukeka Mini
i irauaiai orouini emenu Babaeye
una demui. Enoba Yesuma i orou
emuabake maru uke dakaada yae
Nanu naburakaini aruarumaya
eno weaku. 12 Yesuma eno wei,

> Babae Godi, anu ibi Nanu
> naburakabairo wemauke
> emuabairo ibaada Abake
> yaura kairoma we ma irauaiai
> umauanea,

eno wei. 13 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Nanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odenewaa umaua eno
wei. Eno weike nono wei,
Nae yewado Naini Godi Danu
Nabairo makara amarakuini
iyama yewado ibinisia eno wei.

Yesu Dawae iya unu komine

ibake Ba Eme Sini wake

14-15 I Nanu amarakua weaku
orou emuae ofeini imukaini iwa
bobo. Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae ba
emua ari eno sini. Seidani dawaini
iini dawae i fearekanu ubi miba
ibake Yesu Danu ararae seidani
ma merama ufike i fearekabake
ia iyarada i fearekanu waiya
unao ukaisa orou ma worome
mufiane ibake Ba Eme Sinike nono
feari. 16 Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae
aneru ari sine dauiba ibake emua
unu kore dakakuneke Dawae ba
Eibaramunu sisia mi siniba ibake
eme unu korakune ibai iya iwoka
sinaisi. 17 I wakenu ubiye i ari eno,
iyabake Dawama Godinu waiya
ukenewaa ukaada Godinu irau
unu koreka ofereni ode sibore
sianeka Mi sifike eme yaisinanu
meramawere ukeka mufike imuke
medifine ibake Danu adara ari eno
sini. 18 Danu adara ari eno siniba
ibake awoenae anemerabubake
meramawere ufene imukaisi orou
iya unu korakuni. Seidanima
Yesubairo meramawere imuka
mairo Yesu Dawa arara me iini
nono oferi daiwere wauri ibake
awoenae seidanima emebairo
meramawere ukakuroma nono
Yesu Dawa iwoka i meramawere
ukekabai ibake Dawama iya unu
korakuni.

3

Yesunu ibima Mosesinu ibi ma berei wake

1 Naiyemuku, Godi danu ararae
iyama Danu irau orou sifeke
Dawaini urero ibifene ibake iya
ubu u'ia nanu wake wemaro ya
nauawe. Iyanu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo oisiro Godima Yesue
iyanu Godibairo wake weeka Mike
iyanu Godi imukeka imukanu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we
odia Dawa mane imukenewaa
uawe. 2 Mosesi dawae Godinu
oroubairo ibaada Godinu weibi
wake nauke mede dakaada irau-
iai ukenewaa ukeibi. Enaenari
Godi Danu ararae Yesuma i
waiya ufine weike Dawabake i
waiya mairo nauke mede dauike
i waiya irauaiai mane ukeibi.
3 I uwara ma enareka mi dawa
danu imukekae daiwereba ibake
dawae daiwerero nono i uwarae
daiwere me. Enaenari Yesu
Dawae daiwere. Dawae Godinu
Amararo nono Mosesi dawae
Godinu waiya ukeka miba ibake
dawae okoanaku. 4 Enoya i uwara
yaisina emema ma enaraisa enae-
nari Godi Dawama i eraerabusa
yaisina ubu ui ibai iya iwoka
sinaisi. 5 I ari eno Mosesima
Godinu oroubairo ibaada Godinu
weibi wake nauke mede dauike
dawae Godinu waiya ukeka
mi ibake Godinu dubuenaro
ufeku ibai emebairo ane weibi.
6 Yesu Keriso Dawae Godinu
Amara ibake Dawama Godinu
uwara yawokaku. Enoya ibai
imuke eawe. Iya buna ukaisike
Godi imukaisike Danu we bou
ukaku eraerabusa yaisina mufene
imukaisiie i dawa Danu uwararo
ibinisi orouba ibake iya yaisina
Dawama yawokakuni.

Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroue ko da yafeisaya wei wake

7 I Godinu Imumu Irauma eno
weaku,
yama Danu wake awoena nau-
foisaie da nauke mediawe.
8 I wakeye eno, adinaro
yanu akaemukuma i yao
nauwaro enaadae Godinu
weibi wake nauke medaada
Dawa meisake Godi uke iruke
eka. Nono awoenae eno da
uawe,
Godinu Imumu Irauma eno
weaku.
9 Iro yanu akaemukuma Na uke
iruke ereibisa. Enoba Nama
emuabake oya fodi (40) unu
koraada emuabairo irauaiai
ukeibisararo ibai eraadama
nono emuama Na arara uke
yare dakada Na uke iruke
ereibisa. 10-11 Emuama eno
ukeibisaro ibake emuabairo
dino ueke eno we, i orou
emenu imukaisa ibaie mera-
mawere mane imukaisake
Nanu imukakunebai emua
iwoka meya eno we. Eno
weke dino ukaada we imue,

emuae Nabairo da fafeisake
ko da yafeisaya eno we imuea,

Godima eno wei. Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake yaisina awoena iyabairo eno weaku.

I Isaraera orounu ukeka ari da ufeke Godinu wake da nauke medifene wei wake

12 Naiyemuku, erenewaa uawe! Yama imuka meramawere sine ibaada Godi imuke danao ufoisake i me ibinu Godi medinao ufoisaya ya yaisina imukenewaa uawe. 13 Enoba i meramawere imukekama irunao ufiakuro moi mima meramawere ufine wefekuke nauke medinao ufekua awoena yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Godima eno wei, Nanu weakune wakeye yewa awoena ibinisa odobake weakunea eno wei. Enoya Godinu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukeibiawe. 14 Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisake Dawa imukenewaa uisa enaenari awoena eno uke imukenewaa ukaisaie yaini Dawaini demuiro yaure ibaada Danu imukekaini Danu aneme aneme yaisina munaisa.

15 Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku,

awoena yama Danu wake naufoisaie da nauke mediawe. Yanu akaemukuma Godinu wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibisa i ari eno da uawe,

eno weaku. 16 Aina ainama Godinu wake nauisake nauke meisa? I Idifiroma Mosesinu umuro aneibisa orou emua yaisina Godinu wake naukeibisake imuke medeibisa. 17 Godi Dawa abo oroubairo anemebake oya fodi (40) dino ukeibi? Godi Dawae i yao nauwaro meramawere ukaada meninoke feareibisa oroubake dino ukeibi. 18 Ibake Godima eno wei, Nabairo fareroma ko da yafeisaya wei. Dawa eno weide abo oroubake weadama eno wei? Dawa eno weiie i nauke medaada meramawere ukeibisa orou emuabake weadama ibake eno wei. 19 Enoya ibai imuke eawe. Emuae Godi imuke dakeibisaba ibake Godibairo ko yareka orofaro ane dakeibisa.

4

Godi Danu orounu ko yarekabake wei wake

1 Godinu we bou ukaada wei wake enaenari awoenae i ari eno we bou ukaada eno weaku, enoya Nabairo aaraweke ko yaawe eno weaku. Godima yae meramawereya wenao ufekuro Dawabairo da aninao ufoisake ko da yanao ufoisaya ia sinaada irauaiai mane ufone ibake weakune. 2 Emuama Godinu irau wake nauisa enaenari iyaini nauisi. I orouma Godinu wake nauisaro i wakema emua unu kore darie. Anemebake emua unu kore darie? Emuae i wake naukadama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakeibisa ibake i irau wakema emua unu kore darie. 3 I wake naukaisi orou iyae Godibairo ane ko yaraisi. Godima eno wei,

Nae dino ukaada ibake emuabairo eno we, emuama Nabairo da fare ko yafeisaya eno weya,

Godima eno wei. Godima ureini dooini ubu ukaada i furo Danu waiya uke me sinike i orou Dawabairo fare ko yafisane ibake yawokeibirie. 4 Godinu bukaro i odo seweninu (7) wake eno ibinu, Godima demui furaro waiya uke aarebe odo seweni (7) odoro medike ko yaria i wake Godinu bukaro eno ibinu. 5 Enoba Godinu bukaroma i wakebake nono i ari eno weaku, emuae Nabairo fareroma Naini demuiro da ko yafeisaya eno weaku. 6 Godinu irau wake i dawako naukeibisa orouma emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dauisa ibake Godibairo ane ko yare dauisaba nono awoenae aina ainama Godibairo ane ko yafisane ufeisaie anifeisake ko yafeisa. 7 Ibai imuke eawe. Godima moi odo odike nono moi odoini nono awoena enaenari uke odaku. Deiwidi dawama Godinu wake eno wei,

enoba awoenae yabairo eenu
weakune. Danu wake naufoi-
saie da nauke mediawe,
eno wei. I wakeye Deiwidima
adinaro owaowa yanake odi.
8 Moi Isaraera mi danu ibiye
Diosua dawama i adinaro ibeibisa
orou unu kofiaro i orouma
Godibairo ko yafisane ibake moi
odo we bou uke odiba i orouma
Godibairo ane ko yafisaronae
Godima nono moi ko yareka odo
da we odifine. 9 Enoba i wakenu
ubiye eno, Godima i eraerabusa
yaisina ubu uke me sinikema
idua ko yari, enaenari iyama
Dawabairo ane ko yafene ufeisiie
idua Dawabairo ane ko yafeisi.
10 Ainama Godibairo ko yarakuie
Godima ko yafine ukaada Danu
ukeibi waiya medi enaenari i
mima danu arara waiya medaku.
11 Ibake iya yaisina bunama imusu
ari ufeke Godibairo ane ko yafene
ibake weakune. Emuama nauke
medaada Godibairo ane dakeibisa
i ari eno da aninao ufeisi ibake i
ari eno da ufene weakune.
12 Godi Dawae me ibaada
bunawere ukaku enaenari Danu
wakeini enaenari bunawere
ukaku. Godinu wakeye waama
imusu ari eka ena ewa ena
nio bobo ba bau ari. I baue
waaroma nono Godinu wak-
eye waa daiwere. Moi mima
waa bauma abu birakakuro i
abunu imukaini kaibaini yaisina
aruro sinakuro eraisi i ari
eno Godinu wake kakuraisi i
wakeye i waa bau ariba ibake
iyanu imukaro imukekaini arara
ukekaini aneaneme yaisina ma
boroo yarakuke aruro sinakuro
ibai yaisina eraada iwoka sinaisi.
13 Iyae Godibairoma aneme
aneme ma fe yafene ukaisiroma
nono Dawama i yaisina erakunike
iwoka sinakuni. Dawae yewa
dooro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina
erakune. Iya yaisina Dawabairo
iyanu aneme aneme ukeka sineka
ibai yaisina iya una demui demui
wefeisiro naufeku.

Yesu Dawae iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ari enoya wei wake

14 Yesu Dawae iyanu dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mi ari eno.
Enoba iyanu Dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka Mi, Godinu Amara
ubi Yesu, Dawae Godinu me irau
ibeka orofaro amuke anaada yeku
ure fare fisii yarike amuke aniba
ibake iyanu Godi imukeka imuka
ma ara ufeke enare ara ufene
ibake weakune. 15 Iyanu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi
Dawa iwoka yaini naini iyae buna
meba ibake iya unu korakuni.
Seidanima danu meramawere
ukeka imuka iyabairo odaku
enaenari iyanu dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka Mibairo danu
meramawere imukeka yaisina
mairoma nono Yesu Dawa i
meramawere uke dauiba ibake
Dawae seidaninu meramawere
imukeka imuka Dawa iwoka
sinaada ibake iya unu korakuni.
16 Enoba ia da sifeke iyanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara ufeke
Godinu irau yaure ibaada iya
unu koraada yawokakuni orofaro
anifeisi. Iro anifeisiie Godima
iyabake imukari ukaada unu
komisiba ibake meramawere da
ufeisike me irauaiai mane ibifeisi.

5

Iyanu dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Yesu Dawae bunawere ibake Dawama iya ma owere mu'i wake

1 I ofereni ode sibore
sianaisa orouma emebairoma we
mune imusu odakuro emuama
Godibairo waiya ukaisa. I ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouma i
orounu Godibairo me makeka
munaisake i orounu meramawere
ukekabake Godibairo ofereni
odaisa. 2 I ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orou emuaini buna
meba ibake emuama i mera-
mawere ukaisa orounu ukeka
sineka iwoka sinaisake emua
owainanaku unu korakuneka. 3 I
ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou

emuaini buna me ibake mera-
mawere ukaisa ibake emuaini
ofereni odaisa. I orounu mera-
mawere ukaisa ibaibake ofereni
odaisa enaenari emenu onarou
emenu meramawere ukaisa
ibaibake Godibairo ofereni odaisa.
4 Moi mima i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka waiya danu mane me
sara da ufeku. Enoba Godima
moi mi Eroni i waiya ufine we
mune odi enaenari Dawa i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orou we mune
odakune.
5 I ari enoe Yesu Keriso Dawa
mane i ofereni ode sibore sianeka
waiya mune dauike Danu ibi we
ma daiwere daui. Ibake Dawae
eno uke dauiroma nono Godima
Dawabake eno wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, awoenae Ama
Nae Anu Babae, ibake Anu ibi
we ma daiwere ukakunea,

eno wei. 6 Godinu owaowa buka
moi ena barunaroma eno wei,

Ae ofereni ode sibore sianeka
Mi. Enoba Ama Anu waiya
aine wai ure ukeifaku. Mek-
isideki dawako ofereni ode si-
bore sianeibi i ari enoe Anu
mane enaenari ukeifakua,

eno wei.
7 Enoba Yesu dawa yewa dooro
ibaadae Dawa iwoka Godima
Dawa feafekuroma nono ma
wirofeku ibai Dawa iwoka sineibi.
Ibake Dawae ibai imukada arua
we ii we ukaada Godibairo
guriguri ukeibike Godibake iifa
ukaada imukeibiro Godima Danu
ii weibibai naukeibi. 8 Ibake Yesu
Dawae Godinu Amarabairoma
nono Dawae oferi wauradama
nono Danu ararae Danu waiya
irauaiai ufine ibake nauke mede
dauike uke iwoka ui. 9 Dawae
ba irauaiai miba ibake Danu
wake naukaisa orou emenu ma
wirokeka mi siniba ibake emua
ma wirokakunero me ibene ibene
ibinisa. 10 Nono Godima eno wei, i
moi mi Mekisideki dawae Nabairo
ofereni ode sibore sianeibiba
ibake Ae danu ofereni ode sibore
sianeibi i ari eno meroma ba
daiwere danu ukeibi enaenari
ukeifakua eno wei.

Iya okoa amarananaku ari da sine ibifene wei wake

11 Danu ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orounu wakenu ubiye
keuwere ibinuroma i wakenu
ubiye arawerero nono yanu
awarae buna meba ibake i
wakenu ubi we ma iwoka uke
da uni. 12 Enoba yae Godinu
wake keuwere naukaisaba ibake
nanu ararae yama moi sisa orou
sifone weakune. Nono yae Godinu
arawere wake naukenewaa uke
daukaisaba ibake emua da we ma
iwoka ufiakaisaro imusu moi sisa
orouma yabake Godinu nudawere
wake wefeisaro naufoisa. Enoba
yae ama iseibaisa amaraku ariba
ibake yae ba ara uruna ise
daukaisake ama mane iseibaisa.
13 Aina mi dawa ama isakuie dawa
amaranaku ari. Enoba dawae i ba
irau ukekaini meo ukekaini ibaie
dawa iwoka meba ibake ibai ma
nuna ukaada i dei umaba ba i
deima umaya eno we dakeibaku.
14 Nono i ba dai orou emuae i
ba irau ukekaini meo ukekaini
ibai abo deima irau ibai emua
iwoka sinaisake ibake abanaro ma
fiakaisake i ba uruna mane inao ie
i ba irau ukeka mane ukeibaisa.

6

Iya buna ufeke iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufene wei wake

1 Enoba Yesu Kerisonu Dawako
ara me wakenu ubi we ma iwoka
ukeka wake mane aine wai ure
da wefeke Danu moi arawere we
ma iwoka ukeka wake naufeke dai
orou ari sifene ibake weakune.
2-3 I dawako wakenu ubi yaisinae
i ari eno, i meramawere ukeka
sinekaini iyanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odekaini babadaido
ukekaini wanama iiri duboro
odekaini feareroma nono ma
uyarekaini Godinu me ibene ibene
ibeka fanisi makekaini i wake
mane aine wai ure da wefeke
Godinu moi ara we ma iwoka
ukeka wake naukada ibai iwoka
sifene ibake weakune. Godi Danu
ararae iyama eno ufene ufekuie
enaenari ufeke Yesu Keriso da
medifene ibake weakune.

4-6 Godinu wakema moi orounu imuka ma edoro ufiaku. Eno ufiakuro emua yeku urenu wirokeka mufeisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo ibifeku. Emuabairo ibifekuro emuama Godinu irau wake uruna inao ufeisake i dubuenaro fafeku buna ukeka emua iwoka sifeisake nono medifeisake meramawere ufeisaie aneaneme emua ma owefiakuro emenu meramawere ufeisa ibai imuke medifeisa? I ari eno meramawere ufeisaie emuae Godinu Amarabairo wake meramawere emenu naisa kekero wefeisake Dawa korosiro nono ure odinao ufeisake Dawa derena manao ufeisaba ibake Dawama emua medifiakuro emenu meramawere ukeka idua emuabairo ibeifeku.

7 Godinu arawere wake naukaisa orouini i wake nauke dakaisa orouini emuae yewa dubo waure weakune wake ari eno. Obima aine wai ure makaada i doo make nuda ukakuro uruna imusu imusu i dooro wawaisaro irauaiai warakakuro i waiya ubi orouma isaisa. Enoba Godima i doo ma irauaiai ukaku. 8 Nono i dooro ouwere warakakuie irauaiai me. I danu ubiye i ari eno, Godima i doo we ma merama ufekuro inaama yafeku.

9 Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Nama eno weakuneke we imukakune, yae i ouwere faraku doo ari eno mero yae Godinu ma wirokeka wake naukada irauaiai ukaisaba ibake Godinu ibooro enare ara ufoisaya eno we imukakune. 10 Godi Dawae meramawere mero Dawae irauaiai mane. Enoba yama Danu waiya ukaada i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu koreibirieka enaenari yama eno ukaisaba ibake yae Godibairo imukari ukaisaro Dawama yanu irauaiai ukaisa ibai imukenewaa ukaada moko irauaiai ukeifeku. 11 Nanu ararae ya yaisina bunawere ukeiforo i dubuena kai odo fafiro Godinu we bou ui eraerabusa koro ukaisa enaenari i yaisina mufone ibake weakune. 12 Ofe koroko da uawe. Moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada ure nudaroma koro ukenewaa ukaisake Godinu we bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisina munaisa. Enoba i orounu ukeka sineka ibai eaweke enaenari uawe.

Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake

13 Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukaadae moi dai mi iro meba ibake Danu ibiro Danu onami we bou ui. 14 Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, Nanu ibiro Nanu mane weakune. Nama a we ma irauaiai umauaneke abairo sisia sirorari orou keuwere mamauanea eno wei. 15 Godima eno wei ibake Eibaramuma owainanaku koro ukeibiba ibake dawae Godinu we bou ui enaenari ibai yaisina muni. 16 Moi mima we bou ukeka wake wefine ufekuie dawa moi mi dawa ari eno mero moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefeku. Enoba dawae moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefekuie emenu bebekuma wake we makanekabai idua me sifeku. 17 Godi Danu ararae Danu we bou ukekabai mufisake emema iwoka sifisaro Dawae Danu imukeka nono da ma owere mufine ibake Danu ibiro wei. 18 Ibake Danu we bou ukekaini Danu ibiro bunawere weekaini i ari eno ukekabaima ure owere ma owere da ufekuro Godi Dawae meo da wefeku. Enoba iya Godibairo ane me irauaiai ibinisi orou iyama iyanu imukeka ma buna ufeke Godinu imukaisi i eraerabusa we bou ui ibai yaisina imukenewaa ufene ibake Godima iyabake eno u'i. 19 Anikama i you adua ubarenaro ma ara ukaku i arie Godinu ma wirokeka imukaisi ima iyanu imuka ma ara ukakuni. Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Dawama iyabake i urero wauma dadau uke ibaaku iifawere ooruro Godibairo ani. 20 Enoba Yesu Dawako iya unu komine iro amuke anike ibaada awoenae i dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukaku enaenari Dawama eno ukeifeku. Mekisideki dawama ofereni ode sibore sianeibiba nono awoenae Yesu Danu mane enaenari ukeibaku.

7

Mekisideki dawae dai ofereni odi sibore sianeka miya wei wake

1 Mekisideki dawae Seiramu orofa kini mibake dawama i Seiramu orofa orou yawokeibirie. Yawokeibirieke nono dawae i Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi. Enoba i furo Eibaramu dawae moi kini foini (4) uranebe dawama emua urane ma bererieke owere fari. Owere fareibibaie Mekisidekima ane Eibaramu fou urike we ma irauaiai ui. 2 Eno uiro Eibaramuma danu eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake imusu imusu odi. Eno uke odike i moi deni (10) ku uke odi iroma i daisi weaisa moi ku uke odi i ku munike Mekisidekibairo mai. Mekisidekinu bokai ibinu ubiye gienabu yawokeka kini. Dawae Seiramu orofanu Kiniba ibake danu moi ibinu ubiye danu oroubairo irauaiai mane ukaada ibeibi Kini. 3 Moi mima Mekisidekinu ibeibi ibai owaowa uke ode daui. Ibake Mekisideki danu amae babaeye iya iwoka meke nono danu sisia sirorarie iya iwoka meke nono danu amaema dawa dori odoe iya iwoka meke Danu feari odoe iya iwoka me. Danu i ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i waiyae eno mane ibene ibene ibeifeku ibake dawaini iini ibene ibene ibifeku ariya wei.

4 Mekisideki dawae dai miwereya imuke eawe! I dawako mi Eibaramu dawae Mekisidekibairo danu uranebe urane ma bererieke muni eraerabusa deniroma (10) i daisi weaisa ku demui munike Mekisidekibairo mai. 5 Enoba Riwainu sisiae i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Godinu darawaduma weibi ibake emuae emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Emua yaisina Eibaramunu sisia orouroma nono emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. 6 Enoba i mi Mekisideki dawae Riwainu sisia mi mero nono i furo dawama Eibaramubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muni ibake dawama Eibaramu Godinu we bou ui erabusa muni mibake we ma irauaiai ui. 7 Enoya imuke eawe! I emebairo we ma irauaiai ukaku mi dawae daiwerero nono i we ma irauaiai ukeka munaku mi dawae okoanaku. 8 I ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisakema nono ofe iri uraada bauwaka ureibisake feareibisa. Mekisideki dawama i daisi weaisa eraerabusa munaada me ibinua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. 9 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eibaramuma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa Mekisidekibairo mai ibake danu dubuenaro fafeku sisia mi Riwai, dawae moi daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneka dai mi, dawaini iini daisi weaisa eraerabusa danu adinaro sisia mi Eibaramubairo i dai mi Mekisidekibake mai. 10 Enoba i furo Riwai dawae danu amaema dawa dore meroma nono Riwai dawae danu sisia mi Eibaramunu iwaro ibiro Mekisidekima Eibaramu fou uriro Eibaramuma dawabairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai ibake Riwai dawaini i mibairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai.

Awoena ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orounu orofa muni wake

11 Godima eno we imui, Nama i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou nono we mune odimiaro i Riwai weaisa orouma i waiya gienabu ufeisaya eno we imuike ibake i darawadu owaowa yanaike i Israera oroubairo marie. Enoya nanu wake nauawe, i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eme ma gienabu ufiakaronae Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Eroni ari mero Dawae Mekisideki ari we mune odifine. Ie eno mebake Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi we mune odairo ane fari.

12 I moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi siniro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyaini iini imusu siniba ibake Godima i awoena darawaduini iini imusu we odi. 13 Na weakune wakeye Yesu Kerisobake weakune. Dawae

Eroninu sisia mi me. Danu sisia
oroue imusu ibake emuae i ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka waiya uke
dakeibisa. 14 Enoba iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Danu sisia sirorari miye
dawae Diuda. Enoba Mosesima
Diudanu sisia orou moi ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orou we mune
ode darie ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

*Yesu Danu aine wai ure ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka waiyae Mek-
isidekinu ukeibi waiya ari enoya
wei wake*

15 Imuke eawe. I ukeibisa i
ari enoe moi mima uyarike i
ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya
ukeibi ibake Dawae Mekisideki
ari eno. 16 Yewa Mi Dawae
Danu sisia sirorariroma fareroma
emema Dawae i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mi ode dauisaroma nono
Dawae bunawere ibake Dawa da
feafekuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku
ibake Dawae i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mi sini. 17 I Godinu
bukaroma Dawabake eno weaku,
Mekisidekima ofereni ode sibore
sianeibi i ari enoe Anu mane
eno ukaada ibeifakua eno weaku.
18 I adina darawadue buna me
ibake irauaiai uke dauiba ibake
Godima ie mune eka imusu odi.
19 Mosesinu darawaduma eme ma
gienabu uke dauiroma nono i ma
wirokeka Mi imukaisaba ibake
Dawama i ma gienabu umine
Godibairo iya waure ane odii.

20 Godima Yesu Kerisoe i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka Mi we bou uke
odaada Danu onaminu ibiro weike
we mune odi. I adinaro ofereni
ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae
Danu ibiroma we mune ode darie.
21 Godima Danu ibiro bunawere
weada Yesu Keriso we mune odiba
ibake Dawae i dai ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka Mi sini. Godima
Yesubake eno wei,

> Godima Danu ibiro A we mune
> odiaiba ibake Danu imuka
> nono da ma owefekuro Ae
> i ofereni ode sibore sianeka
> waiya idua me ibene ibene
> ibaada ukeifakua,

Godima eno wei. 22 Dawama
eno wei inu ubiye Yesu Dawa
Godinu awoena irau arararo uke
makaneka ibai yawokeka Dai Mi
sini, i dawae iya iwoka sinaisi.

23 Nono yewa moi wake wemaro
ya nauawe. I adinaro ofereni ode
sibore sianeibisa orouma fearada
emenu waiya idua medeibis-
aba ibake eme keuwere emenu
orofa munaada i waiya ukeibisa.
24 Nono Yesu Dawae me ibene
ibene ibeifekuba ibake Danu
waiya ukeifeku orofa moi mima
da mufeku. 25 Enoba emema
Yesubairo ane faraadama iroma
Godibairo anaisaro Yesu Dawae
idua me ibene ibene ibaada
emeini Godini emenu abanaro
enare ibaada Godibairo emebake
eenu weada eme yaisina ma
wirokakune.

*I ofereni odeka mi Yesuma iya
unu korakuni wake*

26 I wakeye irauaiai ibake Yesu
Keriso Dawae iyanu irau ofereni
ode sibore sianeka Mi sinike
Dawama iya unu koreibakuni
ibake iyama eno we imukaisi,
Dawae iyanu Dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka miya eno we
imukaisi. Dawae ba irauaiai
Mike Dawae moi meramawere
uke daui. Godima Dawae i
meramawere ukeka oroubairoma
munike i ure dubo enaro waure
amuke ane odiro ibinu. 27 Yesu
Dawae i moi ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka orou ari eno me.
Dawae meramawere uke dauiba
ibake Dawae aine wai ure Danu
meramawere ukekaini i orounu
meramawere ukekaini Godibairo
ofereni ode dakeibaku. Enoba
Dawae Danu ofe ubuma ofereni
odinao emenu meramawere
ukeka ibake Godibairo dei demui
mane odi. 28 Mosesinu darawadu
ibi i furo eme emuae gienabu
mebairoma nono moi orouma
emua muriekake i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orou we mune
odirieka. Emuama emuako
eno uisaroma nono Godima
Danu ibiroma bunawere weada
Danu Amara Dawae me ibene
ibene ibeka irauaiai gienabu Mi
Dawama i bokai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka Mi we mune odiba ibake

idua Dawama i waiya ukaada me
ibene ibene ibeifeku.

8

Yesue iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya wei wake

1 Nanu wakeye eno, iyanu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i ari
eno ibinu. Dawae i urero dai ya-
wokeka Godinu baena wana enaro
yaure ibinu. 2 Dawae i iifawere
ooruro Godibairo ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka waiya ukaku. Ibake
i iifawere uwarae emema ubu uke
dauisaro Godima Danu mane ubu
uiba ibake ie ba guriguri ukeka
uwara.
3 Emema i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orou we mune odiriekake
emenu me makekaini nono i
ofereni odekaini ibai yaisina
Godibairo odifisane ibake we
mune odirieka. Enoba iyanu
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
Mima enaenari Godibairo me
makeka aine wai ure makeifeku.
4 Dawa yewa dooro ibifironae i
ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya
da ufine. Yewa dooro ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouma
ibaada i darawadunu weakuro
me makaisa enaenari i ofereni
odaisaba ibake Dawae i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka waiya da
ufine. 5 I urero ofereni ode sibore
sianeka waiyae baro nono yewa
dooro ukaisa orouma i urero ba
waiya ukaku ibai uke kowokowo
ukaisa. Nono i Mosesinu ukeibi
waiyae i ari eno. Godima
Mosesibake eno wei, faraima sosi
uwara ma enafane ufakuie nama
i oraararo abairo we ma iwoka
uero a eri enaenari ma enaa wei.
6 Nono awoenae Godima Yesu
Kerisobairo mai waiyae daiw-
erero nono i adinaro ofereni ode
sibore sianeibisa orounu waiyae
okoanaku. Enaenari Mosesinu
adina darawadue okoanakuro
nono Godinu awoena we bou
ukekae irauaiaiba ibake Danu
awoena arararo uke makanekae
i dawa daiwere.

Awoena arararo uke makanekama i adina arararo uke makaneka ma berei wake

7 I dawako arararo uke
makanekabai irauaiai ibifironae
Godima i awoena arararo uke
makanekabai da odifine. 8 Nono
i dawa i ari eno me. Godi Danu
orounu ukeka sineka gienabu me
ibake Dawa arara meba ibake eno
wei,

Nama eno we imukakune,
moi odo fafekuro Isaraera
orouini Diuda orouini
emuabairo awoena arararo
uke makaneka mamiaua eno
we imue. 9 Enoba yanu
sisia orou Idifi orofaroma
waure ane odiake arararo
uke makaneka emuabairo
ode i ari eno meroma nono
awoena odimiaua eno we
imue. Enoba Emuaini
Naini iyanu arararo uke
makanaisikema nono emuae
enaenari uke dakaisaba ibake
emua medimiau. 10 I Isaraera
oroubairo odimiau awoena
arararo uke makenekae i
ari eno, i awe waa odo odo
me sifekuro Nama Nanu
darawadu emenu awararo
odimauke emenu imukaro
owaowa yanake odimiau.
Enoba nae emenu Godi
simauro nono emuae Nanu
orou sifeisa. 11 Enoba emuae
emenu goi orou da we ma
iwoka ufiakaisa. I orou emua
yaisina Na iwoka ufokoisa
ibake emuama emenu goi
oroubake Godi iwoka siawe
eno da wefeisa. I dai orouini
i okoa orouini emua yaisina
Na iwoka sifokoisa. 12 Enoba
nae emenu meramawere
ukekabake dino da umauke
emenu nauke medekabai
imuke medimaua,

Godima eno wei. 13 Godima i
awoena arararo uke makanek-
abake weiba ibake iya iwoka ie
adina arararo uke makanekae
gamura ureka ariba ibake i
gamura uri rabue awoena me
sifine ukaku.

9

Adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma abu iwama ofereni odeibisa wake

1 I kawama arararo uke
makanekabake Godi Danu ararae
emema guriguri gienabu uke-
newaa ufisane ibake we iifa ukeka
wake weiro ibake guriguri ukeka
uwara yewa dooro ma enaka.
2 Emuama faraima uwara uke
oisaro ibi. I faraima guriguri
ukeka uwara ma enakake i bokai
fisiaro oorue iifawere orofaya eno
weisa. Nono i ooru ubarenaroe
ramefaini kaiyoini i Godibairo
makeibisa ereka buredini i yaisina
iro ibisa. 3-4 Nono i ooru wauma
enare kuuka iduama ekara enaro
oorue iifama imusu ari ooru i
enaro ibi. I iifama imusu ari
ooruro i gorudima ubu uisa
ofereni odeibisa kaiyo ibeibiro
iroe irauaiai urumuma imusu ari
ofereni inaama yareibisaro nono i
inaanu urumue irauaiai. I awoena
arararo uke makanekanu gorudi
bogesie iro ibiro i ubarenaroe i
mana weaisa urunaini i gorudi
odeibisa kawaburo ibiro Eroninu
kua fari ena usini iro ibiro i
adina darawadu wake weeka
oma kaiyaini eno i ubarenaro
ibisa. 5 Nono i bogesi duboroe
aneru unayai ari serubimu weaisa
erabuyaima ibeibisiro ibake iroe
Godinu arakeka ibeibi. Emuama
i bogesi duboro ibaada emenu
babama Godi Dawa i meramawere
ukeka mune imuke medeibi i
orofa ma riu ubu ukeibisi. Nono
awoenae i yaisina we ma iwoka
ukenewaa ukeka eweka meba da
we ma iwoka umiau.

6 I faraima sosi uwara i ari
eno ma enarada i ofereni ode
sibore sianeibisa orouma aine
wai ure i bokai fisia ooruro
aneifisane emenu waiya i ooruro
ane ukeibisa. 7 Emuae eno
ukeibisaro nono i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mi dawa mane oya
deidemuro odo deidemu i iifama
imusu ari ooruro aneibike danu
waiyae i ari eno ukeibi, dawae
abunu iwama munaada imuke
mero dawaini i orounu imusu
imusu ukeibisa i meramawere
ibaibake Godibairo ofereni odeibi.
8 Ibaibake Godinu Imumu Irauma
i wakenu ubi eno we ma boroo
yaraku, i bokai fisiaro iifa ooru
ibifekuie i iifama imusu ari
oorunu daaba dadau ufekuro
emema iro da anifeisaya eno we
ma boroo yaraku. 9 Ie dubo waure
weaisa wake ari eno. I wakeye i
ari eno, adinaroe emema Godinu
ibooro ane dakeibisa. I Godibairo
me makanekaini ofereni odekaini
ima i guriguri ukaisa orounu
imuka ma gienabu uke daui ibake
emema meramawere ukeibisa.
10 I urunaini aduaini iifa urokeka
eraerabusae emema Godibairo
guriguri ufisane ukaada i ari eno
ukeibisa. Ie i faraima ma enaka
sosiro sibore sianeka daaba. Ima
emenu imuka ma gienabu uke da
uisaroma nono i darawaduma eno
uawe weiba ibake eno ukeibisa.
Eno ukeibisaro nono Godi Danu
arararo uike ibake i guriguri
ukeka daaba yaisina imusu uiro
i adina daaba idua me sini.

Yesu Keriso Danu mane Danu iwama ofereni odi wake

11 Yewa wake imuke eawe. Yesu
Keriso Dawama idua fearike i
irauaiai guriguri ukekanu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi
sinike awoena idua ibinu. Danu
waiya ukaku i faraima sosi
uwarae daiwerero irauaiai. Nono
i adinaro ma enaka farai uwarae
daiwere meke nono irauaiai
me. Danu faraima sosi uwarae
emema ma enare dauisaba ibake
ie yewa dooro farai uwara ari
me. 12 Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae
i bokai fisia ooruro fare anike i
urero iifama imusu ari ooruro
idua ane isari. Dawae gou-
dini boromakaunakunu iwama
ofereni odifine mune dauike
Dawama iyabake feariro Danu
iwama isariba ibake iyae idua me
ibene ibene ibeifeisi. 13 I goudini
boromakau yawera unanu iwaini
i awoena boromakau kowia una
inaaro yareibisa i ukaini i iifawere
darawadu wake nauke dakeibisa
orou emenu ukekae gienabu

meba ibake emenu ofero mame
odeibisake emenu inowere ukeka
uroke me sineibisa ari ibake
emua gienabu ari eno ibeibisa.
14 Yewabaie baroma nono Yesu
Kerisonu iwama ibai daiwere ma
berekaku. Godinu me ibene ibene
ibeka Imumu Irauma Dawabairo
ibeibiro Yesuma Danu mane
awoena irauaiai gienabu ofereni
odinao Godibairo odi. Ibake
Danu iwama iyanu fearekawere
imukeka urokakuke iyae me ibene
ibene ibaada Godinu waiya ufene
iyanu imuka ma irauaiai ukakuni.

*Yesu Kerisonu iwama i awoena
arararo uke makaneka ma ara ui
wake*

15 Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawama i
awoena arararo uke makaneka
ibai yawokakuke Godinu wayo
korie orouma Godinu me ibene
ibene ibekaini aneme aneme we
bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mu-
fisane ibake eno ukeibaku. Enoba
i emema i dawako arararo uke
makaneka odoro meramawere
ukeibisaro Yesu Kerisoma fearike
emuae i meramawere ukek-
abairoma mareke mune imusu
odiriero irauaiai ibeibisa. 16 Moi
mima feafine ukaada danu feafiro
ufisane ibai we enaenari ufekuke
nono dawae ba feafekuie danu
wefeku enaenari ufeisa. 17 Enoba
dawa eno wefekukema nono
da feafekuke me ibifekuie danu
wefeku wake enaenari da ufeisa.
18 Enobake emema guriguri
ukaadae abu ureibisaro fearada
iwama dooro isareibi. I abunu
fearekaini iwaini ima i dawako
arararo uke makaneka ibai ma ara
ukeibi. 19 Mosesima i darawadunu
riba wake yaisina i oroubairo we
me sinike boromakaunu iwaini
aduaini mune ma demuiro uike
mamoe abunu idi munike usiro
uwane karike iwaini adua kouro
ma iyari. Ma iyarike i kokoiwere
mamoe abunu idi ma fisi fisi uiro
iwama i darawadu bukaini eme
duboro isari. 20 Dawama eno
ukaada wei, Godi Danu ararae ya
orou i arararo uke makanekanu
wake enaenari ufone weakunea
wei. Enoba yewa iwama i arararo
uke makaneka ma ara ukakua
eno wei. 21 I enaenari Mosesima
i iwaini adua kouro ma iyarike
ma fisi uiro iwama i faraima
ma enaka sosi uwaraini sibore
sianada oukeka okeaini naberoini
i eraerabusa yaisina duboro
isari. 22 Enoya imuke eawe!
I darawaduro iwama i yaisina
urokeibi. Iwa isare dakakuie
emenu ba me merama ukeka
mune imuke mede dakaku. Nono
i iwa isarakuie idua emenu ba
me merama ukeka mune imuke
medaku.

*Iyanu sara merama ukeka mune
medifine ibake Yesu Danu mane
ofereni odinao ui wake*

23 I eraerabusa yaisina ie i ba
urero eraerabusa ubu ari eno.
Ibake i iwama emua uroiro me
amearubu mane ibinisa. Nono i
urero eraerabusa me amearubu
ibifisane ibake imusu irauaiai
ofereni odaku. 24 Enoya nanu
wake wemaro ya nauawe, Yesu
Keriso Dawa emema ubu uisa iifa
ooruro ane dauike Dawae urero
amuke ani. Enoba i emema ubu
uisa oorue i urero oorunu ubu
ari eno. Dawae urero Godibairo
iyanu wake yoya uke wefine ibake
amuke ani. 25 Enoba i Du orounu
dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mima oya deidemu danu iwa
mune dakaadae abunu iwama
muneibike i iifama imusu ari
ooruro ane odeibi. Ane odeibiro
nono Yesu Keriso Danu mane
Danu iwae ofereni keuwere
ode dauike idua demuinaku
mane odi. 26 Danu mane Danu
iwama ofereni eno uke keuwere
odeifironae i ureini doo ubu ui
odoroma awoenaini iini oferi
keuwere waureifine. I ari eno
uke daui ibake Dawae yewa me
sifine ukaku odoroma emenu
meramawere ukeka mune imusu
odifine ibake Dawama i demui
mane idua feari. 27 Godima eno
weiba ibake iya yaisina demui
mane feafeisiro nono Godima iya
kodo umiisi. 28 I ari enoe Yesu
Keriso Dawama eme keuwerenu
meramawere ukeka mune imusu
odifine Godibairo Danu onami
demui mane ofereni odike feari.
Enoba Dawae dubuenaro nono

fafeku. Emenu meramawere
ukeka ibake nono feafine da
fafekuke Dawae i Dawa koro
ukaisa orou ma wirofiane ibake
wefekuke owere fafeku.

10

I adinaro ofereni odekama iyanu sara merama ukeka mune siane daui wake

1 I Du orounu darawadue
Yesunu ba ufeku sifeku i ari eno
mero ie i uke iwoka ukeka ubu ari
eno. Enoba i orouma Godibairo
oya keuwere aine wai ure ofereni
odeibisabairoma nono i ofereni
odekama i Godi yodia ukeibisa
orou ma wiroke darie. 2 I ofereni
odekama i orou ma gienabu ufiaro
i orouma irauaiai sifisake emenu
ba me ukekabake imuka merama
da sifisaronae nono i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouma i ofereni
aine wai ure da odeifisane. 3 I ari
eno daui ibake i orouma ofereni
aine wai ure ofereni odeifisane
imukeibisaie emenu meramawere
ukeka oya aine wai ure ibai idua
imukeibisa. 4 I boromakauini
goudi abunu iwama emenu
meramawere ukeka mune imusu
siane dakeibi.

5-7 Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae
yewa orofaro isare aafine ukaada
Godibairo eno wei,

> Ae arara me abuma ofereni odeka ibake Ae Nanu ofema ofereni odifarine uke bou ui. Ibake emuae abuma ofereni odeibisa orofaro mune odeibisake inaama yareibisaro Ae ibaibake rooro uke daui. Enoba Ae ibaibake rooro uke dauiro nono Nama eno we, Godi, Nae yewado ibaada Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari Anu arara umau eno weya,

Yesuma eno wei. 8 Yesu Dawama
kawama eno wei, Ae i abuma
ofereni odekabai arara meba
ibake rooro uke dakaku. Enoba
emuama emenu meramawere
ukeka mune imusu odifisane
ibake abuma ofereni odaisake
inaama yaraisaro Ae ibai eraada
rooro uke dakakua eno wei. Ibake
i orouma i ofereni odekae God-
inu darawaduroma ukeibisade
nono Yesuma ibaibake eno wei.
9 Dawama eno weike nono wei,
Nae yewado faraada Anu arararo
umane fanea wei. Ibake Godima
i adinaro abuma ofereni odeka
ibai mune sianike nono Yesu
Keriso i ba ofereni odekabai Danu
mane awoena i ofereni odi ima
i adina ofereni odekanu orofa
muni. 10 Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae
Godinu arararo eno uike Danu
ofema demui mane ofereni idua
odiba ibake iyae iyanu mera-
mawere ukeibisi iroma meisike
awoenae amearubu sine ibaada
imuka irauaiai mane imukaisi.

Yesunu ofereni odekama iya ma wiro'i wake

11 I Du orounu ofereni ode
sibore sianeibisa orouma aine wai
ure enare ibaada emenu waiya
ukeibisake i ofereni aine wai
ure Godibairo odeibisa. Emuae
eno ukeibisaroma nono i ofereni
odekama emenu meramawere
ukeka mune imusu ode dakeibi.
12 Nono Yesude! Dawa ofereni
demui mane odiroma nono i
oferenie idua ba irauaiai mane
ibene ibene ibeifeku. Enoba
Dawae Godibairo amuke anike
Godinu baena wana enaro yaure
ibinu. 13 Iro yaure ibinuba ibake
Godima Dawaini wasai ukaisa
orouini urafekuke emua ma
berefiake Danu umu wowonaro
odifiane ibake yawokaku. 14 Yesu
Keriso Dawae Danu ofe demui
mane ofereni odike Danu orou
emenu meramawere ukeibisa
iroma mune imusu odiriero
emuae Godibairo imuka irauaiai
mane imukada ibinisa.

15-16 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Godinu wake iyabairo eno we ma
boroo yaraada eno weia Godima
weaku,

> awe waa odo me sifiro emuaini Naini iyanu arararo uke makafeisike nono Nama Nanu darawadu emenu imuka ubarenaroini emenu awararo owaowa uke odimiau weakua,

eno wei. 17 Godima nono eno
wei, Nae emenu meramawere
ukekaini Nanu wake nauke

medaisa ibaibake da we imumaua
eno wei. 18 Godima i meramawere
ukeka mune imuke medakuba
ibake iyama moi ofereni ode
sibore da siafeisi.

Naukenewaa ufeke Godibairo anifene wei wake

19 Naiyemuku, Yesu Keriso
Dawae iyabake feariro Danu iwa
yewa dooro isariba ibake iyae i
urero iifama imusu ari oorubake
ia da sifero Godima iyanu mera-
mawere ukeka mune imuke med-
ifiro iro gienabu anifene ibake
weakune. 20 Yesu Dawae fearike
Danu yanaisa ofema i awoena
urero ibinu Godibairo me ibene
ibene ibeka daaba wabui. Enoba
Dawae iyabake feari ibake iyama
Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae
gienabu ufeisi. 21-22 Iyanu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mima
Godinu uwara yawokakuba ibake
Godibairo anifene weakune.
Iyanu imukekae gienabu imukada
iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo
idua oisi. Enoba Yesu Kerisonu
iwama iyanu merama imuka
uroike iyanu merama imuka
ma irau uiro imuka merama
imuke dakaisi. Ibake Dawama
iyanu ofe amearubu aduama
uroiro ibake Dawa imukenewaa
ukaisi. Dawama eno uiba
iyama Godibake ia da sifeke
Dawabairo gienabu anifene ibake
weakune. 23 Iyama Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ufene weakune.
Godi Danu wakeye ba. Danu
imukeka ure owere ma owere da
ufekuke Dawa aneme wefekuie
enaenari ufeku ibake Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ufene weakune.
24 Iyanu iyanu imuke makafeke
unu kore makafeke imukari uke
makafeke irauaiai mane ukeifene
weakune. 25 Moi orouma guriguri
ufisanebake fare ku siane dakaisa
enaenari da ufeke iyanu fare ku
sianekabai da medifene weakune.
Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odo idua
fafine ukakuba ibake iyanu
imukeka ma buna uke makafene
weakune.

Godinu amarabairo derena da mafene wei wake

26 Nanu wake wemaro ya
nauawe. Iyae Godinu ba wake
naukadama nono iyanu arara
ukaisike meramawere ukaisiie
i meramawere ukekabake moi
ofereni odeka ibe me. 27 Moi
ofereni odekabai ibe me ibake
i bunawere kodo urekabake ia
iyafene weakune. Aina ainama
Godini wasai ufeisaie Godima
dino daiwere ufekuro inaama
emua yare ma merama ufi-
aku. 28 Aina mima Mosesinu
darawadu wake nauke medeibiie
ere forakeka orou una raara
o una buubama ereibisake we
forakada wayai weibisaro i mi ma
feareibisa. 29 Nono moi mima God-
inu Amara medifekuke i awoena
arararo uke makaneka ma ara
ukeka iwa ie i danu urero amuke
aneka iwa, i wirokeka daaba ma
merama ufekuke Godinu irau unu
koreka Imumu Iraubake wake
meramawere wefekuie i mibake
fanisi daiwere mafeku. 30 Godima
adinaro eno wei, Nanu mane i
orou kodo uraada Nama emua
moko mamiaua eno wei. Dawama
eno weike nono wei, i Dai Waria
Mi Dawama Danu orou yaisina
kodo ufiakua eno wei. Eno weiro
ibaie iya iwoka sinaisi. 31 Enoba i
me ibinu Godima aina mi fanisi
mafine wefeku ibai imufike i
mima ia daiwere iyafike i ari eno
da ufine ibake weakune.

Iyanu Godi imukeka ma ara ufene wei wake

32 Yanu adinaro ukeka sineka
imuke eawe. Godinu edoroma
yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro
uiro yabairo awe waa imusu
imusu fariroma nono yae yanu
naukeka mede dauisake gienabu
enare ara uisa. 33 Eme moima
moi oroubairo yabake wake
meramawere weibisake yabairo
meramawere ukeibisake nono
moi oroubairo enaenari ukeibi-
saie ya i meramawere muneibisa
orou unu kofiakake emuabai
enaro ane enafene we imukada
enaenari ukeibisa. 34 Yae i ana

ebaro ibeibisa oroubake imukada
emua unu koreibirieka. Enoba
moi orouma yanu eraerabusa
muneibisaro yae yanu me ibene
ibene ibeka eraerabusa ibinua
eno weroma dino uke dakeibisake
rooro ukeibisa enaenari awoe-
naini eno ukeibiawe. 35 Ia da
siaweke enare ara uawe. Ia
da sifoisake enare ara ukaada
buna ufoisaie Godinu irau me
makeka moko mafiakuro mufoisa.
36 Yama owainanaku ufoisaie
Godinu arara mane ufoisake Danu
we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina
mufoisa. 37 Godinu bukaroma
owaowa wake eno weaku,

odo keuwere mero i fafeku Mi
Dawae koro da ufekuke sabu
fafeku. 38 Nono Nanu irau
oroudeie emua Na imukada
me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.
Nono moi orou emuae Na
imukekabai emua arara
mebake owere anifeisaie
emuabake dino umiaua,

eno weaku. 39 Iyae i owere i
meramawere orofaro anaisa orou
ari eno me ibake iyae emua ari
eno me. Iyanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisiro Godima iya ma
wiro'i.

11

I Godi imukekanu wake ubi

1 I Godi imukekabaide aneme
ari eno? I ere mero imukama
imukada i eraerabusae mufeisia
weaisiie idua ba munaisi. Nono i
moi eraerabusa ere daukadama i
moi eraerabusa idua ibinua eno
we imukaisiie Godi imukekae
idua. 2 Enoba i adinaro bunawere
ukeibisa orouma Godibairo
emenu imuka yaisina odeibisaba
ibake Godima emuae irauaiai
oroua eno weibi.
3 Iyae iyanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibinuba ibake yewa
eraerabusae i ere dakaisi eraer-
abusabairoma faka.

Eiboroini Inokini Noaini emenu wake

4 Eiboro dawae danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibi ibake danu
irauaiai ofereni Godibairo odiro
nono Keini danu odi oferenie
irauaiai me. Enoba Eiboro dawae
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibeibi ibake Godima danu ofer-
eni odibai eraada dawabake
irauaiai miya eno wei. Eiboro
dawae fearikema nono danu Godi
imukeibi ibaima dawae iyabairo
enaenari uawe wenao ukaku.
5 Inoki dawae danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake
dawae feare meroma nono
Godima dawa mune amuke ane
Danu onamibairo odiro emema
i mi Inoki dawa ere dakeibisa.
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
Godima Inoki waure amuke
ane me i furo Inokima irauaiai
uiro Godima Inoki dawabakeye
irauaiai mi weia eno weaku.
6 Enoba aina mi dawa danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibe dafekuie
Godima dawa irau miya eno da
wefeku. Nono aina mi dawa
Godibairo anifine imukakuie Godi
Dawa ibaada Dawabake yodia
ukenewaa ukaisa oroubake moko
makakunea eno we imukadae
Godibairo idua anaku.
7 Noa danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibi ibake Godima
i dubuenaro dawabairo fafeisa
eraerabusa we forakada weiro
naui. Enoba dawae Godinu wei
wake nauike boudi ubu uiro
danu awekaini danu amarakuini
emenu awekaboini i boudiro
amuisake imu ise dauisa. Enoba
Noama eno uike i meramawere
ukeibisa orounu ukeka sineka
yaisina ma boroo yarike danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ima
Godinu irau uekabai muneka mi
ari eno siniba ibake Godinu ibooro
gienabu eneiareibi.

Eibaramubake wei wake

8 Eibaramu dawae danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake
Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike
danu ibeibi orofa medike i awoena
orofae dawa adinaro iwoka
mebairoma nono mede dauike
idua ani. 9 Danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawae i
orofaro imusu orou ari eno sine
ibaada faraima ma enari uwararo
ibeibi. Nono Godima Aisikini
Deikafuini emuabake enaenari we
bou uiba ibake emuaini faraima
uisi uwararo ibeibisi. 10 Eibaramu

danu ararae Godinu ubu ukeka
goiro ibifine ibake yewa dooro
i farai uwararo ibeibi. Irau me
ibene ibene ibeifeku i kukubu
bobo uwara mufine koro ukaada
ibake ba uwara ma enare dauike
faraima uisa uwararo ibeibi.

11-12 Eibaramu dawae danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi
ibake dawama Aisiki dore mami.
Dawae ofe iri bauwakaro nono
danu aweka ewainakue amara
ara sini aweka ewainaku. Nono
Godima dawabairo we bou
ukaada weiba ibake Godima
enaenari ufekua eno we
imukeibi ibake Aisiki dore mami.
Enoba Eibaramu dawae feareka
bauwakaroma nono i dore mami
amara una demuiroma danu sisia
oroue keuwere doreibirie ibake i
orou muina arike emuae i dawara
udiro gibudi ari eno keuwere
sineibisa.

13 I orou yaisina emuama emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo oisake
feaka. Yewa dooro ibisa i furo
Godinu we bou ui eraerabusa
yaisina mune dauisake ekararow-
ereroma ekake eno weisa, iyae
yewa dooro imusu eme ari eno
sine ibinisia eno weisa. Iyae
i me daabaro enaisa orou ari
enoya weisa. 14 I ari eno weisaba
ibake i orouma emenu moi ure
orofa yodia ukaisa ibaie iya
iwoka sinaisi. 15 Enoba emuae
emenu meisa orofabake imuke
dakeibisa. Emenu ararae i adina
ibisa orofaro owere anifisane
wefisaronae anifisane. Nono
emua owere anekabai emua arara
me ibake ane dauisa. 16 Emuae
eno uke dauisake i irauaiai ure
orofa mufisane imukenewaa uisa.
Enoba Godima emuabake ba goi
ubu uiba ibake emuae Dawa
iyanu Godiya eno weibisaba ibake
Godima emuabairo maru sine
daurie.

17 Eibaramu dawae danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odiro Godima
Eibaramubake wei wake naui
ibake Godibairo danu amara
ofereni ode faisa ui. Aisiki
dawae Eibaramunu amara una
demui. 18 Enoba Godima Eibara-
mubairo eno wei, anu amara
Aisikibairoma anu sisia sirorari
keuwere ufeisaya weiro nauikema
nono danu amara Godibairo
ofereni odifine ui. 19 Eibaramu
dawae eno we imui, Godima nanu
amara feafeku iroma nono ma
uyafekua eno we imuike enaenari
danu amara feareka iroma munao
ui.

Aisikini Deikafuini Diosefuini emuabake wei wake

20 Aisikinu imuka yaisinae
Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawama
danu amarayai Deikafuini
Isobairo i dubuenaro fafeku i
irauaiai ukekabake we ma irauaiai
urie.

21 Deikafunu imuka yaisinae
Godibairo ibeibiba ibake Deika-
fuma feafine ukaada Diosefunu
amarayai we ma irauaiai urieke
danu uri furo mame ara ukaada
Godibairo guriguri ui.

22 Diosefunu imuka yaisinae
Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawa
feafine ukaadae i Isaraera orou
emua Idifiroma anifeisa wake
idua weike dawa feafiro odifisane
orofa i oroubairo we enaenari
urie.

Mosesibake wei wake

23 Mosesinu amae babae emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo oisi ibake
Mosesinu amaema dawa doriro
danu amae babae emuama dawa
manabe kai buuba uwararo fe
oisiro ibeibi. Dawae irauaiai ama-
ranaku ekike ibake i Kininu wei
wake nauke dauisi.

24-25 Mosesinu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawa
dai sinadae dawa arara me
dawae Feronu arumanu amaraya
weeka. Dawa arara me i okoanaku
rooro ukaada iroma meramawere
ukeka. Danu ararae danu orouini
ibaada emuabairo fareibi awe
waa waureka. 26 Enoba Dawae
i awoena fafiro mufene i moko
eraada eno we imui, Isaraera
orounu ma wirokeka Mibake
meramawere nabairo fafekuro
mumauie irauaiai nono yewa
Idifi orofanu eraerabusae irauaiai
meya eno we imui.

27 Mosesi danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawae

i Kininu dino ui ibaibake ia
sine dauike Idifi orofa medike
moi orofaro ani. Ibake dawa
ere daukadama nono imukama
imukada ukaisi ena Godi enao ui
ibake ia sineroma owere dauike
idua ani. 28 Mosesi danu imuka
yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake
dawae Godinu i ma feareka
aneruma wei wake nauike danu
wei enaenari ukenewaa ui. Dawae
eno uike wei, mamoe abunu
iwama yanu uwara aisame fosiro
mame odiawe weiro nauisake
enaenari uisaro i ma feareka
aneruma i Isaraera orounu
dorieka amaraku ma feare daurie.

Isaraera orou keuwere Godinu wake naukenewaa uisa wake

29 I Isaraera orou emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake
emuae i kokoiwere dawara ubare-
naro ba doo damaro fare aninao
uisa. Emuae eno uke fare anisaro
nono i Idifi orofa moi orouma
enaenari ufeisia eno weisake
aneibisabaie aduama emua ma
iyariero idua feare me sika.
30 I Isaraera orou emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake
emuae i Deriko goi enare kara
uisake odo demuiro demui mane
enare aiwowo yaka. Emuae
eno uke odo sikisi enanari odo
deidemu mane enare aiwowo
yareibisaba ibake i Deriko goinu
omama uisa ena dai maraowere
idua doroo yari. 31 I adinaro
moi emeakabake ukeibi aweka
Reiabu dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ai odaada dawama i
orofa ere bou uisa eme una buuba
ma fe yare odiriero i Isaraera
orouma fakake i Godinu wake
nauke me orou ma feariekakema
nono i aweka ma feare dauisaro
me ibi.
32 Nama nono moi wake wemau
ba me? Nabairo odo yafawere
meba ibake Gidionini Barakini
Samusonini Deiwidini Samueroini
i we bou ukeibisa orouini emua
yaisina emenu sirorari wake da
wemau. 33-34 Enoba emuae emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi
ibake emuae moi imusu orofa
orouini uraneibisake emuama i
orofa orou ma berekeibiriekake
emua yaisina yawokenewaa
ukeibirieka. Emuae eno ukaada
Godinu we bou ukeibi eraer-
abusa yaisina muneibisa. Nono
moibai emuae i desini urakuke
waa daiwere ukaku abu danu
ibiye raioni danu bebeku ma
yaareibisaro emema dai inaaro
emua yareibiro emua feare me.
Ibake nono eme moima emuae
bauma umafisane ukaadama
umane dakeibirieka. Emuae buna
meroma nono Godima emua ma
buna ukeibiriero ibake emuae i
imusu orouini uranadae emuama
i imusu orou ma berekeibirieka.
35-37 Moi awekabo emenu imuka
yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake
emua Godinu wake nauisaro
Godima emenu feareibisa orou
nono ma uyareibiriero emuama
emenu feareibisa orou nono ma
owere muneibirieka. Enoba
moi orou emenu ararae i irau
me ibene ibene ibeka mufisane
uisakema nono i ana ebaro
ibekabai mede dauisaro eme
moima emuabake meramawere
ukaada usima ureibiriekake moi
orou soma abanaro kuureibirieka,
nono moi oroue dai bauma umane
ma feareibirieka. I adinaro
Godi imukeibisa orouma mamoe
abuini goudi abuini emenu ofema
barukada ubu meramaro ibeibis-
aro eme moima emuabake awe
waa ukaada meramawere uke
yareibirieka. 38 Emuae irauaiairo
nono i orofa akakaro Godinu
wake nauke daukeibisa oroue
irauaiai me. Emuae i me sara
daabaro enaisa orou ari yao
orofaroma oraararoma iro aboro
aboro enaada oma eraboroma doo
ebaroma iro iro aineibisaie emua
uwara me ibake eno ukeibisa.
39 Godima i Dawa imukeibisa
orou yaisinae irauaiai erieke ibake
Danu oroubake irauaiai ukeka we
bou uiroma nono emuae i we
bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mune
dauisa. 40 Enoba i wakenu ubiye
eno, Godima imukada iyabake we
ma gienabu umine ui. Enoba
Dawa arara me emenu imusu ma
gienabu ukeka. Ibake Danu ararae
emuaini iyaini iya yaisina idua ma
gienabu umine ibake eno ui.

12

Yesu eraada nauke imuke ufene wei wake

1 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme keuwere God-
inu wake naukeibaisa orou emuama iyanu ukaisi sinaisi ibaie duramaisa iro aina mima dawako fafeku i ari eno ubi ure eraisa. Ibake i inimu er-
aerabusa yaisina iyanu oferoma mune siafeke iyanu arararoma meramawere ukeka medifeke deidemu mane ufero Godima iyabairo ma'i i duramekaro aina mima dawako fafeku ari ibaima ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.
2 Enoba iyanu Godi imukaisi ibaie Yesu Kerisobairoma faraku Dawae iyanu Godi imukekabai ma ubirekaini ma isoareka Miba ibake iyae iyanu naisama Dawabairo erenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Enoba Dawae i Godibairo aneroma rooro ukekabai imukada Danu korosi waureka ibaibake ia sine dauike nono awoenae Dawa Godi Danu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro Danu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu.

*Godi Danu ararae iya ma gien-
abu umine ibake iya uraada ma gienabu ukeibakuni wake*

3 Yama imuka merama unao ufoisake Godi medinao ufoisaba emema meramawere Yesubairo uke yaraada imuka ka ukaada meramawere uke yareibis-
abaie nono Dawama emuabairo moko dino uke yare darieke me ibeibi ibai imukenewaa uawe. 4 Yama i meramawere ukekaini uraneroma yanu iwa isare dakakuba aima dubuenaro isafeku ba me ari? 5 Enoba Godima eme ma buna ukeka wake Danu amarakubairo weibakuba ibake yae Danu amarakubairo nono anemebake ibai imuke daukaisa? I wakeye i ari eno,

Nanu amara, anu Dai Waria Mima a ure ma giena ukaada fanisi makakuyainua ibake dino da uake ibai imuke-
newaa ua. Dawae abake buna riba wake weaku ibaibake imuka merama da ua. 6 I Dai Waria Mima aina mibake imukari ukakuke dawa uraada ma giena ukakuke fanisi makaku. Enoba Dawama aina mibake Nanu amaraya eno we odakuke Dawae i mima danu merama ukeka medifine ibake uraada fanisi makakua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
7 Nono Godima ya ure ma giena ukakuneie ibaibake dino da uaweke owainanaku uawe. Yae Godi Danu amaraku ibake Dawama eno ukaku. I amae babae yaisina emuama emenu amaraku ure ma giena ukaada fanisi makakuneka enaenari.
8 Enoba Godima Danu amaraku ure ma giena ufiakukema nono ya ure ma giena da ufiakuie yae Danu amaraku me. Ibake yae Babae mero daabaro sara eneebe dorakuneka amaraku ari eno.
9 Iyanu babaemukuma iya ure ma giena ukeibisa ibaibake dino uke dakeibisike emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisi. Ibake iyanu imumunu Babaebake koroko da ufeke me irauaiai mane ibenewaa ufe. 10 Iyanu babaemukuma ibaie irauaiaiya eno we imukada odo keu me iya usima ureibisa. Nono Godi Danu ararae iya ma irauaiai umiro Danu gienabu ukeka sineka enaenari ufene ibake iya uraada ma giena ukakuni. 11 Godima iya ure ma giena ukakuniro nono iyama imuka merama ukaada eno we imukaisi, i ari enoe irauaiai meroma oferi mamanakunea eno we imukaisi. Godima abo oroubake fanisi makada ma gienabu ukakuneie i orouma dubuenaroe irauaiai sifisake irauaiai ibifisane ibake i ari eno ukaku.

Iya buna ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake

12-13 Yae korokowere ari enoya yanu buna me wanaini umuini

ma buna uaweke awoena daaba
wabuawero yanu buna me umu
idua meramawere da sifike gien-
abu ufi. I wakeye i ari eno, Yanu
Godi imukeka imuka buna meba
ibake yanu Godi imukeka imuka
ma ara uaweke Godinu daabaro
irauaiai aneibiaweke da mediawe.
14 Eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane
ukaada ibeibiaweke irauaiai
mane uke iwoka uawe. I ari
eno da uke iwoka ufoisaie Godi
da efoisa. 15 Enoya imukenewaa
uaweke Godinu irau unu koreka
da mediawe. I ka ukaku erabusa
ari eno sinao ufoisake emenu
ukeka sineka ma merama unao
ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka mane
imukenewaa uawe. 16 Moi mi
Iso dawama Godi imuke dakaada
uruna naberoro ifine ukaada
danu bokai amaranu orofa danu
afafa dori dubuena amara Deika-
fuma mufike dawa urunama
make mufine weike mai. Yaini
iini Isonu ukeka ari yanu arara
mane unao ufoisake nono moi
minu aruma aweka enare odaada
yanu Godibairo orofa mufisake oi
mafiakane manao ufoisaya yanu
ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa
uawe. 17 Nono dubuenaroe Iso
danu babaenu we ma irauaiai
ukeka mufine weike ii weada
imukebe imukebe danu adinaro
meramawere ukeka ma giena uke
daui ibake danu babaema dawa
idua medi.

Iya yaisinae i irau Sainai weaisa oraara udiro faki wake

18-19 Yae Godinu wake naufone
ukaadae i dooro Sainai weaisa
oraara udiro fare dakaisa. I Is-
araera orouma Godinu wake nau-
fisane i Sainai weaisa oraara udiro
fareibisabaie inaa yariro dumu
daiwere idua siniro oyauini bida
idua fariro dai kawiawere iroma
ukaro ureroma wake isare aarike
daiwere weiro ibai ere nauke
ukeibisa orou emua arara me i
wake moibai nono da naufisane
ibake eenu weada ibai mediake
moi wake da wea weisa. 20 I ure-
roma isare aarike wei ena wakenu
ubiye eno, abuma o aina mima i
oraara ure burifekuie yama dawa
omama siane umane ma feawe
eno wei. 21 Ibai ekabaie arawere
ibake Mosesima eno wei, nae iura
mamaada ia sinakunaraya eno
wei.
22 Yae iro fare dakaisake yae i
Sioni weaisa oraararo i me ibeka
Godinu ure Derusaremu goini i
aneru keuwerebairo ane faraisa.
23-24 Enoba Godima moi orou ma
gienabu urieke ma irauaiai urieba
ibake i orouma Godinu ibooro
kawama fare ku sianada Danu
wake naukada rooro ukeibisa.
Enoba i orou emenu ibiye urero
owaowa yanake odiro ibinu. Yae
i orounu imumubairoini nono
i eme yaisina kodo urakune
Godibairoini ane faraisa. Enoba
Eiboro dawae feariro danu iwa
yewa dooro isariie Godima ibai
eraada Keinibake weada dino
ui. Nono Yesu Kerisoma feariro
Danu iwama yewa dooro isariro
Godima eraada dino uke dauike
ie irauaiaiya we imukada ya unu
koreibakuneke Yesu Kerisobairo
ya we mune odirie ibake yae
Eiborobairo fare dauisake yae i
awoena arararo uke makaneka
ma ara ukaku Mi Yesu Kerisobairo
ane faraisa.

Iya yaisina erenewaa ufene wei wake

25 Imuke eawe! Yesu Dawae
yabake weakua Danu wake
naukenewaa uawe. Adinaro
Mosesima yewa dooro enaada
wake weiro i danu wake nauke
dauisaro Godima i wake nauke
dauisa orou fanisi marie. Godima
emua eno uke yarieba ibake nono
iyama i urero ibinu Minu wake da
naufeisiie Godima iyabake fanisi
daiwere mamisi. 26 Adinaroe i
oraararo Godima weiro doo amani
amani ukeibi. Nono awoenae
Godima we bou ukaada eno wei,
Nae doo mane da ma amani amani
umauke ureini dooini demuiro
ma amani amani umaua wei.
27 Dawae nono i demui wakebake
weada weiba ibake iya ibai iwoka
sinaisi. I ubu ui eraerabusa
yaisina amani amani ufeisake
me sifeisaro nono i amani amani

da ufeisa eraerabusa mane idua
ibifeisa.
28 Godima iya yawokeifekuro
ibeifeisi orofae amani amani da
ufekuba ibake Dawabairo we ma
irauaiai ufene weakune. Enoba
iyae rooro ukaada Godi Danu
arara mane ufeke Dawabake
iifa ukaada imukenewaa ufeke
guriguri ukeifene ibake weakune.
29 Iyanu Godi Dawae i eraerabusa
yare me sinaku inaa ari ibake i
meramawere ukeka yaisina yare
me sifeku.

13

Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

1 Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yanu kaka nabue ari imukari
uke makanekabai da medi-
foke imukari uke makaneifone
ibake weakune. 2 Moi imusu
orouma yanu goiro fafeisaie
we kuuyakawe. Adinaro moi
orouma eno ukaadama emuae
iwoka me abo oroubairo weibisa
ariroma nono emuae anerubairo
weibisa. 3 Enoba i Godi imukaisa
orouma ana ebaro ibinisa orou
imuyakaweke iyae emuaini de-
muiro ana ebaro ibinao uke
ibinisia eno weada emua unu
koyakawe. Enaenari yae oferi me
ofema ibinisia i arama ukaisa orou
imukada unu koyakawe.

4 Aweka munekaini eme
munekae irauaiaiya eno we
imuawe. Nono awekabo yae yanu
emeakaini demuiro ibaadama
nono moi emeakabairo da
aniawero nono emeaka yaini
iini yanu awekaboini demuiro
ibaadama nono moi awek-
abobairo da aniawe. Godima i ari
eno meramawere ukeka imukada
moi minu aruma aweka enare
odeifeisa orou emuae kodo ure
yafiaku.

5 Yanu imuka yaisina oi munek-
abairo da odiaweke i yabairo ib-
inisa eraerabusananakue iduaya
eno we imuawe. Godi Dawae
iyabake eno wei, ya da medimi-
auke yabairo idua ibeimaua eno
wei. 6 Ibake iyanu imuka ma ara
ufeisike eno wefeisi,

i Dai Waria Miye iya unu koreka
Miba ibake emema iyabairo
aneme anema ufeisa ibaibake
ia da sifeisia,

iyama eno wefeisi.

7 Yanu dai orouma adinaro
Godinu wake yabairo weibisaba
ibake emenu ukeibisa sineibisa
ibaini nono emenu feareibis-
abaini imuaweke emenu Godi
imukeibisa enaenari imuawe.
8 Arienaini eweiraini i me ibene
ibene ibaku yafaini iini Yesu
Keriso Dawae imusu imusu mero
Dawae demui. 9 Enoba yama
Godi imukeka daaba imusu imusu
imunao ufoisaya emenu imusu
imusu we ma iwoka ukeka wake
da nauawe. Godinu irau unu
korekama yanu imuka ma ara
ufiaku i deima idua enaenari
sifeku. Nono i iifa urunabake
darawadu wake da nauawe. Moi
orouma i urunanu darawadu
wake naukaisaie i darawaduma
emua unu kore dakakunea emenu
wake da nauawe.

10 I ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma yewa dooro faraima ma
enaka uwararo emenu waiya
iro ukeibisaba ibake i ofereni
odeibisa abu iseibisakema nono
iyabairo ibinu ofereni odeka
orofae imusuro nono iro uruna
meba ibake ise dakeibisa. 11 I dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima
i abunu iwa muneibike emenu
meramawere ukekabake i iifa
daiwere ooruro ofereni odifine i
abunu iwa waure aneibi. Nono
emuama i ba abu bou ma youre
aneibisake goi arawekoro inaama
yare me sineibisa. 12 Ibake Yesu
Danu ararae emenu meramawere
ukekae Danu iwama urofiro iyae
Godibairo gienabu amuke enafene
ibake Dawae Derusaremu goi
arawekoro feari. 13 Enoba iyanu
arara mane ukeka medifeke i goi
arawekoro Dawabairo anifeke i
awe waawere yaisina Dawaini de-
muiro waufe. 14 Yewa dooro iyanu
ibene ibene ibeka goiye meba
ibake iyae i awoena fafeku goi

yodia ukaada koro ukaisi. 15 Nanu
wake nono wemaro nauawe.
Yesuma iya unu kareibakuniba
ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere
ufeke Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukeifene ibake weakune. Ie
iyanu Godibairo ofereni odeka ari
eno. 16 Yewa wake imuke eawe.
Irauaiai mane ukeibiaweke yanu
yanu unu kore makaneibiawe. I
ari eno ufoisaie yanu irau ofereni
odinao ufoisaba ibake Godima ibai
efekuke rooro daiwere ufeku.
17 Yanu dai orouma yanu
Godi imukaisabai yawokaisaya
emenu weifeisa wake da nauke
mediaweke emenu riba wake
nauawe. Dubuenaroe emuama
Godibairo emenu waiya ukeifeisa
ibai yaisina we ma boroo yafeis-
aba ibake awoenae ya irauaiai
yawokakuneka. Emenu wefeisa
wake da nauke medifoisaie
emuama yabake rooro ukaada
yae irauaiai yawofiakaisa. Enoba
emenu wefeisa wake nauke med-
ifoisaie emuama yabake imuka
merama ukaada yawofiakaisaro
ufeisaro nono yae irauaiai da
ibifoisa.

Guriguri ukekama iya unu komine wei wake

18 Godibairo iyabake aine
wai ure guriguri ukeibiawe.
Iyanu imukaro imukekae irau-
aiaiba ibake imuka merama uke
dakaisike iyanu ararae irauaiai
mane ufene imukaisi. 19 Enoba
nanu ararae yaini naini sabu fou
ure makafeneba ibake Godibairo
nabake bunawere guriguri ukei-
fone weakune. 20 Yesu Keriso
Dawae iyabake isare aare fearike
Danu iwama i awoena arararo
uke makanekabai ma ara uiba
ibake Godima Dawae i feari iroma
nono ma uyarike i mamoe abu
ari eno orounu yawokeka dai Mi
we mune odiba ibake Dawama
iya yawokakuni. 21 Enoba nanu
ararae i irauaiai ukaku Godima
yabake Danu irau imukeka mafi-
ake Dawama yae uke bou ufiaro
Danu arara yaisina mane ufone
ibake weakune. Godima Yesu
Kerisonu ibiroma yanu imuka
ubarenaro Danu arara mane
ufine weakune. Iya yaisinae Yesu
Kerisonu ibi aine wai ure we ma
daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune.
Nanu wake idua.

I dubuena kai wake

22-23 Naiyemuku, nanu eenu
wakenaku wemaro ya nauawe.
Nanu owaowae yewado yafawere
meba ibake nanu we iifa ukeka
wakeini yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma ara ukeka wake mane
erenewaa uawe. I ana ebaro
ibisa orou yawokakuneka orouma
Dimodi naa ma worome odaisaro
me nauwaro fari. Enoba Nanu
ararae yewa wake naukenewaa
ufone ibake weakune. Dimodima
nabairo sabu fafekuie dawaini
naini uwama yabairo idua de-
muiro aafukuke ya efiaku. 24 Nanu
arie wake yanu yawokakuneka
dai orouini Godi imukaisa orouini
emua yaisinabairo weawero
naufisa. I Idari weaisa orofaro
ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yaisina emenu arie wake
yabairo we odaisaisa. 25 Enoba
Godima yae irauaiai unu kofiane
ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua
me sininu.

DEIMISINU OWAOWA

1 Na Deimisi nae iyanu Babae
Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoini Emenu waiya ukeka mi.
Ibake ya Isaraera orouma yanu
orofa meisake imusu oroorofaro
ane ibinisaba ibake ya arie wake
wemake ya yaisinabairo yewa
owaowa odaimane ibake yewa
owaowa yanake odakune.

I uke erekama iya yaisina ma buna ukaku wake

2 Nanu naiyemuku, nanu wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Inimuwere
waurekaini awe waa ukekaini
yabairo fafekuie ia da iyaweke ya
yaisina rooro uawe. 3 I inimuwere
waureka yabairo fafekuie yanu
Babae Godi imukeka imukama
imukenewaa uawero yanu imuka
owere owere da ufiro yanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara ufi. 4 I
awe waa imusu imusu yabairo
fafekuie imuka ma ara ukaada
irauaiai imukenewaa ufoisaie yae
Godinu naisaro irauaiai ibifoisa.
I ari eno ufoisaie yanu irau
Babae imukeka imuka ma ara
ufeku ibake yama aneme aneme
ukaadae idua irauaiai mane
ukeifoisa.

Ainama dawabairo iwoka daiwere meie Godibairo guriguri ufine wei wake

5 Moi iwoka daiwere me mi
dawa Godibairo we nauke efiro
Godima dawa iwoka daiwere
mafi. Emema Godibairo ane-
merabubake we nauke efeisaie
Godima dino ukeroma anemebake
we nauke eraisa eno da wefekuke
emuabake i we nauke efeisa
eraerabusa yaisina mafiaku.
6 Enoba ainama Godibairo ane-
merabubake we nauke eraadae i
mi dawa imukenewaa ukaadama
we nauke efi. I we nauke eraadae
Godima nabake mafaraku ba
me ari eno da imufeku! I ari
eno imufekuie danu imukekae
dawara ufe ari. Dawara ufema
rerei rerei ukeibaku i ari danu
imukekae imusu imusuba ibake
i mi danu imukekae imusuba
Godima dawabake aneme aneme
da mafeku. 7-8 I imukeka imusu
imusu mi danu ukaku ibai yaisina
gienabu me. Ibake i ari eno
ufoisaie imukenewaa daufoisa
ibake Godima yabake aneme
aneme da mafiaku.

I eraerabusa me mini eraerabusa keuwere mini emuabake wei wake

9 Godinu me sara ibaada
naukeka mi erabusa dai menaku
mufeku ibake da imufike Godima
dawa ma daiwere ufeku ibaima
imufike rooro daiwere ufine ibake
weakune. 10 I oi daiwere bobo
mi danu oi mane da imufike
rooro da ufine ibake weakune.
Godima dawa ma okoanaku
ufekuke Danu waiya ukeka mi we
mune odifeku ibake rooro ufine
weakune. Ana runi foumukakuke
nono sabunaku ure gamura
urakuke dooro isaraku enaenari
i oi daiwere bobo mima feafekuro
danu oi yewa dooro me ibifeku.
11 Kowaa enarakuke koe runi yare
boke urakuro runibai isaraisake
emenu agae fare ibaisabai me
sinaisa enaenari i oi daiwere bobo
orouma oi imufeisake oi waiya
mane ukenewaa ukaada idua
feafeisa.

Eraerabusabake wake weaisaie ima eme uke iruke erakune wake

12 Ainama i meramawere
uke ereka ere medifekuke Godi
imukenewaa ufekuie Godima
dawa we ma irauaiai ufekuro
rooro daiwere ufeku. Enoba
aina ainama Godibake imukari
ukaisa i orou emuae Godima i
we bou ui enaenari emenu moko
me makekae me ibene ibene
ibeka i mibake enaenari mafeku.
13 Enoba i meramawere uke
ereka yabairo fafekuie Godima
iya uke iruke erakunia eno da
weawe. I meramawere uke
iruke erekae Godibairoma da
aafekuro nono Godima emebake
meramawere da uke yafiaku.
14-15 Nono ainama meramawere
uke ereka dawabairo fafekuro
dawama enaenari ufekuie dawa

i meramawere ukekanu imuka imukeifekuba ibake i meramawere ukeifeku. Enoba i mima danu imukanu meramawere arara mane ufekuie dawa meramawere ufeku. Dawa i ari eno uke meramawere ukeifeku ibake dawae sara feafekuro danu imumu i irau me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro da anifeku.

16-17 Naiyemuku, me sarawere da uawe. Iyanu urero ibinu Babae Godi Dawa i urero edoro eraerabusa ubu ui. Ibake Danu imusu mane yewa orofaro irauaiai eraerabusa odakuke iyabairo irauaiai aneme aneme yaisina makakuni. Enoba Godi Danu imukeka ma owere owere da ufeku. I moi ramefama yarenewaa da ukeibaku i ari eno Danu imukeka ma owere owere daukakuke irauaiai mane ukeibaku. 18 Godima Danu ba wake iyabairo mamine we imuike ibake Danu ba irau wake yabairo ma'iro iyama i wake nauisike Danu dawako we mune odeka orou siki. Nono dubuenaroe moi orouma Danu ba irau wake naufeisake enaenari Danu orou sifeisa.

Iya Godinu wake naufeisiie enaenari ufene wei wake

19 Naiyemuku, yewa wake naukenewaa uawe. Moi orounu wake naukenewaa uaweke wake keuwere da weaweke sabu dino da uawe. 20 Ainama dino ukakuie Godinu irauaiai ukeka uke dakaku. 21 Iduaya i meramawere ukekaini meramawere imukekaini i yaisina mediawe. Godima Danu irau imukeka wake yanu imuka ubarenaro odia naukenewaa uawero ima yanu imukaro merama imukeka ma wirofiro me ibene ibene ibifone ibake weakune.

22 Godinu wake naukada nono irauaiai uke dakaisaie ba me ukaisa ibake yanu onarou uke irukaisa. Enoya ibai da uaweke Godinu wake naukenewaa uaweke irauaiai mane uawe. 23-24 Ainama Godinu wake naukakuke irauaiai uke dakakuie dawa akuro eraku mi ari eno. Enoba i mima akuro danu iboo naisa irauaiai erakuke nono medakuke anaada danu iboo naisa inoba amearubu ari eno imuke dakaku. 25 Enoba ainama Godinu irau darawadu wake naukenewaa ukakuie i wakema i mi i meramawere ukeibaku iroma ma woromakuro i mima i wake naukakuke nono irauaiai mane ukakuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ukaku.

26 Ainama na Godi imukakunea eno weakukema nono danu bebeku yawokenewaa uke dakakuke emebairo merama wake weakuie i mi dawae meo bobo mi. Ibake Dawae danu mane danu onami we irukaku enoba danu Godi imukekae ba me. 27 Enoba Godinu wake irauaiai naukaisa orouma i wabu awekaboini amae babae feaka oni amarananakuini emua unu koraisake Godi imukenewaa ukaisake yewa doonu meramawere ukeka sineka enaenari uke dakaisa. Eno ukaisaie Godima emenu imukekae irauaiaiya eno weaku.

2

I imukari ukaadae eme yaisinabake demuiro imukari ufene wei wake

1 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso i urero Dai Mi imukaisaya eno wefoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere mibairo irauaiai ufoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere me mibairo korokowere ufoisaie meramawereya eno da uawe. 2-4 Nono moi miyaima yanu sosi ubarenaro amufisisike nono i moi miye irauaiai kokoi wau barufekuke amufekuro nono i moi miye dawa wau erunaku rufekuke amufeku. Eno uke amufisisie yama i irauaiai wau rufeku mibake eno wefoisa, yewa yaureka duboro aare yaua eno wefoisake nono i wau erunaku rufeku mibake ekararo euro iro eake yaua eno wefoisaie yae ba me wefoisa. Eno wefoisaie yanu imukeka irau meba ibake moi miye irauaiairo nono moi

miye meramawereya eno weada
ibake i ari eno wefoisa. Enoba
Godi Dawa i ari eno ukekabai
arara me.
5 Naiyemuku, nanu wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Godima i
me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa
orou emenu naukeka Dawabairo
odifisane ibake emua we mune
odakuneke Danu yawokeibaku
orofa Dawabake imukari ukaisa
oroubake makakune. 6 Godima
eno ukakuro nono yama i me
sara ubu merama uke ibaisa
orounu ibi we ma merama ukaisa.
Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma
yabake meramawere ukaada i
kodo ureka oroubairo ya ma youre
ane odakuneka. 7 Enoba i oi
daiwere bobo orouma iyanu Dai
ibi Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we
ma merama ukaisa.
8 I Godinu irau darawadu
wake Danu bukaro eno ibinu,
anu onamibake imukari ukaku
enaenari anu naiyebake imukari
ua i wake i ari eno ibinu. Eno ufoi-
saie yanu ukeka sineka irauaiai
ufoisa. 9 Yae moi mibake irau-
aiai ukaisake nono moi mibake
meramawere ukaisaie ba me
ukaisa. I ba me ukaisaro Godima
eno weaku, yae Nanu darawadu
daaba ma merama ukaisaba
ibake yae meramawere oroua eno
weaku. 10 Enoba ainama Godinu
darawadu wake yaisinanu weaku
enaenari ukeebe i darawadu
moi dai menaku uke dakakuie
dawama i darawadu yaisina ma
merama ukaku. 11 Adinaro Godi
Danu imusu mane eno wei, moi
minu aweka aruma da enare
odiaweke eme da ma feawe wei.
Enoba moi minu aweka aruma da
enare odifoisake nono moi mi ma
feafoisaie ya Godinu darawadu
wake yaisina ma merama ufoisa.
12 Enoya imukenewaa uawe! Ya
yaisina iwoka, Godima ya yaisina
i eme ma woromeka darawadu
wakeroma kodo ufekua irauaiai
mane ukeibiawe. 13 Godima
yanu ukaisa sinaisa ibai yaisina
erakuba yama eme moibake
imukari ufoisaie nono Godima
ya enaenari imukari uke yafiaku.
Enoya eme yaisinabake imukari
uawero nono Godima ya fanisi da
mafia.

I Godi imukekabairo irauaiai ukeka meie i imukekae ba meya wei wake

14 Naiyemuku, nanu wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Ainama
na Godi imukenewaa ukakunea
eno wefekuke nono moi orou
unu da kofiakuie irauaiai me.
Enoba danu naukekae irau meba
ibake Godima dawa da ma wiro-
feku. 15-17 Moi naukeka aweka
o amaranaku emuabairo uruna
meke irau wau meke emenu wau
gagane bude badewerero nono
emuama yabairo fafeisaro yama
Godi yabairo ibinua eno wefoisake
inaa mawaeweke uruna iawe i ari
eno wefoisakema nono emuabake
inaaini uruna da mafiakaisaie
dawa irauaiaiba me? Ie ba me
meramawere ufoisa. Enoba i Godi
imukenewaa ufoisake nono moi
orou unu kore dafoisaie yanu
naukekae feareka arike irauaiai
me.
18 Ainama nabake nae Godi
imukakunea eno wefekuro nono
nama nae irauaiai waiya ukakune
miya eno wemauke nono anu
imukeka na ere dakakune enoya
we ma iwoka uinaro anu imukeka
ema wemau. Ae irauaiai uke
dakakude aneme aneme anu
imukeka emau? Nae irauaiai
ukakuneba ibake yama nanu
irau ukeka sineka efoisaie nanu
imukeka ba iwoka sifoisaya eno
wemau. 19 Enoba yama Godi
Dawae demuiya i ari eno imukai-
saie irauaiai. Ie irauaiairo nono
seidaninu merama imumuma
enaenari imukaisake ia yaraada
iura mamaisaro Godima emua ma
wiroke dakakune. 20 Ya gogore
orou. Ya Godi imukada irauaiai
uke dakaisaie irauaiai meba ibake
yanu imukeka enaenari sine
dakakuba ibai yabairo we ma
iwoka umiau. 21-22 Iyanu babae
Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike
danu amara Aisiki i ofereni odeka
orofaro ma feafine odiro Godima
Eibaramu eraada eno wei, ae

irauaiai miya wei. Eibaramuma
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odi ibake danu amara ubi Aisiki
ofereni odeka orofaro odiro
Godima ibai eraada Eibaramunu
imukekae irauaiaiya eno we
imui ide ya ibai imukaisaba me?
23 Godinu bukaroma wei wake
enaenari Eibaramuma i ari eno ui.
I Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
Eibaramuma Godi imukenewaa
uiro Godima ibai erike Eibaramue
irauaiai miya eno weike Dawama
Eibaramubake nono eno wei,
ae Nanu naiyeya wei, Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku. 24 Ibai
imuke eawe! Nono moi mima
irauaiai ukakuie Godima dawae
irauaiai miya eno weaku. Enoba
moi mima Godi imukenewaa
ukakuke nono moi oroubairo
irauaiai uke dakakuie danu
naukekae irauaiai me.
25 Yewa moi wake wemaro
ya nauawe. Eme moibake uke
eneiareibi aweka Reiabu dawae
enaenari irauaiai ui. Reiabu
dawa eno ui, Diosuama eme
aareifisabai efisane emuako we
odairie miyai we mune uwara
ubarenaro fe odirieke uruna
mariero isiro nono moi daabaro
we siboike we odairiero anisi.
Eno ui ibake Godima ibai eraada
dawae irauaiaiya eno we imuike
weiro Diosuanu orouma Reiabu
ma feare da uisa. 26 Enoba
moi minu imumuma anakuro i
mi dawae fearaku. I ari enoe
Godi imukenewaa ukaisike nono
irauaiai uke dakaisiie iyanu
naukekae feareka ari eno.

3

*Iyanu mane iyanu meana yawo-
kenewaa ufene wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, ya yaisinawere
sisa orou sifone wake da weawe.
Godima iya sisa orounu ukeka
sineka erenewaa ufekuro iyama
ba wenewaa da ufeisiie iyabake
wake arawere wefekuke nono i
sisa me oroubake wake arawere
da wefeku. 2 Enoba iya yaisina
meramawere ukaisi. Ainama
danu bebeku yawokenewaa
ukaada merama wake we
dakakuie dawa irauaiai mi. Dawa
eno ukakuie danu ofe ubu yawo-
kenewaa ukaku. 3 Ibake iyama
osi abu ma owefene ayanima
danu bebeku ubarenaro odaada
iyanu arara daabaro anifine ma
youraisiro owerada iyanu arara
daabaro idua anaku. 4 Enoba i dai
boudiwere imuke eawe. I boud-
inu ma boboareka rabunakue
okoabainaku. Okoabainakuroma
nono dai oyauwere fareifekuroma
i boudi ubi mima iro maifekuro
ena boudi nabana i minu arara
daabaro idua anifeku. 5 Nono
inaa dai menakuma koe daiwere
yaraku i ari enoe iyanu meana
okoanakuro nono wake keuwere
weibaku. 6 Iyanu meanae inaa
dai mebainakuma koe daiwere
yaraku i ari eno. Ie iyanu ofe
ubunu moi ofe erabusa. Ie
i dooro yaisina meramawere
ukeka ari enoro seidanima iyanu
meana yawokeibakuba ibake
ima wake keuwere weebe weebe
iyanu ofe ubu inaama yanao
ukakuke iyanu irau ukeka sineka
yaisina ma merama ukaku.
Iyae okoanakuroma nono iyanu
meanama eno ukeibaku ibake
iyaini eno ukeibaisi. 7-8 Enoba
emema abuini gasiraini waru-
ini adua abuini emua yaisina
ma kanama ukakunekake nono
i meana ma kanama uke
dakakuneka. Emenu meanae
buya ari eno. 9 Ibake iyanu
meanama Babae Godibake we
ma irauaiai ukaisike nono iyanu
i demui meanama eme emua
yaisinae Godi ariroma nono
emuabake wake merama weaisiie
Godibairo merama wake weaisi.
10 I meana demuima we ma irau-
aiai ukeka wakeini merama wake
weekaini weaku. Naiyemuku,
imuke eawe. I ari enoe ba me!
11 Adua oruroma irauaiai aduaini
merama aduaini demuiro fare
dakaisa. 12 Nono boruba anaro iro
oriwa ana kai uwane dakeibakuro
nono gureifi naa didiro boruba
ana kai uwane dakeibaku. I ari
enoe i dawara ubarenaro ba irau

adua ibe dakaku. Nono iyanu demui meanama irauaiai wakeini meramawere wakeini demuiro weaisi.

Irau iwoka ukeka Godibairoma faraku wake

13 Ainama iwoka daiwereie i mima danu ukeka sineka irauaiai mane na iwoka daiwerea na ekowe da wefekuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi. Yama madudu imuka imukaisake yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ibake eno ukaisake na awara buna miya na ekowe weaisaie irau meya eno da uawe. 14 Eno imukaisake iyae iwoka daiwerea eno weaisa i dawae Godinu iwoka mero ie emenu iwoka ukeka. I ari eno imukaisaie Godinu imukeka imuke dakaisake seidaninu imukeka imukaisa. 15 Enoba yama eme moibake madudu imuka imufoisake wake wefoisake eme moi ma okoanaku ufiakaisake nono yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ufoisaie yabairo merama daiwere fafekuro meramawere ufoisa. 16-17 I urero imukekae irauaiaiya weada yama urero Godinu imukeka imukaisake irauaiai ukenewaa ukaada urane rarane dakaisake eme moibairo irauaiai ukaisake emenu wake naukaisake eme moibake imukari ukaisake unu korakunekaba nono yanu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaisake yanu wake weadae wake ba mane weaisa. 18 Enoba aina ainama urane raraneka wake medaisake irauaiai wake mane weaisaie i orou emenu merama ukeka sineka medifeisake irauaiai mane ibifeisa.

4

Aina mima yewa doonu arara mane ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukakua wei wake

1 Ya moi orouini anemebake urane rarane ukaisa? Yanu arara mane ukeifone ibake urane rarane ukaisa. 2 Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake i mi ma fearaisa. Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake naisa gibagibama eraisaro make dakakune ibake urane rarane ukaisa. Ya eno ukaisaie Godibairo we nauke ere dakaisa ibake yanu arara eraerabusa mune dakaisa. 3 Yae Godibairo we nauke eraisaro make dakakune. Anemebake make dakakune? Yae me sara we nauke eraisa ibake make dakakune. Enoba yae yanu arara imukeka mane imukaisake Godibairo adaadake we nauke ere dakaisa ibake make dakakune. 4 Ya Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa meomao orou! Yae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mufone ibake imukenewaa ukaisaie Godi idua imuke medaisa. Ainama danu ararae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mane mufine ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukaku. 5 Enoba Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Dawae Danu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro we oda'ike Danu Imumu Irauma iya Godi da medifeke Godibake imukari ufene ibake iya ya-wokenewaa ukakunia Godinu bukaroma eno weakuro nono yama ie me sara weakua eno we imukaisa? I ari eno me! I wakeye ba weaku. 6 Godima yanu meramawere ukeka medi-fone ibake ya unu koreibakune. Nono Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneke nono i imukama fukeru uke dakaisake irauaiai ukaisa orou unu korakunea eno weaku. 7 Godinu wake nauaweke mune imukaro odiaweke imukekama seidanini uranao uaweke danu wake mediawero seidani dawa ya medifiake anifi. 8 Godinu wake naufone ufoisaie Dawabairo aniaweke Danu wake nauawero Godima yabairo ibaada unu kofia. Ya meramawere ukaisa orou i ba me ukeka mediawe. Ya imukeka owere owere imukaisa orou imukama merama imukeka mediaweke irauaiai mane uawe. 9 Yanu merama ukekabake maru ukaada ii weawe. Awoenae yanu merama ukekabake yo weaisaya ibai mediaweke yanu merama ukekabake imuaweke

ii weawe. Imukama fukeru
ukekabai mediaweke i merama
ukeka ukaisabai imuaweke maru
uawe. 10 Godibairo aniaweke
yanu onarou ma okoanaku
uawero nono Godima yanu ibi ma
daiwere ufia.

Yanu naiyemukubake kamena weada merama wake da weawe wei wake

11 Naiyemuku, moi oroubake
kamena da weaweke merama
wake da weawe. Ainama danu
naiyebake merama wake we-
fekuke a merama miya wefekuie
dawa Godinu wake naukekabai
arara me mi ari eno. Enoba
ainama eno ufekuie dawa Godinu
wake da naufeku. Godinu
darawadu wakema eno weaku,
yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe
eno weakubairoma nono yama
Godinu darawadu wake naukek-
abai arara dakaada ibake ie
irauaiai meya eno wefoisaie
ya Godinu darawadu wake
naukeka orou mero yae Godinu
darawadu wake wayai weeka
orou ari eno. 12 Enoba Godi
Danu mane i darawadu wake
iyabairo ma'i ibake Dawama i
eme yaisina wayai wefekuke
nono Dawama eme ma wirofi-
akuke nono moibai ma feafiaku.
Dawa eno ufekuroma nono
yade aneme orouro yama yanu
naiyemukubake wayai weaisa? I
ari eno da weawe.

Iya Godibairo meramawere da ufene wei wake

13-14 Moi orouma Godi imuke
dakaisa ibake eno weaisa, moi
dai goiro anifeke iro oya demui
mane ibaada oi waiya ufeke oi
daiwere mufe eno weaisa. Nono
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe.
Wairo aneme ufeku ibai yaini
naini iya iwoka me. Enoba
iyanu yewa dooro ibekae wai
awanakuro ou gigiki ukeibaku i
ari eno. I wai awanakuro ouma
mameibakuro eweka amuke
yanake boroo yarakuro sabu me
sinaku. I ari enoe iya yewa
dooro ibe yafawere dakaisi.
15 Enoya i dai goiro aneroma oi
waiya ukeka wake mediaweke
eno da weawe. Godima aneme
aneme nabairo wefeku enaenari
ukaada ibimaua eno mane weawe.
16 Awoenae yanu imukeka ma
daiwere ukaada ibake aneme
aneme dubuenaro ufoisa ibai
yanu mane eno weaisa. Eno
weaisaie meramawere weaisa.
17 Enoya ainama irau ukekabai
iwoka ukaadama nono enaenari
uke dakakuie dawa meramawere
ukaku.

5

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubake wei wake

1 Ya oi daiwere bobo orou,
nanu wake nauawe. Yanu oi
mane imukaisa ibake yabairo awe
waa daiwere fafekuro merama
daiwere mufoisa ibai imukada
ii daiwere weawe. 2-3 Yanu
eraerabusa keuwere yaurinuro
yanu irauaiai wau rane makinuro
yanu gorudini siriwama ubu
ukaisa oi kaibai iwa dorinu.
Eme moima yanu iwa doreka
oi eraisake yae omi oroua eno
weaisa. Yanu imuka yaisina
yanu oibairo ibinuba ibake i
dubuena kai odoro yanu oima
ya wayai wenao ufekuke inaa ari
yanu ofero yanao ufeku. Enoba
yewabai me sifine ukakuroma
nono yanu ararae i eraerabusa
mane imukaisaie ba me. 4 Eme
moima yanu waiya uisaro i moko
ba adaadake make dariekake
me make gagao uriekaba ibake
Godima i moko mariekabai eraada
yanu meramawere ukeka iwoka
sinaku. Yama eno ukaisaro i waiya
ukaisa orouma ibai imukaisake
ii weaisaie iyanu Dai Godima
emenu ii weaisa ibai naukaku.
5 Yae yewa orofaro ibaadae
eraerabusa keuwere munaisake
yanu arara mane ukaada uruna
keuwere isaisa. I boroma kewea
urakuro uraisa enaenari yae
yanu arara mane ukaisaro yanu

imuka kewea ari urakuba ibake
feafoisake i feare dakaku inaaro
anifoisa. 6 I irauaiai orouma
yaini urane rarane dakaisaro
nono yama emua we forakada ma
fearakuneka.

Iya yaisina enare ara ufeke iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ufene wei wake

7 Nono ya, nanu naiyemuku,
iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafekua irauaiai ibaada koro ukenewaa uawe.
Emema emenu waiya wawaisake
obi mafike irauaiai warafine
koro ukeibaisa. 8 Enaenari yae
irauaiaike koro uawe. Iyanu Dai
Waria Mi sabu fafekua imuka ara
uawe. 9 Yanu yanu kamena da we
makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima
ya kodo ufiaku. Enoya iyanu
dai kodo ureka Godi Dawa iyanu
uwara aisamero enare ibaada
kodo umine ukakua eawe. 10 Nanu
naiyemuku, Godinu we bou urie
orou imuke eawe! I orouma
Godinu wake weisaro eme moima
emua meramawere uke yariekaro
i we bou urie orouma uraneroma
Godi mede dauisake nono Danu
wake weibisa. I orou imuke
eaweke emenu uisa enaenari
uawe. 11 I orouma Godibairo
imukenewaa ukaada Dawa mede
dauisa ibake emua imukada i
oroue irau oroua iyama eno
weaisi. Adinami nauwaro Diouba
dawa enaenari ui. Diouba danu
uibai ya iwoka sinaisa. Dawae
Godi imukenewaa ukeibi ibake
Godima Dioubanu dubuena odoro
dawabairo irauaiai ui ibai enaenari ukakuke iyabake imukari
ukakuni ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa.

I bunawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake

12 Naiyemuku, yanu buna wake
weadae Godima ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiya ureini
doonu ibiro aneme aneme ukeka
wake da weibiawe. Baya wefone
ukaadae baya mane weawe. Nono
meya wefone ukaadae meya mane
weawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya
wayai da wefeku. Eno da wefoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku.

I naukeka irauaiai orounu guriguri ukekae buna daiwerea wei wake

13-14 Ainama yabairo arama
uke ibaada imukari ukeifekuie
Godibairo guriguri ufi. Nono
ainama rooro ukaadae Godinu
ibiroma yaura kairo we ma
daiwere ufi. Ainama arama uke
ibaadae Godinu sosi yawokeka
dai oroubairo wefiro i mibairo
fafisake guriguri uke odaada
iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro
wefisake i arama uke ibifeku
minu ofero oera dai menaku kare
odifisa. 15 Eno ufoisaie yanu Godi
imukeka imukae daiwere ibake
i arama uke ibifeku mi wirofekuro Godima dawa ma buna
ufeku. I mima merama merama
ukeifekuie Godima danu merama
merama ukeka mufekuke imuke
medifeku. 16 Iduaya yanu merama
merama ukeka yanu yanu we ma
boroo yare makaeweke Godibairo
yanu naiyemukunu merama
merama ukekabake guriguri
uawero Godima ya ma wirofia.
I moi irau mima danu naukeka
yaisina Godibairo odakuke guriguri ukakuie Godibairo naukakuke
enaenari ukaku.

17-18 Eraida dawae ba eme, iya
ari eno. Dawama Godibairo obi da
mafine ibake guriguri bunawere
ukeibiro oya dei buubaini moi
oya abanaroma obi make dakeibi.
Eno uike nono obi mafine guriguri
uiro Godima nauike obi daiwere
odairo isari ibake uruna irauaiai
warakeibisa.

Ainama irau daaba medifekuie dawa ma owere aafene wei wake

19-20 Naiyemuku, ainama God-
inu daaba medifekuke moi
daabaro aneifekuro nono moi
mima i mi ma owefekuke Godinu
daabaro nono odifekuie dawa
irauaiai ufeku. Eno ufekuie
i Godinu daaba medifeku mi
me sara da feafekuro danu
imumu i feare dakaku inaaro da
anifeku. Moi mima moi mi eno
uke unu kofekuie Godima i ba
me merama ukeifeku minu ba
me meramawere ukeifeku ibai

yaisina mune imuke medifeku.
Enoya ibai imuke eawe.

FIDANU BOKAI OWAOWA

1-2 Na Fida Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godinu we mune odirie orou yama yanu ba orofa meisake fiake imusu oroorofaro anisa orou yabake weakunea nauawe. Ya Fonidia orofa orouini Gareisia orofa orouini Kafadosia orofa orouini Eisia orofa orouini Bidinia orofa orouini yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Godima Danu arara uike ya we mune odirie. Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma ya orounu imuka ma gienabu ui ena ubiye Yesu Kerisonu wake naufone ibake eno ui. Enoba Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu iwama yanu meramawere ukeka imuka uroi. Ibake yae Godinu arara yaisina ufone imukaisa. Ibake nanu arara dawae Godima ya unu koreifiake Danu irau ukeka sineka makeifiaro yae irauaiai mane ibeifone ibake weakune.

Irau wirokekae urero Godima yawokakua wei wake

3 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene weakune. Godi Dawae iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibake Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyari ibake iyae Kerisobairo awoena me ibeka ma'iro mukike i me ibene ibene ibeka imukada ie mufeisia we imukaisi. 4 Godima iyanu yaure daukeka moko munekae me ibene ibene ibeka urero yawokaku. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekae ino mero amearubu. Ie urero ibinu Godima yawokakuba ibake da yaufeku. 5 Yae i dubuena kai odoro ma boroo yafeku i wirokeka mufone ibake koro ukaisaie yanu Godi imukekae irauaiai ibake Godima ya bunawere yawokakuneba ibake urero yanu moko muneka iro amuke mufoisa.

6-7 Yae i me ibene ibene ibeka mufoisaya awoena rooro daiwere uawe. Awoena yewa awe waa ubu imusu imusu yabairo faraisaie Godima yanu Godi imukekabai uke eraada yanu Godi imukekae irauaiaiba meramawere ari ibake eno ukaku. Emema gorudi inaama yareibaisaro nono i gorudie me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa me. Emema gorudi mufisane inaama yareibaisaro ba gorudi farafa fareibakuro nono i oma me sineibaisaro irau gorudi mane ibeibaku. Nono i gorudie irauaiai meroma nono yae Godima irauaiaiya we imukakuneba ibake enaenari Godinu awe waa uyarekae yanu Godi imukaisabai uke erakuba ibake Godima yanu irau me ibene ibene Godi imukekabake Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odoro yabake Dawama we ma irauaiai ufiakuke ya ma arafiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufiaku. 8 Yama Dawa ere dakaisakema me ibaada Dawabake imukari ukaisa. Enoba yama Dawa awoena ere dakaadama Dawa imukaisake ureroma isare aaria eno we imukaisake rooro ukaada emebairo wakema weekabaie gienabu sine dakaku. 9 Yae Godi imukenewaa ukaisake Godibairo yanu imukanu wirokeka munaisa ibake rooro daiwere ukaisa.

10 I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu irauaiai unu korekaini yanu wirokeka wake weibisakema nono i orouma i wakenu ubi yodia ukeebe ukeebe fou ure dauisa. 11 Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada Yesu Kerisonu imukaro oferi waurekaini ukekaini uyare urero anekaini Godima Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukekaini i wake weiro i orouma naukada ainabake weaku ari eno we imukada abonodo i ari eno ufeku ari eno weada ma nuna ukeibisa. 12 I we bou ukeka orouma eno weisaroma nono emenu weisa ibai emuabairo da fafekua Godima eno weike nono wei, ibai ya awoena ibinisa

oroubairo fafekua eno wei. Ibake
awoenae i Godinu irauaiai wake
iya yaisinabairo we aaraisaro
iyama naukaisi. Ibake i Imumu
Irauma i Godinu wake weeka
orou buna marie enaenari yewa
orouini buna mariero Danu
buna mai i wake we ma iwoka
ukaisa. I wakeye irauaiaiba ibake
i aneruini emuama i wakenu ubi
iwoka sifisane ukeibaisa.

Godima iya u we mune odike me irauaiai ibifene wei wake

13 Ya waiya ukaadae yanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke
uke bou uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawa
fafekuie Godima yae irauaiai
unu kofiaku enoya erenewaa
ukaada koro uawe. 14 Adinaro
yae nauke medeka amaraku ari
eno. Nono awoenae ya nauke
mede dakaisaya yanu adinaro
meramawere ukeka sineka me-
diawe. I adinaroe yabairo irau
imukeka ibe dakeibiba ibake
meramawere ukeibisaro nono
awoenae Godima ya unu ko-
rakunea eno da uaweke Godinu
wake nauawe. 15 Godi Danu
imukae ino mero amearubuke
nono Dawae merama ukeka uke
dakakuke Dawa ibaada ya u
we munakune enoya gienabu
yaini iini enaenari irauaiai mane
uawe. 16 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Nae iifawereke irauaiai
ukeka mane ukakunea yaini iini
enaenari ba me ukeka da uaweke
irauaiai ukeka mane uawe eno
weaku.

Godi Danu daiwere me makekama iya make mu'i wake

17 Yae Godibairo guriguri
ukaadae Dawabake Babae weaisa.
Enoba Godima kodo uraadae
gienabu mane uraku ibake moi
oroubairo enareroma moi oroue
meramawere ukisaya eno imuke
dakaku. Enoba iya aneme
aneme ukaisiie iyanu moko
enaenari makakuniro ie iya
iwoka sinaisi. Ibake ya yewa
yanu doo farafa mero imusu
dooro ibaadae Godi imukenewaa
uaweke Dawabake iifa ukenewaa
uawe. 18 Yae yanu sisia sirorari
orounu meomao bisara ukaada
meomao mane ukeibisa ibake
i ukekama ya mame murieke
yawokeibiriero nono Godima ya
i ba me ukekabairoma we mune
odifine ibake i mame muneka
moko daiwere marie. 19 Ibake
Dawae i meramawere eraerabusa
gorudini oi kaibai mane make
daurie. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu
irau amearubu iwama ya make
murie. Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae
amearubu awoena mamoe abu ari
bou biobio meke ino mero aneme
aneme yaisinae me irauaiai mane.
20 Ibake Godima i orofa akaka ubu
daui i furo Yesu Keriso i waiya
ufine ibake we mune odike nono
awoena yewa dubuena kai odoro
Dawae Yesu iyabake awoena
arurowere ma boroo yari. 21 Ibake
yae Godi imukenewaa ukaisa.
Enoba Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso
feariroma nono ma uyarike Danu
ibi we ma daiwere ui. Dawa eno
uiba ibake yanu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odekaini Yanu
Godi imukeka Godibairo idua
ibinu ibake Godi koro ukeifone
weakune.

Iyanu naiyemukubake oa ufene wei wake

22 Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake
nauisake mune imukaro oisa
ibake Dawama yanu imuka
uroiba ibake irauaiai ibaada i
Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabake
imukari ukakuneka. Ibake yanu
yanu irau imukaroma imukari
uke makaewe. 23 Yae i awoena
me ibeka muka ie yanu amaema
ya dorie ari eno mero ie me
ibene ibene ibeka ari eno. Enoba
Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka
wake ima ya awoena donao ari
urie. 24-25 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

eme yaisinae koe ari eno.
Ibake emema yewa dooro
ibekanu arakekae koe runi
ari. Enoba koema sabunaku
runibai roinakuke isarada
me sinakuroma nono Godinu

irau wakeye me ibene ibene
ibeifekua,
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
Enoba i wakeye Godinu irau wake.
Moi orouma yewa demui wake
yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa.

2

Dai Waria Mi Dawae me ibeka dai omawere ari enoya wei wake

1 Godinu wake naukaisaba
ibake awoenae imuka ka ukekaini
meo imuka imukekaini meo
weekaini madudu ukekaini der-
ena makeroma wake weekaini i
ukeka yaisina mediawe. 2-3 I ama-
ranakuma danu amaenu ama ifine
ii weibaku i ari enoe yama Godinu
irau wake mane kakurenewaa
ukaada mune awararo odifone
ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie
Godima ya ma ara ufiakuke ma
wirofiaku. Enoba Iyanu Dai Waria
Mima yabake imukari ukaada ma
irauaiai ukakuro iwoka sinaisaba
ibake aine wai ure eno ukeifone
weakune.
4 Yesu Keriso Dawae i me ibeka
omawere ari enoroma nono eme
moima Dawa meisaro Godima
Dawae irauaiaiya we imuike
we mune odi enoya Dawabairo
aniawe. 5 Nono yaini iini i me
ibeka omawere were ari eno.
Enoroma nono yaini Dawaini ya
demui sinaisaro Godima ya Danu
orou we mune odakuneke yae i
oma ari enoba Danu sosi uwarae
ya we mune ma enarakune.
Enoba yae Godinu iifa ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orou ari
eno. Ibake yae Dawabairo yanu
imukaini yanu imukekaini yaisina
Yesubairo ofereni odinao uawero
Godima Yesu Keriso imufike yanu
ofereni mufi. 6 I Godinu bukaroma
Yesubake eno weaku,

eawe, Nanu irau omawere
dawa Nama muneke i uwara
kukubu kai ari Saioni orofaro
sianeba aina mima danu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo
odifekuie i mi dawa maru da
ufekua,

eno weaku. 7 Ya Yesu Keriso
imukaisa orouma i omawere ari
Mi Dawae irauaiai miya eno we
imukaisa. Nono i Yesu Keriso
imuke dakaisa orou emuama i
omawere ari Mi Dawa imuke
dakaisa. Enoba Godinu bukaroma
emuabake eno weaku,

i uwara ma enareka orounu
mune siaka oma ie i uwara
kukubu kai ari sinia,

eno weaku. 8 I Godinu bukaroma
nono eno weaku,

i omae emenu ure bisubisu
ukeka omake nono ie eme ma
birukeka omaya,

eno weaku. I orouma Godinu
Amara Yesu Kerisobake wake
nauke dakaisaba ibake ure
bisubisu ukaisa. Ibake Godima
eno weaku, ainama Godinu
Amara Yesu Kerisobake wake
nauke dafekuie dawa ure bisubisu
ufekua eno weaku.

Iya yaisinae Godinu oroua eno wei wake

9 Nono yae i ure bisubisu ukeka
orou ari me. Enoba Godima ya we
mune odirieke Danu iifama imusu
ariro dai orou we mune odirieke
ofereni ode sibore sianeke orou
we mune odirie. Ibake Dawama
ya dumuroma mareke murieke
Danu irauaiai edororo odirieie
Godinu irauaiai ukeka sineka
wake emebairo wefone ibake ya
we mune odirie. 10 I adinaro yae
ba orou meroma nono awoenae
yae ba Godinu orou sika. I
adinaro yae Godinu imukari
ukeka ma nuna ukeibisaroma
nono awoenae Godima yabake
imukari ukakune ibai yae iwoka
sinaisa.

Iya yaisinae Godinu waiya ukeka orou

11 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Yae yewa
orofa akakaro ibinisa orou ari eno
mero yae imusu moi orofa orou
ari eno. Enoya yanu ofenu mera-
mawere ukekanu arara yaisina
mediawe. I ofenu arara ima yanu
imumuini uranaku. 12 Enoya ya
Godi imukaisa orouma i imusu

Godi imuke dakaisa oroubairo
ibaadae irauaiai mane uawe. I
imusu orouma yae meramawere
ukaisaya eno meo wayai wefisane
imufeisakema nono yanu irau
ukeka ereifeisaba ibake emenu
meo wayai wake da wefeisake
nono Godinu fafeku odoro Godinu
ibi we ma irauaiai ufeisa.
13-14 Yae iyanu Dai Waria
Minu oroua yanu gaemani
orou yawokakuneka dai orounu
darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
uawe. I gaemani orou ya-
wokakune dai minu darawaduini
nono dawama weiro faka orounu
darawaduini yaisina ukenewaa
uawe. Dawama weiro faka
orouma i meramawere ukeka
orou fanisi mafiakaisake nono i
irauaiai ukeka orou emenu ibi
we ma daiwere ufiakaisa enoya
i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
uawe. 15 Moi orouma Godinu
wakebake merama wake weaisa.
Ibake Godi Danu ararae yama
irauaiai uforo i awara buna
me orouma ibai efisake emenu
merama ukeka medifisane ibake
eno imukaku. 16 I meramawere
ukekama ya yawoke dakakunea
me irauaiai mane ibiawe. Iyae
ana ebaro ibeka orou ari eno
mero irauaiai ibinisia wefoisake
nono meramawere ufoisaie mera-
mawere ufoisa. Enoya i ari eno da
uaweke Godinu waiya ukeka orou
ari sine ibiawe. 17 I eme yaisin-
abake iifa uaweke i Godi imukaisa
orou yaisinabake imukari uke
yayakawe. I Godibake iifa uaweke
Danu weaku wake naukadama
nauke me ari da uawe. I gaemani
yawokeka dai mi iifa uke yaewe.

Yesunu umuro anifeke Dawaini demuiro inimu waufene wei wake

18 Nanu moi wakeye yewadoya
eawe. Ya waiya ukeka oroue yanu
eme ereka orou iifa ukaada emenu
weifeisa wake naukenewaa uawe.
I eme ereka orou yaisina, emua
owainanaku yawokakuneka
orouini i arawere yawokada wake
keuwere weada yawokakuneka
orouini emua yaisina emenu wake
naukenewaa uawe. 19 Ainama
meramawere uke dakakuro eme
ereka mima fanisi me makakuro
Godinu arara mane ufine ibake
dino uke dakakuie Godima i
mi we ma irauaiai ukeibaku.
20 Nono ainama meramawere
ukakuro nono i eme ereka mima
usima urakuro dino uke dakakuie
ibaibake weroma Godima dawa
we irauaiai da ufeku. Nono
yama irauaiai ukaisaro eme
ereka mima usima urakunero
ibake weroma dino uke dakaisaie
irauaiaiya Godima eno imukaku.
21 Enoba i meramawere uke
meroma me sara oferi waurekae
yanu waiya. I Yesu Kerisoma
korosiro oferi wauriba ibake
yama eno ukaisaie Godima wei
enaenari ukaisa. Enoba Yesu
Keriso Dawaini enaenari yabake
oferi daiwere waureibiba ibake
Dawae yanu erekarana ukeka
ubiye idua. Enoya Danu umuro
aniaweke enaenari uawe. 22 Yesu
Keriso Dawae merama uke da
uike meo wake we daui. 23 I
moi orouma Dawabake merama
wake weibisaro emuabake moko
we dakeibi. Usima ureibisaie yae
enaenari umiaua eno we daui.
Godima kodo yaisina gienabu
uraku ibake Yesu Kerisoma i Godi
imukada moko uke daui. 24 Enoba
Yesu Keriso Danu ararae iya iyanu
meramawere ukeka ibake fanisi
munike korosiro feari. Dawa
usima ukaro biobao sini ibaima
iya ma wiro'i. 25 Yae daaba
imusu imusu me sara enaada
mamoe abuma ukeibaisa i ari eno
ukeibaisa. Enoba yae eno mane
ukeebe nono awoenae iroma
owekake iyanu Dai Yawokeka
Mibairo ane faka. Ibake Dawama
yanu imuka yaisina yawokakune.

3

I emeakaini awekaboini mune makaneka wake

1-2 Iyama iyanu dai orounu
wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisi
i ari enoe ya awekaboma yanu
emeakanu wake naukenewaa
uawe. I moi emeakama Godinu

wake nauke dakaisaba ibake
ya awekaboma yanu emeakunu
wake naukenewaa ufoisaie yanu
irau ukeka sineka emuama
efeisake i Godi imufeisa. Nono
yama emuabairo Godi imukeka
wake da we ma iwoka ufi-
akaisaroma nono yanu iifa ukeka
sineka ima yanu emeakanu imuka
ma owefoisa. 3-4 Yanu ofe mane
ma irauaiai ukekae idua me
sifeku. I foumaro segina siane
odekaini i wanaro sia wawekaini
irau wau runekaini i mane
irauaiai meroma nono yanu ma
irauaiai ukekae i ari eno, irau
imuka imukekaini imuka irauaiai
ukeka ibake imukekaini imuka
irau ukekaini i yaisinae yanu
weree wereeye iduaya Godima
eno imukaku. 5 Enoba i adinaro
Godi imukeibisa awekaboma
Godi imukada emenu weree eno
ukeibisa, emenu emeakanu wake
naukenewaa ukeibisaie i emenu
weree dawa idua. 6 Sera dawa
eno ukaada danu emebakeye
nanu amaraini iyanu uwara
yawokeka dai miya eno wei. I
ari enoya enaenari ufoisake yanu
emeakabake ia da sifoisaie ya
Seranu aruaruma ari eno sifoisa.
7 Ya emeakabake wake we-
maro nauawe. Ya emeakama
yanu awekabobairo irauaiai uke
ibaada emua imukenewaa uawe.
Ya emeakae bunawerero nono
emuae buna meya emenu ofebake
yama iifa uke yayakawe. Emuaini
yaini Godinu irau unu koreka
demuiro munaisaba ibake yama
yanu awekabobairo meramawere
ufoisaie Godima yanu guriguri
ukeka da naufeku.

Iya yaisina imuka demuiro imukada me irauaiai ibifene wei wake

8 Nono ya emeakaini awek-
aboini ya yaisina yewa wake
nauawe. Imuka demuiro imuawe.
Imuka rooro bobo ibaada
fukeru mero yanu yanu imuke
makaeweke demuiro ibaada
imukari uke makaewe. 9 Aina
ainama yabake meramawere
uke yafiakaisaie emuabake moko
meramawere da uke yayakawe.
Ainama yabake wake mera-
mawere wefekuie dawabake nono
moko merama wake da yaeweke
yama dawabake we ma irauaiai
uawe. Anemebake Godi Danu
arara iyama emebake we ma
irauaiai ufero nono Dawama iya
we ma irauaiai umine ibake iya we
mune odii. 10-11 I ari eno Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,

> ainama danu arara yewa
> ibekanu wirokekaini irauaiai
> ibifine ufekuie dawa wake
> ara da wefike meo da wefike
> dawa merama ukeka medifike
> irauaiai mane ufi. Dawa irau
> ukeka fou ufine yodia ufeku.
> 12 Enoba Godi Dawa irau orou
> eraada emenu guriguri ukeka
> naukakua irauaiai mane
> uawe. Dawa eno ukakuke
> nono i meramawere ukaisa
> oroubake dino ukakuke emua
> medakunea,

i Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

Irau ukekabake oferi waufeisiie idua iraua wei wake

13 Godima eno ukakuba ibake
yama irauaiai ufoisaie ainama
yabairo meramawere ufeku?
14-15 Nono yama irauaiai ufois-
aro moi orouma yabake mera-
mawere ufeisaie Godima ya we
ma irauaiai ufiaku. Enoba i
oroubake ia da siaweke Yesu
Keriso imuka mane imukenewaa
uaweke Dawae iyanu Dai Waria
Miya we imukada Danu ibi
we ma uyaewe. Aina ainama
yanu Godinu we bou ukeka
mufone koro ukeifoisa ibaibake
we nauke efeisaie emuabake
irauaiai ukaada owainanaku
moko weawe. 16 Ure nudaroma
weaweke iifa ukaada moko
weawe. Yama irauaiai gienabu
ukeka mane ukeibiawe. Eno ufoi-
saie i yabairo meramawere uke
yafiakaisa i orouma iyanu Yesu
Kerisonu irauaiai ukeka sineka
ibake maru sifeisa. 17 Godima iya
eraada imukakuroma nono eme
moima iyanu irauaiai ukekabake

iya fanisi mafeisaie i dawa Godinu
ibooro iyanu merama mero ie
iduaya Godima eno imukaku.
Nono iyama meramawere ufeisiro
eme moima iya fanisi mafeisaie
i dawa yanu meramaya Godima
eno imukaku.

Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukeka mune imuke medifine ibake feari wake

18 Yesu Keriso Dawa eme
yaisinanu merama ukeka ibake
fanisi wauri. Enoba Dawae
meramawere mero Dawae irau-
aiai Miroma nono i irauaiai
Mima i meramawere oroubake
feari. Enoba Danu ararae iya
yaisina Godibairo waure ane
odimine ibake iyabairo idua
feariro me siniba nono dubue-
naro da feafeku. Danu ofeye
yewa dooro feariro nono Danu
me ibeka imumuma me ibene
ibene ibinu. 19 Dawae Danu me
ibeka imumuma i feaka orounu
imumu yaisina ibeibisa orofaro
anike Godinu wake emuabairo
ane wei. 20 I ibeibisa orofaro
imumu yaisinae ba ofe boboro
adinaroe yewa dooro ibaada
Godinu wake nauke medeibisaro
Godima emuabake dino ukaada
i furo nono fanisi make darieke
yawokenewaa ukeibirie. I furo
Noa danu boudi ubu ukeibi.
Dawa i boudi ubu uke me siniro
eme keuwere me eida mane
(8) emuama i boudi ubarenaro
amuisaba ibake aduama emua ma
iyare darieke ma faufau yariero
feare da uisa. 21 Enoya i wake
imuke eawe! I adina ukekama
i babadaido ukekanu ubi ma
boroo yari. I babadaido ukekae
iyanu wirokekanu daaba. Ibake
ima iyanu ofe uroke dakaku.
Enoba yae i babadaido ukaada
Yesu Keriso Dawa fearekaroma
nono uyaria eno imukaisake
imukeka ino mero irauaiai mane
imukaisake irauaiai sinaisake
eno mane ibifeisia Godibairo eno
weaisa. 22 Enoroma Yesu Keriso
Dawa urero amuike ane ibinu.
Enoba Dawae Godinu baena wana
enaro yaure ibaada aneruini
buna eraerabusa yaisina Dawama
yawokakune.

4

Oferi waufeisiie merama ukeka sineka idua medifeisia wei wake

1-2 I Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu
oferi waureibiba ibake i Danu
oferi waureibibai imukenewaa
uaweke yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma buna uawe. Imuke
eawe. Ya oferi wauraisaie ba me
merama ukekaini meramawere
imukekaini medaisaba ibake
i ba me ukekanu buna me
sineibaku. Enoba yama ibaadae
i ba me merama ukekaini mera-
mawere imukeka imuke medifoke
Godinu arara mane ukeifone
ibake weakune. Yanu adinaro
ibaadae i Godinu wake nauke me
imusu orounu ukeibisa enaenari
meramawere ukeibisaroma nono
awoenae i meramawere ukeibisa
ibai imuke mediawe. 3 Ya
adinaro ibaadae eno ukeibisa,
moi minu aruma aweka enare
odeibisake merama ukekabake
ararama imusu ari ukeibisake
merama yaura ureibisake ara
adua daiwere iseibisake ba me
godibairo sibore sianeibisake
eno mane ukeibisa. 4 Enoba
nono yae awoena yanu Godi
imuke daukeroma naiyemukunu
merama ukeka sineka ari eno uke
dakaisaba ibake emua imuka foria
ukaisake yabairo wake merama
weaisa. 5 Enoba Godi Dawae
Danu kodo ureka daaba uke
bou ukakuba ibake i fearaisa
orouini me ibinisa oroubake
kodo ufekuba ibake Dawae i
oroubairo emenu meramawere
ukekabake we nauke efekuro
nono emua Dawabairo emenu
merama ukeka sineka yaisina
wefeisaro naufekuke Dawama
emua fanisi mafiakuro emuama
Dawabairo moko wake moi
da wefeisa. 6 Enoya i feaka
orou emua yaisina Godinu wake
nauisa. Enoba i fearekae i orou
emenu ofenu fanisi munekae
iduaroma nono emuae i ari eno
uke fanisi mafiaro ibake emuama

nono emenu imumu Godi ari me ibifisane ibake Godinu wake emuabairo adinaro weiro nauisa.

Godi Dawa aneaneme ukaku i ari eno Danu wake naukaisa orou emua enaenari ukaisaya wei wake

7 Yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina me sifine ukakuba ibake ya guriguri ufone ukaadae me sara da ibiaweke yanu onarou mane yawokenewaa uaweke imukenewaa uawe. 8 Nono yanu yanu imukari ukenewaa uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie yanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka eraada da imufoisa. 9 I yadai fareka oroubake dino da uaweke we erakuyakawero yaini demuiro ibifisa. 10 Godima iya yaisinabake buna imusu imusu ma'iro yawokaisaba ibake ima yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya marie bunama eme unu kofiakaisa. 11 Enoba moi minu buna makekae Godinu wake weeka, dawae Godinu bunama wenewaa ufeku. Nono moi minu buna ukekae eme unu koreka, dawae Godinu bunama eme unu korenewaa ufiaku. Enoba yae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro eno uawero emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufisa. I buna yaisinaini arakeka yaisinaini Godibairo me ibene ibene idua ibeifeku. Nanu wake idua.

Yesuini oferi demuiro waurekabake wei wake

12 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake yewadoya eawe. Ure yanakewere inaa waa ari ima yabairo fafekuke ya uke iruke efiakuie imuka foria da uawe. Ie kawama ukeka mero ie eme imusu imusubairo i ari eno ure yanakewere fareibaku. 13 Enoba i ure yanakewere ibake ia da siaweke rooro uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisonu wauri oferi demuiro waufoisaba ibake dubuenaro Danu arakekawere fafeku i furoe rooro daiwere ufoisa. 14 Enoba eme moima yanu Godi imukekabake yabairo wake merama wefeisaie rooro uawe. Godinu arakekawere Imumu Irauma yabairo bunawere fareifekua ibake rooro uawe. 15 Nono i eme ma fearekaini waira ukekaini merama ukekaini eno da uawe. I meramawere ukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuro mufoisaie irauaiai mero meramawereya eno da uawe. 16 Nono yanu Godi imukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuie maru da uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaada yama Danu ibi munaisaya maru da uaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe.

17 Enoba i kodo ureka odoe idua farinu. Idua farinuba ibake Godima Danu we mune odirie orouko kodo ufiaku. Nono iya i Godinu we mune odii orouko kodo umiside nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubake aneaneme uke yafiakuro emenu dubena ibeka anemedei meramawere mufeisa? 18 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

> i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu wirokeka arawerede nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orou da wirofeisaie aneaneme ufeisa?

eno weaku. 19 Ibake Godinu aararo ainama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifekuro nono dawabairo meramawere fafeku ibake oferi waufekuie danu arararo uke dafekuroma nono Godinu ibiro eno ufeku ibake ie irauaiai. Ie irauaiaiba ibake dawae gienabu enaada dawa ubu ui Godibairo danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuro i we bou ukaku enaenari ukeibaku Godi Dawama i mi yawofeku.

5

Ya dai orouma Godinu mamoe abu yawokenewaa uawe wei wake

1 Ya sosi uwara yawokeka oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Naini iini nae sosi uwara yawokeka mi. Nae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro oferi waureibibai nanu naisama ereke nono Dawa Danu arakekawerero fafekuro Dawaini naini demuiro ibeifuku. Enoya

nanu riba wake yewadoya eawe.
2 Godinu sosi uwararo Danu wake
naukaisa orou yawokenewaa
uawe. Mamoe abu yawokaisa
orouma emenu mamoe abubake
rau makaisa i ari eno yanu sosi
uwararo Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo Godinu wake uruna ari
mayakawe. Yanu arara oi mufone
ibake weroma yanu waiya da
uaweke yanu imuka yaisina i
waiyaro odiaweke i waiya ukaada
ibai ukenewaa uawe. 3 Arawere
da yawoyakaweke yaini iini irauaiai ukaadama weawero efisake
yanu ufoisa enaenari ufisa. 4 Eno
ukeifoisaro i bokai yawokeka
Mi Dawa fafekuie Danu bunaini
arakekawerero Dawaini demuiro
ibifoisaie i dawa yanu weree
uwafone mogoiso barukaisa i
ari ie yanu moko muneka idua
mufoisa.

Iyanu onarou ma buna ufeke imukenewaa ufene wei wake

5 Ya awoena orou, yama
i adina bisara orounu wake
nauaweke emua iifa uyakawe.
Ya yaisina imuka fukeru da
uaweke yanu yanu unu kore
makaewe. Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, Godima i imukama
fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneke
i owainanaku ukaada imuka
fukeru uke dakaisa orou emua
unu korakunea eno weaku.
6 Enoba yae Godima iya Godinu
bunawere yawokakuniba ibake
ibai imukada imukama fukeru
da uawero Dawama ya Danu
fafeku odoro ma daiwere ufia.
7 I Godi Dawae ya yaisina eraada
yawokakunea yanu imukanu
inimuwere Dawabairo odiawero
ibifi.
8 Irauaiai koro uforo yaini wasai
ukaku mi danu ibiye seidani
dawa nauwaro awe kua ari eme
ake ifiane yodia uke eneiaraku.
9 Enoba Dawa yabairo eno ufekuie
yanu Godi imukeka imukama
ma buna uaweke dawa ma
bereawe. Ya iwoka, dawa i Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo yaisina
enaenari meramawere ukakuro
ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa.
10 Enoba ya eno uke oferi wau-
foisaie Godi Dawa i irau unu ko-
rekanu Babae. Enoba Dawama
i wake we bou uiba ibake yaini
Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibaada
Danu arakeka mufoisa. Yae oferi
funaku waureifoisaie Godima ya
mune ma gienabu ufiake ma enafi-
akuke ma buna ufiakuro me irauaiai ibeifoisa. 11 I buna daiwere
Dawabairo ibeifekuba ibake Dawa
i yaisina me ibene ibene ibaada
yawokeifeku. Nanu wake idua.

I dubuena kai arie wake

12 Siweinasi dawama yewa
owaowa waure aare yabairo
mafiaku. Dawae irauaiai Godi
imukaku mi. Enoba yewa
owaowae nama weakunero
Siweinasima owaowa yanake
odakuro yanu imuka ma ara umi-
ane ibake yewa wake weakune.
I Godinu irau unu koreka wake
yewado ba adaadake owaowa
yanake odine. Enoba yewa wake
erenewaa uaweke yanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara uawe.
13 I Babaronia goiro ibaada
Godinu wake naukaisa orouini
yaini yae Godima we mune odirie.
I orouini nanu amara Makini
emuama yabairo arie wake we
odaisaisa. 14 Enoya yama i Godinu
wake naukaisa orou fou ufiakai-
saie wana mamaada arie wake
weawe. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo
ibinisaba ibake emema Godinu
irauaiai ukeka yabairo ibeifiro me
irauaiai ibeifone weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

FIDANU DUBUENA OWAOWA

1 Nae Saimoni Fida Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka mike nono
nae Danu afasoro miba ibake
nama yewa owaowa yanake
odakune. Ya Godi imukaisa
oroubake nanu wake wemaro
nauawe. Nama Godi imukakune
enaenari yaini Godi imukaisaba
ibake iyanu Godi imukekae
demuiro nono Yesu Keriso iyanu
ma wirokeka Godi Dawae irauaiai.
Dawae yaisina gienabu ukakuke
i Godi imukeka imuka iyabake
demuiro makakuni.
2 Enoba yama Godini yanu Dai
Waria Mini Emua imukenewaa
ufoisaie Emuama ya unu kofisisike
emenu irauaiai ukeka yabairo
mafisisi.

Godima wai kuure odaada ya yaisina Nanua weada we bou ui wake

3 Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu
bunama iya unu korakunike
Danu ukeka sineka ari ufene
ibake iya we mune odii. Enoba
iyaini enaenari ibifene ibake
weakune. Danu arakekaini
Danu irauaiai ukekaini iyabairo
makakuniro Dawaini demuiro
ibinisi. 4 Enoba Danu gienabu
ukekaini bunama Danu irau we
bou ui eraerabusa makakuniro
ima iya unu korakuniba ibake i
orofa akakaro meramanu arara
ukeka sineka medaisike Danu
Babae Godinu ukeka sineka
mane munaisi. 5 Ibake i irau
ukeka ukenewaa uaweke i irau
ukeka yanu Godi imukeka duboro
odiawe. Nono yanu iwoka sinekae
yanu irau ukekanu duboro
odiawe. 6 Eno uke odiaweke
nono i ure nuda uke weeka
yanu iwoka sinekanu duboro
odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i
imuka ara ukenewaa ukeka yanu
ure nuda uke weekanu duboro
odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono
i Godinu ukeka sineka ari yanu
imuka ara ukenewaa ukekanu
duboro odiawe. 7 Eno uke
odiaweke nono yanu naiyemuku
awaawa ukeka yanu Godinu
ukeka sinekanu duboro odiawe.
Eno uke odiaweke nono i emebake
imukari ukeka yanu naiyemuku
awaawa ukekanu duboro odiawe.
8 Yama eno ukeifoisaie iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukeka
imufoisake Danu waiya ukenewaa
ufoisa. 9 Enoba ainama i Godi
imukeka imuka duboro i wene
eraerabusa da odifekuie dawae
naisa kikori bobo mi ari eno.
Godima adinaro i minu ba me
merama ukeka uroike mune
imuke medi ibake amearubu
sine ibaada Godima dawabairo i
adinaro uibai nono imuke dakaku.
10 Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu
waiya ukenewaa ufoisaie yae
Godinu we mune odirie orou
idua iwoka sifoisa. Ya eno
iwoka sifoisaie ure bisubisu da
ufoisake Godibairoma imusu da
ane isafoisa. 11 I ari eno Godi
da medifoisaro Godima iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Dawae iyanu ma
wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu me
ibene ibene ibeka yawokaku
orofaro Dawama we waure
anifiakuro iro ane ibifoisa.
12 Nanu wene i ba wake ya
iwoka sinaada irauaiai ukaisa.
I ari eno yewa weakune wake
yabairo nono wemauro naufoisa.
13 Enoba nanu imukekae i ari eno,
nae yewa dooro ibaadae yewa
wake ya naufoke enaenari ufone
ibake weakune. 14 Enoba Yesu
Kerisoma nabairo weiba ibake
yewa ba ofe sabu medimau ibai
na iwoka sinakune enoba yewa
wake wenewaa ukakune. 15 Nanu
ararae yewa ba ofe medimauke
urero amuke animauie yama
yewa weakune ibai imufoisake ie
baya eno wefoisa.

Iyae Yesunu arakeka edoro eki wake

16 Naini nanu orouini iyama
ya oroubake Yesu Kerisonu buna
ukekaini Danu dubuenaro owere
fafeku i wake weaisike me sara

dadaa wakeroma we dakaisi.
I ari eno me! Yesu Kerisonu
arakekawere iyanu naisama
ekiba ibake enaenari weaisi.
17-18 Iyae Dawaini demuiro i
oraararo enare ibisibaie Danu
Babae Godima bunaini arakeka
makeibiro edorowere uiro iyanu
naisama eki. I irauaiai bunawere
weeka wake ureroma isare aarike
Yesunu ibi we ma daiwere uike
eno wei, Dawae Nanu Amara ubi.
Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo
ibinuro rooro ukakunea eno weiro
iya nauisi.
19 I wake weiro nauisiba Godinu
we bou ukeka orounu wake
enaenari uiro ibai iya iwoka siki.
Enoba i we bou urieka orounu
weisa wake naukenewaa uawe.
Ramefa dumu orofaro biake
odaisaro edoro ukakuro eraisi i ari
eno i we bou urieka orounu weisa
wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno
ukenewaa ufoisaie Yesu Kerisoma
yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro
ufeku. I eweka amukaku enaro
waisumanu edoro ari eno yanu
imuka ubarenaro nono awoena
edoro ufeku. 20-21 Enoba nanu
weakune wake naufoisaie ibai
iwoka siawe. I Godinu bukaroma
we bou uisa wakeye emenu
arararo fare dakakuke Godinu
Imumu Irauma emenu imukekaro
marieba ibake i adinaro we bou
urieka orouma yewa wake eno
weibisa.

2

*Meo we bou ukeka orounu meo-
mao weeka wakebake wei*

1 Adinami nauwaro i Isaraera
oroubairo meo we bou ukeka
orouma i orofaro ibeibisa. Enae-
nari i meo we ma iwoka ukeka
orouma yabairo fema fare ibaada
Godibake meo wake wefeisa.
Emenu dai ma wirokekake
yawokeka Mi medifeisa ibake
Godima emua fanisi dai arawere
sabu mafiakuro feafeisa. 2 Enoba
emuama fare we ma iwoka
ukaadae eno meo wefeisa, moi
minu aruma aweka enare odekae
merama meya ie irauaiaiya eno
meo weifeisaro eme keuwere
ibai naukada enaenari ufeisa.
Enoba eme moima Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai imukeka we irufeisa.
3 I orou emenu imuka yaisina
oibairo ibifekuro oi mufisane
imuka mane imufeisake ibake
meomao eno wefeisa. Nono emua
kodo ufiane yawokeka Miye emua
fanisi mafiaku Mima emenu fanisi
makeka wake adinaro weiba ibake
emuabairo fafekuro feafeisake i
meramawere orofaro anifeisa.
4 Yewa naukaisi wake yaisina ba
enaenari ufeku. Adinaro aneru
moima ba me merama ukeibis-
aro Godima emua eno ukeibisa
ibaibake weroma mede darieke
fanisi marieke i dumuwere ooruro
sianiro isaka. Ibake Godima
fafekuke kodo ufiaku odo koro
ukaada ibinisa. 5 Enoba Godima
i adina orofa akakaro ibeibisa
orou yaisina ma fearie. Noae
Godinu irau wake weibi ibake
dawaini danu orou seweni (7)
mane ma feare darieke emua me
irauaiai yawokeibirie. Godima i
furo obi oku daiwere odairo isare
aariro i meramawere ukeibisa
orou yaisina i okuro imu ise me
sika. 6 Nono i dubuenaro Godima
i Sodomu goini Gomora goini
inaama yare me siniro uka mane
ibi. I goiyairo ibeibisa orouma
fanisi orofaro me ibene ibene
ibeibisa. Godima eno uiba ibake
i furo i meramawere ukeibisa moi
orouma ibai ere nauke ukaada
ia daiwere iyareibisa. 7 Nono
i furo Godima i irau mi Rodi i
goiroma mareke munike imusu
odi. 8 Rodima i goiro ibaadae i
orounu aine wai ure meramawere
ukeibisabai erike emenu ukeka
sineka ibake imuka merama
daiwere ui. 9 Ibake Godima i
irau orou emenu meramawere
ukekaroma ma wirokeibirieke i
meramawere ukeibisa orou emua
awoena oide imukakuba Danu
kodo ureka odo fafekuro fanisi
mafiaku. 10 I moi meomao weaisa
orouma emenu merama i ari eno
ukaisa, moi minu aruma aweka
enare odeka imuka imukekaini
emenu merama ukeka arara
mane ukeibaisaba ibake Godima
emua arawere fanisi makenewaa
ufiaku. Enoba i meo we ma iwoka
ukeka orouma i dai yawokeka

orounu wake nauke dakaada
nauke medeibaisake moi urero
anerubake iifa uke dakaada wake
merama weibaisa. 11 Nono i moi
imusu urero ibinisa anerunu buna
ima i orounu buna ma berekaku.
I bunawere aneruma iyanu Dai
Waria Minu ibooro enare ibaada
i moi dai meramawere anerubake
we iruke dakaisa wake wayai we
dakaisa. 12 I orounu imukekae
irau me ibake i imuke giena
uke dakaisake i Godinu eraer-
abusabake wake merama weaisa.
Emuae waa abu ari eno. Enoroma
nono emuae abu yabake ureibaisa
i ari eno emua yabake ufiakaisa.
I orou emuae i urero ibinisa
eraerabusa iwoka meroma nono
i eraerabusabake wake merama
weaisa. Enoba emuaini iini abu
ari ma feafiaku. 13 I orouma
meramawere ukaisaba ibake
fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Emenu
merama ukekae eweka edororo
eno ukeibaisake rooro ukeibaisa.
Nono i orou emenu ararae we
irukeka ibake emuama yabairo
ibaada Babaenu iwa isaisaie
emua dai meramawere ukaisa.
Enoba emenu ibekae inowere
wau ari eno. 14 Emuae awekabo
yaisinabake naisa gibagibama
eraada moi minu aruma aweka
enare odaisa. Enoba emuae
i imukeka ara me orou mune
ma merama ukeibaisaba ibake
Godima emua we ma merama
ukeibakune. I orouma mera-
mawere ukeka aine wai ure eno
mane ukeibaisa. Enoba Godima
emuabake we ma merama ukaada
fanisi mafiaku. 15 I orouma
Godinu daaba medaisake moi
mi danu ibiye Beiramu danu
ukeka sineka ari ukaisa. Nono
Beiramu dawae Bosanu amara.
Danu ararae oi mane muneifine
ibake meramawere ukeibike danu
moko muneibi. 16 Enoba Dawa i
meramawere ukeibibaie moi abu
danu ibi doniki dawama ba emenu
weaisa wakeroma Beiramu we iifa
uiba ibake i mi danu gogore ukeka
idua medi.
17 I oroue i raraine me sinaku
adua oru ari eno. Emuae wake
mane weebe nono i wake enaenari
uke dakaisa. Enoba emuae wai
awaro ou ari eno. Enoba i oyauma
i ou ure fufukakuro anaku. Enoba
i orounu me ibene ibene ibeka
orofae dumuwere orofa ibake
Godima i orofae emenu ibeka
orofaya eno we bou uke odiro
ibinu. 18 Enoba emua me sara
wake merama daiwere weada
moi minu aruma aweka ereroma
ararua uyarada i ba me merama
ukeka ibai sabu medaisa orou
nono i ba me merama nono
ufisane ibake i orou ma youre ane
odakuneka. 19 Moi oroubairo i ba
me merama ukeka medifoisaya
eno meo we bou ukaisakema
nono i orou emuae i meramawere
ukekanu waiya ukeka orou enoba
meramawere ukeibaisa. Aneme
anemema moi mi ma berekakuie
i mi dawae inu waiya ukeka mi
sinaku. 20 I orou emuama ba
me merama ukeebe iyanu Dai
Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka
Mi Yesu Keriso imuisake ba me
ukeka meisake i irauaiai ukeka
daabaro aneebe nono oweraisake
i ba me merama ukeka daabaro
nono anaisaie emenu dubuenaro
ibekaie dai meramawere enoba
emenu dawako ibeka ari eno
me. 21 Enoba emuae Yesu Keriso
imukada iwoka ukeibaisake
Yesu Kerisonu darawadu wake
naukeibaisake nono medaisaie
meramawere ibake fanisi daiwere
mafiaku. Eno ufekuroma nono
emuama Yesu Kerisonu wake da
naunao ufeisa ibake fanisi dai
menaku mafiaku. 22 Moi adinaro
dadaa wakema eno weaku, kuama
obi orobe medakuke nono owere
isaku. Enaenari boroma adua
karakuke nono owerakuke rio
karakua eno weaku. Ainama
ba me merama ukeka medakuke
nono owerakuke meramawere
ukakuie dawa i kuaini boroma
ukaisa enaenari ukaku.

3

Yesu ba owefekuke fafeku wake

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro nama
yabake owaowa yanake odaiero
ya eka. Enoba yewa owaowae
nanu moi owaowa. Nanu owaowa
yanane wake ya iwoka sinaisa.
Ya orou nanu iifa wake naufone
ibake yewa owaowa yanake

odakune. 2 I Godinu we bou
urie orounu wakeini iyanu Dai
Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka
Mi Yesu Kerisonu afasoro orounu
wakeini i wake raara imukenewaa
ufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake
odakune.
3 Yewa wake imuke eawe.
I dubuena kai odoro emema
uyafeisake Godinu irau wakebake
we irufeisake emenu arara ukeka
i mane ufeisa. 4 Enoba i orouma
uyafeisake eno wefeisa, Yesunu
fafeku odo abonodo? Abo odoro
fafeku? Iyanu akaemuku feare
me sikaro i ewekaini manabeini
ena adinaroma ibaku enaenari
idua ibinu. Iyanu orofa akaka
ubu ui odoroma imusudei ubu
uke mero ena adinaro ukaku
ubu enaenari mane ukakua eno
wefeisa. 5-6 Emua eno wefeisaie
Godinu imukeka idua ma nuna
ufeisa. Enoba Godima wei ibake
i doo adua ubarenaroma amuike
adua duboro fari. Fariro Godima
nono weiro aduama doo yaisina
ma inuiro yaisina wiriwiri uike
me ari sini. 7 Godima nono wei
ibake iyanu orofa akaka yaisina
idua ibinu. Idua enaenari ibaada
i dubuena kai kodo ureka odo
koro ukaku. I odoro meramawere
ukaisa orouma i meramawere
orofaro anifeisaro nono i odoro
Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina
inaama yare me sifeku.

8 Enoya yewa moi wake wemaro
ya naukenewaa uawe. Iyanu Dai
Waria Mima eno imukaku, odo de-
muini oya wani dausinini (1000) ie
demui odo ari enoya eno imukaku.
9 Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mima
Danu owere fafine we bou ui
wake imukaku. I moi orouma
eno we imukaisa, iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Dawae sabu da fafekua eno
we imukaisaroma nono Dawae
eno we imuke dakaku. Dawae
eme imukada emema me sara da
feafisake emenu ba me merama
ukeka imuke medifisane ibake
sabu fare mero me ibaada koro
ukaku.

Yewa dooini ureini me sifeku wake

10 Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku
odoe waira ukeka mima fema
faraku i ari eno uburo fafeku.
I odoro fema fafekuro nono
ure yama daiwere weada me
sifekuro inaama urero eraerabu-
saini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina
yare me sifeku. 11 Iyanu orofa
akaka eno uke yare me sifeku
enoya yanu ukeka sineka imuke
eaweke Godinu ukeka sineka
ari ukeibiawe. 12 Eno ufoisake
koro ukenewaa ufoisiie iyanu
Dai Waria Minu fareka odo idua
sabu fafekuro inaama ureini i
urero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina
idua yare me sifeku. 13 Nono
i Godima iyabake we bou u'iba
ibake iyae i awoena ureini dooini
koro ukaisi. I awoena ureini
dooini iroe irauaiai ukeka mane
ibeifeku.

Iya yaisina ibenewaa ukaada iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ukeifene wei wake

14 Enoba naiyemuku, i dubuena
kai odo koro ukaadae yanu ukeka
sineka erenewaa uawe. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mima fema fanao
ufekuke yabairo inowere aneme
aneme fou unao ufekua erenewaa
uaweke irauaiai mane ibiawe.
15-16 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima
sabu fare dakakuie eme yaisina
wirofisaro dubuenaro fafine
ibake koro ukaku. Yewa wake
imukenewaa uawe. Iyanu naiye,
Foru, Godima dawa unu koriro
dawa yabake owaowa enaenari
yanaike yabairo odairo ya yaisina
eka. Enoba dawa danu owaowa
yaisinaro owaowaro eno yanake
odaku. Danu moi imukekae ubi
munekabai arawere ukaku ibake i
awara buna me orouma ma nuna
ukaada i wakenu ubi ma merama
ukaisake Godinu bukaro ibinu
ena moi wakenu ubi ma merama
ukaisaba ibake emuae emenu
onarou feareka daaba ukaisake i
merama daabaro anaisa.
17 Naiyemuku, nono ya deie!
Awoenae yewa wake ya iwoka
sinaisa. Enoba i meramawere
ukaisa orounu wake naunao

ufoisake imuka imusu imusu imunao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa uawe. 18 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi iyanu ma wirokeka minu wake naukenewaa uaweke Danu ukeka sineka ari mane uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Danu ibi yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma we ma daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU BOKAI OWAOWA

Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake

1 Yesu Kerisobake ba Dawa God-
inu amaraya wefene ibake yewa
owaowa yanake odaisi. Enoya
iyanu wake ma iwoka ufero eawe.
Adinami nauwaro Godima ure-
ini doo ubu uke me, i furo Yesu
Dawa ibeibi. Dawa ibeebe nono
iroma ba eme sini. I ba Eme
Sini Mi Danu wake iyama nauke
Dawa ere, Dawa wanama ure
burise ere, eno ukeibisi ibake
Dawae Godinu me ibene ibene
ibeka wake we ma boroo yari
enoba Danu wake iyama yabairo
weaisi. 2 Dawae i me ibene
ibene ibekanu ubi. Enoba i me
ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Ba Eme
Siniro iyama Dawa ekike nono i
wake iyama yabairo we ma boroo
yaraisi. I me ibene ibene ibekanu
ubiye Godibairo ibeebe nono Ba
Eme Siniro iyanu naisama Dawa
eki. 3 Dawa ekike Danu wake
nauisi ibake nono yabairo wefero
yama naufone weaisi. Yaini iyaini
demuiro Godibairo awaawa uke
makafene ibake weaisi. 4 Iyama
Godini Danu Amaraini awaawa
demuiro uke makanaisi, i ari
enoe ya eme yaisina iyaini Go-
dini Yesu Kerisobairo awaawa uke
makafeisi. Yaini iyaini rooro uke-
newaa ufene ibake yewa owaowa
yanake odaisi.

Iya yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake

5-7 Yesuma yewa wake weiro
nauisike ibake yabairo nono eno
weaisi, Godi Dawae edoro ari
eno. Dawabairo merama ukeka
sineka ibe me. Nono iyama
Godini awaawa uke makanaisia
weadama nono meramawere
ukaisiie iya dumuro enaadama
meo weaisi. Godi Dawa merama
uke dakaku ibake edororo ibinuba
nono iyama merama daukaisiie
Danu edororo enaada Dawaini
awaawa ba demuiro ukaisi. Eno
ukaisiro Godinu Amara Yesu
Kerisoma iyabake fearike Danu
iwama iyanu merama ukeka
sineka yaisina urokakuke mune
imuke medaku.
8 Iyanu imuka ubarenaro
merama ibe meya weaisiie iyanu
onarou meo weada ibake ba wake
iya iwoka me. 9 Iyanu merama
ukeka Dawabairo weforafeisiie
Godi Danu aneme weakuie enae-
nari ukakuke i weakubai yaisina
enaenari gienabu mane uke-
newaa ukakuba ibake Dawama
iyanu merama yaisina mufekuke
imuke medaada nono i ba me
ukeka urokeifekuro me amearubu
mane ibifeisi. 10 Godima eno wei,
eme yaisina merama ukaisaya
weiroma nono iyae merama uke
meya wefeisiie Godi Dawa meo
weakua wefeisi. Eno weadae
Danu wake da imufeisiro Danu
wake iyabairo da ibifeku.

2

Yesu Keriso Dawae iya unu ko-reka miya wei wake

1 Nanu amara aruma ya
merama da ufone ibake yewa
wake owaowa yanake odakune.
Nono ainama ba me ufekuie
Godini iyaini iyanu abanaro enare
wake weeka mi ibinu, Dawae i
gienabu ukaku mi Yesu Keriso.
Dawae iyabairoma Godibairo
wake yoya uke weibaku. 2 Enoba
Godima iyanu merama ukekabake
dino uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma
i dino uibai ma oa ufike iyanu
merama ukeka mufike imuke
medifine ibake iyanu inimu
Dawama waurike feari. Nono
iyanu ba me ukaisi i mane mero
i doo baruna ure baruna eme
aweka yaisina emenu ba me
merama ukeka eraada mune
imusu odifine ibake feari.
3 Godinu we iifa ukeka wake
naukaisike ukaisiie iya iwoka
Dawa imukenewaa ukaisi. 4 Nono
ainama na Godi iwoka sinakunea

eno wefekuke nono Godinu wake
da naufekuie i mi dawae meo
bobo miro nono dawabairo i
ba irau wake ibe me. 5 Nono
ainama Godinu wake naukakuie
iya eno iwoka sinaisi, dawae ba
Godi imukada emeini imukari
ukenewaa ukaku. I ari enoe
iyama enaenari ukaisiie iyae
Godinu orou sinaisi ibake iya
iwoka sinaisi. 6 Ainama nae
Godibairo ibinea wefekuie Yesunu
ukeka sineka enaenari ufine ibake
weakune.

Ainama danu naiyemukubake imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo ibinu wake

7 Nanu amara aruma, yabake
awoena buna wake owaowa
yanake ode dakakune. Enoba
yewa buna wake adinaroma
yabairo ibinu. Yewa buna wake
ya adinaro nauisa. 8 Enoba yewae
awoena darawadu wake ari nono
owaowa yanake odakune. I
darawadu wakenu ba ubiye iyanu
iyanu imukari uke makanaisi. I
imukari ukekae Yesu Kerisobairo
ekike nono awoena yabairo eraisi.
Enoba iyanu merama ukaisi odo
i dumu ari eno idua me sifine
uiro Yesu fari ibake i edoro idua
awoena farinu.
9 Ainama na Godinu edororo
enakunea weadama nono danu
naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie
dawa dumuro ibinu mi. 10 Ainama
danu naiyebake imukari daiwere
ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo
enarenewaa ukaada ibake dawa
arara me merama ukeka ibake
meramawere uke dakaku. 11 Nono
ainama i merama imuka imukada
danu naiyebake imuka ka ufekuie
dawabairo dumu mane sine
ibinuba ibake i dumuro enakuro
dumuma danu naisa dadau ukaku
ibake i Godibairo aneka daaba ma
nuna ukaku.
12 Nanu amara aruma, Godima
Yesu iyabake ma'iro iyanu
merama ukeka sineka mune
imuke medakuba ibake na Dioni
nama yabake owaowa yanake
odakune. 13 Ya dai orouma Yesu
Keriso i adinami nauwaroma
ibinu mi iwoka ukaisa ibake
yabairo yewa owaowa yanake
odakune. Enoba ya nono awoena
orouma i merama ukeka mi ma
bereisa ibake na Dioni nama
yabake yewa owaowa yanake
odakune. 14 Ya amarananakuini
aruarumananakuini yama Babae
Godi iwoka sinaisa ibake na
Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa
yanake odakune. Ya dai orouma i
adinaroma ibeibike nono awoena
iini ibinu Mi iwoka sinaisa ibake
nama yewa owaowa yanake
odakune. Ya awoena orouma
buna uisake i merama ukaku
mi ma bereisa ibake Godinu
wake yanu imuka ubarenaro
ibinu enoba nama yabake yewa
owaowa yanake odakune.

Iyanu imukeka yaisina yewa dooro mane da odifene wei wake

15 Yewa dooro meramawere
eraerabusa da imuawe. Ainama
yewa dooro meramawere eraer-
abusa imuka mane imukenewaa
ufekuie dawa Godi imukenewaa
da ufeku. 16 Enoba yewa doonu
imukekae eno, irau erabusa
eraisake emenu arara mufisane
ukaisa i ari eno anu naiyenu
awekanu umuro anekaini nono
eraerabusa daiwere muneka ie
yewa doonu imukekaro nono ie
Godinu imukeka me. 17 Enoba
yewa dooini danu merama er-
aerabusaini i yaisina me sifekuro
nono Godinu imukeka ari eno
imukaisa i orou mane me ibene
ibene ibifeisa.

Yesu Kerisoini wasai ukaisa oroubake wei wake

18 Nanu amara aruma, i
dubuena kai odo idua fafine
ukakuro nono i wasai kerisonu
fareka wakeye ya yaisina
nauisa. Enoba awoenae wa-
sai keriso keuwere faraisaba
nono i dubuena kai odoe idua
fafine ukakuro iya yaisina ibai
iwoka sinaisi. 19 I wasai keriso
emua iyabairo iya Godinu wake
naukeka orouini demuiro ku uke
ibeebe nono iroma iya mediisa
ibake i oroue Godinu wake
adaadake nauke dakaisa orou

eme yaisina ibai emua iwoka sinaisa. Enoba emuae imusu orouro nono emuae Godinu wake naukeka orou me. I oroue Godinu wake naukeka orou meba ibake iyabairoma yabairo aafeisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I orou iyanu wake naukeka orouronae iyabairo ibifisane emua iyanu orou me ibake anisaro ibai yama iwoka sinaisaya emenu wake da nauawe. 20 Yae i orou ari eno me. Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake yae ba Godinu irau wake mane iwoka sinaisa. 21 Yae ba Godinu wake ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godinu wake yaisina iwoka sinaisa? Ie ya iwoka sinaisake nono Godi imukenewaa ukaisa. Ie meo me i dawa ba ya iwoka sinaisaroma nono nama Godinu wake duboro owaowa yanake odakune.

22-23 Ainadei dawa meo bobo mi? Ainama Yesu Dawa i Keriso meya wefekuie i mi dawama Godinu wake meomao weada eneifeku mi dawa iduaya danu wake da nauawe. I mima eno ufekuie dawa Babae Godini Danu Amaraini Emenu wake da naufeku ibake dawa wasai keriso iduaya weawe. Nono aina mima Godinu Amara na imukakunea weakuie dawa Godi ba imukada ibake eno weaku.

Godinu Imumu Irauma yabake ba wake we ma iwoka ukakune wake

24 Enoba yanu bokai nauisa wake mune imukaro odiaweke imukenewaa uawe. I Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibenewaa ufekuie yaini Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoini Godini demuiro ibifoisa. 25 Enoba Yesuma i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo mafiane eno we bou ui. 26 I Godinu wake meo weeka oroubake nono nama ya we iifa umiane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakuneba idua me sininu. 27 Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake moi orouma ya da we ma iwoka ufiakaisa. Inu ubiye Godinu Imumu Irauma ya yaisinabairo meo we mero ba mane we ma iwoka ukakune. Eno uke we ma iwoka ukakuneba ibake Dawabairo ibenewaa ufone weakune. 28 Nanu amara aruma ya Yesubairo ibenewaa uforo Yesu fareifiro maru da sifoke ia da sifoke Danu fareifeku odoro Danu ibooro gienabu enafone ibake weakune. 29 Yesu Keriso Dawae irauaiai Mi iduaba ibake aina ainama irauaiai ukaisa orou emuae Godinu amara aruma sine ibeibaisa.

3

Awoena iyae Godinu amara arumaya wei wake

1 I Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakuke iyabake yae Nanu amara arumaya eno weaku ibake iya Danu amara aruma sine ibaisi. I weakubai imuke eawe. I orofa akaka orou Godinu wake nauke me orou emuae Godi iwoka me ibake iyaini iini ma nuna ukakunisa. 2 Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. Awoenae yaini naini iyae Godinu amara aruma sine ibinisikema nono dubuenaroe anemerabu ari sifeisi ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Nono dubuenaroe Yesu fafekuie Dawa eraada Dawa ari sifeisi. 3 Iduaba ainama na Yesu Keriso ari simaua eno imukakuie dawa arara me merama ukeka. Ibake danu ararae Yesunu weeka ukeka mane ufine ibake Yesunu imukaku ari eno irauaiai imukenewaa ukaada danu merama ukeka medifine imukeibaku.

4 Nono ainama ba me ukeibakuie dawa Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukeibaku. Enoba i meramawere ukekama Godinu darawadu ma merama ukaku. 5 Yesuma iyanu merama ukaisi ibai mufine ibake Ba Eme Sini. Dawa Ba Eme Sinike merama uke dauike irauaiai mane ibeibi. 6 Enoba ainama Yesubairo ibakuie dawa merama uke dakeibaku. Nono ainama merama ukeibakuie dawa Yesubairo ibe

dakaada dawa Yesu iwoka me
ibake eno ukeibaku.
7 Nanu amara aruma, moi
orouma ya we irufiakane fafeisaie
emenu wake da nauawe. Ainama
irauaiai ukeibakuie dawa irauaiai
mi. I danu irau ukekae Yesunu
irauaiai ukeibaku i ari eno.
8 Nono ainama ba me merama
ukeibakuie dawa seidaninu
amara. Seidanima adinaroma
ba me merama uke aareibiro
nono i Godinu Amara Yesu
Kerisoma emenu ba me merama
ukeka mune imuke medifike
seidaninu buna ma merama ufine
ibake yewa dooro isare aari.
9 Godima moi mi we munakuke
Danu Imumu Irau i minu imuka
ubarenaro makakuro ibaku ibake
i mi dawa arara me merama ukeka
ibake meramawere da ukeibaku.
Godima i mi dawa we munaku
ibake dawa arara me merama
ukeka. 10 Enoba i Godinu orou
iya iwoka sinakunekike nono i
seidaninu orou emua eno iwoka
sinakuneki. Enoba ainama ba me
merama ukeibakuie dawa Godinu
amara mero nono ainama danu
naiyebake imukari uke dakakuie
dawa Godinu amara me.

Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

11 Yewa wake wemaro nauawe,
yaini naini iyanu iyanu imukari
uke makafene wei wake adi-
naroma naukeibaisi. 12 Enoba
yae i mi Keini ari me. Keini
dawae seidaninu miba ibake danu
nabue uriro feari. Anemebake
danu nabuenu nodo kuuriro
feari? Keininu ukekae meramaw-
erero nono danu nabuenu ukeka
sinekae irauaiai ibake danu nodo
kuuriro feari.
13 Nanu orou yabake yewa
wake weakune. I orofa akakaro
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orouma ya imuka ka uke yareifi-
akaisaie imuka foria da uawe!
14 Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari
ukakunekiba iya feafeisiie i
merama orofaro da anifeisike i me
ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifeisi.
Nono ainama danu naiyebake
imukari uke dakakuie dawa i
merama orofa daabaro anaku
ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. 15 Nono
ainama danu naiyebake imuka
ka ukakuie dawa eme ma feareka
mi ari eno. Imuke eawe! I eme
ma feareka orouma Godibairo me
ibene ibene da ibifeisa. 16 Yesu
Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukaada
isare aarike yewa dooro feari.
Yesuma eno ui ibake i imukari
ukekanu ubi ibai imukada iwoka
sinaisi. Enoba yaini naini iyanu
naiyemukubake imukari ukaada
emuabake feafeisi. 17 Ainabairo
eraerabusa keuwere ibinuro nono
moi eraerabusa mero merama
mi erakuke imuka ara ukaada
moibai make dakakuie Godinu
imukari ukeka dawa iwoka me
ibake eno ukaku. 18 Nanu amara
aruma imukari ukeka wake mane
da wefeke nono ba imukari
ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

I Godinu wake naukeka mima Godinu ibooro ia iyare meya wei wake

19 Iya Godinu waiya ba irau-
iaike ukaisiie iya Godinu orou
iwoka sinaisiro Godima iya
erakuniro Danu ibooro maru uke
da ukaisi. 20 Yaini naini iyanu
imukama iyanu onaroue merama
oroua eno we imukaisiie iyanu
imukeka okoanakuro nono Godi
Dawae daiwere. Godi Dawa
yaisina iwoka sinakuke iyabake
imukari ukakuke iyanu merama
ukaisibai mune imuke medeibaku
ibake iyanu imukama ia sine
dakaisike Godi imukenewaa
ukaisi.
21-22 Nanu orou yabake yewa
wake weakune. Yaini naini
iyanu imukama iyanu mane iyae
merama oroua da we imufeisiie
Godibake ia iyare dakaisike
Danu weaku wake enaenari
ukaisike aneme aneme we nauke
eraisiie Dawama iya eraada rooro
ukakuke iyanu we nauke eraisi
eraerabusa enaenari makakuni.
23 Enoba Godinu weaku wakeye i
ari eno, iyanu imuka Danu Amara
Yesu Kerisobairo ibifiro Dawa
imufeke iyanu iyanu imukari uke
makafene ibake Dawae iyabairo

we enaenari ukaku. 24 Danu
weaku wake enaenari ukaisiie iya
Dawabairo ibaisiro nono Dawae
iyabairo ibaku. Enoba Dawa
iyabairo ibinu ibai aneaneme
iwoka sifeisi? Dawa Danu Imumu
Irau we odairo iyanu imuka
ubarenaro isare aare ibinu ibake
ibai yaisina iya iwoka sinaisi.

4

Godinu ba Irau Imumuini seidaninu me sara imumuini emenu wake

1 Nanu orou, nanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibinu enoya yewa
wake wemaro nauawe. Moi
merama imumu bobo orounu
wake da naufone weakune. I
orouma eno weaisa, Godinu
Imumu Irau iyabairo ibinua
weaisaie emua meo weaisa. I
wake imuke eawe! I emuabairo
ibinu imumu yodia uke eawe. I
imumu Godibairoma fariba me
ariya i meomao weaisa orou i
orofa akaka aboro aboro eno
meo we eneibaisaya erenewaa
uyakawe. 2 Godinu Imumu Irau
bobo orou emua aneaneme iwoka
sinakuneki? Godinu Imumu Irau
bobo orouma eno weaisa, Godinu
Amara Yesu Keriso, Dawa ba eme
sinia weaisa ibake emenu wakeye
Godibairoma fari ibai ya yaisina
iwoka sinaisa. 3 Enoba Godinu
Irau Imumu ibe me orouma
eno weaisa, Godinu Amara Yesu
Keriso Dawa Ba Eme Sine meya
weaisa ibake emenu wakeye
Godibairoma fare daui. Enoroma
nono i imukekae i wasai kerisonu
imukeka. Enoba emema fafeisake
wasai kerisonu imukeka wake
wefeisaya wenero ya naukisa. I
ari enoe i imukeka wake yewa
orofaro adinaro weisaro ya
nauisa.

4 Enoya nanu amara aruma,
yae Godinu oroubake Godinu
wake nauke me we irukeka wake
meo weaisa orou ma berekaisa.
Enoba i yabairo ibinu Imumu
Dawa daiwerero nono emuabairo
ibinu imumu dawa okoanaku
ibake yama emua ma berekaisa.
5 I orou emuae yewa orofa
orou ibake Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa i orouma emenu wake
naukaisa. 6 Nono yaini naini iyae
Godinu orou ibake Godinu wake
naukaisa orouma iyanu wake
naukaisaro nono Godinu wake
nauke me orouma iyanu wake
nauke dakaisa. I orouma eno
ukaisa ibake i Irau Imumu bobo
orouini i merama imumu bobo
orouini emuae iya iwoka sinaisi.

Godi Dawae imukari ukekanu ubiya wei wake

7 Nanu orou, yaini naini iyanu
iyanu imukari uke makafene
ibake weakune. I ba imukari
ukeka Godibairoma farinu
ibake iyanu iyanu imukari
uke makafeisi. Enoba ainama
imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu
amara ibake dawae Godi iwoka
sinaku. 8 Enoba Godi Dawae
imukari ukekanu ubiba ainama
eme moibake imukari da ufi-
akuie dawa Godi iwoka meba
ibake dawae Godinu amara me.
9 Godima Danu Amara iyabake
feafiro iya me ibene ibene ibifene
ibake Dawa yewa orofaro we
odairo isare aari. Godima eno uiie
Danu ba imukari ukeka iyabairo
idua ma boroo yaraadama ui.
10 Enoba iyama Godibake imukari
uke da uisiroma nono Godima
iya imukada iyabake imukari
ukenewaa ui. Ibake Dawae
Danu Amara iyanu merama
ukeka sineka yaisina mune
medifine ibake Yesu Keriso we
odairo yewa dooro isare aari. I
dawa ba imukari ukekae idua.
11 Nanu orou, Godima iyabake
eno imukari ukenewaa uiba ibake
yaini naini iyanu iyanu enaenari
imukari uke makafene ibake
weakune. 12 Iya eme yaisina Godi
ere dakaisikema nono iyanu iyanu
imukari uke makanaisiie Godi
Dawa iyanu imuka ubarenaro
ibinu. Dawa iro ibinuba ibake
Danu imukari ukeka imukada
iyanu iyanu imukari irauaiai
ukenewaa uke makanaisi.

13 Godima Danu Imumu Irau
we odairo yewa dooro isare aare
iyabairo ibinu. Ibake iya eno
iwoka sinaisi, Godima iyabairo
ibinuro nono iyama Dawabairo
ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
14 Enoba Godima Danu Amara
yewa dooro eme aweka yaisina
ma wirofiane ibake we odairo
isare aari. Yesu isare aariro
iyanu naisama eki ibake nono
yabairo ibai weforakaisi. 15 Enoba
ainama Yesu Dawa Godinu Ama-
raya weakuie Godima i minu
imuka ubarenaro ibinuro dawa
Godibairo ibinu. 16 Enoba Godima
iyabake imukari ukakuni ibai
iya iwoka sinaada imukenewaa
ukaisiro Godima iyabake imukari
ukenewaa ukaku. I Dawae i ba
imukari ukekanu ubi. Ainama
emebake imukari ukakuie dawa
Godibairo ibinuro nono Godima
danu imuka ubarenaro ibinu.

17 Godima iyanu imuka ubare-
naro ibinu ibake Danu imukari
ukaku enaenari eme yaisinabake
imukari ukenewaa ukaisi. Eno
ukaisiba Godinu kodo ureka
odo fafekuro Dawabake ia da
sifeisi. 18 Yewa orofaro Dawa
imukari ukaku ari enoe iyama
yaure ibaada enaenari ukaisi
ibake Danu kodo odo fafekuro
Dawabake ia da sifeisi. Enoba
iya ba imukari ukenewaa ukaisiie
ia sine dakaisi. I ba imukari
ukeka ima i ia sinekabai ma
berekaku. Iyama ia sinaadae
Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisi
ibake ia sinaisi. Enoba Godima
iya fanisi mamisiba me ari eno
we imukada ibake ia sinaisi.
Enoba ainama eno ukakuie dawa
Godinu imukari ukeka imuke-
newaa dakaku. 19 Dawae iyabake
Dawako imukari u'iba ibake iyae
Dawabake imukari ukaisi. Ibai
imukenewaa uawe. 20 Ainama
na Godibake imukari ukakunea
weadama nono danu naiyebake
imuka ka ukakuie dawa meo bobo
mi. Enoba aneaneme ainama
nae Godi ere dakadama Godibake
imukari ukakunea wefekukema
nono danu naiye eraada imukari
uke dafekuie dawa Godibake
imukari uke me. 21 Enoba Yesuma
eno bunawereroma weaku, ae
Godibake imukari ukaku enaenari
anu naiye imukari ua weaku.

5

Godinu wake naukeka mima yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaku wake

1 Ainama Yesu Dawae i Kerisoya
eno we imukakuie dawa Godinu
amara. Nono ainama Babae
Godibake imukari ukakuie Danu
amara arumabake enaenari
imukari ukaku. 2 Enoba iyae
Godibake imukari ukaada Danu
weaku wake naukaisike ukaisiie
Danu oroubake enaenari imukari
ukaisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
3 Ainama Godibake imukari
ukakuie dawa Godinu wake
yaisina naukenewaa ukaku.
Enoba iyabairo Godinu wakeye
inimu me. 4 Inimu me ibake
Godinu we mune odakuro Danu
wake naukaisi orou iyama yewa
orofanu merama ukeka sineka
ma berekaisi. Enoba iyama
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisiie
i merama ukeka sineka ma
berekaisi. 5 Enoba ainama Yesu
Keriso Dawa Godinu Amaraya eno
we imukakuie dawa mane yewa
doonu merama ukeka sineka ma
berekaku.

Godima Danu Amaranu wake aruro we ma boroo yari wake

6 Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa
orofaro babadaido ufike me
ibifiro Danu iwama isafiro feafine
ibake isare aari. Enoroma Dawa
babadaido mane ufine fare daui.
Dawae babadaido ufiro Danu iwa
isafine ibake isare aari. Enoba i
Godinu Imumu Irauma i Yesubake
wake eno weaku. Godinu Imumu
Irau Dawa ba ibake ba weaku.
7-8 Yesunu babadaido ukekaini
Danu iwa isarekaini nono Godinu
Imumu Irauma weaku wakeini i
deibuuba emuama i wake demui
iyabairo weforakaisake eno we
ma boroo yaraisa, Yesu Keriso
Dawae Godinu Amaraya eno
weaisa. 9 Enoba iyama emenu

weaisa wake naukaisiroma nono
Godinu weaku wakeye bunaw-
erero nono emenu weaisa wakeye
buna me. Enoba i Godima eno
wei, Yesu Keriso Dawa Nanu
Amaraya eno wei ibake Danu
wei buna wake iya naukenewaa
ukaisi. 10 Enoba ainama Godinu
Amara Yesu imukenewaa ukakuie
Godima Yesu Keriso Nanu Amara
ubiya wei wake dawa imukakuro
i wake danu imuka ubarenaro
ibaku. Enoba ainama Godinu
wake nauke dakakuie dawa Godi
meo boboya eno weaku. Godima
Yesu Keriso Nanu Amaraya
weiroma nono aina mima i wake
nauke dakakuie Godi Dawa meo
boboya eno weaku. 11 Godinu
wei wake aneme ari eno? Danu
wei wakeye eno wei, Nanu Amara
ubi yabairo we odaimauro isare
aafike yabake feafiro me ibene
ibene ibifone ibake weakuneba
Nanu wakeye i ari enoya wei.
12 Ainama Yesu Keriso imuke-
newaa ukakuie Godinu me ibene
ibene ibeka mufeku ibai dawa
iwoka sinaku. Enoba ainama Yesu
Keriso imukenewaa dakakuie
dawa Godinu me ibene ibene
ibeka da mufeku.

Iyae wirofeisike me ibene ibene ibeifeisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisia wei wake

13 Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka
yabairo ibinuba imukenewaa
ufone ibake ya Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo yewa owaowa
yanake odakune. 14 Iyae Godinu
imukeka imukada ibake aneme
aneme Dawabairo we nauke
eraisiie Dawa naukaku. Ibake i
wakenu ubi imukenewaa ukaisi.
15 Enoba Godima iyanu we nauke
ereka naukaku ibake Dawa
yaisina iyabake makakuni. Enoba
ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

16 Yama eraisaro Godinu
moi naukeka mima ba me
merama ukakuro eraisaie danu
ba me merama ukekae feareka
daabaro aneka ari me enoya
yama Godibairo guriguri uawero
Godima i mi ma wirofi. Nono moi
orounu ukekae ba me merama
feareka daabaro aneka ari enoba
Godibairo guriguri da ufone
weakune. 17 I ba me merama
ukekae yaisina meramawereya
Godima eno weaku. Nono moi ba
me merama ukeka Godima mune
imuke medifekuke nono moi
ba me merama ukekae Godima
da mune imuke medifeku. 18 I
Godibairoma faraisa orou emua
ba me merama uke dakeibaisa.
Ibake Godinu Amara Yesu, Dawa
Godinu orou unu korakune ibake
seidanima i orou wanama ure
burise ere dakakune.

19 Iya Godibairoma faki ibai
iya iwoka sinaisiroma nono i
orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke
me oroue seidanibairo ibinisa.
20 Enoba Godinu Amara yewa
dooro isare aari Danu ubiye
iyabairo iwoka daiwere mamiro
Dawa iwoka sifene ibake isare
aari. Nono iyae i Ba Eme Sini Mi
Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo
ibinisi. Enoba yewa Yesu Keriso
Dawae ba Godi. Nono yewa
wirokekae me ibene ibene ibeka.
Ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

21 Nanu amara aruma, i ba me
godi mediawe. Nanu wake idua
me sininu.

DIONINU ABANARO OWAOWA

1 Ae Godinu we mune odi aweka.
Na i sosi yawokeka dai mima aini
anu amara arumabake arie wake
weada yewa owaowa yanake
odakunea eawe. Naini Godinu
ba wake iwoka sinaisa orouini
iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.
2 Enoya Godinu ba wake iyabairo
ibinuba idua iyabairo ibene ibene
ibeifeku enoba ibai imukada
iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.
3 Babae Godini Danu Amara
Yesu Kerisoini emuama iyabake
emenu irauaiai unu korekaini
imukari ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini
mafisiro ba wake mane we-
feke iyanu iyanu imukari uke
makafene ibake weakune.

Imukari ukekaini ba wake weeka

4 Anu moi amara aruma God-
inu ba wake naukada gienabu
enaraisaro eme moima ibai
eraada nabairo weaisaro na
naukada rooro daiwere ukakune.
Godima eno wei ibake anu amara
aruma Godinu wake naukada
enaraisaro na rooro daiwere
ukakune. 5 Enoba ae Godima
we mune odiai aweka abake
awoena darawadu wake owaowa
yanake ode dakakune. Enoba
yewa darawadu wake adinaroma
iyabairo ma'iro ibinu. Ibake i
darawadunu wake eno weaku,
yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe
weaku. 6 Ya Godinu wake
naukaisaie yanu yanu imukari
uke makanaisa. Enoya yewa wake
eaweke imukari uke makaewe
weakune. Enoba Godima adinaro
i demui wake iyabairo weiro iya
nauisi.

*Yesunu ba irau wake mame-
newaa ufene wei wake*

7 We irukeka eme keuwere
yewa orofaro enaada emuama
eno weaisa, i Yesu Keriso Dawa
ba eme sine dauia eno weaisa
ibake i orou emuae we irukeka
oroua weaisi. 8 Enoba i orou
emuae wasai kerisoya erenewaa
uyakawe! I orounu ukaisa
enaenari dauawero Godima
yanu moko makeka da mareke
mufia. I Godinu irau waiya mane
ukenewaa uawero Godima yanu
moko yaisina irauaiai mafia.
9 Ainama Kerisonu wake nauke-
newaa uke dakaada nono danu
imusu arara mane ukakuie dawa
Godibairo ibe dakaku. Enoba
ainama Yesunu ba wake nauke-
newaa ukaada enaenari ukakuie i
ba Godini Danu Amaraini Emuae
dawabairo ibinisi. 10 Enoba
ainama yabairo fafekuke Yesunu
ba irau wake da wefekuke imusu
we ma iwoka ufekuie yanu uwara
ubarenaro amuaweke moko wake
da weaweke arie wake da weawe.
11 Nono ainama i mibake arie
wake wefekuke we erakune danu
uwararo anifekuie dawaini i mini
i merama waiya demuiro ufisisi.

I dubuena kai wake

12 Nanu wake keuwere abake
wemane ukaadama nono na arara
me owaowaro yanakeka ibake
abairo famauro ba wakeroma
wake wake we makafukuke
aini naini rooro daiwere uke
makafuku.
13 Anu Godima we mune odi
arumanu amara aruma emuama
abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.
Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU DUBUENA KAI OWAOWA

1 Na sosi yawokakune dai mima
a Geiasibairo owaowa yanake
odaisakune. Enoba Godinu wake
imukakune ibake nanu imuka
yaisina abairo ibinu. 2 Nanu
naiye, a me irauaiai ibifane ibake
Godibairo guriguri ukakune. Anu
imuka imukekae irauaiai ibinu
ibaie na iwoka sinakuneba ibake
nanu ararae a me irauaiai mane
ibifane ibake guriguri ukakune.
3 I moi Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma nabairo fakake ama God-
inu wake naukakuke imukakua
eno weisaro na naueke rooro
daiwere ue. 4 Moi orouma nanu
amara aruma Godinu ba daabaro
enaisaya weaisaro na naukada
rooro ukakune. Enaenari anu
Godi imukekae irauaiaiya eno
weaisaro na ibai naukada rooro
ukakune.

Geiasi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibi wake

5 Nanu naiye, ama yewa Godinu
wake we enaisa eme moi a iwoka
meroma nono i orou yaisina ama
unu korakuneie irauaiai ukaku.
6 Enoba i orouma Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo anu unu
korakune i wake weaisaro emua
naukaisa. Enoba ie irauaiairoma
nono i Godinu wake we eneibaisa
orouma nono abairo fafeisaie
Godinu araraya i orou nono unu
koyana. 7 Godima i ari eno wei
ibake emuama anaisake Godinu
wake nauke me oroubairo aneme
aneme sara mune dakaisa. 8 Ibake
aini naini i orou unu kofukuie
Godinu ba irau waiya emuaini
uwaini demuiro ufeisi.

Diodefasi dawa Godinu waiya ba me meramawere ukeibi wake

9 Godinu wake naukeka
oroubairo nama owaowa yanake
odaiero nono Diodefasi danu
onami mane ma daiwere ukaku
ibake nanu yawokekabake we
wake medaku. 10 Ibake yabairo
aare famauke yabairo danu
merama ukaku i wake yaisina
wemau. Dawae eno mane uke
meroma nono eno ukeibaku,
danu imusu mane i moi Godinu
wake weeka orou danu uwararo
waure ane dakakunero nono moi
orouma Godinu wake weeka orou
mune emenu waure anakunekake
emenu uwararo odaisaie dawa
arara me. Eno ukakuke nono
Godinu wake naukeka orou i
sosi uwara ubarenaroma we
yowefiane ukeibaku.

Dimidirisi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibi wake

11 Nanu naiye, i meramawere
ukeka yaisina dauake i irau-
aiai ukeka mane enaenari ukeibia.
Ainama irauaiai ukakuie dawa
Godinu amara. Nono ainama
meramawere ukakuie dawa Godi
iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.
12 Eme keuwere Dimidirisi dawa
irauaiai miya eno weaisaroma
nono Dawae Godinu ba wake
naukaku ibake dawae irauaiai mi.
Nama dawae ba irauaiai miya eno
weakuneroma nono nanu wake
dawae ba ama iwoka sinenewaa
ukaku.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

13-15 Nanu ararae wake
keuwere abairo owaowa yanake
odekaroma nono na arara me
wake keuwere owaowa yanake
odeka. A emaane wemauke
famauie idua wake wake we
makafuku.

Enoba Godinu irauaiai ukeka
abairo ibifiro me irauaiai ibia.
Uwanu naiyemukuma abairo arie
wake we odaisaisaro nono nanu
arie wake nanu naiyemukubairo
iro wearo naufisa.

Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIUDENU OWAOWA

1 Na Diude nae Deimisinu nabue. Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba Godima ya we mune odirie orou, iyanu Babae Godima ya imukari ukakuro Yesu Kerisoma ya yawokenewaa ukakune. Enoba nama yabake arie wake weakune. 2 Godima ya irauaiai unu kofiaro ya me irauaiai ibiforo Godima ya imukari ukenewaa ukeifiane ibake weakune.

Godinu irau wakebake wasai ukaisa wake

3 Naiyemuku, nanu ararae Godima iyabairo ma'i ena ma wirokeka wake wemane imukakunekema nono nae moi wake naueba ibake imusu wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya nanu wake yewa owaowaro yanake odimaro eawe. Iyanu Godi imukekae me sara da imufeke iyanu buna yaisina i Godi imukekaro odenewaa ufero Godima emebairo marie i Godi imukeka imukaro enare ara ufene ibake weakune. 4 Enoba moi Godi imuke dakaisa sisa orouma iyabairo fema fare eno weaisa, ya orou yanu arara aneme merama ufone wefoisaie uawero Godima yabake fanisi da mafia eno weaisa. I ari eno weaisa orou emuae meo bobo orouba Godima wei fanisi wake enaenari emua fanisi mafiaku. I orouma emenu meramawere mane ukeifisane ibake Godinu irau unu koreka wake ma merama ukaisake Yesu Keriso medaisaba ibake emua fanisi mafiaku.

5 Nono moi wakeye i ari eno, Yewa wakeye ya adinaro nauisaroma nono nanu arararo yewa wake nono weakunea nauawe. Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anirieke nono dubuenaro Danu wake nauke dauisa orou emua yaisina ma feariero feaka. 6 Enoya i aneru imuke eawe! Moi aneruma emenu Godima emuabake marie buna meisake emenu ararae ba me merama ukeka ibake meramawere uisa. Eno uisaro Godima emua naama umu wana uwane odirieke i dumuwere ooruro sianiro awoenae iro ibinisa. Iro ibinisaba nono dubuenaroe Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiaku. 7 Nono i Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini i goiyai udiro goi goiro orouini emua yaisina imuke eawe! I orou emuama emeaka emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima i goiyai inaama yari. Ie iyanu we iifa uke makaneka imuka. I ba me merama ukeka oroue aine wai ure yareifeku inaaro orofaro anifeisaro iro inaama emua aine wai ure yareifiaku.

8 I ari enobairoma nono i meo sisa orouma meramawere ukaada ibinisa. I ari enoe i orouma kubekuberoma eraisaba ibake emenu ofe ubuma meramawere ukaada merama ukaisake i dai orounu weaisa wake nauke dakaisake i irau orofaro ibinisa aneru i bunawere anerubake we irukeka wake weaisa. 9 Nono i Maikero, Godinu dai aneruwere dawaini seidanini emua Mosesinu ofe ainama mufeku ariya eno weisike wake wake we makanada Maikeroma seidanibairo wake merama weroma wayai we dauike seidanibake eno wei, Godima a we iifa umi wei. 10 Enoba i meo sisa orouma aneme aneme we dakaisake wake merama weaisake we irukaisaie emenu imukekae ba meba ibake i oroue waa abu ari eno. Ibake emuama aneme aneme ufisane weaisaie idua ukaisake emenu me ibine ibene ibeka imumu ma merama ukaisa. 11 Enoba emuae Godi imuke dakaisa ibake Godima emuae fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Nono Keini dawae danu nabue ma feari. I ari enoe i orouma Keininu imukeka ari eno imukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawa danu ararae oi muneka. Enoba i orou emuae enaenari oi mufisane ibake meramawere ukeibaisa. Nono Kora dawae Godinu wei wake mune

daui, enaenari i oroue Godinu
wake nauke dakaisaba ibake
emuae emenu irau me ibene ibene
ibeka ma merama ukeibaisa.
12 I orou emuae meramawere,
enoba i oroue iyabairo Babaenu
iwa ifisane faraisaie ba me
meramawere ukaisa. Emuama
wake daiwere weaisake yo weada
uruna daiwere isaisake moi orou
imuke dakaada emenu onarou
mane imukaisa. Nono i oroue
inowere wau ari eno. I oroue
ou mamakuke obi make dakaku
ou ari eno. Oyauma ou waure
aare odakuro obi make dakaku
enaenari i oroue wake keuwere
weaisake aneme aneme uke
dakaisa. Ibake i oroue kai uwane
dakaku ana ari eno. Kai mebake i
ana ma doroo yariro aine ibaada
sibi urakuba dubuenaro inaa
waure yafeisa. I oroue i sibi uraku
ana ari enoba nono dubuenaroe
emua ba feafeisake i feare dakaku
inaaro anifeisa. 13 I orou emuae
dawara ufe ari eno. Dawara
ufema inowere buro udiro waure
aare odaku, enaenari i orouma
emenu inowere imukeka yabairo
makakuneka. Enoba i oroue
badara muina ari eno. I badarama
fare anaada edorowere uke fare
isare anakuke nono i dumuwere
orofaro ane dabamaku, enaenari
i orou emuae i Godima uke bou ui
dumuwere ooruro me ibene ibene
ibeifeisa.

I moko meramawere mufeis-abake wei wake

14-15 Adinami nauwaro
Adamubairoma sisia sirorari
uke aareibisa orou seweni (7)
aarebe i dubuena mi Inokibairo
fariro dawama i meomao weibisa
oroubake eno wei, eforo! I Godini
Danu irau aneru keuwereini
emuama fafeisaro Godima eme
yaisina kodo ufiaku. Dawama
kodo ufiakuke Danu wake nauke
dakaisa orou emuama Dawabairo
meramawere uke yaraisaba ibake
emenu meramawere ukeka sineka
yaisina ma boroo yafekuke emua
fanisi mafiakua wei. 16 Enoba
i orouma dai oroubake kamena
weada emua arara me Godinu
imukeka. Enoba emenu ararae
emenu imukanu ba me merama
ukeka ufisane ibake emuae fukeru
ukaada emenu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaisake nono emebairo erabusa
mufisane ibake uke gagao ukaisa.

Yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uawe wei wake

17 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Keriso Danu afasoro
orounu wake imukenewaa uawe.
18 I afasoro orouma iyabairo eno
weisa, i dubuena kai odo fafine
ukeifekuroe emema fafeisake
yaini i dai orouini emua we
irufiakaisake nono emenu ba me
merama ukeka mane ufeisaya
eno weisa. 19 Enoba i orouma
emenu imukeka ba me merama
ukaada eme mune imusu imusu
odakuneka i oroue Godinu orou
me. I Godinu Imumu Irauma
emuabairo ibe dakaku. 20 Enoba
nono nanu naiyemuku, yae
awoena Godinu wake nauke-
newaa uaweke yanu imuka ma
irau uawe. Godinu Imumu Irauma
ya unu kofiane we nauke eawero
unu kofiaro ba Godibairo guriguri
uawe. 21 Eno uaweke Godi mane
imukenewaa ukaada yanu yanu
imukari uke makaewe. Yesu
Kerisoma ya imukari ukakuneba
ibake Danu me ibene ibene ibeka
ya mafiakua irauaiai mane koro
ukenewaa uawe.

22 Moi orouma yanu wake da
naufisane ibake imusu wake
weaisa. I oroubairo Godinu
wake bunawere weaweke emua
imukari uke yayakawe. 23 Yama
inaa simi inaaroma munaisa enae-
nari moi orou seidaninu naisa
kekeroma mareke muyakawe. Ba
me merama ukekabake ia siaweke
emenu ba me merama ukeka
mediaweke emuabake imukari
uyakawe. I inowere wau medaisa
enaenari i orounu ba me merama
ukeka dauawe.

I Godi we ma irauaiai ukek-abake wei wake

24 I Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ufene weakune. Godima ya
unu korakuneba da isare ufiaku.
Enoba Dawae ya unu korakuneba
ibake eme moima Godibairo

yabake wayai da wefeisa. Enoba
Danu arakekabairo iya ma irauaiai uke odimisiro rooro daiwere
ufeisi. 25 Enoba Dawae Godi
keuwere mero Dawae una demui.
Nono Dawae Yesu Kerisobairoma
iya ma wirokakuni. Enoba
i Godiye arakekawereke nono
Dawae bokai kai. Ibake Godima
i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku.
Godi Danu buna daiwere enoba
i ari enoe yewa dooro moi buna
ibe me. Dawae adinaroma eno
uke ibeibike nono awoenae idua
ibinuba nono eno mane enaenari
ibeifeku. Ibake Dawa mane we ma
irauaiai ukeifeisi. Idua moi wake
me.

DIONIBAIRO WE MA BOROO YARI WAKE

1 Yesu Kerisoma yewa bukaro owaowa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yareibi. Enoba Godi Danu ararae yewa wake Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo yafine ibake yewa wakeye Yesubairo wei. Godi Danu ararae i dubuenaro sabu fafeisa eraerabusa aneaneme uke fafeisa ibai emua iwoka sifisane ibake yewa wake Yesubairo wei. Enoba Dawama Yesu Kerisobairo eno weiro nono Yesu Kerisoma Danu aneru we odairo i aneruma Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeibi mi Dionibairo anike yewa wake yaisina dawabairo wei. 2 Na Dioni, nama i ukeibi ibai yaisina ere me sineke Godinu wake yaisina we ma boroo yareke Yesu Kerisonu we ma boroo yari ena ba wakeye i ari enoya we. 3 Enoba aina mima yewa buka kakurenewaa ufekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufeku. Nono aina ainama Godinu faraada ufeku ibai naufeisake yewa bukaro owaowama weaku wake enaenari ufeisaie Godima emua we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Enoya yewa wake naukenewaa uawe! I dubuena kai odo fafine fu sifekuie i eraerabusa yaisina idua sabu fafeisa.

Dionima sosi uwara seweni-bairo (7) owaowa yanake odi wake

4 Na Dioni, nama nanu wake ya Eisia orofaro sosi uwara seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubake owaowa yanake odakune.

5 Nanu ararae Godi Dawae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba nono dubuenaro owere fafeku ibake Dawaini i Danu dai yaure ibeka udiro enare ibinisa imumu sewenini (7) Yesu Kerisoini Emuama yabake irauaiai unu kofiakake Emenu irauaiai ukeka yabairo mafiakane ibake weakune. Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawae i bokai sini ubi Mi. Nono Dawae Godinu wake wenewaa uike fearike iroma uyariroma nono i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Dawama yawokakune.

Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisin-abake imukari ukaada iyabake fearirо nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake Dawama iya yaisina iyanu meramawere ukeibisi iroma imusu mune odii. 6 Enoba Dawama iyaini eme yaisinaini iya yaisinae danu Babae Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odiiba ibake Dawabairo buna daiwereini arakeka daiwereini idua me ibene ibene ibeifisane weakune, nanu wake idua.

7 Erenewaa uawe. Dawae i urero ou ubarenaroma fafekua. Nono Dawae iroma eno uke fafekuro eme yaisinaini nono Dawa ure yanake ukeibisa orou emuaini iini Dawa efeisa. Enoba Yewa orofa akakaro orou yaisina emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yareibisaba ibai emuama imufeisake emenu mane emenu imukaro uraada ii wefeisa. Nono Dawae i ari eno uburoma fafeku. Nanu wake idua.

8 I Dai Godima eno wei, Na mane Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i fafeisa eraerabusa i yaisinanu ubiya eno wei. I buna dai-were Godima nono eno wei, Na mane adinami nauwaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibineba dubuenaro Nama buna daiwere uke famaua eno wei.

Dionima i Ba Eme Sini Mi eri wake

9 Na Dioni, nae ya eme yaisinanu naiye. Yaini naini Yesubairo daba mame ibinisi, ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya yawokakuniro yewa orofaro ibaadae yaini demuiro Danu waiya ukaisi. Eno ukaisi ibake emema iyabairo awe waa faraisaro oferi daiwere wau-raisikema nono iya yaisina enare ara ukaisi. Ibake Godima Yesu Kerisobake we ma boroo yari wake nama weba ibake nae mune

eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono
naisaroe Fadamosi weaisa orofaro
odiyakaro ibine. 10 Enoba nae
iyanu Dai Waria Minu moi dai
fura odoro me ibisararo Godinu
Imumu Irauma nanu imuka
ubarenaro isarike na yawoke-
newaa ukararo moi mima wake
daiwere kawia yama ari nanu
yaure ibisara derena enaroma
weiro naue. 11 I wakeye i ari
eno wei, awoena aneme aneme
eraku ibai enaenari bukaro
owaowa yanake odiake odai-
yaro i sosi yaisina seweniro (7)
ibinisa oroubairo anifi wei. I
Efesaini Simanini Fegamamuini
Daidairaini Sadasini Firedefi-
aini Reiodisiaini i orofa imusu
imusuro ibinisa sosiro Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo anifi
wei.
12 Nama i wake naueke nono
nanu ararae ure owemake emane
ure owereke erebaie gorudima
ubu uisa ena esiwa sewenima (7)
domea ukeibisaro ere. 13 I esiwa
yareibisa edororo erebaie i Ba
Eme Sini Mi ari Mima enare ibiro
ere. Danu yafa wauma baruiro
Danu umu yaisina dadau ui.
Dawae i moi gorudima ubu ukaisa
gabagana amayai arabanaro
waiarike enare ibiro ere. 14 Danu
fouma idiye inanakeo ou inana
ari eno. Nono Danu naisae
inaa domea ari eno ukeibiro ere.
15 Danu umue edoro daiwerero
ie burasi weaisa ayani ari eno.
Dai inaawerero oukeibaisaro ino
yaisina eu diriiro ibakuro irauaiai
burasi mane amukeibakuro eme
emuama ma isuasu ukeibaisaro
edoro daiwere uekibaku, Danu
umue i ari eno. Danu wakeye adua
sisifuma aweoro isare yanake
mamaada weibaku i ari eno.
16 Dawae i muina seweni (7) Danu
baena wanama mame ibi. Nono
moi awe eka ena ewa ena fokakai
bobo bainedi Danu bebekuro
ibiro eno bobo aweawero amui.
Danu iboo naisae eweka amuke
okoro farakuke ukaku enaenari
ui. 17-18 Enoba Nama Dawa
ereke Danu umu udiro birueke
fearaisari ue. Nae eno uero
Dawama Danu baena wanama na
uri burisada eno wei, ia da sia wei.
Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i
eraerabusa yaisinanu ubiya eno
weike nono wei, Nae i me ibine
ibine ibeka Mi. Enoba Nae feareke
wiroeroma nono awoenaini me
ibineba nono dubuenaroe me
ibene ibene ibimau Mi. Enoba Nae
i feare aneka orofaini i fearaisa
orou yaisina yawokakuniaya wei.
19 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei,
i ari enoya i eraku eraerabusa
yaisina owaowa yanake odia
wei. Awoena eraku eraerabu-
saini nono i dubuenaro fafeisa
eraerabusaini i yaisina owaowa
yanake odia wei. 20 Nono i muina
seweni (7) Nanu baena wana
enaro ibinisaro erinuke nono i
gorudima ubu uisa esiwa erinuke,
ibaie dubo waure weaisa wake ari
eno. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, i
muina sewenie i sosi seweninu
aneruro nono i esiwa seweninu
ubiye i ari eno, i esiwa sewenie i
sosi uwara seweniya Dawama eno
weiro na naue.

2

Yesuma Efesa sosibake weaku wake

1 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Efesa sosi uwararo ibinu
anerubairo moi wake i ari eno
owaowa yanake odia wei. I
wakeye i ari eno, yewa owaowaro
wakeye Nanu. Enoba Nama i
muina seweni (7) Nanu baena
wana enaro mameke i esiwa
seweni yaraada edoro ukaisaro
Nae i ubarenaro enakune ibake
yewa wake abairo weakune.
2 Na iwoka anu ukeka sinekae
budu daiwere ukaadama nono
i ukeibaku ibai yaisinae ure
nudaroma ukeibaku. Enoba Na
iwoka, ae arara me i meramawere
ukaisa orounu ukaisa sinaisa ari
eno ukeka. Enoba ae i emenu
imusu afasoro weaisa orounu
weaisa wakenu ubi yodia ukeebe
fou urinuba emuae ba afasoro
orou me. Emuae meo mane
weeka orou enoba ae ba emua
iwoka sinakune. 3 Ae yaisina

ure nudaroma ukaku. Ibake eme
keuwere a erakunekaie Nanu
ibi mamenewaa uke ibinuro
eraisake ibake meramawere
abairo ukaisaroma nono ae
ia sine dakakuke enare ara
ukakuke inimu daiwere wauraku.
Na iwoka, ae i budu daiwere
ukeibakuke koroko sine dakaku.
4-5 Nono Nanu moi wake abairo
wemaro a naua. Ae i ari eno,
adinaroe anu imuka yaisina
Nabairo makenewaa uikema nono
awoenae anu adinaro ibeibi i ari
eno me. Adinaro anu ukekae
irauaiai ukeebe nono awoenae
ibai medinu. Enoya imukenewaa
uake anu meramawere ukeka
mediake anu adinaro irauaiai
ukeibi enaenari mane ua. Nono i
ari eno irauaiai da ufakuie abairo
famauke i edoro ukaku esiwa i
ibinu orofaroma mumauke imusu
odimau. 6 Nono anu moi ukekae
irauaiai. Ae arara me i Nikorai
weaisa orounu meramawere
ukaisa ari eno ukeka ibake ie
irauaiai. Naini Na arara me ama i
ari eno meramawere ukeka.
7 I ari enoya aina mi ae ome
bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma
sosi uwararo ibinisa oroubairo
weaku wake naukenewaa ua.
Aina ainama i meramawere
ukeka ma berekeifeisaie emuabairo
irauaiai umauke i Godinu waiyaro
iseroma wirokekake me ibene
ibene ibeka ana kai mumauke
emuabairo mamiauro ifeisake me
ibene ibene ibeifeisaya weakune
wei.

Yesuma i Simana weaisa sosibake weaku wake

8 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Simana weaisa sosi uwararo
ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno
owaowaro yanake odia. I wakeye
i ari eno, yewa owaowa wakeye
Nanu. Nae i bokairoma dubue-
naroma i eraerabusa yaisinanu
ubi. Nae fearekema nono me ib-
ine. 9 Enoba Nae iwoka, abairo
awe waa daiwere farakuba ibake
anu ibekae ara daiwere sinaku.
Na iwoka, abairoe eraerabusa me.
Nono anu ba eraerabusa keuw-
ereye ure orofaro ibinu. I moi
orouma eno weibaisa, iyae ba
Du oroua eno weibaisaroma nono
emuae ba Du orou farafa mero
emuae seidaninu orou. Ibai Na
iwoka, i orouma abairo wake
meramawere weibaisa. 10 I oferi
waufoisa ibaibake ia da siaweke
Nanu wake nauawe. Seidan-
ima ya orou keuwere moibai ya
uke iruke efiane ibake ya ana
ebaro mune odifiaku. Eno ufi-
akuro odo deni (10) mane oferi
waure imuka merama daiwere
yanake eno mane ufoisa. Enoba
yanu Godi imukeka imukama da
mediaweke buna ukaada feafoi-
saie Nama yabake wirokeroma me
ibene ibene ibeka mamiauro me
ibeifoisa.
11 Enoya aina mi ae ome
bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma
i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa
oroubairo weaku wake nauke-
newaa ua. Aina ainama ibaada i
meramawere ukeka ma berefei-
saie i dubuena kai fearekama
emua da mufiakua weakune wei.

Yesuma i Fegamamu weaisa sosibake weaku wake

12 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Fegamamu weaisa sosi
uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi
wake i ari eno owaowa yanake
odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa
wakeye Nanu. Nae i eka ena ewa
ena waama imusu ari yafawere
bau mame ibine ibake yewa wake
Nama abairo weakune. 13 Nae
iwoka, yanu ibeka orofa. Yanu
ibeka orofae seidaninu yawokaku
orofa ubarenaro ibinuro nono
yama Na mede dayaka ibai Na
iwoka sinekune. Enoba i adinaro
Nanu irau wake weibi mi, Edifasi,
dawae seidaninu yawokaku oro-
faro ibeibiro moi orouma dawa
ukaro feari. I furo yama Nanu ibi
ma fe yare dakeibisa. 14 Enoroma
nono Na arara me yanu moi
ukekabai. Yabairoe moi orouma
yaini ibaada Beiramunu we ma
iwoka ukeka wake naukaisake
enaenari ukaisa. Enoba adinaroe
Beiramuma Beirakibairo we
ma iwoka ukeibiro Beirakima
Isaraera oroubairo anike eno
wei, i ba me godibairo ofereni

odifoisa abuma iaweke moi
orounu aruma aweka enare
odiawe, Beirakima eno weiroma
nono Nama awoena nono eno
weakune, i ari enoe irauaiai meya
weakune. 15 Nono yabairo moi
orouma ibaada i Nikorai weaisa
orounu we ma iwoka ukaisa meo
wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa.
16 Enoya yanu meramawere ukeka
imuke mediawe. I ari eno da
ufoisaie yabairo sabu aamauke
Nanu bebekuroma amukaku
waama imusu ari bauma i orouini
uramau.
17 Aina mi dawae ome bobobaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosi
uwararo fare ku siane ibaisa
oroubairo weaku wake nauke-
newaa ufi. Nono aina ainama
ibaada i meramawere ukekabai
ma berefeisaie emuabake i fema
ibinu mana weaisa uruna mami-
auro emua ifeisa. Nono Nama
emuabake moi inanakeowere oma
demui demui mamiau. I omaroe
emenu awoena ibi owaowa
yanake odimau, nono i ibiye moi
orou emua iwoka da sifeisaro i ibi
mufeisa orou mane iwoka sifeisa
weakunea Dawama nabairo eno
wei.

*Yesuma i Daiadaira weaisa sosi-
bake weaku wake*

18 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Daiadaira weaisa sosi
uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi
wake eno owaowa yanake odia.
I wakeye i ari eno, i wakeye Nanu.
Nae Godinu Amara. Nanu naisae
inaa domeanu edoro ari eno.
Nono Nanu umue burasi weaisa
ayani ari eno. Yewa wakeye
Nama abairo weakune. 19 Enoba
ae Nabake imukari ukaada anu
imuka yaisina Nabairo odenewaa
ukaku. Ae irauaiai ukaada ibai
yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku.
Enoba ae adinaro irauaiai ukeebe
nono awoenae anu adinaro irau
ukeibi ibai ma berekada ba
irauaiai ukenewaa ukaku, enoba
ibai Na iwoka sinakunara. 20 Nono
Nanu moi wake wemaro a naua.
Na arara me ama moi merama
dai menaku ukeka. I aweka,
Desabero, dawae yabairo ibinuro
nono ama dawa mede dakaku.
I awekama yabairo eno weaku,
nae Godinu wake weakunea eno
weaku. Ibake Nanu waiya ukaisa
orouma moi orounu aruma aweka
enare odifisake i meo godibairo
ofereni odaisa abu ifisane weada
we ma iwoka ukeibakune. I aweka
dawama Nanu oroubairo eno
ukaada we irukakune. 21 Nanu
ararae dawama danu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odifine ibake
dawa medero danu imusu i me
ibeibibairoma nono danu imuka
yaisina Nabairo ode daui. Dawae
arara me danu imuka yaisina
Nabairo oderoma moi orounu
aruma aweka enare odekabai
imuke medeka. 22 Enoba Nama
danu ainaku seboroma mune
siamauro aina ainama dawaini
aineifeisa orou emua emenu i
ba me ukekabai da medifeisake
Nanu umuro da aafeisaie emuaini
iini oferi daiwere emuabairo
mamiau. 23 I ari eno Nama eno
umauke danu amaraku yaisina
ma feamiaubai i sosiro Godinu
wake naukaisa orou emua ibai
yaisina iwoka sifeisa. Enoba Nae
eme yaisina emenu imukekaini
arararo ukekaini i yaisina Na
iwoka sinakunebai emuae iwoka
sifeisa. I ari enoe ya yaisina yanu
aneme aneme ukeibaisa ibaibake
yanu moko demui demui yabake
mamiau.
24 Nono ya moi Daiadaira goiro
ibinisa orou, yae i meramawere
we ma iwoka ukaisa wake nauke
dakaisake seidaninu fewere
imukeka iwoka sine dakaisaba
ibake yabairo inimuwere da
mamiau. 25 Nono awoenaroma
Nanu famau odoroma iiniro yanu
irau ukaisa enaenari yaisina
ukenewaa ukeibiawe. 26-28 Aina
ainama i meramawere ukeka
ma berefeisaie Nanu Babaema
Na buna makara enaenari Nama
emuabairo mamiauro emuama i
orofa akaka orou yaisina arawere
yawofiakaisa. I emema arawere
yawokada Naini wasai ukaisa
orou ma berefiakaisa. I emema
ayanima ubu ukaisa usi ari eno i
rabu ima dooma ubu ukaisa okea
ure birabira yaraisa i ari enoe

emuama arawere yawofiakaisake
Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma bere-
fiakaisa. Enoba i wai awanakuro
amukeibaku waisumanu kai ari
rabu emuabake mamiau.
29 Enoya ya ome bobobaie God-
inu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo
fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo
weaku wake naukenewaa uawe
weakunea Dawama nabairo eno
wei.

3

*Yesuma i Sadasi weaisa sosi-
bake weaku wake*

1 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Sadasi weaisa sosi uwararo
ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno
owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye
i ari eno, Nae i Godinu Imumu
sewenini Nae i muina sewenini
eno mame ibaada yewa wake
abairo weakune. Anu ukeka
sineka yaisina Na iwoka. Eme
moima eno weibaisa, i Sadasi
weaisa sosiro Godinu wake
naukaisa orouma me irauaiai
ibinisaya eno weibaisa, i ari
enoroma nono emuae ba i ari
eno mero i fearaisa orou ari
eno. 2 Enoya ya uyaeweke yanu
adinaro fearaisa orou ari sine
ibaada Godi imukaisa ibai ba
adaadake ma giena uaweke ma
buna uawe. Na iwoka, yanu ukeka
sinekae Godinu ibooro irauaiai
me. 3 I adinaroe i irau wake
we ma iwoka uisaro ya nauisa.
Ibake yae i wake naukenewaa
ukeibiaweke enaenari ukenewaa
ukeibiaweke yanu meramawere
ukeka yaisina imuke medeibiawe.
I ari eno uke ibifoisa iroma da
uyafoisaie Na i waira ukeka mima
faraku i ari eno uke fema famau.
Ie ya iwoka me Nanu yabairo
famau odo. 4 Nono ya Sadasi
weaisa goiro ibaada Godinu
wake naukaisa moibai ya mane
meramawere uke dakaisaro nono
yanu ukeka sinekae amearubu
wau ari eno. Enoba yae irauaiaiba
inanakeo wau barufoisaro Naini
demuiro eneifeisi. 5 Aina ainama
emenu meramawere ukeka ma
berefeisaie idua Nama emuabake
inanakeo wauma emua rune
odimiauke emenu ibi i wirokeka
bukaro da ma isumau. Nae Nanu
Babaenu ibooroini i anerunu
ibooroini enare ibaada emuae
Nanu oroua eno wemau.
6 Enoba Aina mi dawa ome
bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma
i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa
oroubairo weaku wake nauke-
newaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

*Yesu Kerisoma i Firedefia
weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

7 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Firedefia weaisa sosi
uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi
wake eno owaowa yanake odia
wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae
iifawereini ba ukekanu ubiya
wei. Enoba Nae Deiwidinu ki
mame ibine. I wakenu ubiye i
ari eno, Godima Deiwidi dawa
buna maiba ibake dawama i adina
Derusaremu goi yawokeibi. I
ari enoe Godima Nabake buna
makaraba ibake i awoena fafeku
Derusaremu goi Nama yawoke-
newaa umau. Enoba Nae i aisame
ma ro yamauro moi mima ko
da ufeku. Enoba Nama nono
ko umauro moi mima nono da
ma ro yafeku. I ari enoe Nama
yewa wake abairo weakune.
8 Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka
yaisina. Na iwoka, yanu bunae
dai menaku ibinuroma nono
Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka wake
naukada enaenari ukaisake Nanu
ibi ma fe yare dakaisake Nanu
ibiye yama emenu ibooro we
ma boroo yaraisa. Enoba Nae
yanu ibooro moi aisame ma ro
yare odero ibinuba ibake yama
i aisamero fare anifoisake Nanu
wake wefoisaro nono moi mima i
aisame ko da ufeku. 9 Enoya Nanu
wake nauawe! I seidaninu orou
emuae eno weaisa, iyae Du oroua
eno weaisaroma nono emuae ba
Du orou mero emuae meomao
weeka orou mane. Enoba Nama
i orou waure aamiauke yanu umu
udiro odimiauro yanu ibooro iboo
yanakaisari eno ufeisake emuama
Nae yabake imukari ukakuniaya
ibai idua iwoka sifeisa. 10 Yae

Nanu we riba wake nauisaba
ibake i meramawere uke erekabai
yewa dooro fafeisaie yae yawo-
kenewaa umiauro i meramawere
uke ereka eme yaisinabairo
fafekukema nono yabairo da
fafeku. 11 Nae sabu famaua koro
ukeebe i me ibene ibene ibekanu
mokoe moi mima munao ufekuba
ibake yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo
odenewaa ufone weakune. 12 Aina
mima danu meramawere ukeka
ma berefekuie Nama dawa we
mumauke Nanu Godinu dai sosi
uwararo ma ara ukaku kukubu
kai ari ma enare odimauro dawae
me ibene ibene ibifekuke iroma
nono owere da anifeku. Nama
Godinu ibi danu ofero owaowa
yanake odimau. Eno umauke
nono Godinu awoena goinu ibi,
i awoena Derusaremu goi urero
Godibairoma fafeku goinu ibini
Nanu awoena ibini danu ofero
owaowa yanake odimau.

13 Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro
fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo
weaku wake naukenewaa ufine
weakunea eno wei.

*Yesuma i Reodisia weaisa sosi-
bake weaku wake*

14 Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i Reodisia weaisa sosi
uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi
wake eno owaowa yanake odia
wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Na iwoka
Godima aneme aneme wefekuie
Dawama enaenari ufeku. Enoba
Nae aine wai ure Godinu wakeye
baya eno weibakune. Nae Godinu
ubu ui i eraerabusanu ubi Mi
ibake yewa wake Nama abairo
weakune. 15-16 Na iwoka, yanu
ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka,
yae Na mede dakakunekake nono
yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo
ode dakaisake yae i abanaro
me sara ibaisa orou ari eno.
Enoba Nanu ararae yama Na
medifoisaba ba yanu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odifoisa ari.
Enoba nono yanu Godi imukekae
iuwere meke wadadawere mero
yae inu abanaro me sara ibinisa
ibake yae Nama ena wisiomu
uke sianaisari ebo umiau. 17 Yae
eno weibaisa, iyae eraerabusa
keuwere bobo orouba moi eraer-
abusa munekabaie iya arara meya
eno weaisa. Yama eno weaisaie
yanu meramawere ibaisa ibai ma
nuna ukaisa. Enoba yanu imuka
yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisa ibake
yanu ibekae i ari eno, i eraerabusa
mero wau meba ibake ofe mane
naisa kikori bobo orou ari eno
sine ibeibaisa. 18 Ibake yewa
imukekae yabairo makakuni-
aya. Nabairo aaraweke i gorudi
inaama yareibakuro irauaiai
fareibaku i ari eno oima make
muaweke eraerabusa keuwere
bobo orou siawe. I wakenu ubiye
Nabairo aaraweke i ba imukekaini
naukeka muawe weadama
weakune. Nono Nabairo inanakeo
wauini oima make muaweke
baruaweke ofe mane da eneib-
iawe. I wakenu ubiye yama
Nae baya eno imukada maru
da ufone ibake weakune. Nono
Nabairo i naisa iraaini oima make
muaweke yanu naisaro odiawero
irauaiai ufiro eawe. I wakenu
ubiye i ba ukekaini inu nono i
merama ukekaini abanaro ma bi-
raeweke ba ukekabai iwoka siawe.
19 Nama moi oroubake imukari
ukaadae emuabake riba wake
weakuneke emua ure ma giena
ukakunia enoya imukenewaa
uaweke yanu meramawere ukeka
sineka yaisina imuke mediawe.
20 Nanu moi wake wemaro ya
nauawe! Nae emenu imuka
ubarenaro isamane arie wake
weibakune. Enoba aina mima
i wake naufekuke ewaro aara
wefekuie danu imuka ubarenaro
isamauke dawae Nanu naiye ubu
umau. 21 Nae adinaro yewa orofa
akakanu meramawere ukeka
ma bereke Nanu Babaenu yaure
ibaada yawokaku iro Dawaini
demuiro yauraisu i ari enoe
aina ainama meramawere ukeka
ma berefeisaie Nama emuabairo
irauaiai umiauro Naini Nanu
yaure ibaada yawokeimau iro

emuaini demuiro yaufeisi.

22 Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro
fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo
weaku wake naukenewaa ufine
weakunea eno wei.

4

I urero ba Godibairo guriguri ukaisa wake

1 I ukeibibai yaisina me siniro
na Dioni nama kubekuberoma
erebaie yeku ure aisame ro yare
ibiro ere. Adinaro i kawia yama
ari eno weiro naue enaenari
nono i ari eno wei, Nabairo
amuke aararo abake i dubuenaro
fafeisa eraerabusa we sibomaro
ea weadama wei. 2 Eno weiro idua
sabunaku Godinu Imumu Iraunu
buna nabairo idua fariro erebaie
urero i yaure ibaada yawokeka
orofaro moi Mi i yaure ibaada
yawokeka orofaro yaure ibiro
ere. 3 I yaure ibiro ere i Mi Danu
iboo naisae edoro daiwere uiro
ere. Nono Danu iboo naisae i irau
dasifaini kaneria weaisa omanu
edoro ari eno uiro ere. Nono
i wariebadidima i yaure ibaada
yowekeka orofa ode kara uiro
erebaie i wariebadidie i emara
weaisa omanu edoro ari edoro
uiro ere. 4 Nama nono erebaie i
moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa
duenidi foma (24) i dai yaure
ibaada yawokeka orofa ode kara
uisaro nono i dai orou yaisina
duenidi foma (24) i yaureka
oroorofaro yaure ibe fare anisaro
ere. I orou yaisina emenu waue
inanakeo wau mane baruisake
emenu mogoisoe gorudima ubu
uisaba ima baruisake yaure ibisa.
5 I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka
orofaroma bida mamike ure
daiwere uri. I dai yaure ibaada
yawokeka orofanu ibooro esiwa
seweni yareibisa. Nono i esiwae
Godinu Imumu seweni. 6 Enoba
i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka
orofanu ibooro moi erabu iro ibiro
ere. Ie i dawara aduama diroroko
ukeibaku i ari eno ukeibiro ere. Ie
amearubu kurisa weaisa oma ari
eno.

Moi me ibene ibene ibeka er-
abu foma (4) i dai yaure ibaada
yawokeka orofa ode waiyakake
enare kara uisa. I me ibene ibene
ibeka erabusa emuabairoe naisa
keuwere ibisaro ere. I o enaroma
derena enaroma naisa keuwere
ibisaro ere. 7 I kawama me ibene
ibene ibeka erabu dawae raioni
weaisa abu ari enoroma nono i
moi me ibene ibene ibeka er-
abu dawae awoena yawera boro-
makau ari eno. Nono i moi me
ibene ibene ibeka erabunu iboo
naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari
eno. Nono i dubuena me ibene
ibene ibeka erabu dawae i ana
daa daaro wawane eneibaku dai
udu weaisa ada ari eno. 8 I fo
(4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraer-
abusa emua yaisina una demui
demui emenu baba yaisinae sikisi
(6) boboro nono naisa keuwere
emuabairo ibisa. Emenu ofer-
oini emenu baba wowonaroini
naisa keuwere ibisa. Nono emuae
dumuroini ewekaroini wake eno
weibaisa,

Dai Waria buna daiwere Godi.
A mane irauaiaiba ibake Ae
iifa ukaisi. A mane irau-
aiaiba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. Ae
adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini
idua ibinuba dubuenaro nono
owere fafaku.

I wake imuini ko yareroma weeka
mero idua aine wai ure weada
ibeibisa. 9-11 I fo (4) me ibene ibene
ibeka eraerabusama i dai yaure
ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure
ibinu Mibairo Danu ibi we ma
daiwere ukeibisake Dawabake we
ma irauaiai ukeibisabaie i dai orou
yaisina duenidi foma (24) i dai
yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro
yaure ibinu me ibene ibene ibeka
Godinu ibooro iboo yanakaisari
eno ukaada Dawabairo guriguri
ukeibisa. Emuae emenu gorudima
mogoiso ma kukune Danu ibooro
odaisake yaura kairoma eno
weaisa,

Ae iyanu Dai Waria Godi. Ibake
eme yaisina Abairo Anu ibi
we ma daiwere ukaisake Ae

we ma irauaiai ukakuneka. I buna yaisinae Anu. Enoba Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Ibake Ama Anu arara uike i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiro awoena idua ibinisaya,

eno weaisa.

5

Na Dionima moi buka dadau uisaro ere wake

1 Na Dioni, nama kubekuberoma erebaie i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Mima baena wanama moi buka mame ibiro ere. I bukanu o enaroini derena enaroe owaowa yanake odiro ere. Nono uwane kariseka naa yaisina sewenima (7) i buka uwane karisaro ere. 2 Nama nono erebaie moi buna daiwere aneruma u daiwere we mamike eno wei, aina mi dawa irauaiai ie i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekuke efekua eno wei. 3 Eno weiro i buka ma ro yafiro ubarena efine i mi yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ureroma dooroma eu doo wowona enaroma fou ure dauisa. 4 I buka ma ro yafiro efine mi fou ure dauisaba ibake nae ii daiwere weibisara. 5 Ibake nama eno uero moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, ii da weake ea wei. I Diuda weaisa oroubairoma fari raioni weaisa abu ari Mi, i Mi Dawae Deiwidinu dai sisia sirorari mi. Dawae yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukekabai ma bereiba ibake i uwane karise oisa naa seweni (7) ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekua eno wei.

Dionima i awoena Mamoe eri wake wei

6 Nama moi awoena Mamoe abu erebaie uraisaro fearakuke ibaku, i ari eno ukaro fearikema nono uyarike Danu ure yanake uisa ena i biobao bobo i Danu Dai yawokeka Minu ibooro enare ibiro i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa fonu ibooroini i dai orou yaisina Dawa ode kara uke ibisaro ere. I Mamoe abu danu yawera yaisinae seweni. Nono Danu naisa yaisina seweni. I naisa yaisina sewenie Godinu Imumu seweni. Enoba Godima i Imumu seweni emua yaisina we odairiero i orofa akaka imusu imusuro anisa. 7 I awoena Mamoe abuma anike i buka i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Minu wanaroma muneibiro ere. 8 Ane muniro me siniie idua i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) emua yaisina i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno uisa. Emua yaisina gida fu danu ibiye afu weaisa erabuini koruu gorudi naberoini muka. I koruu naberoro fauda ari eno urumuwere erabuma i koruu nabero yaisina wake fare ibisa. I faudae Godi Danu orounu guriguri ukaisa fauda. 9 I fo (4) me ibeka eraerabusaini i duenidi fo (24) i dai yaureka duboro yaure ibaada dai orouini emua yaisina i awoena Mamoebake awoena yaura kairoma eno weibisa,

Emema Ae uyakaro fearikema Anu iwama i imusu orouini i wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini i orofa akaka moi nauwa nauwaro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina oima make munao uike emua waure amuke Godibairo odirie. 10 Ae i orou yaisina Godinu waiya ufisane ibake emuae dai yawokeka orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirieba ibake emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina yawofiakaisa. Ae eno uiba ibake Abairo giena siniba i buka mufakuke i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafakua,

eno weisa.

I awoena Mamoenu ibi we ma daiwere uisa wake

11 Nama nono ereebe nauebaie aneru keuwerema wake goro weibisaro naue. 12 Emuae i dai yaure yawokekanu orofaini i me

ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) ode kara uriekake yaura kairoma daiwere eno weibisa,

i ukaro feari awoena Mamoe abu Dawae irauaiairo bunawereba ibake Dawae i yawokekaini eraerabusa keuwereini iwoka ukekaini buna daiwereini ibai yaisina mufeku. Emema Dawabairo Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisake we ma irauaiai ufeisaro Godima Danu arakeka Dawabairo mafekua,

eno weibisa. 13 Enoba Nama nono nauebaie Godima ubu uiro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina, i dooro ibinisabaini i urero ibinisabaini i doo wowonaro ibinisabaini i dawara ubarenaro ibinisabaini emua yaisina yaura kairoma weisaro na naue. Emuae yaura kairoma eno weisa,

i dai yaure ibaada yawokekaro yaure ibinu Godi Dawaini i awoena Mamoe abuini emua una raarabairo we ma irauaiai ukeifeisake emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifeisaro arakeka daiwereini buna daiwereini emuabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua,

eno weibisaro naue. 14 Eno weibisaro i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foma (4) eno weisa, ie idua iraua eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma (24) iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisaro ere.

6

I awoena Mamoema i buka uwane karise oisa widu kai yaisina sikisi (6) ma woromi wake

1 Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i moi uwane karise oisa naa yaisina sewenirоma nono i bokai naa widu kai kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu danu wakeye ure ure weibaku i ari eno weibiro naue. Dawama nabairo daiwere eno wei, aarake i weaku ibai ea weiro naue. 2-3 Nama ibai naueke erebaie inanakeo osi abu unama enare ibiro ere. Moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibaada fewa mame ibiro ere. Moi mima dawabake moi yawokaisa orounu bokai barukeka mogoiso munike mairo munike eme moini urafisake emua ma berefiane ani. Dawa aniro Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i buka uwane karise oisa naa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, aarake ibai ea weiro naue. 4 Nama ibai naueke erebaie moi kokoiwere osi abu idua fariro ere. Ereke ibisarabaie moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibi mi buna mai. I buna mai inu ubiye emenu emenu uranada urebauke makaneifisake feareifisane ibake bunaini yafa bauwere dawabairo mai.

5 Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro moi uwane karise oisa naa widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, aarake ibai ea weiro naue. Naueke nono ibaada erebaie moi mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada eraerabusa inimu abeari efisane ode eraisa i rabu yabake ibiro ere. 6 Nama ibaada nono nauebaie i fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa emenu ibisa kuroma wake moi naunao uero i wakeye eno wei, odo demuiro waiya uke muneka oima farauwa fanigini demui oima make muneibaisake nono i demui odoro waiya ukaada munaisa oima ibudi urini fanigini buuba oima make muneibaisaya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, nono i oriwa weaisa oeraini waini aduaini ma merama da ua eno weiro naue.

7 Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie i dubuena kai me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, ibai ea weiro naue. 8 Nama ibai naueke erebaie moi borawere osi abuma enare ibiro ere. Moi mi danu ibiye feareka dawama i osi duboro yaure ibaada aneibiro i

feareka orounu ibaisa orofa danu
ibiye Eidisi iroma danu umuro
aneibisaro ere. Emuabairo buna
daiwere mariero mukake i orofa
akaka yaisinaro eme yaisina mero
nono eme keuwere bauini osini
oferi waurekaini waa abuini ima
ma feafiakane aneibisaro ere.

9 Nama nono erebaie i awoena
Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane
karise oisa widu moi kai umane
kuuriro ere. Nama erebaie i moi
fearaisa orounu imumu ofereni
odaisa orofaroma eu wowonaro
ibisaro ere. Adinaro i orouma
Godinu irau wake mamenewaa
ukeibisake weibisaro emuaini
wasai ukeibisa orouma emua ma
feareibireka. 10 Enoba i orou
emenu imumuma eno daiwere
weibisa, O Godi, Abairo buna
yaisina ibinu. Ae iifawere. Ae i ba
ukeka sinekanu ubiba ibake odo
abeari me sifekuro yewa dooro
ibinisa orou kodo ure yafiakuro
emuama iya ma fearakunisaba
moko emuabake fanisi mafiakua
eno weisaro naue. 11 Eno weisaro
naueke erebaie idua emuabairo
inanakeo wauwerewere emua
una deidemu marieke eno wei, ko
yaewero i wasai ukaisa orouma
yanu naiyemukuini yanu waiya
demuiro ukaisa orouini emua ma
feafisaro ibai me sifeku dubue-
naro Godima ya feaka ibaibake
moko emua fanisi mafiakua eno
weiro naue.

12 Nama nono erebaie i awoena
Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane
karise oisa moi widu kai umane
kuuriro ere. I ereibisarabaie
dooro dumu daiwere sinike
doo amani amani uiro ewekae
dubawere wau ari eno siniro
nono manabeye iwa ari kokoifi
siniro ere. 13 Oyauma boruba
anaro mameibakuro kaibaiye
yowedabairoma kaibai yaisina
dooro buruburu yare isareibaisa i
ari eno ureroma muina buruburu
yakake dooro isakaro ere. 14 Wea
wau iureibaisa i ari eno i ure eno
uke iurikema nono iroma me ari
eno uiro i oraara yaisinaini i eka
ena ewa ena dawararo ubarero i
orofa yaisinaini emenu ibisa oroo-
rofaroma mune imusu odiro ere.
15-17 Ibake i yawokeka dai orouini
nono i ba yawokeka orouini ame
dai orouini eraerabusa keuwere
orouini waiya ukeka orouini me
eneibeka orouini emua yaisina i
oma eraboroini oraara omawere
wowonaro fe yakake i oraaraini
omawerebake eno weisa, iyanu
duboro isaaweke iya dadau
uawero i dai yaure yawokekanu
orofaro yaure ibinu Godima iya
enao umisiro i awoena Mamoe
abuma iyabake dino unao umisia
eno weisa. Emenu dino ukeroma
fanisi makeka odo idua farinuba
ibake eme yaisina da enare ara
ufeisiie da wirofeisia emuama eno
weisaro na naue.

7

Wani aderedi fodi fou dausini (144,000) Isaraera orouma Godinu widu uke odibai muka wake

1 Ibai yaisina me siniro nama
nono erebaie aneru yaisina
foma (4) yewa doonu sougo
foro (4) enare ibisaro ere.
Emuama enare ibaada oyaunu
fareka buna ma karise ibisaro
anaroma dawararoma dooroma
oyau mame daui. 2-3 Nama
kubekuberoma nono erebaie
moi aneruma eweka amukaku
enaroma fariro ere. Dawae i me
ibene ibene ibeka Godinu widu
uke odi bobo amuke fariro ere.
Dawama dooini dawaraini anaini
sabu da ma merama ufisane ibake
i buna muka aneru fobairo (4)
eno wei, i dooini dawaraini anaini
sabu da ma merama uaweke
Godinu oroubairo Danu widu
emenu awararo odiferoma ai
dubuenaro ma merama uawe
weiro na naue. 4-8 Dawama eno
weike nono nabairo eno wei,
i widu muka oroue keuwere.
I Isaraera orounu akaemuku
yaisinabairoma eme keuwere
wani aderedi fodi fo dausini
(144,000) mune Godibairo odia
eno weiro naue. Emenu kakuka
ibaie eno, i Diuda oroubairoma
eme duero dausini (12,000) mune
emenu awararo Danu widu uke

odirieke i Rubeni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Gedi oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Asura oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo uke enaenari widu uke odirieke i Nafadarai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Manasa oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Simioni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Riwai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Isakara oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Sebiudoni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Diosefu oroubairoma duero dauseni (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Bedimani oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirie. Danu widu emenu awararo eno mane widu uke ode fare ane me sini.

Eme keuwere Godibairo guriguri uisa wake

9-10 Eno mane widu ukeebe me siniro ere. Nanu kubekuberoma erebaie eme keuwere ku siane ibe anisaro ere. Emuae keuwereba ibake moi mima emua da kakufiaku. Emuae orofa imusu imusuroma nono emenu akaemuku imusu imusuke emenu wake imusu imusuke emenu ofe imusu imusuroma i orou yaisina i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooroma i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro enare ibisaro ere. Emuae yafawerero inanakeo wauwerewere baruisake farai kakabai wanama kari mamisake enare ibaada daiwere eno weibisa, iyanu dai yaurekaro yaure ibaada yawokaku Godini i awoena Mamoe abuini emuama iya unu koreibisike iya ma wiroisia eno weibisaro na naue. 11-12 I aneru yaisinama i dai orouini i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaini enare kara uisake emenu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisake eno weibisa, ie idua irauaiaiya Godibairo rooro ufero arakeka Dawabairo ibifiro iwoka ukeka yaisina ibifiro we ma irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufero i buna ukeka yaisina Dawabairo idua ibifi. I ukeka yaisinae Danuba ibake Dawabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno weibisaro naue.

I orou emenu oferi waureka idua me sini wake

13-14 Moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, i inanakeo wauwerewere barukaisa orou emuade aboroma farisa wei. Eno weiro nama ma owereke eno we, dai mi, nae iwoka meya anu mane iwoka sinakua eno wero dawama wei, i orou emuabairo awe waa daiwere fareibiro inimu daiwereini oferi waureibisa orou. I orou emenu waue i awoena Mamoe abunu iwama uroisaro amearubu ibinu. Ibake emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaure ibinu Godinu ibooro enare ibinisaya eno wei. 15 Eno weike nono wei, emua dumuini ewekaini Godinu dai sosi uwararo Dawabairo Danu waiya ukeibisaba ibake Godima Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaufekuke emuabairo ibaada yawokeifiakuba ibake emuae irauaiai ibeifeisa. 16 Nono emua iro ibaadae desini da ufiakuke nono iro ibaadae adua isa da ufiakuke nono iro eweka waa da ufeku. 17 Enoba emuae aneanemebake eno ufeisa? Emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofa udiro enare ibinu awoena Mamoe abuma yawokeifiakuke Dawama emua waure ane i me ibene

ibene ibeifeku adua oru udiro odeifiakuro iseifeisa. Enoba nono Godima emenu ii du ma isufiakuro nono dubuenaro ii da wefeisaya eno wei.

8

I awoena Mamoema i fisiaro widu kai idua kuuri wake

1 I awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa naa widu kai idua umane kuuriro urero wake moi eraerabusama wake we me umuni amani uke me korabi sine ibiro enaenari dai menaku dedi minidi (30) me sini. 2 Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie aneru una sewenima (7) Godibairo enare ibisaro Dawama emuabairo kawia seweni mariero muka. 3 Nono moi aneruma gorudima ubu uisa nabero waurike i ofereni ode sibore sianaisa orofa udiro enare ibiro ere. I irauaiai urumuma imusu ari fauda dawabairo mairo munike i faudaini Godinu orounu guriguri ukekaini ofereni odifine waure ani. Dawae iro anike i dai yaure ibaada yawokekanu orofa ibooro gorudima ubu uisa nabero i gorudima ubu uisa ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orofaro ane odi. 4 Dawae iro ane odiro i faudanu iroini i orounu guriguri ukekaini danu wanaroma medike iduama amuke aneebe Godinu ibooro amuke ane fari. 5 I aneruma i gorudima ubu uisa nabero nono munike i ofereni odaada yareibisa inaa korike sianiro yewa dooro isari. Dawae eno uiro bida mamaada ure ureibiro doo amani amani ukeibi.

Aneru fo (4) emenu kawia ureibisa wake

6 Eno uke me siniro i aneru una sewenima emenu kawia ufisane ukaadama koro uisa. 7 Nono i bokai aneru unama kawia uribaie aisi omaini inaaini iwaini ma dinua uike yewa dooro isarikema nono i doo yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i doo fekaro ana oma inaama yaisina yare me sini.

8-9 Inaama eno uke yare me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uribaie oraarawere ari inaa domea siakaro dawararo isarikema nono I dawara yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i dawara adua kouro ibisa abuini i adua kouro ibisa eraerabusa yaisina feare me sikaro i ena adua kouro eneibisa boudi yaisina birabira yare me sika.

10 Eno uke me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uriro moi dai muinawere ureroma esiwa ari domea uke uke yewa dooro isarikema nono i moi ena adua kouroini adua oru yaisinaro isari. 11 I muinanu ibiye kimuriwere ana ari eno. I doo fekaro adua yaisina kimuriwere mane uiro emema isaada feareibisa.

12 Nono moi abanaro aneru danu kawia uribaie i ewekaini manabeini muinaini emenu moi ena baruna baruna ma merama uiro emenu moi ena edoro ukeibi ibai idua me siniba ibake i dumuini ewekaini moi ena baruna mane emenu dai menaku edoro ukeibi.

13 Nama nanu kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi udu weaisa gasirawerema wawane enaada daiwereroma eno weibi, ae, ae, ae, i aneru una buuba emenu kawia ufeisaie i dooro ibinisa orouma oferi daiwere waufeisaya eno weibiro naue.

9

I moi fai (5) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake

1 Eno mane uke me sikaro i dubuena udiro aneruma danu kawia uriro nanu kubekuberoma erebaie adinaro i ureroma dooro isari ena muina ere. I muinabairo i dai doo eba ma ro yareka ki mairo i muinama mame ibiro ere. 2 I muina Dawa i ki i dai doo eba ma ro yariro iroma inaa iro daiwere fare amui. Ie dai ouwa koewere yareibaisaro fare amukeibaku i ari eno inaa irowere fare amuike ouini ewekaini yaisina inaa iroma dadau uiro

dumu daiwere sini. 3-5 Eno uiro
boe keuwerema i inaa iroroma
fare isakake i nauwaro ibaisa
begara ari eraerabusanu buna
i boebairo maike eno wei, ana
omaini warakaisa eraerabusaini
aneme aneme yaisina da ma
merama uaweke i Godinu widu
emenu awararo mune ode dauisa
orou emua mane ma merama
uyanaro oferi waufisa i aneruma
eno wei. 6 Manabe kai fai (5)
eno uke yayakawero i begarama
akakunekaro karakaisa oferi ari
eno waufisa wei. Eno weike nono
wei, i odoro emema feafisane
daaba yodia ufeisakema nono
da feafeisa. Emenu ararae
feafisane wefeisaro i feareka
emuabairoma imusu anifekuro
emuae da feafeisa.
7 Nama i boe erebaie osi abu
duboroma urafisane uke bou
ukeibaisa i ari eno i boe emenu
mogoisoe gorudima ubu uisa
mogoisoma baruisa. Nono emenu
iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa
ari eno. 8 Emenu bokai idiye moi
awekabonu yafawere bokai idi
ari eno. Emenu nioe waa abu
raioninu nio ari eno. 9 Nono
emenu oro dadau ukeka rabue
ayani ari rabuma baruisake
emenu babama yama daiwere
uke wawane aneibisa. I uraneka
erabu uwiri bobo erabunu yama
ari eno yama weibiro naue.
10 Emenu koromae begaranu
koroma ari eno kefi i bobo.
Emuae manabe fai (5) eme akaada
emenu koromama emua oferi
makeibirieka. 11 Nono emenu
yawokeka dai miye i dai doo ebaro
ibinu aneru. I Iburu wakeroma
i anerue Abadoni weaisa. Nono
i Guriki wakeroma i anerunu
ibiye Aforoni weaisa. I anerunu
ibinu ubiye eraerabusa yaisina
ma merama ukeka mi weadama
weaisa.
12 I bokai meramawere ukekae
idua me siniroma nono moi mera-
mawere ukeka dei raarayai ibin-
isiba ai dubuenaro fafisisia eno
weiro naue.

*I moi sikisi (6) aneru una de-
muima danu kawia uri wake*

13-14 I moi dubuena kai udiro
aneru kawia idua uriro naue-
baie moi wake Godinu ibooro
gorudima ubu uisa ena ofereni
odeka orofaro ibinu sougo foromu
(4) farike eno wei, i dai Ufer-
eidi weaisa adua udiro uwane
karise oisaro ibinisa aneru fo
(4) ma woromiyanaro anifisa
weiro naue. 15 Eno weiro idua
ena aneru una fo (4) idua ma
woromirie. Yewado awoenanaku
i moi ena doo barunaro ibinisa
orou yaisina idua ma feare me
sifiakane ibake i aneru eno uke
bou uriero ibisa. Emuae eno uke
ibeebe nono awoena emuama
eme ma feare me sifiakane anisa.
16 I urafisane ibake osi duboro
yaure ibe anisa orou yaisinae du
aderedi mirioni (2000000), emua
kakurieke weiro naue. 17 Enoba
Nama nanu kubekuberoma ere-
baie i osi keuwere emenu duboro
yaureibisa orou emuae emenu
oro barukekae kokoi dididi bora
dididi gabagaunama baruisaro
ere. I erabuma emenu oro
baruisaro ere. I osi emenu bokaie
waa abu raioninu bokai ari eno.
Nono inaa domeaini iroini safiri
ari yareibaku omaini i osinu
bebekuroma fareibi. 18 I ari
eno uke fareibike i meramawere
ukeka dei buubae inaa domeaini
iroini safiri ari eno yareibaku
omaini ima i moi ena baruna
doo fekaro ibisa eme yaisina ma
feare me sika. 19 I osi yaisina
emenu bunae emenu bebekuroini
koromaro ibisa. Nono emenu
koromae bokai bobo ie waru
ari eno. Ima eme ma merama
ukeibirieka.
20 I meramawere uisabai
ereibisakema nono i feare dauisa
orouma emenu meramawere
ukeka da imuke meisa. Enoba
emenu wanama ubu uisa godi
mede dauisa. Emuama i mera-
mawere imumubairo guriguri
uisake nono i gorudini siriwaini
burasini omaini ima ubu uisa ere
meke wake nauke meke enare
fare me i meo godi mede dauisake
emuabairo ofereni odaada sibore
sianeibisa. 21 Enoba emuae
eme ma fearekaini wada barau

ukekaini moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaekaini waira
ukekaini i meramawere ukeka
yaisina da imuke medeibisake ibai
yaisina idua eno mane ukeibisa.

10

Aneruma Dionibairo buka mairo ise odai wake

1 Nama erebaie moi buna
aneru ureroma isare aariro ere.
Danu waue ouma baruiro nono
wariebadidiye danu bokairo
mogoiso ari eno uke ibi. Danu
iboo naisae eweka naisa ari eno
sini. Nono danu umue inaa
yareibaku daada bobo kukubu
kaiyai ari. 2 Nono danu ma ro
yare ibi bukanaku mame ibaada
danu baena umue dawararo odike
nono danu ewani ena umue duero
odike enare ibiro ere. 3-4 Dawama
eno uike raioninu wake ari eno
daiwere we mami ibake ureroma
ure gururu moko yaisina seweni
(7) weibisa. Eno weibisaro
emenu weibisa wake owaowa uke
odimane uebaie nono moi wake
ureroma eno wei, owaowa da
yanake odiake i wake ma fe yare
odia eno weiro naue.
5-6 Nono i moi ena umu
dawararoma moi ena umu duero
amuke ibiro ere aneruma danu
baena wana urero sianada i me
ibene ibene ibeka, ureini dooini
dawaraini ana omaini gasiraini
boroini waraini mabaraini aneme
aneme yaisina ubui ui Godinu
ibiro eno wei, i eraerabusa yaisina
idua sabu me sifekua eno wei.
7 Dawama eno weike nono wei,
i dubuena kai aneruma danu
kawia ufekuie Godima Danu fema
imukeka yaisinae Danu waiya
ukeibisaro we bou urie oroubairo
adinaro wei enaenari uke me
sifekua eno wei.
8 I kawama naue i ari eno wake
ureroma nono eno wei, aniake i
moi ena umu dawararoma moi
ena umu dueroma eno uke enare
ibinu anerunu wanaro i buka mua
wei. 9 Eno weiro idua i anerubairo
ane fareke eno we, i bukanaku
maina wero i aneruma nabairo
eno wei, i buka muake ise odaia
wei. I buka ifakuie anu be-
bekuroe ewerenu imuna ari eno
ufekukema nono boana ubare-
naro isafekuie ruruwere ufekua
eno wei. 10 Eno we me siniro
i bukanaku danu wana daaroma
muneke iebaie bebekuro imuna
ui. Nono ise odaiero boana ubare-
naro isare anike ruruwere ui.
11 I wake nono nabairo eno
wei, eme keuwereini orofa akaka
imusu imusuro ibaisa orouini i
wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini
i yawokeka dai orouini i orou
yaisinabairo Godinu wake nono
ane wefakua eno wei.

11

Eme una raarama wake weibisi

1 Nono i aneruma nabairo i
kowo kai makarake eno wei,
uyake i kowo kai i Godinu dai
sosi uwaraini i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orofaini ode kowoake
nono i dai sosi uwararo Godibairo
guriguri ukaisa orou kakuyana
eno wei. 2 Eno weike nono wei,
i dai sosiroma ekara derena enaro
ibinu oroorofa i orofa kowo da
mamifao wei. I orofae i imusu
orounu orofaya wei. I orouma
fafeisake i iifawere Derusaremu
goi yaisina ma merama ukaada
amune adire eneifeisaro oya
buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6)
mufekua eno wei. 3 Nono nama
nanu wake weeka miyaibairo
buna mamiauro kofe fuse ari
eruwere wauma barufisisike
Nanu wake we eneifisisiro oya
buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6)
mufekuke fosii yafekua eno wei.
4 I orofa akaka yaisina ya-
wokaku Godinu ibooro ibinisi
oriwa ana rarayaini i esiwa odeka
ana fuyaie i wake weeka miyai
ari eno. 5 I miyai emenu waiya
ukeka orofaro enafisisiro nono
moi orouma emenu arara ukaada
emuabairo meramawere ufisane
ufeisaie i miyainu bebekuroma
inaa domea fafekuke i wasai
ukeifeisa orou yaisina yare me
sifiaku. Aina mima emuabairo
merama ufine ufekuie dawa i ari
eno uke feafeku. 6 Enoba Godima
i miyaibairo buna mafiaku ibake

i miyaima ure we kuufisisiro
obi da isafeku. Emuama adua
yaisinabairo wefisisiro adua
yaisina iwa mane sifeku. Emuama
emenu arara awe waawere yewa
dooro fafine wefisisiie enaenari
fafeku.
7 Emuama Godinu wake we me
sifisisiie i buna abu ari mi idua
i dai doo ebaroma amufekuke
i miyaini urafeisake dawama i
miyai ufiakuke ma feafiaku. 8 I
miyai emuae feafisisiro emenu
ofeye i dai goiwere akaka naisaro
ibifisisi. Emenu Dai Waria Mi
Yesue i goiro ikokoma korosiro
ure oisaro feari. I goibake dubo
waure weadae Sodomuini Idifi
weaisa. 9 I miyai emenu feafisisi
ofe bou daabaro aine ibifisisiro
wefeisaro emenu ofe bou da mune
ooru uke odifeisa. Ibake eweka
odo buubaini moi odo abanaroini
i daabaro aine ibifisisiro ubu
ofe imusu imusu orouini wake
imusu imusu weaisa orouini
emua yaisina fafeisake i feafisisi
miyainu ofe bou efiakaisake
emua ooru da uyakawe eno
wefeisa. 10 I miyaima i orofa
akaka orou yaisinabairo arawere
ukeka emuabairo ukeebe feafisisi
ibake yewa dooro ibifeisa orou
emuae rooro daiwere ufeisake
banau ufeisake yaura uraada
moi eraerabusae moko moko
uke makanada rooro daiwere
ufeisa. 11 Eno ukeifeisaro odo
buubaini moi odo abanaroini
eno me sifekuie idua Godima
i miyaibairo wirokeroma imu
sianeka emuabairo mafiakuro
nono idua uyare enafisisiro i
orouma nono i miyai efiakaisake
ia daiwere sifeisa. 12 Nama
erebaie i we bou urie miyaima
naukeibisibaie ureroma moi wake
isare aarike eno wei, ewaro amuke
aarawa wei. Eno weiro idua
ouma i miyai mune urero waure
amuke aniriero i emuaini wasai
ukeibisa orouma i miyai erieka.
13 Ibai yaisina eno uiro doo yaisina
amani amani uiro i dai goiwere
moi ena baruna uwara keuwere
ma doroo yariro eme keuwere
seweni dausini (7000) feare me
sikaro ere. Enoba ibai ereibisa
orouma ia sinaraada i urero
ibinu Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ukeibisa.
14 I meramawere ukeka dei
raarayai idua me sini. Nono i
dubuenaro meramawere ukeka
idua sabu fafekua eno wei.

*Moi aneru seweni unama (7)
danu kawia uri wake*

15 Nono i dubuena kai aneruma
danu kawia uribaie wake keuwere
ureroma isare aakake eno weisa,
iyanu Dai Waria Godini nono
i fafekuke ma wirofiaku Mini
emua i doo yaisina yawofisine
ibake i buna Godi Dawama me
ibene ibene ibaada i yaisina
yawokeifiakua weisa. 16-17 Eno
weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma
(24) emenu yawokeibisa orofaro
Godinu ibooro yaure ibaada emua
yaisina ubiri afoa umane ibaada
Godibairo guriguri uisake eno
weisa,

iyanu Godi, Ae buna daiwere.
Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoe-
naini idua ibinu. Ama buna
daiwere munike awoena
Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ya-
wokakuba ibake iya yaisinae
A we ma irauaiai ukaisi. 18 I
orofa akaka orou yaisinama
wake meramawere weisaro
Ae dino ui. I kodo ureka
odo idua farinuba i fearaisa
orou yaisina ama kodo ure
yafiaku. Emuae Anu waiya
ufisane we mune odaada we
bou urie oroubairo emenu
irauaiai me makeka moko
mafiaku. Enaenari ibi waria
orouini ibi okoanaku orouini
aina ainama Anu ibi we ma
daiwere ufeisaie enaenari
emenu irauaiai me makeka
moko mafiaku. Enoba aina
ainama yewa doo ma merama
ufeisaie emenu moko emua
ma merama ufiakua,

eno weisa. 19 I wake we me
sikaro Godinu urero dai sosi
uwara aisame ro yariro erebaie
i awoena arararo uke makaneka
i mauwa aruro ibiro ere. Nama
nono erebaie bida mameibiro

yama daiwere weibiro ure uraada gururu weibiro doo amani amani ukeibiro aisi oma daiwere ureroma bobone isare ibisaro ere.

12

I awekaini dai uwaya ari eno erabuini emuabake wei wake

1-2 Nono moi dei ubuwere urero ere. Ie i ari eno, moi aweka una ibiro ere. I aweka danu barukekae eweka barukada nono danu mogoisoe muina kaibai dueroma (12) odike manabe duboro enare ibaada danu amara sabu dofine ukaada oferi daiwere waurada ii weibi. 3 Nono moi dei ubuwere urero ere. Ie i ari eno, moi dai uwaya ari rabuma ibiro ere. Danu ofeye kokoiwere. Nono danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7). Danu yawera yaisinae deni (10). I dai yawokeka orounu mogoiso yaisina sewenima danu bokai seweniro baruke odiro ibisa. 4 I uwaya ari rabunu koromama i urero muina moibai garuru ure mune sianiro yewa dooro isaka. Eno uiro nono i amara dofine ukeibi awekanu ibooro enare ibifiro i aweka amara dofiro dawama ifine ibake enare ibi. 5 I awekama amaranaku dori. I amaranakuma danu dubuena eme yawokada mamifeku ayani usima eme yaisina dawama arawere yawofiaku. I awekama amaranaku doribaie i amaranaku sabunaku mukake yeku urero Godini Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro waure amuke anisa. 6 Nono i awekae ia iyarike eme ibe me orofaro ani. Enoba Godima i orofae dawabake me furo uke bou uke odiba ibake iro ibeifiro odo duero aderedi sikisidi (1260) i awekabairo Dawama uruna makaada yawokeifine uke bou ui.

7-8 Nama nono erebaie i urero uraneka odo idua fariro ere. Maikeroini danu aneru yaisina idua uyakake i dai uwaya ari rabuini danu aneru yaisinaini urakake Maikeroini danu aneruma buna uisake emua ma bereriekaba ibake i uwaya ari rabuini danu aneru yaisina emuae urero ibe dauisake dooro isaka. 9 Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabu dawae i adinaro we irukeibi waru ari danu moi ibiye deworo o seidani, dawae i dooro ibaisa orou yaisina we irukakune. Maikeroini danu aneruma seidanini danu aneru yaisina mune eu dooro siariekaro isaka.

10 Nono ureroma wake daiwere eno wei, awoenae Godima ya ma wironea wei. Danu buna yaisina arurowere ukinuke Dawae yanu Dai Kini Mi sininu. Danu fafekuro wirofeisa Mi, Keriso Dawama Danu buna yaisina enaenari arurowere ukinuro bunawere sininu. I Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Godinu oroubake wayai weeka mi muninuke dooro sianinuro isarinu. 11 Iyanu naiyemuku emuama i awoena Mamoe abu Dawae emuabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake emuae emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa, Danu buna ui ena wake weibisa ibake i meomao weibi mi ma berekeibisa. I orou emuae i fearekabake ia iyare dakeibisa. Enoba emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafiakane ukeibisaro nono emua emenu ararae feareka ia sine dakeibisa. Emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafiakane ukeibisa. 12 Enoya ureini i urero ibinisa orouini yaisina rooro ukeibiawe. Nono ya dooro ibinisa orou yaisina erenewaa uawe. Seidani dawae yabairo ureroma dooro isare aarinuba ibake dawae iwoka danu ibekae yafawere mero danu ibekae funaku ibake dino ukaada inimu daiwere yabairo odifine ukakua imukenewaa ukaada erenewaa uawe wei.

13-14 I dai uwaya ari rabu dawa mune siakaro dooro isarike dawa i amaranakunu amae yoweriroma nono Godima i awekabake imukari uike i udu

adanu babayai mairo ima wawane
anike eme ibe me orofaro anike
i dai uwayabairomae yafawere
ibeibi. Iro oya buubaini moi
oya abanaroini eno ibeibiro
Godima dawa yawokenewaa
ukaada uruna makeibiro iseibi.
15 Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabuma
danu bebekuroma obi orobiro
isarike dai aduama oku fareibaku
enaenari ui. Danu ararae i aweka i
adua okuma waufine ibake eno ui.
16 Dawama eno uiro nono i dooma
i aweka unu korike i seidanima
obi orobiro isarike oku fari adua
danu bebekuma ise raraine me
sini. 17-18 I dai uwaya ari rabuma
i awekabake dino daiwere uike
i awekanu amarakuini urafisane
emuabairo ani. Aniro i Godinu
wake naukenewaa ukeibisake
Yesu Kerisonu umuro anenewaa
ukeibisa orouini urafine ani. I dai
uwaya ari rabuma dawara udiro
enare ibiro nama dawa ere.

13

Waa abu una raarayai faki wake

1 Nama nono erebaie i buna
abu ari rabu dawararoma udiro
amuiro ere. Dawae i ari eno, danu
yawera yaisinae deni (10) nono
danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7).
Danu yaweraroe i dai yawokeka
kini orounu barukeibaisa mogo-
iso yaisina deni (10) barukeibi. I
bokai kai yaisina duboroe moi ibi
ibi ibe fare ani. I ibi ibinu ubiye
Godibairo i ibi ibi yaisinama wake
meramawere weeka ibi ibi. 2 I
buna abu ari rabu erebaie refodi
weaisa abu ari eno ere. Nono
danu umue bea weaisa abunu
umu ari eno ere. Nono danu
bebekue raioni weaisa abunu be-
beku ari eno ere. I dai uwaya
ari rabuma danu bunaini danu
yaure ibaada yawokeibi orofaini
danu yawokeibi buna yaisina i
buna abu ari rabubairo mai. 3 I
buna abu ari rabunu moi bokai
kai ure yanake uisaro fearikema
nono i bou biobao me siniro wiroi.
Ibake i dooro ibisa orou yaisina
foria uisake i buna abu ari rabunu
umuro anisa. 4 Enoba i dai
uwaya ari rabuma danu arararo
ukeka buna yaisina i buna abu ari
rabubairo guriguri uisake i buna
abu ari rabuini guriguri ukaada
eno weisa, aina mi dawae yewa
abu ari enobaie anifike dawaini
urafisi eno weisa.

5 Godima i buna abu ari
rabubairo we kuure dauiba ibake
i buna abu ari rabuma wake
meramawere weibike dawama
oya buubaini manabe sikisi (6) i
eraerabusa yaisina yawokeibi. 6 I
buna abu ari rabuma Godibairo
wake meramawere weibike God-
inu ibi we ma merama ukeibike
Godinu ibeibi orofaini i urero
ibeibisa orouini emua yaisina
we ma meramawere ukeibirie.
7 Dawama Godinu orouini
uraneibisake dawama Godinu
orou ma berekeibirie. Ibake
dawama buna moi munike i orofa
akaka imusu imusu orouini wake
imusu imusu weibisa orouini
ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini
emua yaisina dawama arawere
yawokeibirie. 8 Enoba yewa dooro
ibifeisa orou yaisina i buna abu ari
rabubairo guriguri ufeisa. Nono i
awoena Mamoe abuma moi orou,
Godima i eraerabusa yaisina ubu
uke me i furo, emenu ibi ibi i
feareibi awoena Mamoe abunu
me ibene ibene ibeka orounu
bukaro owaowa yanake odiba
ibake i orou mane dubuenaroe i
buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri
da ufeisa.

9-10 Aina mi dawae ome
bobobaie yewa wake naukenewaa
ufi. Ie i ari eno, aina mima danu
arara moi Godinu wake naukeka
mi ana ebaro odifine imufekuie
odifeku. Nono aina mima
moi Godinu wake naukeka mi
bauma umafiro feafine imufekuie
umafiro feafi. Enoya i ari eno
ukeka daiwere fafekuie Godinu
orou ya yanu Godi imukaisa ibai
iroma ane imukenewaa uaweke
enare ara uawe.

11 Nama nono kubekuberoma
erebaie moi buna abu ari rabu
doo ubarenaroma uyarike duboro
amuiro ere. Danu yawera kaiyaie

moi awoena mamoe abunu
yawera kaiyai ari eno. Nono danu
wake weibi ibaie moi awoena i
dai uwaya ari rabuma weibi wake
ari eno weibi. 12 I dubuena buna
abu ari rabuma i bokai buna abu
ari rabunu buna yaisina munike
danu bunawere ukekabai i bokai
buna abu ari rabunu ibooro uke
ma iwoka ui. Enoba dawama
nae buna daiwereya weiba ibake
i orofa akaka orou yaisina danu
arararo mane uisake i bokai buna
ukeka abu ari rabubairo guriguri
ukeibisa. 13 I dubuenaro fari ena
abu ari rabuma eme ku ubarenaro
danu ukeka sineka imusu imusu
uke ma iwoka ukekabai daiwere
uke ma iwoka ukeibi. I ma
iwoka ukeibi moi deie i ari eno,
dawama daiwere weiro ureroma
inaa yareibi bobo yewa dooro
isare aariro eme keuwere ibai
eka. 14 Enoba Godima danu ukeibi
ibai ere mediro dawama i ukeka
ubu imusu imusu daiwere i bokai
buna daiwere abu ari rabunu
ibooro ibai ukaada eme yaisina
uke irukeibiriie. Enoba dawama i
orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo eno
wei, yama ana muaweke i bokai
buna abu ari rabu i danu onami
ari i anama koiaweke i anama ubu
ukeka rabubairo guriguri ukaada
danu ibi we ma daiwere uawe
eno wei. I buna abu ari rabue
dawa adinaro bauma yanakaro
fearike nono wiroike ibinua eawe
wei. 15 Godima danu ukeibi ibai
ere mediro i dubuenaro fari buna
abu ari rabuma i anama koisake
i buna abu ari rabunu imumu
uke oisa iboo ebaro imu sianeka
mairo me ibaada wake weike i
dawabairo guriguri uke dakeibisa
orou yaisina ma fearie. 16 Enoba
i dubuenaro fari ena buna abu
ari rabuma nae buna daiw-
erea weiba ibake eme yaisina,
ibi bobo orouini me daabaro
eneibeka orouini emua yaisina
emenu baena wanaroma emenu
awararoma danu bio muneibisa.
17 Enoba aina ainabairo i buna
abu ari rabunu bionu ibi emenu
awararo ibe me orou emuae oima
make uruna mune ise dakeibisa.
18 Enoya ya eme yaisina ibai
imukenewaa uawe. Aina mi
dawae iwoka daiwerebaie i buna
abu ari rabunu kakurekanu ubi
iwoka sifi. Ie i ari eno, i kakurekae
moi minu ibi. I bio yaisina sikisi
aderedi sikisidi sikisi (666).

14

Wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) orouma awoena yaura kai weisa wake

1 Nono nama nanu kubekuberoma
ereebe erebaie i awoena Mamoe
abuma Saioni oraararo enare
ibiro ere. Dawae iro enare ibiro
eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi
fo dausini (144,000) emuaini
Dawaini demuiro enare ibisaro
eya. I orou yaisina emenu
awararoe Danu ibini Danu
Babaenu ibini eno owaowa
yanake odiba ibake emuaini de-
muiro enare ibisaro eya. 2 Nama
nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare
aariro naue. I wakenu ubiye i
ari eno, adua sisifunu yama arini
nono ure ureibaku i ari eno. Nono
i wakeye emema gida ari rabu afu
weaisa i rabuma dodoo ukeibais-
aro yama irauaiai weibaku i ari
eno weibi. 3 Enoba i orouma
i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka
dubonu iboo enaroini nono i me
ibene ibene ibeka erabusa fonu
(4) ibooroini i dai orou duenidi
fonu (24) ibooro enare ibaada
moi awoena yaura kai weibisa.
Nono moi orou emuae i awoena
yaura kai emua iwoka me. Ibake
Godima i eme wani aderedi fodi
fo dausini (144,000) i dooro ibisa
orou yaisina emenu duuroma
mune oima make munao uike
ma bereke ekudeku odirieba
ibake emua mane i awoena yaura
kai weibisa. 4 I emema dooro
ibaadae aruarumaini awekaboini
ure burise mero me irauaiai
ibaada aweka mune dakeibisa.
Enoba i Awoena Mamoe abu
anifine ukakuie emua yaisina
Danu umuro anaisa. Godima eme
yaisinanu duuro oima make mu-
nao urieke eme yaisinabairoma
ma bereke ekudeku odirieke
emuae bokairo Godini i Awoena

Mamoe abubairo ofereni odinao
uke odirie. 5 Enoba emuabairoe
wake meo we dakaisake nono
emuae moi erabunakuro merama
uke mero emenu ukeka sinekae
gienabu mane ukaisa.

Aneru una buubama wake weibisa

6 Nama nono erebaie moi
aneruma yeku ure aweawero
wawane fare aneibiro ere. Dawae
i me ibene ibene ibeka wake
waurike i dooro oroubairo wefiro
emua yaisina naufisane i orofa
akaka imusu imusu orouini wake
imusu imusu orouini ofe ubu
imusu imusu orouini i orou
yaisinabairo wefiro naufisane
urero wawane fare aneibiro ere.
7 Anaada dawama daiwere eno
wei, Godima kodo uraada eme
ma berefiaku odo idua farinua
Dawabake ia sifiaro Danu buna
ukeka mane we ma daiwere uawe.
Godima ureini dooini dawaraini
aduaini i eraerabusa yaisina
Dawama ubu uiya Dawabairo
iboo yanakaisari uaweke guriguri
uawe eno wei.

8 Nono moi aneruma i dawako
fare ani ena anerunu umuro
anaada eno wei, o i dai Babaronia
goi idua doroo yarinua eno wei.
Nauawe, i goiye doroo yarinua.
I Babaronia dai goinu ukeka
sinekae meramawere ara adua ari
eno. Ibake i goiye i orofa akaka
eme yaisinabairo danu mera-
mawere ukeka i aruarumaini
awekabobairo iboo odekae ara
adua ari emuabairo mariero isake
awara merama sinaada danu
meramawere ukeibi enaenari
ukeibisa.

9-10 Nono moi aneruma i bokairo
anisi aneruyainu umuro anaada
daiwere eno wei, aina ainama
i buna abu ari rabunu anama
koiseka imumubairo guriguri
ufeisaro i buna abu ari rabuma
danu bio emenu awararoma
wanaroma iro odifekuie emua
Godinu waini adua ifeisa. I
waini aduanu ubiye i ari eno,
ie Godinu dino daiwere ukeka.
Enoba Godima Danu dino ukekae
faniginiro odifekuke mafiakuro
ifeisa. Emua yaisina ifeisaie emua
i feare dakaku wadadawere in-
aaro meramawere uke ibifeisaro
i iifama imusu ari aneruini i
awoena Mamoe abuini emuama
i orou ereifiakaisa. 11 I emua ma
merama ukeifiaku inaa iroe aine
wai ure amukeifeku. Enoba aina
ainama i buna abu ari rabunu
anama koiseka imumubairo
guriguri ukake danu bio muka
oroue iro me ibene ibene mera-
mawere uburo ibeifeisake du-
muini ewekaini ko da yareifeisaya
eno wei.

12 I ari eno ukekawere fafekua
Godinu orou, ya Godinu we
iifa wake yaisina naukenewaa
uaweke yanu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo odenewaa uawero i
meramawere fafiro enare ara
uawe wei.

13 Nono moi wake ureroma isare
aariro naukeibisararo eno wei, i
wake owaowa eno yanake odia
weike nono wei, aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina i yanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo
odaisake fearaisaie emua dubue-
naro rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno
wei. Eno weiro Godinu Imumu
Irauma eno wei, ba weakua
wei, emenu budu ukaisa ibai
nono medifeisake emenu irauaiai
ukekaini iini waure anifeisake ko
yafeisaya eno wei.

Dooro uruna muneka odo idua farinua wei wake

14 Nama nono erebaie moi
inanawere ou duboro moi ba eme
una ari rabuma yaure ibiro ere.
Danu bokairoe i gorudima ubu
uisa mogoisoe danu bokairo ibiro
Dawae awewere bau kari mame
ibiro ere. 15 Nono moi aneruma i
dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma fare
amuike aweawero i ou duboro
yaure ibi mibairo daiwere weada
dubo waure wake weada eno wei,
i waiya oya idua farinua i ba sinisa
uruna yaisina ma diwaa wei.
16 Eno weiro i ou duboro yaure ibi
mima bau munike koe kuuraisari
eno i ayo ure ibisa uruna yaisina
umane kuuri.

17 Nama nono erebaie moi
aneruma i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaroma aweawero amuike
dawaini iini moi awe bau kari
mame ibiro ere.
18 Nono moi aneru dawae i
ofereni odeibisa orofaro inaa
yareibibai yawoke ibiro ere.
Dawama i ofereni ode sibore
sianeibisa orofaroma farike i
awema imusu ari bau mame
ibi anerubairo eno wei, i dooro
ibinisa orou yaisinae ayo naa
didi kai ariya eno wei. 19 Eno
weiro emenu i naadidi kai bauma
umane kuureibisake amune
adiadi yareka ooruro sianeibisake
amune adiadi yareibisa i ari enoe
i aneruma danu awe bau munike
dooro koe kuuraisari emeye
naadidi kai kuunao uke murieke
Godinu amune adiadi yareka ooru
ari goi udiro siani. 20 Eno uike
sianiro Godima emuae arawere
amune adiadi yanao ukaada
fanisi daiwere makeibirieba ibake
emenu iwama i amune adiadi
yareibisa orofaroma isare aneibiie
adua oku ari eno fare isare
aneibi. Nono i fare isare aneibi
okunu sikorunu yafae emenu
owai arabanaroma anaada diri
aderedi fifidi kiromidasi (350)
yafawere ari eno fare isare aneibi.

15

Aneru sewenima meramawere eraerabusa seweni mame ibisa wake

1 Nama urero moi ubu daiwere
i ari eno ere. I erebaie i ari
eno daiwere, aneru sewenima
(7) awe waawere ukeka eraer-
abusa waukaro ere. I awe
waawere ukekae i dubuena kai
awe waawere ukekabai. Enoba
Godima dino ufekuke i ari eno
ufekuro Danu dino ukeka idua
me sifeku. 2 Nama nono erebaie
dawarama aku ari rabuini inaaini
demuiro diroroko ukaada ibisiro
ere. Nono erebaie i moi orouma i
buna abu ari rabuini danu anama
koise ubu uisa imumuini i ibi
kakuka bio bobo rabuini urakake
ma bereriekaro i oroue nama
emua eya. Enoba emua yaisinae
i aku ari diroroko ukeibi dawara
udiro enare ibaada Godima
emuabairo marie gida ari eno
rabu afu weaisa eraerabusa mame
ibisaro eya. 3 Emuama i Godinu
waiya ukeka mi Mosesini i awoena
Mamoe abunu yaura kai i ari eno
weibisa,

iyanu buna Waria Godi, Ae
buna daiwere ukeka ukaku.
Enoba Ae i orofa akaka imusu
imusuro ibinisa orounu dai
yawokeka Kini Mi. Enoya
Anu ukeka sinekae yaisina
gienabuini ba mane ukaku.
4 Iyanu Dai Waria Godi eme
yaisina Abake iifa ukaada
Anu ibi mane we ma daiwere
ukaisa. Enoba A mane
irauaiai ibinu. I orofa akaka
orou yaisina Anu gienabuini
ba ukeka ari ukaada guriguri
ufeisaya,

eno weada yaura kairoma
weibisa.
5 Eno we me sikaro nama nono
erebaie i urero dai sosi uwara
aisame ro yariro Godinu ibaku
iifawere ooru ibiro ere. 6 I
aneru sewenima ino me inanakeo
wauma baruisake gorudima
ubu uisa gabagauna emenu oro
waiyakake i dubuena kai awe
waawere ukeka yaisina seweni
(7) mukake i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaroma aweawero waure
anisa. 7 Iro waure amuisaro moi
me ibene ibene ibeka rabuma i
aneru sewenibairo gorudima ubu
uisa nabero seweni emuabairo
marie. I me ibene ibene ibeka
Godima Danu dino ukeka i nabero
seweniro odiro i rabuma i aneru
yaisinabairo marie. 8 Nono God-
inu bunaini arakekaba ibake inaa
iro daiwere urero dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro wake farike i uwara
ubarena ma yaari. Eno uiba ibake
moi mima i uwara ubarenaro ane
guriguri ufine ufekuie i ubarenaro
da ane ibifekuro i aneru sewenini
emenu awe waawere ukekabai
me sifekuroma ai dubuenaro ane
guriguri ufeku.

16

Godinu dino ukeka yaisina nabero seweniro ibinua wei wake

1 Nama nauebaie moi wake
i urero dai sosi uwara ubare-
naroma i aneru sewenibairo (7)
eno wei, aniaweke Godinu dino
ukeka i nabero seweniro ibinisa i
dino ukeka rabu ureroma dooro
ma oiyawero isafi eno weiro naue.
2 Dawama eno weiro i bokai
aneru unama ibai nauike ane
danu nabero munike ma oiniro i
awe waawere yewa dooro isari.
Isarike ima i buna abu ari rabunu
bio muka orouini i buna abu ari
rabunu anama koise ubu uisa imu-
mubairo guriguri ukeibisa oroue
bou biobao keuwere marieke oferi
daiwere imusu imusu marie.
3 Nono i moi aneruma anike
danu nabero munike ma oiniro
i awe waawere dawararo isari.
Isariba ibake i aduae i fearaisa
orounu iwa ari eno uiro i dawara
ubarenaro ibisa eraerabusa
yaisina feaka.
4 Nono moi aneruma anike danu
nabero munike ma oiniro i awe
waawere i ba aduaroma nono i
oru faraku aduaroma i adua yaisi-
naro isariro i adua yaisina iwa
mane sini. 5 Nama nono nauebaie
i adua yawokeibi aneruma eno
wei, O Godi, A mane irauaiai.
Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini
ibinu. Ama awoena eme i ari
eno uke gienabu kodo urakuneke
emua fanisi makakunea wei. 6 I
orouma Godinu orouini we bou
ukeibirieka orouini ureibiriekaro
emenu iwa isareibisaba ibake
ibainu mokoe i meramawere
oroubairo iwa aido makakunero
isaisaya eno weiro naue. 7 Nama
nono nauebaie wake moi i ofereni
odeibisa orofaroma eno wei,
O buna Waria Godi, Anu kodo
urekaini eme fanisi makekaini
ie ba ibake gienabu ukakua eno
weiro na naue.
8 Nono moi aneruma danu
nabero munike ma oiniro i awe
waawere ewekanu duboro isariro
nono Godima ibai ere medi ibake
ewekama inaa wadada ari uike
eme yaisina yarie. 9 Emua i ari
eno uke yariero nono emuama
Godi Dawae i awe waawere
ukeka yawokeibiba ibake Danu
ibi we ma merama uisake nono
emenu meramawere ukekabai
mede dauisake Godinu ibi we ma
daiwere uke dauisa.
10-11 Nono moi aneruma anike
danu nabero munike ma oiniro
i awe waawere i buna abu ari
rabunu yaure ibaada yawokeka
orofa duboro isari. Isariro i buna
abu ari rabunu yawokeibi orofa
akakaro ibisa orou emenu meana
ake adiadi yakake emenu ofero
bou biobaobake Godinu ibi we
ma merama uisake emenu mera-
mawere ukekabai mede dauisa.
12 Nono i dubuena udiro
aneruma anike danu nabero
munike ma oiniro i awe waawere
i dai Ufereidi weaisa aduaro
isariro i dai aduawere raraine
me sini. I eweka amukaku enaro
dai orou amuke aafisane daaba
i aduama rarainike daaba uke
odiro emua i daaba bouro amuke
aafisane ibake i adua raraine
me sini. 13 Nama nono erebaie
i merama imumu una buubae
bawada ari emuama i dai uwaya
ari rabubairomaini nono i buna
abu ari rabubairomaini i meo
we bou urieka mibairomaini
i yaisina emenu bebekuroma
amukeibisaro ere. 14 Enoba i
merama imumu una buubae sei-
daninu buna ukeibisa imumu una
buuba. Enoba i merama imumu
una buuba i dai yawokeka orou
yaisinabairo anifisake emenu
ararae demui orofaro ku siafisake
Godinu dai odoro i buna daiwere
Godini urafisane ibake weisake
anisa.
15 Emema merama da ufisane
ibake Yesuma yewa wake dubo
waure weike eno wei, Nanu wake
nauawe wei. Nanu owere faraada
umau ibaie waira ukeka minu
fareka ubu ari eno uke famaua
wei. Aina mima nauka kunawere
da aifekuke danu wau irauaiai ya-
wokenewaa ufekuie emenu naisa
kekero ofe mane maru bobo da
enafekuke dawae rooro daiwere
uke anifekua eno wei.
16 I merama imumuma i dai ya-
wokeka orou yaisina demui oro-
faro waure fare ku siarieka. I

Iburu orounu wakeromae i orofanu ibiye Amagedani weaisa.

17 Nono i dubuena kai aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere aweawero oyauma ure wawane isariro wake moi urero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibi i dai yaure yawokeka orofaroma daiwere eno wei, idua me sininua eno wei. 18 Eno weiro bida mameibiro yama daiwere weibiro ure uraada gururu weibiro doo amani amani daiwere ui. Adinaroe doo amani amani i ari eno uke dakeibi. Nono i odoe i doo yaisinawere amani amani ui. 19 Eno uiro i dai goi abanaro yaisina feka buuba yanake birai. Eno uiro i orofa akakaro goi goi yaisina merama mane sika. Ibake Godima i Babaronia dai goi imuike dino daiwere i faniginiro odike mairo Babaroniama Godinu dino ukeka waini adua ari dawama iseibi. 20 I eka ena ewa ena dawararo uware orofa yaisina me mo ari uisaro nono i oraara yaisinaini me mo ari uisa. 21 Aisi oma daiwere, fifidi (50) kiro ari, ie dai ibudi urimi fuse ari ureroma emenu dubo duboro isaka ibake emema i aisi omanu inimubake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukeibisa. I awe waawereye ibake i ari eno ukeibisa.

17

Moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka danu meramawere ukeibi moko muni wake

1 Nono moi nabero seweni bobo aneruma nabairo farike eno wei, aararo abake i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka we sibomaro danu merama ukekanu moko muneifiro ea wei. I awekae i dai goi adua keuwere udiro ibinua wei. 2 I orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai kini orouma i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo fare enare odeibisaro i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouma i awekanu meramawere ukeibi ibai waini adua ari isaada awara merama ukeibiro gogore ukaada merama ukeibisaya eno weiro na naue.

3 Dawama eno we me siniro Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma buna ukararo i aneruma na waure ane eme ibe me orofaro odikararo ibisara. Nama iro ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie i meramawere ukeibi awekama i kokoiwere buna abu ari rabunu duboro yaure ibiro ere. I buna abu ari rabunu bokai yaisinae seweni (7) nono danu yawerae deni (10). Danu meramawere ukeibi i ibi ibi keuwere danu ofero ibiro ere. 4 I awekama dubawereini kokoiwere wau baruike gorudima ubu uisa eraerabusaini irauaiai omaini irauaiai fera weaisa omaini ima weree weree uke ibiro ere. Dawa i gorudima ubu uisa fanigini mame ibiro i fanigini ubarenaroe danu meramawere ukeka inowere eraerabusa i ubarenaro ibiro ere. 5 Nono danu awararo moi ibi owaowa yanake odiro ibi. Nono i ibinu ubiye fe ibekanu ubi. Inu ubiye i ari eno, Babaronia goiye dawama i moi orounu awekabobake ukeibaisa awekabonu amae. 6 Nama nono erebaie i awekama Godinu orouini Yesubairo enare ara ukeibisa orounu iwa ike awara arama uiro ereke imuka foria daiwere ue. 7 Ibake i aneruma nabairo eno wei, anemebake imuka foria ukinu wei. Nama abairo i awekaini danu wauraku bokai yaisina sewenini (7) yawera deni (10) bobo buna abu ari rabunu fe yare ibaku ubi we ma boroo yamaro a naua wei. 8 I erinu buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae idua ibe dakaku. Dawama i doo eba yafawereroma sabu amuke anifekuro Godima dawa ma merama uke me sifekua eno wei. I moi dooro ibifeisa orou, i orou emenu ibi ibi i me ibene ibene ibeka orounu bukaro owaowa yanake ode dauisa, i ooruma i buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae ibe dakakuba nono dubuenaroe nono fafeku enoba i oroue dawa eraada imuka foria ufeisaya wei.

9 I ari enoya imukenewaa uawe. I wakenu ubi dawa eno, i bokai yaisina sewenie (7) oraarananaku yaisina seweni. I awekama i oraarananaku yaisina seweninu duboro yauraku. Nono i oraarananaku yaisina sewenie (7) moi dai Kini orou seweni. 10 Enoba emuabairo moi dai Kini orou fai (5) emuae emenu waiya ukekabai isare me sika. Nono moi dai Kini mima awoenae eme yaisina yawokakune. Nono i dubuenaro dai Kini mi dawama fafekuke odo yafawere meroma odo funaku mane yawofekua wei. 11 Nono i adinaro ibeebe nono awoena ibe dakaku buna abu ari rabuma i Kini seweni oroubairo dawae Kini moi mi. Enoba Dawae emuabairoma anifekuke Kini moi mi sifekuro Godima dawa ma merama ufekuro feafeku.

12 I erinu yawera deniye (10) moi dai Kini orou deni. Emuae awoena fare meba ai dubuenaro fafeisake buna mufeisake emuaini i buna abu ari rabuini emuama odo yafa mero funaku yawokeifeisa. 13 Enoba i dai Kini orou deni (10) emenu imuka demui imuka mane imufeisake emenu bunaini yawokeifeisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mafeisaro dawaini eme ereka mi sifeku. 14 Enoba emua yaisinae i awoena Mamoe abuini urafeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuini Danu we mune odiriero Danu umuro anenewaa ukeibisa orouini emuaini i yawokeifeisa dai orou ma berefiakaisa. I awoena mamoe abu Dawae i dai orou emenu Dai Mi. Dawae i dai Kini orounu Dai Kini Miba ibake i orou yaisina ma berefiakua eno wei.

15 I aneruma nabairo nono eno wei, i aweka una udiro fare isare anakuro erinu aduae ie i orofa akaka orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weaisa orou ari eno. 16 I yawera denini (10) nono i buna abu ari rabuini emuae i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo ararua daiwere sifeisake danu eraerabusa yaisina mufeisaro ofe mane ibifekuro nono emuama danu ofe dama ifeisake inaama dawa yafeisaro yare me sifeku. 17 Godima Danu arara emuama Danu arara ukeka ufisane ibake Danu imukeka emenu imukaro odirie ibake emuama emenu bunaini yawokeibisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo maisaba ibake dawama emua yawofiakuro Godinu we bou ukeibi wake yaisina enaenari ufekuro idua me sifekua wei.

18 I aneruma nono nabairo eno wei, i erinu awekae i dai Babaronia goi ari eno. I goiye i orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai Kini orou yaisina yawokakua weiro naue.

18

Babaronia goi merama sini wake

1 Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ureroma isare aareibiro ere. Godima dawabairo buna daiwere mairo danu edoroma yewa doo yaisina edoro ui. 2 Dawama daiwere eno wei, i dai goi dawae isaria wei. I dai Babaronia goiye doroo yaria wei. Eno uiro seidaninu merama imumu keuwereini i inowere imumuini emuama awoenae i doroo yari goiro ibinisaro nono i meramawere ino gasira yaisina iro ibinisa. 3 Enoba i Babaronia goi dawae i awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi ibaie ara waini adua ari emebairo mariero isa. Enoba i orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai orouma i aweka enare odeibisabai i ari eno dawabairo fare dodoo ukeibisa. I oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i awekanu eraerabusa keuwerema emuae eraerabusa keuwere orou sineibisaya eno weiro naue.

4 Nama nono nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare aarike eno wei,

Nanu orou i goiroma mediaweke aweawero aniaweke danu meramawere ukeibaku i ari eno da uawe wei.

Dawaini yaini kodo unao ufiakaisake danu meramawere ukeka moko munao ufoisaya dawabairoma imusu aniawe wei. 5-6 Danu ukeka meramama urero amuke ane farinuro Godima i ukeka sineka eraada ibaie irau meya weaku. Dawama yabairo meramawere ukeibia enaenari yama i meramawere moko dawabairo uaweke nono moibai dawabairo duboro uawe eno wei. Dawama okoanaku makeibiriero iseibisa enaenari yama faniginiro arawere adua ma demuiro uaweke maewero ifi wei. 7 Dawae eraerabusa keuwere bobo ibake irauaiai ibeibiba awoenae yama i ukeibi moko dawa fanisi maewe. Dawama eno weaku, nae dai yawokeka aweka enoba nanu yaure ibaada eme yawokakunia orofaro yaure ibine. Nae ii weibeka ena wabu aweka mero dawae i sorara ukekabake nabairo da fafekua eno weaku. 8 Dawae eno weakuba ibake odo demuiro i inimuwere ukeka dawabairo fafeisa. I inimuwere ukekae i ari eno, oferi imusu imusu waurekaini sorara ukekaini desini urekaini i yaisina dawabairo fafeisaro nono Godima dawa kodo ureifeku. Enoba Godi Dawae bunawereba i yaisina ma berekeibaku ibake i ukeka sineka yaisina fafekuro inaama i Babaronia goi yare me sifekua,
eno weiro naue.

9 I orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai Kini orouini i awekaini dodoo ukeibisake meramawere ukeibisaba ibai i orouma efeisaie inaama dawa yareifekuro iro amukeifekuro eraada ii wefeisa. 10 I yawokeibisa dai Kini orouma i aweka oferi karakada ukeifeku ibai efeisake ia daiwere iyafeisake ekararowere enare ibaada eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya! Yeka Babaronia dai goiwere anu meramawere ukeka nono idua abairo sabu farinua eno wefeisaya wei.

11 I orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa moi orouma i eraerabusa dawabairo oima make da muneifeisa ibake enaenari imuka merama sinaada ii wefeisa. 12-13 Moi mima emenu okoa o dai eraerabusa keuwere oima makeroma mune dafeku. Enoba emenu eraerabusae eno, gorudini siriwaini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini inanakeo rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini emenu imusu imusu irauaiai anaini aiwori weaisa i rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini emenu make munekae daiwere. Enoba ainama i ubu ukeka eraerabusaini burasi weaisa rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini ayanima ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini munaeini ofereni odaisa urumuwere faudaini mera weaisa urumu irauaiai aduaini furanikisenisa weaisa urumu irauaiai aduaini waini aduaini oeraini farauwaini uidi kaini boromakauini mamoe abuini osini osima ma youraku uwiri bobo seboini me waiya mane ukekaro oi da makeka orou emuaini iini i eraerabusa ari eno oima make mufiakaro emenu waiya ufisane waure fafiakaisaroma nono i eraerabusa yaisina oima make mune dafeisa. 14 I orouma i Babaronia goiro ibaadae oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i goibake eno weisa, anu arara i irauaiai aneme aneme eraerabusa muneibaku i eraerabusa yaisina me ari eno ukinua. Anu oini irauaiai wereeini ibai yaisinae idua me sininuba nono dubuenaro yodia ufakuie da fou ufakua eno weisa. 15-18 I orouma Babaronia goiro oi waiya ukaada eraerabusa keuwere muneibisa, enoba i orouma i goinu inimu daiwere waunao ufeisaba ibake ia iyafeisake ekararowere bi mame ibaada iroma eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya eno wefeisa. I Babaronia dai goibake imukari ukaisia. Dawa

adinaroe rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini baruike gorudini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini i wereeini rooro ukaada uwanibairo nono odo yafawere mero danu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

I boudi yawokeka kafudenini i boudiro aneibisa orouini i boudiro waiya ukeibisa orouini i dawararo ane fare ukaada oi waiya ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina ekara yafawereroma enare ibaada efeisabaie inaama yaraada iro amukeifekuro efeisake emuama eno wefeisa, yeka goiye irauaiairo moi goi goi i ari eno meya wefeisa. 19 Emuae doo bubudo mufeisake emenu iiriro kare fiafeisake eno wefeisa, ae ae, i dai goinu inimue daiwereya eno wefeisa. I dawararo eneiareibisa boudi yaisina iro fare aneibisaro i goiro ibisa orounu eraerabusa keuwere muneibisaya eno wefeisa. Nono odo yafa mero i eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

20 I Babaronia goi merama sininuba ya urero ibinisa orouini Godinu orouini afasoro orouini we bou urieka orouini yae rooro uawe wei. Dawama yabairo meramawere uke yareibirieba ibake Godima dawa kodo uraada danu merama ukekanu moko fanisi makinua eno wei.

21-22 Nono moi aneruma uidi kai ure adireka i oma ari dai rabuwere munike ei mamike dawararo sianiro isariro eno wei, i Babaronia dai goi dawae enaenari mufekuke daiwere sianao ufekuro emema i goi nono da efeisa. Enoba i buma ureibaisa orouini gida ureibaisa orouini kawia ureibaisa orouini i wirori ureibaisa orouini emua yaisina i goiro nono i ari eno da ufeisa. I goiro waiya nono da ufeisa. Emenu uidi kaima nono farauwa ubu da ufeisa. 23 I goiro moi ramefa edoro da ufeku. I awekabo emeaka muneka wake weroma enaenari da ufeisa. Anu oi waiya ukeibaisa oroue daiwerero i orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa orou emuae okoanaku. Enoba ae anu wada barauma i orofa akaka orou yaisina uke irukeibia eno wei.

24 Godinu we bou urie orouini Danu orou emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro emenu iwa i goiro isareibiba ibake Godima i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwere marie. I dooro feareibisa orou yaisina Godima erieke i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwere mariea wei.

19

Eme keuwere i Babaronia goi merama sini ibaibake rooro daiwere uisa wake

1 Nono dubuenaro nama nauebaie wake daiwere, eme keuwere urero wake gorowere we mamisake eno weisa, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe eno weisaro naue. Enoba i eme ma wirokekaini arakekaini buna yaisinae Godinu. 2 Ibake Godima kodo urakuie gienabu uraada ba ukaku. Enoba Dawama i orofa akaka eme ma merama ukaada moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari enoba Godima dawa kodo urinuke ma merama ukinuro me sininua weisa. I dai goiro Godinu orou ma feareibiriekaba ibake Godima dawa fanisi daiwere maia eno weisa. 3 Eno weisake nono daiwere weisa, inaama i dai goi yarakuro iro aine wai ure amukeibakua yama Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe weisa. 4 Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foini (24) i me ibene ibene ibeka rabu foma (4) emua ifoma kodudu yanaisake i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno weisa, ba weaisaya, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia weada areiruya weisa. 5 Eno weisaro i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma moi wake farike eno wei, ya Godinu waiya ukaisa orou yaisina, dai ibi wariawere orouini

ibi waria me orouini ya Godibairo
ia iyareibaisa orouini ya yaisina
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe
wei.

*I Awoena Mamoe danu aweka
muniro banau uisa wake*

6 Nama nono nauebaie adua
sisifu yama arini nono ure uraada
gururu weibaku i ari eme keuw-
erema fare ku siane ibaada wake
gorowere weibaisa i ari wake moi
eno weisaro naue. Emuamae
eno weibisa, iyanu Dai Waria
buna daiwere Godi Dawama yewa
eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba
ibake areiruya weada Danu ibi
we ma daiwere ukaisia eno
weisa. 7 I Awoena Mamoe abu
Dawama Danu awoena aweka
mufine ukakuro i Danu mufine
ukaku arumama danu mane uke
bou ukakuba ibake rooro ufeke
imuka irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we
ma irauaiai ufene weaisia eno
weisa. 8 Eno weisake nono weisa,
Danu mufine ukaku arumabairo
inanakeo rinani weaisa wauma
barufine makinua weisa. I waue
Godinu orounu irauaiai ukeka
wau ari eno.
9 Eno we me sikaro i aneruma
nabairo eno wei, ama yewa
wake eno owaowa yanake odia.
Odiaro Godima i Awoena Mamoe
abunu aweka muneka banauro
eme wayo yourieba ibake rooro
daiwere ufeisaya eno weike nono
wei, ie Godinu ba wakeya wei.
10 Eno weiro nama dawabairo
guriguri umane ukaada danu
umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaero
dawama eno wei, aini naini uwae
naiyeyai, enoba aina ainama
Yesu Kerisonu ba wake weibaisa
orou ya yaisinae iyanu waiya
demuiro ukaisi ibake ae Godibairo
mane guriguri ua wei. Yesu
Dawae Danu ba imukeka we ma
boroo yarakuba ibake Danu wake
weeka orou yaisina iyae enaenari
weaisia wei.

*Moi mi inanakeo osi abu duboro
yaure ibi wake*

11 Nama nono erebaie ure
eba uiro inanakeo osi abuwere
iro ibiro ere. Nama ibai ereke
nono erebaie moi Mi danu ibiye
gienabuke ba. I Mima i osi
duboro yaure ibaada Danu kodo
urekaini uraneka gienabu ukeibi.
12 Nono Danu naisae inaa domea
ariro Danu bokairoe kini orounu
barukaisa mogoiso ari keuwere
ibisa. Danu ibiye awararo ibi.
Eme moi emuae i ibinu ubi
emua iwoka mero Danu mane
iwoka sine ibi. 13 Enoba Danu
owairoma barukeka yafawere
wauro iwama i wau kare fiake
ibi. Danu ibiye Godinu wakeya
eno weibisa. 14 Dawa iro anibaie
i urero ame orouma ino me
inanakeo rinani weaisa wauwere
were baruisake inanakeo osi dubo
duboro yaukake Danu umuro
anisa. 15 Dawa anibaie awero
yafawere bau Danu bebekuma
kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma
baruna fare ibi. Danu i bauma
i orofa akaka orou yaisinaini
urafisake emua ma berefiane
ibake weike ani. Danu yawokeka
ayani usima i orou yaisina
arawere yawofiane emua i gureifi
kai amune adiadi yaraisa orofaro
ure adiadi yareibaisaro idudabai
isareibaku i ari Dawama i orou
Godinu dino daiwere ukekabairo
odifiakuke emuabairo ukekae i
gureifi kai amune adiadi yareka
i ari eno ufiaku. 16 Enoba Danu
barukeka yafawere wauini Danu
mau arabanaro moi ibi eno
owaowa yanake odiro ibi i kini
orou emenu dai kini nono i dai ibi
waria orou emenu Dai Waria Miya
eno ibi.

17-18 Nama nono erebaie moi
aneruma eweka naisaro enare
ibiro ere. Dawama iro enare
ibaada i urero wawane eneibisa
gasira yaisinabairo daiwere eno
wei, ya yaisina, yewa Godinu
dai banauro aare ku siawe wei.
Aaraweke i Kini orouini i dai
ame orouini i ame orouini i
osini i osi duboro yaure ibisa
orouini i waiya ukeka orouini i
me eneibeka orouini i ibi waria
orouini i ibi waria me orouini
emua yaisina emenu ofe ubu

dama dama yaisina ise me siawe
eno weiro naue.
19 Nama nono erebaie i buna
abu ari rabuini i orofa akakaro dai
Kini orouini emenu ame orouini
emua yaisinaini i inanakeowere
osi duboro yauri mini Danu ame
orouini urafisane fare ku siakaro
ere. 20 Dawama i buna abu
ari rabuini i meo we bou uisa
mini emua naama emenu umu
wana uwarie. Adinaro i meo
we bou uisa mima i buna abu
ari rabunu ibooro buna daiwere
ukeibi. Ibake Dawama eno ukaada
i buna abu ari rabunu bio muka
oroue i buna abu ari rabunu
anama koise uisa imumubairo
guriguri ukeibisa orou dawama
buna daiwere ukaada emua uke
irukeibiriie. Enoba i buna abu
ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka
mini emuae i feare dakaku sofa
weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i
ari eno uke yaraada aine wai ure
yareibaku inaaro awoena a'uro
mune siariero isaki. 21 I inanakeo
osi duboro yaure ibi Mi Dawama
Danu bebekuma kafu uke ibiro be-
bekuroma baruna fare ibi bauma
i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we
bou ukeka minu ami orou yaisina
ure ma feare me siriero i gasira
yaisina fakake emenu ofero dama
dama yaisina isaro boana uriero
ibai ere.

20

I seidanima oya wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibeifeku wake

1 Nama nono erebaie moi aneru
ureroma isare aarada i doo eba
yafawerenu ki mamike nono
inimuwere seni waurike isare
aareibiro ere. 2 Dawama dooro
isarike i dai uwaya ari rabu, i dai
waruwere danu moi ibiye deworo
o seidani weaisa dawa munike oya
keuwere wani dausini (1000) ana
ebaro ibifine ibake senima uwane
karise odiro ere. 3 I aneruma
seidani uwane karike i doo ebaro
sianiro i doo eba ubarenaro
isari. Isariro nono i aneruma i
doo eba nono ko urike naama
uwane kari. Ibake seidanima i
orofa akakaro eme yaisina da
we irukeifiakuke iro oya wani
dausini (1000) ibeifeku. I oya wani
dausini me sifekuro dawa nono
ma woromifekuro dawa yewa
dooro odo yafa menaku mane
beneifekubai ere.
4 Nama moi dei ubu eno ere, moi
yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro
moi orouma iro yawokeibisaro
ere. Godima emua buna mariero
eme kodo urieka. Nama erebaie
moi orouma Yesunu we ma
boroo yari ba wakeini Godinu
wake webisaba ibake eme moima
emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro
nono emenu imumu Godibairo
amuke anisaro emenu imumue
na ere. Enoba i orouma i
buna abu ari rabu danu imu-
mubairo guriguri uke dauisa,
emuae arara me ibake danu bio
awararoma wanaroma eno odek-
abai ibake mune dauisa. 5 Emuae
ibake feareibisa. Nono emenu
feareibisa iroma uyafeisake Yesu
Kerisoini emuama eme oya wani
dausini (1000) yawofiakaisa. 6 I
fearekaroma uyareka ie bokai
fearekaroma uyareka. Nono moi
orouma i feareka iroma da uyare
ibifeisaro oya wani dausini me
sifekuie idua nono uyafeisa. I
bokai fearekaroma uyafeisa oroue
rooro bobo gienabu ibifeisake i
feare me inaa ibifeku orofaro da
anifeisake nono emuae Godini
Yesu Kerisonu ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orou sifeisake Yesuini oya
wani dausini eme yawokeifiakaisa
ibai ere.

I seidani ba merama sifeku wake

7 I oya wani dausini me sifekuro
Godima seidani ma woromifekuro
seidani dawae i doo ebaroma
amufeku. 8 Dawama i orofa
akaka orou yaisina i doo sougo
foro (4) ibifeisa orou yaisina uke
irufiane ibake anifeku. Enoba
dawae i Gogini Meigogi weaisa
orou yaisina mufiake Godini
urafisane ibake demui orofaro
ku siane odifiaku. I danu orou
emuae keuwere, emuae gibudi
ari eno. 9 Enoba i orouma i

doo kari ure kari iro anaada
Godinu orou emenu ibeibisa orofa
enare kara ukeibisake Godinu
ararama imusu ari goi enare kara
ukeibisaie inaa ureroma isare
aarike emua yaisina yare me
sirie. 10 Enoba i seidani dawae
dooro eme keuwere uke irukada
danu daabaro waure aneibiriero
nono Godima dawa mune i feare
dakaku sofa weiasa oma safirima
yareibaku i ari aine wai ure
yareibaku inaa ubarena kuna ari
iro sianiro dawae i buna abu
ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka
mibairo isari. Enoba emuae iro
dumuini ewekaini me ibene ibene
ibaada oferi daiwere waureifeisa.
Enoba ibai nama i ari eno ere.

I dai kodo ureka odo fafeku wake

11 Nama nono erebaie moi
Kininu dai inanakeo yaureka
dubo ibiro nono moi mima i
duboro yaure ibiro ere. Nono
i dooini ureini emua Dawabake
ia iyakike owekike durame ane
me mo ari siki. 12 Nama nono
erebaie i feareibisa orou yaisina,
i ibi waria orouini ibi waria me
orouini emua yaisina i Kininu
yaureka dubo ibooro uyare
enakaro nama emua eya. Buka
imusu imusu ma ro yakaro nono
moi bukae wirokeka buka ma ro
yari. Godima i bukaro eraada i
feareibisa orou yaisina emenu ad-
inaro ukeibisa sineibisabai iroma
eraada emuae enaenari kodo urie.
13 Eno uiro i dawara ubarenaro
ibisake feaka orouma i dawara
meisake Dawabairo amuke fakaro
nono Godima emenu adinaro
ukeibisa sineibisa ibai iwoka
sinike emuae enaenari kodo ure
yarie. 14 Emua enaenari kodo ure
yarieke emuaini i fearekaini nono
i feareka orofaini mune i feare
dakaku kuna ari inaaro siariero
iro isaka. I feare dakaku kuna
ari inaae i dubuena kai feareka.
15 Aina ainanu ibi ibi i wirokeka
bukaro ibe me orou emuae mune
i feare dakaku kuna ari inaaro
siariero isakaro nama ibai yaisina
ere.

21

I awoena ureini awoena doonu wake

1 Nae kubekuberoma awoena
ureini doo ere. I adina ureini
adina dooe me sikaro i dawaraini
iini me sini. 2 Nama nono
erebaie i awoena iifawere goi
i awoena irauaiai Derusaremu
goi Godibairoma ure medike
isare aareibiro ere. Moi karu
arumama eme mufine irau wau
barukeibaku i ari eno i awoena
Derusaremu goima isare aareibiro
nama ere. 3-4 Nama nono
nauebaie wake daiwere i kininu
yaureka duboroma farike eno wei,
awoenae Godinu ibeka emebairo
ibinu. Enoba Dawama emebairo
ibeifekuro nono emuae Danu
orou sifeisa. Godini emuaini
demuiro ibaada Dawama emenu
ii du emenu naisaroma ma isure
siafekuro iroe ibaada feareka da
fafekuro iroe sorara da ufeisake
nono iroe ii da wefeisake nono
iroe oferi da waufeisa. I adina
eraerabusa yaisina me sikaya eno
weiro naue.

5 I dai yawokeka duboro yaure
ibi Mima eno wei, Nae awoena
i eraerabusa yaisina awoena
ai ubu ukakunea eno weiro
naue. Eno weike nono wei, nanu
wakeye baba yama naufoisaya
yewa wake owaowa yanake
odia wei. 6 Dawama nono eno
wei, ie idua me sininu. Nae i
bokaini umu enoba Nae i bokaini
dubuena. Aina mi dawa adua isa
ufekuie Nama i wirokeka adua
oruroma adua mune dawabairo
me mamauro wirokeka adua
ifekuke moko oi da mafarakua
eno wei. 7 Aina mima enare ara
ufekuke i meramawere ukeka
ma berefekuie Na danu Godi
simauro dawae Nanu amara
sifeku. Nae i ari eno umau.
8 Nono i buna gobugobu orouini i
naukenewaa uke dakaisa orouini
imuka inowere imukaisa orouini
eme ma fearakuneka orouini
moi orounu aruma aweka enare
odaisa orouini wada barau ukaisa
orouini emenu onarou wanama
ubu ukeka godibairo guriguri
ukeka orouini i meomao weeka

orouini emuae i feare dakaku sofa
weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i
ari eno uke aine wai ure yareibaku
inaaro mune siafiakuro isafeisa.
Ie i dubuena kai fearekae iduaya
eno weiro naue.

I awoena Derusaremu goibake wei wake

9 Nono i aneru sewenima (7)
emuae i gorudima ubu uisa
nabero mame ibisaro i nabero
ubarenaroe i dubuena kai awe
waa ukeka iro wake fare ibisa.
Nono i emuabairoma moi aneru
una demuima nabairo farike eno
wei, aararo i awoena Mamoe
abunu awoena aweka we ma
iwoka umaro ea wei. 10 Eno weiro
Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma
buna ukararo i aneruma na i dai
yafawere oraararo waure amuke
anikarake iro odikararo iroma i
awoena Derusaremu goi i iifawere
goima ure medike Godibairoma
isare aareibiro we siboiro na ere.
11 I Godinu arakekawerema i goi
biake ibi. Nono i goinu biake
ibekae i doo ubarenaro daune
munaisa irauaiai amearubu diro-
roko ukeibaku omanu arakeka
ari eno. I omanu ibiye dasifa
weaisa. 12 I goi udiro mamisa
oroe ekuaroma euroma yafawere.
I mamisa ororo aisame duero
(12) ibisaro i aisame dueroe (12)
aneru dueroma (12) yawokeibisa.
I aisameroe Deikafunu amaraku
duero (12) emenu ibi ibi i aisame
deidemuro i amaraku emenu ibi
deidemu owowa yanake ode fare
anisaro ibisa. 13 Nono i eweka
amukeka enaroe aisame buuba
ibisa. Nono i eweka isareka
enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono
moi ena manamaroe moi aisame
buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena
manamaroe moi aisame buuba
ibisa. 14 I goinu oro danu fosie oma
yaisina duero (12). I oma fosiro
i awoena Mamoe abunu afasoro
orou duero (12) emenu ibi ibi i fosi
kai deidemuro i afasoro orounu
ibi deidemu owaowa yanake ode
fare anisabai ibisaro ere.

15 I nabairo weibi anerunu
wanaroe i goini i aisame yaisinaini
nono i oroini kowo mufine
gorudima ubu uisa kowo feka
mame ibi. 16 I goinu sougo
yaisinae fo (4). I eraerabusa
emenu mama mamaroma nono
emenu kowo demui. Enoba i
aneruma i goi danu kowo fekama
kowo muni. I goinu yafaini
danu bodoini ekuaroma euroma i
yafainie imusu imusu me, demui.
I yaisinae du dausini fai aderedi
(2500) kiromidasi yafa kowo
muni. 17 I aneruma eno uke kowo
munike i oro kowo muni iini nono
i oro ekuaroma euroma kowo
muniie sikisidi (60) midasi yafa
eno kowo muni. Enoba i aneruma
yewa dooro orounu owaowaroma
kakureibi. 18 I dasifa weaisa
omama oro mamisake nono i
amearubu aku ari gorudima i goi
ubu ui. 19-20 I oma fosi emenu
oima make munekae daiwere oma
imusu imusu ibinisa. I dawako
oma fosie Dasifa weaisa oma.
Danu umuro oisa oma fosie Ageda
weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro
oisa omae Emera weaisa oma.
Nono inu umuro oisa omae Onika
weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro
oisa omae Kaneria weaisa oma.
Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kodisi
weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa
omae Bero weaisa oma. Nono inu
umuro oisa omae Dofasi weaisa
oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae
Kurisafasi weaisa oma. Nono
inu umuro oisa omae Dukoisi
weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro
oisa omae Amedisidi weaisa oma.
21 I aisame yaisina dueroe (12) ie
Fera weaisa omama ubu uisa. Moi
aisame yaisinae i demui Ferama
ubu uisaro ibisa. Nono i aisame
yaisinaro eno mane uke ode
anisa. I goinu daabae amearubu
akuma diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno
irauaiai gorudima uisaro ere.

22 Nama iro erebaie iro moi dai
sosi uwara ibe daui. Iyanu Dai
waria bunawere Godi Dawaini
i awoena Mamoe abuini emenu
onamiyaie dai sosi uwara ari eno.
23 Enoba Godinu arakekama i goi
biake ibiro i awoena Mamoe abu
Dawaini emenu edoro mane ibai
ibake i goiro ewekaini manabe
iro edoro uke daui. 24 I dooro

ibifeisa orouma i biake ibi edororo
eneifeisaro i dai Kini orou yaisina
emenu eraerabusa yaisina i goiro
waure ane odifeisa. 25 I goinu
aisame yaisinae ko da ufeisa.
Nono iroe dumu meba ibake ma ro
yare odifeisaro ibeifeisa. 26 I orofa
akaka orou yaisina emuae emenu
arakekaini emenu eraerabusa
yaisina iro waure ane odifeisa.
27 Nono inowere eraerabusama i
goiro da anifeisaro i meramawere
ukeka orouini i meomao weeka
orouini emuama iro da anifeisa.
Aina aina emenu ibi ibi i awoena
mamoe abunu wirokeka bukaro
ibifeisaie i orou emenu mane iro
anifeisa.

22

Wirokeka aduaini wirokeka anabake wei wake

1 I aneruma ma wirokeka
amearubu adua aku ari diroroko
ukaada Godini i awoena Mamoe
abunu dai yaurekaroma fareibi
wirokeka adua we siboiro ere. 2 I
aduae iroma aweawero amuike
i goinu daaba naisaro fare ani.
Nono i adua ekabokenaroe moi
wirokeka ana enare ibiro nono
ewabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana
enare ibiro ere. I anayai iro
enare ibaadae kaibai iboo imusu
imusu duero (12) manabe demui
demuiro eno uwaneibisa. Nono
emenu kakabaie i orofa akaka
orou yaisinanu ma wirokeka.
3 Iroe ba me meramawere er-
aerabusa ibe me. Iroe Godini
i awoena Mamoe abunu dai
yaurekama ibifekuro Godinu
waiya ukeka orouma Dawabairo
guriguri ukeifeisa. 4 Nono i
orouma Danu iboo naisa efeisaro
Danu ibi i orounu awararo
owaowa yanake odifeku. 5 Iroe
dumu meba ramefaini ewekanu
edoro iro da fafeku. I dai Waria
Godi Dawae emenu edoro. I
orouma Kini orou ari me ibene
ibene ibaada yawokeifeisa ibai
ere.

I Yesu sabu fafeku wake

6 I aneruma nabairo eno wei,
yewae baya weroma nauke
imuke ukenewaa ukeka wake.
Yewa Godima Danu Imumu
Irau i we bou ukeka oroubairo
makeibakune ibake Dawama
Danu aneru Danu waiya ukeka
oroubairo i sabu fafeisa eraer-
abusa we sibofine ibake we
odaisinuro farinua wei.
7 Yesuma eno weaku, Nae sabu
famaua erenewaa uawe. Aina
ainama yewa we bou ukeka
wake yewa bukaroma kakufeisake
enaenari ufeisaie emua rooro
daiwere ufeisaya eno weaku.
8-9 Na Dioni, nama nanu
kubekuberoma i eraerabusa
yaisina ere. nae i eraerabusa
yaisina ere nauke uke me
sineke i eraerabusa we siboiro
ere anerunu umu udiro iboo
yanakaisari ueke dawabairo
guriguri umane uebaie dawama
nabake eno wei, i ari eno da ua
wei. Naini aini uwae i demui
waiya ukeka miyairo i we bou
urieka yewa wake naukaisa
orouini iya yaisinae demui. Enoya
Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisia
Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei.
10 Dawama nabairo nono eno wei,
yewa bukanu we bou uisa wake da
ma fe yare odia wei. I eraerabusa
yaisina sabu fafeisaya wei. 11 Eno
weike nono wei, i eraerabusa
yaisina sabu fafeisaba ibake i
meramawere ukaisa orouma idua
enaenari ukeifeisa. Enoba i ino
imuka imukaisa orouma enaenari
inowere imukeifeisa. Nono i
irauaiai ukaisa orouma enaenari
idua irauaiai ukeifeisaro nono
i Godinu ibooro gienabu ukaisa
orouma idua Godinu ibooro
gienabu ukeifeisaya eno wei.
12 Yesuma eno weaku, erenewaa
uawe. Nae sabu famaua weaku.
Na famauie Nanu moko makeka
waure famauke eme yaisinabairo
emenu waiya aneaneme ukaisa
iro eraada emuabake enaenari
mamiau. 13 Nae i bokaini i umu,
Nae i bokaini nono i dubuena, Nae
i ubini nono i uke me sineka risiya
weaku.
14 Aina ainama emenu wau
urokaisaro ino me sinaku, I

orouma Godinu wake naukaisa
ibake i wirokeka ana kai ifeisake
i oro aisameroma fare i goi
ubarenaro anifeisa. 15 Nono
i goi oro dubuenaroe i kua
ari orouini wada barau ukaisa
orouini moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaisa orouini i
eme ma fearakuneka orouini i
me wanama ubu ukaisa meo
godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouini i
meomao weaisa orouini i meomao
ukaisa orouini emua yaisinae i oro
dubuenaro ibifeisa.
16 Enoba Yesuma weaku, Na
Yesu Nama i sosi uwararo fare ku
sianaisa oroubairo yewa wake we-
fine Nanu aneru odaiero iro ani.
Nae Deiwidinu sisia mi. Nae i
edoro daiwere waisumanu ariya
eno weaku. 17 I Imumu Irauini
nono i awoena awekaini emuama
aarawe weaisiba ibake nono aina
ainama ibai naufeisaie emuaini
iini moi oroubake aarawe wefeisa.
Aina ainama adua isa ufiakuro
i wirokeka adua ifone ufoisaie
aaraweke iawe wefeisaya weiro
naue.
18 Na Dioni, nama yewa bukanu
we bou ukeka wake naukaisa
oroubake eno we iifa ukakune,
aina ainama moi mi danu
imukeka wake yewa wake duboro
odifekuie Godima dawabairo
yewa bukaro weaku inimuwere
eraerabusa yaisina dawabairo
odifeku. 19 Enoba aina ainama
yewa bukanu we bou ukeka
wakeroma wake moi mune
siafeisaie Godima emuabake
we kuufiakuro emuae yewa
bukaroma weaku danu wirokeka
ana kai da ifeisake danu iifa goiro
da aneifeisa.
20 Yewa wakenu ubi Mima eno
weaku, nae sabu famaua eno
weakubake ie baya weada Dai
Waria Mi Yesu sabu faa eno weaisi.
21 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma
yabake imukari ukaada irauaiai
unu kofiane weakune. Nanu wake
idua me sininu.